1620flash@gmail.com
30 May 2026 Muriel Curtis Cushing

# Patriot to Passenger Bridge Project

## Mayflower lines through wives of Patriots are shown with *
## Generations 6,7,8 are only documented as far as the 5th generation in Mayflower books and are documented from other sources.

Note: The General Society of Mayflower Descendants (GSMD) continues to update information but with the increase in DNA testing and the increase of internet information there are now some lines of descent that have previously been approved and published in the silver books that are now listed as "rejected" or "on hold." The Patriots to Passengers project is a compilation of many sources but has depended mainly on the silver books for the first five generations and no longer should be used as proof until checking with GSMD for updates.

**Adams, Barnabas,** (MSSR 1:38), b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 March 1749, d. at Lee, MA., 7 Jan. 1832, ae 82, son of Ebenezer Adams and Elizabeth Sears; m. after int. at Becket, MA., 12 Nov. 1768, **Sarah Kingsley***, b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Becket, 23 Sept. 1792, dau. of Nathaniel Kingsley and Sarah H. Walden, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:372).

**(Sarah Kingsley[7], Nathaniel Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Adams, Benjamin**, (A000416), b. at Newington, N.H., 18 Jan. 1728/ 9, d. at Newington, 24 March 1803, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:122); m. (1) at Newington, 6 June 1751, Abigail Pickering, b. at Newington, 6 June 1733, d. at Newington, 30 Sept. 1781, dau. of James Pickering and Mary Nutter; m. (2) at Newington, 21/22 April 1784, Susannah (Tebbets) Brown, widow of Moses Brown, b. at Dover, N.H., 26 May 1735, d. at Newington, 20 Jan. 1824, ae 89, dau. of Edward Tebbets and Mary (__).

*(Benjamin Adams[5], Joseph Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Darius,** (MSSR 1:42), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Feb. 1761, d. at the Battle of Monmouth, Monmouth, N.J., 11 July 1778, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53); unmarried.

*(Darius Adams[8], Samuel Adams[7], Richard Adams[6], Mercy Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Adams, Ebenezer**, (A000450), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 March 1736/7, d. 1791, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:146); m. at Braintree, 14 Dec. 1758, Mehitable Spear, bpt. at Braintree, 25 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Quincy, MA., 9 Nov. 1814, dau. of Nathan Spear and Mehitable Brackett.

*(Ebenezer Adams[5], Ebenezer Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Ebenezer**, (A000453), b. at Newington, N.H., 20 June 1753, d. at Barnstead, N.H., 9 June 1832, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. at Newington, 20 April 1779, Lydia Hoyt.

*(Ebenezer Adams[6], Joseph Adams[5], Joseph Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Ebenezer**, (*Kingston Patriots*), b. at Kingston, MA., 17 Nov. 1744, d. at Kingston, 24 Sept. 1820, son of John Adams and Thankful Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:77); m. at Kingston, 3 Nov. 1766, **Lydia Cooke***, b. at Kingston, 21 Aug. 1744, d. at Kingston, 24 Jan. 1829, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:100), Francis Cooke (MF 12:451), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11)

*(Ebenezer Adams[6], Thankful Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Lydia Cooke[5], Caleb Cooke[4], Elizabeth Latham[3], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Lydia[5] Cooke, Caleb[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lydia[5] Cooke, Caleb[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Adams, Ebenezer**, (A000447, S*37647), b. at Canterbury, CT., 6 Oct. 1749, d. at Canterbury, 31 Jan. 1835, son of John Adams and Abigail Cleveland, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. at Canterbury, 31 Jan. 1835, Mary Morse, b. at Canterbury, 9 March 1752, d. at Canterbury, 17 Sept. 1792; m. (2) Molly Merritt.

*(Ebenezer Adams[6], Abigail Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Adams, Elihu**, (A000465), b. at Braintree, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Holbrook, MA., 18 March 1776 (or 10 Aug. 1775), son of John Adams and Susannah Boyslton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:128); m. after int. at Braintree, 20 Sept. 1765, Thankful White, dau. of Joseph White and Ruth Nash.

*(Elihu Adams[5], John Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Elisha,** (P-334809), b. at Canterbury, CT., 5 July 1733, d. at Duchess Co., N.Y., after 1787, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. Sarah Taylor.

*(Elisha Adams[6], Dorcas Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Adams, Ezekiel Gilman**, (A000483), bpt. at Newington, N.H., 26 Nov. 1747, d. at Gilmanton, N.H., 24 Aug. 1831, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, a desc. of Pilgrms John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. (1) Mary Hoyt; m. (2) Drusilla Ewer.

*(Ezekiel Gilman Adams[6], Joseph Adams[5], Joseph Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, James**, (A000529), b. at Newington, N.H., 22 Jan. 1752, d. at Rochester, N.H., 10 June 1793, son of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:123); m. 6 June 1778, Mary Cole.

*(James Adams[6], Benjamin Adams[5], Joseph Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, John**, (A000585, 2nd US President), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Oct. 1735, d. at Quincy, MA., 4 July 1826, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 6:4:123); m. at Weymouth, MA., 25 Oct. 1764, Abigail Smith, b. at Weymouth, 11 Nov. 1744, d. at Quincy, 28 Oct. 1818, dau. of Rev. William Smith and Elizabeth Quincy.

*(John Adams[5], John Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, John**, (A000556), b. at Canterbury, CT., 2 Dec. 1745, d. at Canterbury, 12 Oct. 1818, son of John Adams and Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Mary Parker; m. (2) Hannah Faucet.

*(John Adams[7], Abigail Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Adams, Joseph,** (A000649), b. at Braintree, MA., 4 Jan. 1688/9, d. at Newington, N.H., 26 May 1783, son of Joseph Adams and Hannah Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:488); m. (1) at Portsmouth, N.H., 13 Oct. 1720, Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin, widow of John Janvrin/Jambrin, b. at Portsmouth, 8 July 1685, d. at Newington, 10 Feb. 1757, dau. of John Knight and Bridget Sloper; m. (2) at Greenland, N.H., 3 Jan. 1760, Elizabeth (Pickering) Brackett, widow of John Brackett, b. ca. 1700, d. 7 Feb. 1762, ae 62, bur. Portsmouth, dau. of Thomas Pickering and Mary Gee.

*(Joseph Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Joseph**, (P-101448), b. at Newington, N.H., 17 Jan. 1723, d. at Barnstead, N.H., 22 March 1801, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth Knight, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:119); m. by 1747, Joanna Gilman, dau. of Major Ezekiel Gilman and Sarah Dudley.

*(Joseph Adams[5], Joseph Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*

**Adams, Joseph**, (A000643, MSSR 1:59), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1730. d. at Greene, ME., 5 July 1809, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:131);

m. (1) at Uxbridge, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, Elizabeth Draper, bpt. at Uxbridge, 21 May 1738, d.at Uxbridge, 1 March 1773, dau. of David Draper and Elizabeth Simmons; m. (2) after int. at Uxbridge, 8 June 1776, Abigail Perrin, b. at Woodstock, CT., 11 Sept. 1731, d. at Greene, 9 Feb. 1807, dau. of John Perrin and Abigail Morris.

*(Joseph Adams[5], Samuel Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Josiah**, (A000657), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 Sept. 1727, d. at Mendon, MA., 30 July 1802, son of Josiah Adams and Bethiah Thompson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:135); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Dec. 1750, Sarah Read; m. (2) at Hopkinton, MA., 29 Dec. 1791, Anna (Taft) Rockwood.

*(Josiah Adams[5], Josiah Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Joshua,** (g.s.), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1735, d. 1782 "in Rev. War", son of Thomas Adams and Bathsheba Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:170); William Bradford (MF 22:477), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. at Chatham, MA., **Mary Godfrey***, b. ca. 1732, d. at Kingston, MA., 18 Dec. 1809, dau. of Samuel Godfrey and Thankful (---), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:412).

*(Joshua Adams[6], Bathsheba Bradford[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joshua Adams[5], Bathsheba[4] Bradford, Israel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Joshua Adams[7], Bathsheba Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Joshua Adams[7], Bathsheba Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mary Godfrey[6], Samuel Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Adams, Levi,** (A000660), b. at Lisbon, CT., 18 Nov. 1728, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 1816, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. 26 Dec. 1751, Margaret Perkins.

*(Levi Adams[6], Dorcas Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Adams, Levi, Jr.**, (A000661), b. at Oswego Village, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1754, d. at Ripley, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1833, son of Levi Adams and Margaret Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. at Canterbury, CT., 9 Aug. 1771, Hannah Pettingill, b. at Lisbon, CT., 29 May 1753, d. at Ripley, N.Y., 29 May 1835, dau. of Lemuel Pattengill and Zerviah Smith.

*(Levi Adams, Jr.[7] Levi Adams[6], Dorcas Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Adams, Peter Boylston**, (000712), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Oct. 1738, d. at Quincy, MA., 2 June 1823, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:126); m. after ints. at Braintree, 20 Aug. 1768, Mary Crosby, b. Braintree, 16 July 1749, d. before 1797 [family search lists d. about 1823], dau. of Major Joseph Crosby and Ann Belcher.

*(Peter Boylston Adams[5], John Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Phineas**, (A000715), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 Sept. 1726 or 1729, d. at Norwich, 1 Jan. 1779 or 7 Jan. 1779, ae 52, buried Baldwin Cem., son of William Adams and Susannah Woodward; d. at Canterbury, CT., 31 Dec. 1751, **Lydia Fitch***, bpt. at Canterbury, 24 June 1736, d. at Norwich, 14 July 1820, ae 85, dau. of Jabez Fitch and Lydia Gale, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:25).

**(Lydia Fitch[5], Jabez Fitch[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Adams, Samuel, Sr.,** (A000627, MSSR 1:73), b. at Preston, CT., 19 April 1737, d. at Loudon, MA., 19 Aug. 1809, son of Richard Adams and Susannah Preston, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53); m. at Preston, 28 March 1759, **Sarah Clark***, b. 5 May 1739, d. at Otis, MA., 17 March 1818, dau. of Thomas Clark and Sarah Woodward, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53).

*(Samuel Adams[7], Richard Adams[6], Mercy Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Sarah Clark[7], Thomas Clark[6], Elizabeth Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Adams, Samuel, Jr.,** (MSSR 1:74), b. at Sandisfield, CT., 5 Oct. 1762, d. at Geauga Co., Ohio, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Clark; m. **Amy Bosworth***, b. at Sandisfield, 25 July 1761, d. prob.

at Genoa, N.Y., dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Eddy, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 22:2:225); m. (2) Eleanor Cutter, b. 1764, d. at Venice Center, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 10 April 1838.

*(Samuel Adams[8], Samuel Adams[7], Richard Adams[6], Mercy Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Samuel Adams[8], Sarah Clark[7], Thomas Clark[6], Elizabeth Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Amy Bosworth[5], Nathaniel Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Amy Bosworth[6], Nathaniel Bosworth[5], John Bosworth[4], Hannah Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Adams, Samuel**, (A000722, *W23408), bp. at Braintree, MA., 20 May 1753, d. at Nelson, N.H., 19 May 1832, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Blanchard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins both parents (MF 16:4:131); m. at Dedham, MA., 4 Nov. 1778, Sarah Felt, b. at Dedham, 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Nelson, 1 March 1837, dau. of Jonathan Felt and Lovewell Wells.

*(Samuel Adams[6], Samuel Adams[5], Samuel Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samuel Adams[6], Sarah Blanchard[5], Hannah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Samuel**, (A000637), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 25 Oct. 1760, d. at Greene, ME., 7 Jan. 1828, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth Draper, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mulliins (MF 16:4:132); m. at Uxbridge, 3 March 1791, Susanna Rist.

*(Samuel Adams[6], Joseph Adams[5], Samuel Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Adams, Samuel,** (A000569; S*38483; S*214346), b. at Canterbury, CT., 16 May 1753, d. at Williamstown, VT., 23 Nov. 1827, son of John Adams and Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 11 May 1777, Betsey Litchfield, b. at Canterbury, CT., 15 March 1755, d. at Canterbury, 4 Aug. 1820, bur. Williamstown with husband, dau. of Israel Litchfield and Penelope Borden.

*(Samuel Adams[7], Abigail Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Adams, William**, (A000761, S*45173), b. at Norwich, CT., 17 Oct. 1752, d. at Lisbon, CT., 8 Dec. 1840, bur. Baldwin Cem., ae 88, son of Phineas Adams and Lydia Fitch, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:257); m. at Canterbury, CT., 18 Dec. 1776, Phyllis Ensworth, b. at Windham Co., CT., 26 April 1753, d. at Lisbon, 30 March 1834, dau. of Jabez Ensworth and Mehitable Tracy.

*(William Adams[6], Lydia Fitch[5], Jabez Fitch[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Adams, Zabdiel**, (A000786), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Nov. 1739, d. at Lunenburg, MA., 1 March 1801, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:148); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. David Stearns and Ruth Hubbard.

*(Zabdiel Adams[5], Ebenezer Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Additon/Addinton, Thomas**, (*MSSR* 1:87), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, ME., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mulllins (MF 16:1:542); Delano #343); m. at Turner, ME., 27 Oct. 1785, Bethiah Richmond, b. 17 March 1764, d. at Leeds, 12 June 1836.

*(Thomas Additon[6], Chloe Hanks[5], Mary Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Albro, Stephen**, (A000995), b. at Exeter, R.I., 1758, d. at Portsmouth, R.I., 24 July 1802, son of Jeremiah Albro and Mary Tefft, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #746); m. (1) at West Greenwich, R.I., 19 March 1786, Hannah Bentley; m. (2) at Greenwich, R.I., 4 Sept. 1791, Amey Hopkins.

*(Stephen Albro[6], Mary Tefft[5], Mercy/Marcy Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Alden, Alpheus,** (W20594), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1765, d. at Randolph, MA., 22 March 1820, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Boston, MA., 22 Dec. 1791, Elizabeth Smith.

*(Alpheus[6] Alden, Simeon[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Austin,** (A001006, MSSR 1:105), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 March 1729, d. at Gorham, ME., 23 March 1804, son of Jonathan Alden and Elizabeth Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:452) and Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) at Hull, MA., 03 Feb. 1750, Hannah Ranger, b. at Hull, 6 Oct. 1727, d. 1754, dau. of John Ranger and Hannah Bartlett; m. (2) at Gorham, 25 Nov. 1756, Salome Lombard, b. at Barnstable, MA. 10 June 1736, d. at Gorham, 18 May 1780, dau. of Rev. Solomon Lombard and Sarah; m. (3) at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 25 Nov. 1781, Hannah Battles, d. at Gorham, 25 May 1784.

*(Austin Alden[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Austin[4] Alden, Jonathan[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Barnabas,** (A001080), b. at Ashfield, MA., 16 Dec. 1759, d. at Ashfield, 1 April 1830, son of Barnabas Alden and Elizabeth Patterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:125); m. at Ashfield, 28 Nov. 1782, Mehitable Gould, b. at Ashfield, 16 May 1765, d. at Ashfield, 23 Sept. 1847, dau. of Nathan Gould..

*(Barnabas[6] Alden, Barnabas[5] Alden, Daniel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Benjamin,** (A001009, *W20578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Dec. 1757, d. at Stowe, VT., 13 Dec. 1825, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:112); m. at Claremont, N.H., 25 Dec. 1778, Polly/Molly Judd.

*(Benjamin[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Briggs,** (A001010), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 June 1723, d. at Duxbury, 4 Oct. 1796, son of John Alden and Hannah Briggs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:441); m. at Duxbury, 19 Nov. 1741, Mercy Wadsworth, b. at Duxbury, 7 Sept. 1724, d. at Duxbury, 23 April 1812, dau. of Ichabod Wadsworth and Margaret Marshall.

*(Briggs[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Jonthan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Caleb,** (A001011), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Oct. 1759, d. at Lyme, N.H., 20 Jan. 1802, son of David Alden and Rhoda Leach, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:223), Francis Cooke (MF 12:259), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. Susannah Dunbar.

(*Caleb[6] Alden, David[5] Alden, David[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Caleb Alden[8], Rhoda Leach[7], Joseph Leach[6], Hepsibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth[3] Mitchell, Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Caleb Alden[8], Rhoda Leach[7], Joseph Leach[6], Hepsibah Washburn[5], Hannah[4] Latham, Susanna[3] Winslow, Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Alden, Daniel, Jr.,** (A001013), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 March 1753, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 27 Jan. 1817, son of Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:118); m. **Sarah Alden**,* b. at Stafford, CT., 11 July 1761, dau. of Ezra Alden and Miriam Richardson, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:131).

*(Daniel[6] Alden, Daniel[5] Alden, Daniel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah[6] Alden, Ezra[5] Alden, Eleazer[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Daniel, Sr.,** (A001012), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1720, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 May 1790, son of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:117); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1746/7, Jane Turner, b. at Weymouth, MA., 30 March 1725, d. at Lebanon, dau. of Seth Turner and Sarah Shaw.

*(Daniel[5] Alden, Daniel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, David, Jr.,** (A001015, S*W5607), b. at Stafford, CT., 17 July 1758, d. at Middlefield, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1843, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:129); m. at Buckland, Ohio, 27 May 1783, Susannah Ward, b. at Upton, MA., 29 Nov. 1761, d. at Middlefield, dau. of John Ward and Mary Torrey.

*(David[6] Alden, David[5] Alden, Eleazer[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(David[6] Alden, Lucy Thomas[5], Mary[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, David**, **Sr.,** (A001014, MSSR 106), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1727, d. at Ashfield, MA., 12 Aug. 1809, son of Eleazer Alden and Martha Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:128); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, **Lucy Thomas***, b. at Middleboro, 17 Dec. 1733, d. at Ashfield, 13 Feb. 1818, dau. of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Willliam Mullins (MF 16:3:128).

*(David[5] Alden, Eleazer[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lucy[5] Thomas, Mary[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, David**, (*Maine Families* 1:1), b. at Duxbury, MA., 14 Feb. 1717, d. at Falmouth, ME., betw. 14 May 1782 and the 1790 census, son of Benjamin Alden and Hannah Brewster, a marine in Cape Elizabeth and "gave patriotic service during the Revolution" (*ME Fams*. 1:1), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:612), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:213); m. aft. Int. at Cape Elizabeth, 10 Nov. 1750, Elizabeth Thorndike, b. at Falmouth, ME., 5 March 1730/1, d. at Portland, ME., [-] Oct. 1804, dau. of Robert Thorndike and Elizabeth Woodbury.

*(David[4] Alden, Benjamin[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(David Alden[5], Hannah[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Alden, Ebenezer**, (A001016), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1720, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1810, son of John Alden and Hannah White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:384); m. (1) at Stafford, CT., 30 July 1755, Ann Whitaker, b. at Norwich, CT., 22 Aug. 1728, d. at Ashfield, 28 Nov. 1778, dau. of Jonathan Whitaker and Abigail Lambert/Lambart; m. (2) at Ashfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Smith.

*(Ebenezer[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Ebenezer**, (A001017; S*32650), b. at Stafford, CT., 27 April 1761, d. at Adams, MA., betw. 8 May and 14 Oct. 1835 [27 May 1835], son of Ebenezer Alden and Ann Whitaker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:263); m. Nov. 1801, Katharine/Elizabeth Rogers.

*(Ebenezer[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Eliab,** (A001018; Pens. *W20581), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 March 1761, d. at Cairo, N.Y., 14 March 1844, son of Joseph Alden and Hannah Hall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:250); m. at Middleboro, 26 May 1785, **Mary/Polly Hathaway***, b. at Middleboro, 3 July 1766, d. at Cairo, 20 May 1859, dau. of Levi Hathaway and Mary Robinson, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:446).

*(Eliab[5] Alden, Joseph[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Hathaway[8], Mary Robinson[7], Mary Leonard[6], Sarah Walker[5], Sarah Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Alden, Elijah**, (A0001020), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 June 1754, d. at Middleboro, 26 June 1826, son of John Alden and Rebecca Weston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:256), and George Soule (MF 3:133, MFIP #237); m. at Middleboro, 25 March 1779, **Mary (Molly) Alden***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 May 1756, d. at Middleboro, 22 Sept. 1839, dau. of Solomon Alden and Sarah Hall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:222).

*(Elijah[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Elijah Alden[6], Rebecca Weston[5], Zachariah Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mary (Molly)[6] Alden, Solomon[5] Alden, David[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Elijah,** (A001019; *W24255; MSSR 6:151), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 Feb. 1763, d. at West Bridgewater, 13 July 1843, son of Josiah Alden and Bathsheba Jones, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at Bridgewater, 31 Aug. 1783, **Rebecca Fuller*** (aka. Mary Rebecca Fuller), b. at Kingston, MA., 19 May 1761, d. at Springfield, MA., 28 Oct. 1846, dau. of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington thru both

parents (MF 21:2:152, MF 21:3:28), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

*(Elijah[6] Alden, Josiah[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Rebecca Fuller[6], Barnabas[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Rebecca Fuller[6], Barnabas Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Rebecca Fuller[6], Barnabas Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3]Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Rebecca Fuller[7], Rebecca Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*( Rebecca Fuller[7], Rebecca Cushman[6], Mary Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Rebecca Fuller[7], Rebecca Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Alden, Elisha,** (A001021, MSSR 1:107), b. at Stafford, CT. 15 Nov. 1745; d. at Stafford, 3 March 1826, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:268); m. at Stafford, 19 April 1764, Irene Markham, b. at Enfield, CT., 8 Dec. 1741, d. at Stafford, 13 Sept. 1830, dau. of Israel Markham and Ann Spencer.

*(Elisha[5] Alden, Noah[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Humphrey,** (A001022, MSSR 1:107), b. at Gorham, ME., 21 Jan. 1763, d. at Lakeville, MA., 12 June 1844, son of Austin Alden and Salome Lombard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:371), and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. at Gorham, 04 Oct. 1792, Mary (Lord) Kettelle, b. ca. 1759, d. at Middleboro, MA., bur. Pond Cem., Lakeville, 29 Jan. 1843, ae 84.

*(Humphrey Alden[7], Austin Alden[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Humphrey[5] Alden, Austin[4] Alden, Jonathan[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Ichabod,** (A001023, *W21903), b. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Aug. 1739, killed by Indians in Cherry Valley, N.Y., 11 Nov. 1778, son of Samuel Alden and Sarah Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:631); m. at Boston, 8 Jan. 1774, Mary Wakefield, b. ca. 1754, d. at Duxbury, 10 May 1838, (parentage unk.), she m. 2nd, Calvin Partridge.

*(Ichabod[4] Alden, Samuel[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Isaac**, (A001024), b. at Ashfield, MA., 5/6 May 1755, d. at Warren, PA., 5 March 1822, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:3:129); m. at Ashfield, 18 May 1780 (VR), Irene Smith, b. at Ashfield, 4 July 1757, d. at Warren, 14 March 1834, ae 76, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Smith and Remember Ellis.

*(Isaac[6] Alden, David[5] Alden, Eleazer[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Isaac Alden[6], Lucy Thomas[5], Mary[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Isaiah**, (A001025), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Nov. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 14/15 March 1845, son of Bezaleel Alden and Lydia Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:209), William Brewster (MF 24:3:149), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:12); m. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1787, **Mercy Weston***, b. prob. at Duxbury, 29 June 1767, d. at Duxbury, 30 June 1830, ae 63y 1d, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 16:6:210, 3:310).

*(Isaiah[5] Alden, Bezaleel[4] Alden, Benjamin[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Isaiah Alden[6], Lydia Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden/Priscilla Mullins)*
*(Isaiah Alden[7], Lydia Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Isaiah Alden[7], Lydia Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Mercy Weston[6], Thomas Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Alden, Israel**, (A001026, MSSR 1:108), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1747, d. at Windsor, N.Y, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:269); m. at Stafford, 11 July 1765, Lucy Markham, b. at Stafford, 12 Jan. 1746, d. at Windsor, 28 Oct. 1825, dau. of Daniel Markham and Thankful Heath.

*(Israel[5] Alden, Noah[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, James,** (A001027), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1751, d. at Claremont, N.H., 14 March 1807, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:110); m. at Claremont, N.H., 6 March 1777, Esther York, b. at Stonington, CT., 16 Aug. 1759, d. at Claremont, 24 Aug. 1825, dau. of Joseph York and Esther Jamison.

*(James[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Job,** (A001028, MSSR 1:132), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Sept. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 March 1825, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:224); m. at Middleboro, 7 Sept. or Oct. 1764, **Lucy Spooner***, b. ca. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 17 July 1833, dau. of Ebenezer Spooner and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:506).

*(Job[5] Alden, David[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Lucy Spooner[6], Mary Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Alden, John**, Sr., (A001032), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1718, d. at Middleboro, 20/27 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:381); m. (1) at Middleboro, 14 May 1739, **Lydia Lazell***, b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1722/3, d. at Middleboro, 17 April 1749, dau. of Simon Lazell and Margaret Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:424), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (2) at Middleboro, 12 July 1750, **Rebeckah Weston***, b. at Middleboro, 25 Nov. 1730, d. at Middleoro, 16 June 1807, dau. of Zachariah Weston and Mehitable Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #237).

*(John[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Lydia Lazell[5], Margaret[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Lydia Lazell[5], Margaret Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Rebeckah Weston[5], Zachariah Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Alden, John,** Jr., (A001029, MSSR 1:108), b. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 15 May 1817, son of John Alden and Lydia Lazell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:252), Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 May 1766, Lois Southworth, b. at Rochester, MA., 10 Jan. 1741, d. at Fairhaven, 21 June 1819, dau. of Gideon Southworth and Mary Wilbur.

*(John[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(John Alden[6], Lydia Lazell[5], Margaret[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(John Alden[6], Lydia Lazell[5], Margaret[4] Hopkins, Jacob[3] Hopkins, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Alden, John**, ( ), b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, 12 Aug. 1784, son of John Alden and Elizabeth Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:335); m. Anna (-----) otherwise unknown. There were no known children.

*(John[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Jonathan**, (Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., V:III:231), b. at Norwich, CT., 13 Aug. 1751, d. lost at sea, 17 April 1784, son of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:3:367), and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. ca. 1778**, Sarah Bartlett***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 3 June 1757, d. at Stonington, CT., 14 Sept. 1803, dau. of Dr. John Bartlett and Susannah Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:3:299), Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:17), and (prob.) William Brewster (MF 24:188) she m. (2) ca. 1788, Rev. Hezekiah North Woodruff.

*(Jonathan[5] Alden, Seth[4] Alden, Jonathan[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Jonathan[5] Alden, Lydia[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Jonathan Alden[7], Seth Alden[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1]Chilton)*

**(Sarah Bartlett[6], Susannah Southworth[5], Jedediah Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

** (Sarah Bartlett[7], Susannah Southworth[6], Jedediah Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

** (Sarah Bartlett[7], John Bartlett[6], Josiah Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

** (Sarah Bartlett[7], John Bartlett[6], Josiah Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Sarah Bartlett[7], John Bartlett[6], Josiah Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], (prob.) Sara[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Alden, Jonathan**, (A001033, MSSR 1:207), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 June 1721, d. at Greenwich, MA., 1801 or 1805, son of Eleazer Alden and Martha Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:125); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Jan. 1743, Experience Hayward, b. ca. 1719, d. at Greenwich, 1809, ae 90, dau. of Nathaniel Hayward and Mary Harvey.

*(Jonathan[5] Alden, Eleazer[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Jonathan**, (A001034, MSSR 1:109), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1733, d. at Abington, MA., 18 Feb. 1825, son of John Alden and Hanna Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:101); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1766, **Experience Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, 8 March 1744/5, d. at East Bridgewater, 21/26 Dec. 1775 or 1776, dau. of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:272); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1777, Hannah (Greene) White, widow of Thomas White, b. at Abington, 27 Sept. 1747, d. at Bridgewater or Abington, 19 Feb. 1811, bur. at East Bridgewater, dau. of Samuel Greene and Hannah Jackson.

*(Jonathan[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

** (Experience Washburn[6], Cornelius Washburn[5], Jonathan Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Alden, Joseph**, (A001035), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1718., d. at Stafford, CT., 2 Jan. 1769, son of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:114); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 16 Dec. 1742, Susanna Packard, b. at Bridgewater, 11 March 1724, d. at Stafford, _ June 1806, dau. of Solomon Packard and Susanna Kingman, she m. (2) Capt. Richard Dresser.

*(Joseph[5] Alden, Daniel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Joseph**, (A001035), b. at Stafford, CT., 9 May 17[53 or 54], d. at Stafford, 1 Jan 1832, ae 78y, son of Joseph Alden and Susanna Parkard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:116); m. at Stafford, 28 Feb. 1782, Lydia Hyde, b. at Stafford, 6 Jan. 1761, d. at Stafford, 7 Feb. 1839, dau. of Ephraim Hyde and Martha Giddings.

*(Joseph[6] Alden, Joseph[5] Alden, Daniel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Joseph,** (A001036, MSSR 1:109), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 Aug. 1747, d. at Bridgewater, 8 April 1803, son of Seth Alden and Mehitable Carver, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:156); m. int. at Bridgewater, 13 Aug. 1773, Bethiah Carver, b. at Bridgewater, 6 July 1754, d. at Bridgewater, 19 May 1821, dau. of Lieut. Eleazer Carver and Hepzibah Perkins.

*(Joseph[5] Alden, Seth[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Josiah** (A0001037, MSSR 1:109), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 May 1738, d. aft. 1800 (census), prob. aft. 1807, and before 1810 (census), son of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:147); m. at Raynham, MA., 24 Dec. 1761, Bathsheba Jones, b. at Raynham, 5 April 1743, d. aft. 29 March 1791 (deed), prob. aft. 1800 (census), dau. of Nathan Jones and Bathsheba Drowne.

*(Josiah[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Judah**, (A001038, MSSR 1:109), b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 Oct. 1750, d. at Duxbury, 2 March 1845, son of Briggs Alden and Mercy Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:320); m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780, **Welthea Wadsworth***, b. at Duxbury, 21 Sept. 1759, dau. of Peleg Wadsworth and Lusanna Samson, a desc. of Pilgims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:129, MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:38), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4).

*(Judah[5] Alden, Briggs[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Welthea Wadsworth[6], Peleg Wadsworth[5], Mercy Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Welthea Wadsworth[6], Lusanna Samson[5], Priscilla Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Welthea Wadsworth[5], Lusanna[4] Samson, John[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**(Welthea Wadsworth[7], Lusanna Samson[6], Priscilla Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Welthea Wadsworth[7], Lusanna Samson[6], Priscilla Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Alden, Mason Fitch**, (A001039, PenAbs 1:24), b. at New London, CT. (now Montville, CT.), 25 Oct. 1750, d. at Braintrim (later Meshoppen), PA., 14 June 1812, son of Prince Alden and Mary Fitch, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:341); m. Mary (Molly) Thompson, b. 30 June 1766 or 30 June 1752, d. at Braintrim (later Meshoppen), 19 March 1814.
*(Mason Fitch[5] Alden, Prince[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Nathan**, (A001043, MSSR 1:110), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 9 Dec. 1820, son of John Alden and Lydia Lazell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:254, Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, 16 Oct. 1766, **Priscilla Miller***, a desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:171), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:216).
*(Nathan[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nathan[6] Alden, Lydia[5] Lazell, Margaret[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Nathan Alden[6], Lydia Lazell[5], Margaret Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Priscilla Miller[6], John Miller[5], Lydia Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Priscilla Miller[5], Priscilla Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Alden, Nathan, Jr**., (A001042), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 July 1751, d. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1842, son of Nathan Alden and Mary Hudson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:81).
*(Nathan[6] Alden, Jr, Nathan[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Nathan**, (A001041, MSSR 1:110), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 Aug. 1727, d. at Bridgewater, 17/18 May 1807, son of Ebenezer Alden and Anna Keith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 Jan. 1749/50, Mary Hudson; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 7 July 1757, Lydia Richards.
*(Nathan[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Noah**, (A001044, *Annals of the American Pulpit*, 68), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 May 1725, d. at Bellingham, MA., 5 May 1797, son of John Alden and Hannah White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:386); m. at Middleboro, 4 March 1744, Joanna Vaughn.
(*Noah[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1]Alden)*

**Alden, Noah**, (MSSR 1:110), b. at Bellingham, MA., 4 April 1755, d. at Wilbraham, MA., 1 May 1832, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:389); m. at Bellingham, 21 Sept. 1775, Joanna Cook, b. at Bellingham, MA., 3 Feb. 1754, d. at Bellingham, 21 Sept. 1824, dau. of Daniel Cook and Elizabeth Scott..
*(Noah[5] Alden, Noah[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1]Alden)*

**Alden, Oliver**, (S*41410), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 Aug. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1825, son of Seth Alden and Mehitable Carver, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:194); m. at Bridgewater 21 Nov. 1764, **Experience Leonard***, b. at Bridgewater, 19 Oct. 1743, d. at Bridgewater, 21 Oct. 1818, dau. of Solomon Leonard and Elizabeth Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:82)
*(Oliver[5] Alden, Seth[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Experience Leonard[7], Elizabeth Perkins[6], Martha Howard[5], prob. Susanna Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Alden, Prince**, (A001045), b. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1718, d. near Meshoppen, PA., 22 May 1804, son of Andrew Alden and Lydia Stanford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:448); m. at Lebanon, CT., 18 Dec. 1746, Mary Fitch.
*(Prince[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Roger**, (*W4113), b. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1754, d. at West Point, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of John Alden and Elizabeth Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:335); m. (1) at

New Haven, CT., 7 Sept. 1783, Gloriana Anne "Nancy"Johnson, b. 7 May 1757, d. at Stratford, CT., 1 March 1785, dau. of William Samuel Johnson and Anne/Ann Beach; m. (2) Paxtang and Derry, PA., 11 Feb. 1801, Elizabeth Carver, of Meadville, PA., b. ca. 1783, d. betw. 1853 and 12 May 1856.
*(Roger[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Samuel,** (A001046, MSSR 1:110), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Aug. 1737, d. at Duxbury, 18/29 Feb. 1799, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, and William Brewster (MF 16:1:630); m. at Duxbury, 21 July 1774, **Abigail Sylvester***, dau. of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, b. at Duxbury, 17 April 1747, d. at Duxbury, 11/18 Sept. 1806, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:630), and William Brewster (MF 24:2:85).
(*Samuel[4] Alden, Samuel[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Sylvester[6], Israel Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mercy[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Abigail Sylvester[5], Abigail Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Seth, Jr.,** (A001047) b. at Norwich, CT., 7 Dec. 1749, d. at Lake George, N.Y., 30 July 1809, son of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins thru both parents (MF 16:1:450, MF 16:3:365), prob. William Brewster (MF 24:3:160), and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) ca. 1776, Priscilla Cole; m. (2) at Kingsbury, N.Y., 1 March 1800, Keziah (Beach) Little.
*(Seth[5] Alden, Seth[4] Alden, Jonathan[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Seth Alden, Lydia Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden*
*(Seth Alden, Lydia Alden, Lydia Stanford, Rebecca Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)*
*(Seth[7] Alden, Seth[6] Alden, Elizabeth[5] Arnold, Elizabeth[4] Gray, Mary[3] Winslow, Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Alden, Simeon**, (A001049, MSSR 1:110-111), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1740, d. at Abington, MA., after 1 May 1779, son of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at North Bridgewater, MA., 23 May 1763, Mary Packard.
*(Simeon[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Simeon, Jr.,** (S*30246), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Feb. 1764, d. at Randolph, MA. 2 April 1843, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Randolph, 13 Aug. 1785, Rachel French.
*(Simeon[6] Alden, Simeon[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alden, Solomon**, (A001050, MSSR 1:111), b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Nov. 1728, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 Dec. 1813, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:220); m. at Bridgewater, 9 July 1755, Sarah Hall, dau. of James Hall and Sarah Williams.
*(Solomon[5] Alden, David[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alger, Abiezer, Sr.,** ( ), b. 25 July 1757, d. at West Bridgewater, MA., 31 July 1830, son of James Alger and Martha Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. in 1778, Hepzibah Keith, b. 20 Dec. 1760, d. at West Bridgewater, 25 Feb. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Keith and Hepsibah Perkins.
*(Abiezer Alger[6], James Alger[5], Susanna Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Alger, Benjamin**, (MSSR 1:127), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1760, d. at Easton, MA., 1831, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. 1785, **Hannah Snow***, dau. of Daniel Snow and Hannah Dunbar, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324).
*(Benjamin Alger[6], Daniel Alger[5], Susanna Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Hannah Snow[7], Hannah Dunbar[6], Samuel Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Hannah Snow[6], Daniel Snow[5], Eleazer Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Alger, Daniel**, (A001305; MSSR 1:127; W 15526), b. 10 June 1751, d. 9 Jan. 1826, son of Daniel Alger, Sr. and Susanna Fobes, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Easton, MA., 1 Jan. 1782, Sarah Howard, dau. of Theophilus Howard.

*(Daniel Alger[6], Daniel Alger[5], Susanna Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

***A*lger, Israel,** (A001306), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 June 1755, d. at Easton, MA., 7 Oct. 1825, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1785, **Rachel Howard***, b. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1763 [bpt. at West Bridgewater, 5 June 1763], d. at Easton, 21 Oct. 1851, dau. of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:186).

*(Israel Alger[6], Daniel Alger[5], Susanna Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Rachel Howard[6], Abigail Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Alger, James**, (A001307; MSSR 1:127), bpt. at West Bridgewater, MA., 23 March 1728/9, d. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1810, son of Israel Alger and Susannah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1750, Martha Kingman, b. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1732, d. at Bridgewater, 23 Aug. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Kingman and Mary Keith.

*(James Alger[5], Susanna Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Alger, Jonathan**, (A001308), b. 21 Sept. 1755, d. 4 March 1831; m. at Providence, R.I., 27 Sept. 1778, **Dorothy Carpenter***, b. at Rehoboth, MA., April 1757, dau. of Thomas Carpenter and Dorothy Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:64).

**(Dorothy Carpenter[6], Dorothy Bosworth[5], Lydia Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Alger, Nathan**, (MSSR 1:128), b. 10 Oct. 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1832, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. 1792, Ruth Alger, b. 7 Nov. 1771, d. 6 May 1826, dau. of Edmund Alger and Ruth Willis.

*(Nathan Alger[6], Daniel Alger[5], Susanna Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Allen, Adoniram**, (A001486), b. prob. New Jersey, ca. 1750, d. at Clay Co., KY., after 1830, son of David Allen and Ann (__) and brother of David Allen below, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); [see MD 67:2:150-155]; m. with descdendants but wife unidentified.

*(Adoniram Allen[6], David Allen[5], Sarah Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Allen, Benjamin**, (A029611), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Oct. 1755, d. at Taunton, MA., 24 Nov. 1793, son of Benjamin Allen and Beza Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (Delano #202, MFIP #207); m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 March 1780, Olive Booth, b. at Middleboro, April 1760; d. at Taunton, after 1839.

*(Benjamin Allen[7], Beza Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Benjamin Allen[6], Beza Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Allen, Caleb,** (Conn. Militia), b. ca. 1752, d. at Sullivan, N.Y., 23 July 1821, parents unk.; m. at Barre, MA., 16 Nov. 1775, **Sarah Jenkins***, b. Barnstable, MA., 1 March 1749/50, d. at Sullivan, N.Y., 9 Jan. 1813, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:115).

**(Sarah Jenkins[6], Benjamin Jenkins[5], Lydia Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Allen, Daniel**, (A001415, Pens. S*17817), b. at Holliston, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, d. at Winthrop, ME., 7 Jan. 1848, m. 1782, **Sarah Delano*** b. at Pembroke, MA., 1 March 1762, d. 22 July 1838, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah [Northy], a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79).

**(Sarah Delano[6], Zebedee Delano[5], John Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Delano[6], Zebedee Delano[5], John Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Allen, David**, (A212026; Pens. S*16601), b. Elizabeth Twp., N.J., 1761, d. at Franklin, AL., 13 Jan. 1842, son of David Allen and Ann (__), a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. in VA., 1780, Ann/Nancy McConnell, b. prob. at Charlottesville, VA., dau. of John McConnell and Ann/Anna Lewis.
*(David Allen[6], David Allen[5], Sarah Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Allen, Ebenezer,** (R.I. Military Lists 1:144, 15), b. prob. at Barrington, R.I., ca. 1721, d. before 3 April 1804, son of Ebenezer Allen; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 April 1746, **Elizabeth Bosworth***, b. at Rehoboth, 22 Jan. 1717/8, d. before Dec. 1775, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Lydia Kent, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:56).
**(Elizabeth Bosworth[5], Lydia Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Allen, Hezekiah**, (A001560), b. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Oct. 1762, d. at Willett, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1848, son of Hezekiah Allen and Sarah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Mansfield, 24 March 1784, Elizabeth Cummings, b. ca. 1765, at prob. CT.
*(Hezekiah Allen[6], Sarah Cushman[5], William Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Hezekiah Allen[7], Sarah Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Allen, Humphrey**, (A001574), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1754, d. at Westport, MA., 17 Feb. 1842, son of Daniel Allen and Elizabeth Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:97); m. at Westport, 17 July 1775, Phebe Burgess, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 14 July 1755, d. at Greenfield, MA., dau. of Jacob Burgess and Susanna Williston.
*(Humphrey Allen[6], Elizabeth Seabury[5], Joseph Seabury[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Allen, Jabez**, (MSSR 1:154), m. after int. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1779, **Lydia Hinckley***, b. 8 June 1761, d. 1 July 1788, dau. of Sylvanus Hinckley and Sarah Phinney, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:57), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:203).
**(Lydia Hinckley[6], Sylvanus Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lydia Hinckley[7], Sarah Phinney[6], Thomas Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers*)

**Allen, James,** (A001603, MSSR 1:159), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1735, d. at Bridgewater, 10 Jan. 1789, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1761, Martha Hayward.
*(James Allen[7], Mary Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Allen, Jesse,** (A001622, MSSR 1:161), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 Dec. 1744, d. at Oakham, MA., 11 April 1816, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 1 Dec. 1768, **Abigail Willis***, dau. of Stoughton Willis and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).
*(Jesse Allen[7], Mary Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Abigail Willis[6], Hannah Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Abigail Willis[7], Hannah Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Allen, Job**, (A001625), b. at Denville, Morris Co., N.J., 27 Aug. 1750, d. at Pequannock, Twp., N.J., 16 March 1798, son of Job Allen and Chrisitiana Ward, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. in 1773, Mary Minton.
*(Job Allen[6], Job Allen[5], Anna Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Allen, John**, (A001638), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1729, d. at Harwich, MA., 29 April 1811, son of William Allen and Susanna Ryder; m. at Harwich, 25 June 1750, **Hannah Paine***, b. prob. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1732, d. at Harwich, 25 April 1811, dau. of Ebenezer Paine and Hannah Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:80), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:459).
*(Hannah Paine[5], Hannah[4] Hopkins, Joshua[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Hannah Paine[6], Ebenezer Paine[5], Samuel Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Hannah Paine[6], Ebenezer Paine[5], Patience Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Allen, Jonathan,** (A001681, MSSR 1:168), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Sept. 1732, d. at East Bridgewater, 9 Feb. 1780, son of Jacob Allen and Abigail Kingman; m. at Bridgewater, 18 March 1755, **Sarah Bass***, bpt. at East Bridgewater, 9 May 1736, d. at East Bridgewater, 30 July 1777, dau. of Jonathan Bass and Susannah Byram, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:21).
**(Sarah Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Allen, Joseph**, (Maine Fams. 1:3; MSSR 1:171), b. at Dover, N.H. 1758, d. at West Gray, ME., 12 Jan. 1849, son of Jacob Allen and Hannah Tibbetts; m. at Falmouth, ME., 30 Dec. 1782, **Mary Baker***, b. at Falmouth, ca. 1761, d. at Windham, ME., ca. 1810, dau. of Josiah Baker and Susannah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:20).
**(Mary Baker[7], Josiah Baker[6], Elisha Baker[5], Sarah Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Allen, Matthew Jr.**, (A001740), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1708, d. at East Bridgewater, 21 July 1787, son of Samuel Allen Jr. and Mary (---); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1735, **Sarah Brett***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:70).
**(Sarah Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Allen, Nathaniel** (001759), b. at Pomfret, CT., 21 May 1762, d. at Hubbardton, VT., 18 Sept 1828, son of Nathaniel Allen and Abigail Lawrence, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:241); m. about 1790, Susanna Carpenter, b. 1764, d. at Sudbury, VT., 1838, dau. of Abraham Carpenter and Elizabeth Bliss.
*(Nathaniel Allen[7], Abigail Lawrence[6], Elizabeth Welch[5], Mary Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Allen, Nehemiah, Jr.,** (A001766, MSSR 1:179), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 March 1765, d. at West Pawlet, VT., 22 March 1852, son of Nehemiah Allen, Sr. and Abiah/Abigail Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1787, Mary/Molly Bothwell.
*(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.[8], Nehemiah Allen[7], Mary Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.[6], Abiah Thomas[5], Jedidiah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.[7], Abiah Thomas[6], Lois Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Allen, Nehemiah, Sr.,** (A001765, MSSR 1:178-179), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 Dec. 1733, d. at Oakham, MA., 28 Dec. 1799, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Middleboro, MA., 23 March 1758, **Abiah/Abigail Thomas***, dau. of Jedidiah Thomas and Lois Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 2:100; JHMF 3:269).
*(Nehemiah Allen , Sr.[7], Mary Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Abiah Thomas[5], Jedidiah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Abiah Thomas[6], Lois Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Allen, Seth**, (A001832), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Feb. 1755, d. at Harwich, 19 Jan. 1838, son of John Allen and Hannah Paine, a desc. of PIlgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:80), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:459); m. at Harwich, 6 Feb. 1777, Anna Gage.
*(Seth Allen[6], Hannah Paine[5], Hannah[4] Hopkins, Joshua[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Seth Allen[7], Hannah Paine[6], Ebenezer Paine[5], Samuel Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Seth Allen[7], Hannah Paine[6], Ebenezer Paine[5], Patience Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Allen, Silas,** (A001836, MSSR 1:188), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 May 1754, d. at Heath, MA., 12 Dec. 1841, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Charlemont, MA., 1781, Esther Hastings.
*(Silas Allen[7], Mary Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Allis, Aaron**, (MSSR 1:195, 1:203; #S45187) , b. at Madison, CT., 1748, d. after 1820, son of John Allis and Mary Munger; m. at Whately, MA., 14 April 1791, **Hulda Snow***, b. prob. at Stafford, CT., ca. 1770,

dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret LIllie, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

**(Hulda Snow[6], Lemuel Snow[5], Solomon Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hulda Snow[6], Lemuel Snow[5], Solomon Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Anderson, Elijah**, (A002369, P-103447), b. at Onslow Co., N.C., ca. 1750, d. at Richmond Co., GA., after 8 Oct. 1801, son of Elmore Anderson and Rebecka Holmes; m. at Onslow Co., **Lavinia Brack***, dau. of Eleazer Brack and Ester Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (11:2:127), and Edward Fuller (MF 4:138).

*(Lavinia Brack[8], Ester/Hester Doty[7], Benajah Doty[6], Phebe Slater[5], Elizabeth Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
*(Lavinia Brack[6], Ester/Hester[5] Doty, Benajah[4] Doty, James[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Andreas, Peter**, (A002555), b. at Bucks Co., Penn., 8 Oct. 1751, d. at Luzerne Co., Penn., m. **Thankful Washburn***, dau. of Jesse Washburn and Silence Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:269) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:432).

**(Thankful Washburn[7], Silence Washburn[6], Josiah Washburn[5], Jonathan Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Thankful Washburn[7], Silence Washburn[6], Sarah Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Armington, John**, (MSSR 1:290), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 12 June 1735, d. at Waterford, VT., 9 June 1818, son of Joseph Armington and Hannah Chaffee; m. at Rehoboth, 11 Jan. 1757, **Ruth Kent***, dau. of Hezekiah Kent and Ruth Cooper, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:90).

**(Ruth Kent[5], Hezekiah Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Armsbury/Ormsby, John**, (A003077; S*H246), b. 3 July 1752, d. at Petersburg, N.Y., 15 Oct. 1845, m. 7 Oct. 1775, **Priscilla Tompkins***, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 27 Oct. 1758, d. 16 Jan. 1849, dau. of Christopher Tompkins and Sarah Luce, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:157).

**(Priscilla Tompkins[6], Chrisopher Tompkins[5], Sarah Coe[4], Sarah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Arnold, Bildad,** (A003217, MSSR 1:298), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Nov. 1735, d. at Duxbury, 25 April 1780, son of James Arnold and Joanna Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:22-23); m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1766, **Mercy Seabury***, b. at Duxbury, 10 Nov. 1735, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:223).

*(Bildad Arnold[6], James Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Bildad Arnold[6], Joanna Sprague[5], Bethiah Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mercy Seabury[5], Deborah Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Arnold, David**, (P-104646, MSSR 1:298; A003229), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1732, d. at Norton, MA., Dec. 1810, son of Samuel Arnold and Sarah Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:161); m. after ints. at Norton, 9 Dec. 1756, Phoebe Pratt, b. at Taunton, MA., abt. 1735, d. at Norton, 27 Aug. 1818, dau. of Samuel Pratt.

*(David Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Arnold, David**, (A003230), b. at Norton, MA., 23 Dec. 1757, d. prob. at Westmoreland, N.H., 14 Dec. 1812, son of David Arnold and Phoebe Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:162); m. at Taunton, MA., 9 Jan. 1788, Helen Andrews.

*(David Arnold[6], David Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Arnold, Ezra,** (A003243), b. at Duxbury, MA., 30 July 1707, d. at Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1789, son of Edward Arnold and Mercy Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:110) and William Brewster (MF 24:362); m. at Duxbury, 27 July 1732, **Rebecca Sprague***, b. prob. at Duxbury, ca. 1711, d. at Duxbury, 20 or 25 Oct. 1805, , dau. of John Sprague and Bethiah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 8:3:22).

*(Ezra Arnold[6], Edward Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Ezra Arnold[5], Mercy[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Rebecca Sprague[5], Bethiah Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Arnold, Jabez**, (A003253), b. at Haddam Neck, CT., 1738, d. at Haddam Neck, 4 July 1822, son of Gideon Arnold and Abigail Brainerd; m. 3 April 1760, **Martha Freeman***, b. 22 July 1742, d. at Haddam, 9 Jan. 1819, dau. of Nathaniel Freeman and Martha Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:37).
**(Martha Freeman[7], Nathaniel Freeman[6], Prence Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Arnold, Nathaniel**, (A032295), bpt. at Charlestown, MA., 10 Nov. 1754, d. after 18 Nov. 1778, son of Nathaniel Arnold and Elizabeth Hender, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:160); m. 15 Jan. 1777, Thankful Field.
*(Nathaniel Arnold[6], Nathaniel Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Arnold, William**, (A003332), b. at East Greenwich, R.I., 16 Dec. 1739, d. at East Greenwich, 16 Jan. 1816, son of John Arnold and Desire Joyce, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:183), and William White (MF 13:149); m. Alice Wilcox.
*(William Arnold[6], Desire Joyce[5], John Joyce[4], Elizabeth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(William Arnold[6], Desire Joyce[5], Esther[4] White, Jonathan[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Arnold, William**, (A003328), b. at Braintree, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Lancaster, MA., 11 Nov. 1805, son of Samuel Arnold and Bethia Wild, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:153); m. (1) Eleanor Daniels; m. (2) Rebecca Joslyn; m. (3) 11 Aug. 1776, Susanna Hunt.
*(William Arnold[6], Samuel Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Arthur, Richard**, (SAR P-104866; A003362; *CT. Men*, 530, 533-534, 618), b. at Preston, CT., 30 Sept. 1749, d. at Westfield, MA., 2 Sept. 1790, ae 41, son of Barnabas Arthur and Mercy (__); m. 1771, **Hannah Bradford***, b. at Kingston, MA., 28 Feb. 1751, d. at Martinsburg, N.Y., 13 Dec. 1831, as Hannah Bates, widow of 2nd husband Samuel Bates who are both bur. Old Landing Burial Ground in Lowville, N.Y., dau. of Abner Bradford and Susannah Potter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:172),William Bradford (MF 22:481), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1).
**(Hannah Bradford[6], Abner Bradford[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah[5] Bradford, Abner[4] Bradford, Israel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Hannah Bradford[7], Abner Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Hannah Bradford[6], Abner Bradford[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ashley, Daniel**, (A003454), at Winchester, N.H., 15 Jan. 1754, d. at Claremont, N.H., 8 Oct. 1810; m. rec. at Winchester, 11 April 1777, **Mercy Pratt***, b. at Newton, MA., 12 Dec. 1755, dau. of Oliver Pratt and Sarah Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:105).
**(Mercy Pratt[6], Oliver Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Ashley, John**, (A003470), b. at Rochester, MA., 30 Aug. 1740, d. at Poultney, VT., 28 Sept. 1817, son of Thomas Ashley and Phebe Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:17); m. at Poultney, 24 April 1765, Desire Thacher, b. at Bolton, or Canaan, CT., 19 Jan. 1744, d. at Poultney, ca. 1784, prob. dau. of John Thacher and Lois (__); m. (2) Sarah Freeman; m. (3) Abigail Adams.
*(John Ashley[7], Phebe Freeman[6], John Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Ashley, Joseph**, (A003472; S*14926), b. ca. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 26 Sept. 1846, son of Joseph Ashley and (__); m. at Pomfret, CT., 30 June 1785, **Elizabeth Rickard***, b. at Pomfret, 25 Dec. 1761, d. at Hampton, 12 April 1823, dau. of Silas Rickard and Elizabeth Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:170), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47).
**(Elizabeth Rickard[7], Elizabeth Raymond[6], Elizaberh Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Elizabeth Rickard[6], Elizabeth Raymond[5], Elizabeth Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Elizabeth Rickard[6], Elizabeth Raymond[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Ashley, Micah**, (A003478, MSSR 1:314), b. at Freetown, MA., ca. 1750, d. at Freetown, after 1 March 1805, son of William Ashley and Elizabeth (Macomber) Rounsevell, and brother of Noah Ashley below, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:492); m. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Dec. 1777, Sarah Reynolds, b. at Middleboro, ca., 1757, d. at Freetown, 1837.

*(Micah Ashley[6], Elizabeth Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Ashley, Noah**, (Pens. S*29592), b. prob. at Freetown, MA., 2 Dec. 1757, d. at Fall River, MA., 23 Aug. 1839, son of William Ashley and Elizabeth (Macomber) Rounsevell, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:492); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 14 Dec. 1780, Abigail Hoar, b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1760, d. at West Springfield, MA., 29 June 1806; m. (2) Lavinia Howland, m. (3) Sarah Reynolds, his brother Micah Ashley's widow.

*(Noah Ashley[6], Elizabeth Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Ashley, William**, (A003492), b. at Rochester, MA., 7 May 1758, d. at Ithaca, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1828, son of Thomas Ashley and Mary Bodfish; m. at (poss.) Poultney, VT., 1779, **Phoebe Howe***, b. at New Marlborough, MA., 19 Feb. 1761, d. at Darke Co., Ohio, 4 Jan. 1833, dau. of Bulah Wheeler and Nehemiah Howe, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119).

**(Phoebe Howe[6], Bulah Wheeler[5], Benjamin Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Atkins, Silas**, (A003609), bpt. at Boston, MA., 25 Oct. 1747, d. at Boston, 7 Dec. 1835, son of Silas Atkins and Mary Gyles, m. at Boston, 21 June 1770, **Martha Howland***, b. at Boston, 21 Oct. 1747, d. at Boston, 21 July 1833, dau. of Nathaniel Howland and his 2nd wife Abigail (Burt) Lane, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:239).

**(Martha[5] Howland, Nathaniel[4] Howland, Nathaniel[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Atkins, Uriah/Juriah**, (MSSR 1:333), b. at Eastham, MA., 13 April 1751, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 1780, son of Joseph Atkins and Thankful Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160); m. at Wellfleet, 4 Aug. 1774, **Deborah Atwood***, b. at Eastham, 16 Aug. 1775, d. at Wellfleet, 25 Feb. 1789, dau. of Richard Atwood and Mary Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:131).

*(Uriah Atkins[7], Thankful Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Deborah Atwood[7], Mary Atwood[6], John Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Atwood, Barnabas**, (MSSR 1:342), b. at Barre, MA., 26 Dec. 1784, d. at Barre, 20 Feb. 1832, son of Zaccheus Atwood and Chloe Hovey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64); m. at Barre, 1 Sept. 1805, **Mary Gratia Nye***, b. at Barre, 4 Oct. 1785, d. at Barre [as "Gratia"], 30 June 1859, dau. of Sylvanus Nye and Mary Banks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:217).

*(Barnabas Atwood[8], Zaccheus Atwood[7], Lydia Waite[6], Mary Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mary Gratia Nye[8], Sylvanus Nye[7], Benjamin Nye[6], Hannah Bodfish[5], Lydia Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary Gratia Nye[8], Sylvanus Nye[7], Susanna Phinney[6], Thomas Phinney[5], Thomas Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Atwood, David**, (Pens. 32591, A003686), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 24 Aug. 1758, d. at Wellfleet, 19 Feb. 1817, son of Timothy Atwood and Susanna Harding, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:190); m. at Wellfleet, 9 April 1782, **Susannah Newcomb***, b. at Wellfleet, 5 May 1764, d. at Wellfleet, 26 Oct. 1825, bur. Duck Creek Cem. with husband, dau. of William Newcomb and Vashty Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:244 & 6:406).

*(David Atwood[7], Susanna Harding[6], Bethiah Hawes[5], Isaac Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Susannah Newcomb[7], Vashty Cole[6], David Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins.*
**(Susannah Newcomb[7], William Newcomb[6], Simon Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Atwood, Ebenezer**, (A003688), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1729, d. at Hamden, ME., ca. 1795, son of Ebenezer Atwood and Hepsibah Williamson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:136); m. at Eastham, 30 Nov. 1749, Rachel Harding, dau. of Samuel Harding and Elizabeth Eldridge.

*(Ebenezer Atwood[6], Ebenezer Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Atwood, Joseph**, (A003709, MSSR 1:339), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Aug. 1742, d. at Carver, MA., 24 March 1824, son of Nathaniel Atwood and Mary Adams; m. (1) at Plympton, 17 Oct. 1765, **Elizabeth Shaw***, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1744, d. at Plympton, 7 April 1786, dau. of Nathaniel Shaw (A102162) and Hannah Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. (2) at Plympton, 5 Feb. 1789, **Content (Rickard)* Pratt**, b. at Plympton, 24 Feb. 1751/2, d. at Carver, 1 April 1808, widow of Nathaniel Pratt and dau. of Lemuel Rickard and Persis (Harlow) Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:250) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280).

**(Elizabeth Shaw[7], Hannah Perkins[6], Ruth Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Elizabeth Shaw[6], Hannah Perkins[5], Ruth Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Content Rickard[6], Lemuel Rickard[5], Samuel Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Content Rickard[7], Persis Harlow[6], James Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Atwood, Oliver**, (A003718), b. at Cranston, R. I., 14 Sept 1759, d. at Chester, VT., 3 March 1845, son of William Atwood and Joanna Saunders; m. 19 Sept. 1782, **Meriam Bacon***, b. at Dudley, MA., 1 March 1764, d. at Chester, VT., 25 March 1862, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon and Lois Newell, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:92).

*(Meriam Bacon[7], Lois Newell[6], Hannah Edmunds[5], Mary Pratt[4], Joseph Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Atwood, Solomon,** (A003724), b. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1750; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 31 Dec. 1843, son of Solomon Atwood and Lydia Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:165); m. at Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1773, **Hannah Rogers*,** b. at Plymouth, 18 July 1754, d. at New Gloucester, 31 March 1836, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:54). Listed also as a poss. Alden and Warren desc.

*(Solomon Atwood[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Job Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Solomon Atwood[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Lydia[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Hannah Rogers[7], Samuel Rogers[6], Thomas Rogers[5], Eleazer Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Rogers[7], Samuel[6] Rogers, Thomas[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Austin, James**, (A003810), b. at North Kingstown, R.I., 14 June 173(2?), d. at North Kingston, R.I., 21 June 1826, son of Edmund Austin and Mary West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #660); m. (1) at North Kingstown, R.I., 4 March 1759, Catherine Hunt; m. (2) at North Kingstown, before 13 Aug. 1813, Margaret Havens. [DAR now has this line listed as "future applicants need to prove service."]

*(James Austin[5], Mary West[4], Francis West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Avery, Amos**, (A003928), bpt. at Groton, CT., 6 March 1743, d. aft. 1792, m. **Prudence Williams***, b. at Stonington, CT., 25 July 1749, d. at Groton, CT., 25 Oct. 1806, dau. of George Williams and Eunice Avery, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:489).

*(Prudence Williams[6], George Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Avery, George, (**A003959; S*W23477), b. at Truro, MA., 23 Jan. 1759, d. at Plainfied, N.H., 21 Jan. 1857, son of Job Avery and Jane Thatcher, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. at N.H., 11 Jan. 1779, Mary Sanborn,

*(George Avery[6], Job Avery[5], Ruth Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Avery, James,** (A003972), b. at Groton, CT., 29 Feb. 1737, d. at Groton, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Theophilus Avery and Elizabeth Billings; m. (1) Mary Comstock, b. prob. at New London, CT., 28 April 1743, d. 12 Feb. 1785, bur. Edward Avery Cem. in Ledyard, CT., dau. of John Comstock and Mary Lee; m. (2) betw. 14 Feb.

1785 and 31 March 1787, **Lydia (Geer) Satterlee***, b. at Groton, 10 Nov. 1742, d. at Groton, 16 Sept. 1822, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins and widow of Jonas Satterlee (MF 16:6:154).

**(Lydia Geer Satterlee[5], Sarah Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Avery, James,** (A003973), b. at Boston, MA., 29 Nov. 1758, d. 1798-99 at sea near Machias, ME., son of Robert Avery and Anna Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF:12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173); m. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Edes, b. MA., 12 Nov. 1761, d. at Lubec, ME., 21 April 1836.

*(James Avery[6], Robert Avery[5], Ruth Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(James Avery[6], Anna Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(James Avery[6], Anna Cushman[5] Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(James Avery[6], Anna Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Avery, John**, (A003983, *W5208), b. at Dedham, MA., 9 Sept. 1758, d. at Conway, MA., 1 Sept. 1840, ae 82, son of William Avery and Bethiah Metcalf; m. at Attleboro, MA., 26 May 1784, **Mary "Polly" Cushman***, b. at Attleboro, 21 June 1755, d. at Conway, 25 May 1835, triplet with Joseph and a stillborn child, dau. of Jacob Cushman and Elizabeth Read, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90); m. (2) at Attleboro, 13 Sept. 1826, Beulah Briggs, b. at Taunton, MA., 8 April 1771, d. at Conway, 26 June 1862, ae 91, bur. Howland Cem., dau. of Jonathan Briggs and Elizabeth Dean.

**(Mary Cushman[6], Jacob Cushman[5], Samuel Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Avery, Robert**, (A210829), b. at Truro, MA., 26 May 1719, d. at Machais, ME., June 1775, son of John Avery and Ruth Little, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. **Anna Cushman***, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Robert Avery[5], Ruth Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Anna Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Anna Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Anna Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Axtell, Henry,** (A004051), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 March 1738, d. at Mendham, N.J., 6 April 1818, son of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. (1) at prob. N.J., 18 June 1760, Mary Beach, and (2) at Morristown, N.J., 7 Jan. 1767, Phoebe (Condit) Day.

*(Henry Axtell[7], Jemima Leonard[6], Benjamin Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Axtell, Luther,** (A004054), b. at Morris Co., N.J., 22 April 1753, d. at Washington Co., PA., 2 June 1822, son of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. at prob. N.J., 10 June 1778, Hannah Condit.

*(Luther Axtell[7], Jemima Leonard[6], Benjamin Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Ayer[s], Joseph**, (A004111), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Dec. 1757, d. at Duxbury, VT., 29 Oct. 1843, son of William Ayers and Elizabeth Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:164); m. Lydia Knight.

*(Joseph Ayer[6], Elizabeth Ripley[5], Mary Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Ayer[s], William**, (A004149), b. at Weymouth, MA., 27 Oct. 1753, d. 1844, son of William Ayers and Elizabeth Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:164).

*(William Ayer[6], Elizabeth Ripley[5], Mary Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Ayrault, James**, (A004167), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 17 Sept. 1730, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 21 June 1813, son of Nicholas Ayrault and Jane Stocking; m. at Wethersfield, CT., 2 Jan. 1755, **Abigail Kilbourn***, bpt. at

Durham, CT., 7 May 1732, d. at Sandisfield, 18 May 1809, dau. of Hezekiah Kilbourn and Elizabeth Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:98).

**(Abigail Kilbourn[5], Elizabeth Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Ayrault, Nicholas**, (A212943), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., 14 June 1761, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 17 Oct. 1829, son of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilbourn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:98); m. abt. 1785, Mary Parsons.

*(Nicholas Aryault[6], Abigail Kilbourn[5], Elizabeth Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Babcock, Christopher**, (A004222), b. at Westerly R.I., 12 Sept. 1734, d. at Smyrna, N.Y., 15 March 1815, son of William Babcock and Sarah Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:465); m. at Westerly, R.I., abt. 1755, Mehitable Chalker, b. at Saybrook, 9 Sept. 1733, d. at Westerly, 8 June 1810.

*(Christopher Babcock[6], Sarah Denison[5], Samuel Dennison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Babcock, Badcock, Samuel**, **Sr.**, (A004287), b. at Boston, MA., 30 Nov. 1720, d. at Augusta, ME., 17 March 1810, ae 90, son of Samuel Babcock and Martha Healey; m. at (1) at Newton, MA., 22 Nov. 1744, **Sybil Pratt***, b. at Needham, MA., 19 June 1723, d. aft. 25 Sept. 1763 (child bpt.) & bef. 12 Oct. 1767 (division of mother's estate), dau. of Henry Pratt and Hannah (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:113); m (2) at Augusta, 13 Oct. 1773, Mary (Gyles) Tollman, poss. widow of Samuel Tolman, b. at Boston, 26 March 1720, dau. of Charles Gyles and Mary Gyles.

**(Sybil Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Babcock/Badcock, Samuel, Jr.,** (A213928, *ME. Fams. in 1790*, 4:14), b. at Boston, MA., 3 March 1749, d. at Augusta, ME., 5 Feb. 1830, ae 79, son of Samuel Babcock and his first wife Sybil Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:113); m. at Hallowell, ME., 16 Dec. 1774, Tabitha Savage, b. at Georgetown, ME., 24 Oct. 1755, d. at Augusta, 5 March 1814, ae 61, prob. dau. of Isaac Savage and Isabella Allen; m. (2) at Augusta, 19 Jan. 1826, Mrs. Mercy Bickford who was age 42 at the time. He provided a substitute.

*(Samuel Babcock[6], Sybil Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Bachelor, Abel**, (MF 3;314), b. at Beverly, MA., alive at Barnet, VT. in 1809, son of Samuel Bachelor and Mary (__); m. prob. at Claremont, N.H., **Hannah Peterson***, living Barnet, in 1809, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Hannah Perry, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:314).

**(Hannah Peterson[5], Benjamin Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Backus, John**, (S*9810, A004355), b. at Canterbury, CT., 25 Aug. 1747, d. at Groton, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1842, son of John Backus and Johanna Cleveland, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:172); m. (1) at Canterbury, [-] Jan. 1769, Jerusha Baker, b. at Canterbury, 6 May 1750, d. at Freetown, N.Y., 1 April 1818, dau. of Benjamin Baker and Jerusha Parish.

*(John Backus[7], Joanna Cleveland[6], Rebecca Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Backus, Joseph**, (A004358), b. at Peagscomsueck, (now Canterbury), CT., just north of Norwich, CT., 18 Sept. 1748, d. at Harborcreek Twp., Erie Co., PA., 20 April 1830, brother of John Backus above and son of John Backus and Johanna Cleveland, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:172); m. at Sharon, CT., 11 Nov. 1773, Olive Park[e], b. at Canterbury, Preston, CT., 15 Sept. 1747, d. at Harborcreek, 13 May 1827, dau. of Thomas Parke and Patience Rudd.

*(Joseph Backus[7], Joanna Cleveland[6], Rebecca Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bagnall/Bagnell, Richard**, (A004563), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 May 1752, d. at Plymouth, 22 March 1809, son of Benjamin Bagnall and Hannah Jackson; m. at Plymouth, 15 March 1777, **Bethiah West***, b. ca. 1758 (ae at death), d. at Plymouth, 22 Jan. 1847 in her 90th yr., dau. of Samuel West and Elizabeth Rich, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:120xi)

**(Bethiah West[7], Samuel West[6], Bethiah Keene[5], Josiah Keene[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bailey, Paul**, (A004736), b. at Scituate, MA., 24 July 1743, d. at Scituate, 19 April 1831, ae 88, son of Ebenezer Bailey and Mary White; m. at Kingston. MA., 8 March 1769, **Anna Holmes***, b. at Kingston, 5 July 1747, d. at Scituate, 22/23 May 1840, dau. of Joseph Holmes and Rebecca Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:122), William Brewster (MF 24:3:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

**(Anna Holmes[6], Rebecca Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Anna Holmes[6], Joseph Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Anna Holmes[7], Rebecca Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Baker, Abel**, (A208190, MSSR 1:467), b. at Berlin, MA., 8 Aug. 1754, d. at Concord, N.H., 1818, son of Samuel Baker and Susannah Taintor; m. at Bolton, MA., 19 Feb. 1784**, Mary Howe***, dau. of Phineas Howe and Experience Pollard, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:99).

**(Mary Howe[7], Experience Pollard[6], Experience Wheeler[5], Josiah Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Baker, Barnabas**, (A004864, P-107020), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 23 Feb. 1734, d. at Litchfield, MA., 31 Dec. 1797, son of Judah Baker and Marcy Burgess; m. at Chatham, MA., 3 March 1754, **Mehitable Smith***, b. at Chatham, 30 Oct. 1735, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, a desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:257).

**(Mehitable Smith[6], John Smith[5], Bethiah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Baker, Bradford,** (A004879), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Oct. 1755, d. at Marshfield, 2 Aug. 1834, son of Kenelm Baker and Tabitha Hewitt, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:418), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:292), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:32); m. (1) at Marshfield, 28 Nov. 1799, **Sarah Sprague***, b. at Marshfield, 30 Aug. 1762, d. at Marshfield, 7 May 1818, dau. of James Sprague and Sarah Jennings, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF18:2:85); m. (2) at Marshfield, (int.), 31 Aug. 1818, Lucy Lapham.

*(Bradford Baker[5], Kenelm Baker[4], Patience[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Bradford Baker[5], Kenelm Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Bradford Baker[7], Tabitha Hewett[6], Joseph Hewett[5], Sarah Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Sprague[7], James Sprague[6], Samuel Sprague[5], Samuel Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Baker, Joseph**, (A005001), b. at Windham, CT., 17 Dec. 1748, d. at Brooklyn, CT., 16 May 1804, son of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:129); m. (1) at Pomfret, CT., 4 March 1773, **Deborah Avery***, b. at Brooklyn, 5 July 1751, dau. of Ephraim Avery and Deborah Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:209); m. (2) Lucy Devotion.

*(Joseph Baker[6], Prudence Jenkins[5], Lydia Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Deborah Avery[6], Ephraim Avery[5], Ruth Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Baker, Josiah**, (31st Mass. Regt. 1775, p.45), b. prob. at Falmouth, ME., 7 March 1739, d. at Portland, ME., 8 June 1824, son of Elisha Baker and Sarah Wilson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:20); m. at Falmouth, 13 Nov. 1760, Susannah Gibbs, b. ca. 1740, d. at Portland, 31 July1825, dau. of Andrew Gibbs and Susannah (Anderson) Frissell.

*(Josiah Baker[6], Elisha Baker[5], Sarah Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Baker, Reuben**, (A005058), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1718, d. at Dennis, MA., 5 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:135); m. 21 Dec. 1762, **Lydia Mayo***, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Myrick/Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).

*Reuben Baker[6], Hannah Higgins[5], Jonathan Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)*
**(Lydia Mayo[6], Abigail Myrick/Merrick[5], Benjamin Myrick/Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lydia Mayo[6], Joseph Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Baker, Samuel**, (*Conn. Men* 26, A005066), b. at Barnstable, MA., 30 Sept. 1740, d. at Windham, CT., 12 May 1812, son of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:125); m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) Chloe Silsby; m. (3) Sarah Farnham.
*(Samuel Baker[6], Prudence Jenkins[5], Lydia Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Baker, Timothy,** (A005110, MSSR 1:05), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 21 April 1732, d. at Dennis, MA., 5 July 1802, son of Judah Baker and Mercy Burgess; m. at Harwich, MA., 14 June 1753, **Keziah Davis***, b. at Harwich, 16 June 1731, d. at Dennis, MA., 25 April 1801, dau. of Jacob Davis and Kezaiah Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:25).
**(Keziah Davis[7], Keziah Crosby[6], Patience Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Baker, William,** (A005120), b. at Marshfield MA., 10 Sept. 1759, son of William Baker and Hannah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:420), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:293), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:166); m. at Marshfield, 26 June 1789, **Abigail Low***, b. at Marshfield, 10 June 1764, dau. of Jeremiah Low and Sarah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:412).
*(William Baker[5], William[4] Baker, Patience Doty[3], John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(William Baker[6], William Baker[5], Kenelm Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, Wlliam[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford*
*(William Baker[7], William Baker[6], Patience Doty[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Abigail Low[6], Sarah Thomas[5], Abigail Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Ballard, Caleb**, (A211176), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1758, d. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y. before 1820 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Mary Tracy, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. about 1786, Freelove Townsend.
*(Caleb Ballard[7], Peleg Ballard[6], Bethia Bumpas[5], Sarah Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Caleb Ballard[6], Peleg Ballard[5], Bethia Bumpas[4], Sarah[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Ballard, Peleg**, (TAG 85:291-312), b. Plainfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1728, d. before the 1790 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Bethia Bumpas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. Mary Tracy.
*(Peleg Ballard[5], Bethia Bumpas[4], Sarah Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
*(Peleg Ballard[5], Bethia Bumpas[4], Sarah Eaton[3], Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Ballard, Stephen**, (A212742, W3174, MSSR 1:554), b. ca. 1753?, d. at Burlington Twp, PA. 18 Sept. 1827, son of Stephen Ballard and Margaret Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:135); m. at Blandford, MA., 24 Sept. 1772, Anna Young, b. ca. 1748, d. at Bradford Co., PA., 16 Jan. 1837, dau. of Robert Young and Griswold Knox.
*(Stephen Ballard[7], Margaret Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5], Anna Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Stephen Ballard[7], Margaret Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bangs, Allen**, (A005669), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 March 1734, d. at Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1793, son of Jonathan Bangs and Phebe Hopkins, a desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:341); m. at Yarmouth, 8 Dec. 1753, Rebecca Howes, b. at Yarmouth, 16 April 1732, d. at Dennis, MA., 2 Sept. 1793, dau. of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock.
*(Allen Bangs[6], Phebe Hopkins[5], Stephen[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2]Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bangs, Elijah**, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 June 1731, d. prob. after Nov. 1776 when he marched to Truro during Revolution, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:553).
*(Elijah Bangs[5], Deborah Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bangs, Solomon**, (005684, MSSR 1:573), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 May 1729, d. at Harwich, 19 Jan. 1797, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, a desc. of PIlgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:551), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:10); m. (1) at Harwich, 21 March 1750, Experience Berry, dau. of

Judah Berry and Rebecca Hamlin; m. (2) at Harwich, 2 April 1769, Jerusha Foster, dau. of Chillingsworth Foster and Susannah (Gray) Sears.

*(Solomon Bangs[5], Deborah Chipman[4], John[3] Chipman, Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Solomon Bangs[6], Deborah Chipman[5], Mary Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bannister, Barzilla,** (A005762), b. at Brookfield, MA., 3 Feb. 1749, d. at Southborough, MA., 20 April 1815, son of Joseph Bannister and Mary Hinds; m. at Chesterfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1772, **Deborah Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, dau. of Allerton Cushman and Deborah Lyon, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223).

**(Deborah Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary Allerton[2], Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Deborah Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Deborah Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Deborah Cushman[7], Allerton Cushman[6], Mary Buck[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Barber, Benjamin**, (A206449), b. at Kensington, R.I. (rec. North Kingstown R.I.), 10 March 1706/7, d. at Westerly, R. I., 26 March 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #170); m. (1) at South Kingstown, R.I, 11 Jan. 1729, Mary Tefft, b. ca. 1710, d. "prob. Southern, RI.," 13 Sept. 1782, dau. of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. (2) at Hopkinton, R.I., 20 Oct. 1783, Mary Perry, b. at Sandwich, MA., 19 Nov. 1735, d. prob. Tolland CT/Westerly, R.I. before 6 Feb. 1792, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber.

*(Benjamin Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Benjamin**, (A005820, S*17254), b. at Richmond, R.I., 7 Feb. 1755, d. at Richmond, 28 Sept. 1834, son of Ezekiel Barber and Hannah Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #753); m. at Richmond, 25 Nov. 1778, Susannah Boss, b. at Richmond, 6 May 1759, d. at Richmond, 31 Oct. 1812, dau. of Peter Boss and Hannah Hazard.

*(Benjamin Barber[5], Ezekiel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Caleb,** (A005822), b. at Richmond, R.I., 19 Sept. 1727, d. at Richmond, 2 Sept. 1816, son of Samuel Barber and Anne Cory, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #702); m. at Richmond, 26 Jan. 1755, Elizabeth Niles, dau. of Ebenezer Niles and Sarah Kenyon; m. (2) at Richmond, 19 July 1781, Thankful Babcock, dau. of Samuel Babcock and Ann Pendleton .

*(Caleb Barber[5], Samuel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Daniel**, (A005828), b. at Exeter, R.I., ca. Aug. 1748, d. at Exeter, 21 May 1842, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, a desc. of Pilgrim Goege Soule (MFIP #758); m. at Exeter, 11 Aug. 1769, Charity Rathbone, d. at Exeter, 22 April 1786, dau. of John Rathbone and Olive Perkins.

*(Daniel Barber[5], Daniel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Ezekiel**, (A005844), b. at Kingstown, R.I., 6 March 1710/11, d. at Richmond, R.I., April 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West/Waste, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #172); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 Nov. 1736, Hannah Webster, dau. of John Webster and Sarah Kenyon.

*(Ezekiel Barber[4], Susannah West/Waste[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Jonathan**, (A005873), b. at Exeter, R.I., 15 May 1746, d. at Exeter, 28 June 1839, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #757); m. at Richmond, 17 Jan. 1771, Sabra Stanton, b. at Richmond, R.I., 4 Dec. 1752, d. at Exeter, 8 Dec. 1818, dau. of John Stanton and Susanna Lamphere.

*(Jonathan Barber[5], Daniel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Joseph**, (A211332), b. at Hopkinton, R.I., 19 Aug. 1747, d. at Westerly, R.I., 25 July 1835, son of William Barber and Prudence (__); m. at Exeter, 6 Jan. 1770, **Deliverance Barber***, dau. of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #759).

**(Deliverance Barber[5], Daniel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Nathan**, (A005885), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 9 Jan. 1732/3, d. at Westerly, R.I., 2 June 1816, son of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738); m. at Westerly/Hopkinton, R.I., ca. Jan. 1754/5, Thankful Maxson.

*(Nathan Barber[5], Benjamin Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Nathan**, (A005886), b. at Hopkinton, R.I., 7 Nov. 1760, d. at Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1835, son of Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738), m. at Westerly, R.I., 27 Feb. 1780, Mary Pendleton.

*(Nathan Barber[6], Nathan Barber[5], Benjamin Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Peleg,** (A005892), b. at Exeter, R.I., ca. 1760, d. at Sharon Springs, N.Y., 1836, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #716 iv); m. at Stonington, CT.?, ca. 1782, Isabella Sherman, dau. of Phillip and Alice Sherman.

*(Peleg Barber[6], Thomas Barber[5], Thomas Barber[4], Susanah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Reynolds**, (A005898), b. at Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1754, d. at Exeter, R.I., 3 April 1836, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #360); m. (1) at Hopkinton, R.I., ca. 1774, Ruth Crandall; m. (2) at Exeter, ca. 1776, Alice Dawley; m. (3) at Voluntown, CT., 25 April 1831, Sarah (Clark?) Lewis.

*(Reynolds Barber[5], Daniel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Samuel**, (A005904), b. at Richmond, R.I., 1 May 1762, d. at Johnsburg, N.Y., 1843, son of Benjamin Barber and Desire Moon, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #701) m. at Richmond, 27 Dec. 1782, Thankful Kenyon.

*(Samuel Barber[6], Benjamin Barber[5], Samuel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Thomas**, (A005915, S*W16178), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 5 June 1731, d. at Exeter, R.I., 19 April 1796, son of Thomas Barber and Avis Tanner, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #716); m. at Newport, R.I., 22 Oct. 1754, Mary Barney, b. at Newport?, ca. Oct. 1735, d. at Exeter, 16 April 1817, dau. of Israel Barney and Mary Dring.

*(Thomas Barber[5], Thomas Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barber, Thomas**, (A005916), b. at Exeter, R.I., 28 April 1762, d. at Amherst, N.Y., 25 Nov. 1837, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #716); m. at Jamestown, R.I., 17 June 1787, Betsey Greenold.

*(Thomas Barber[6], Thomas Barber[5], Thomas Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barker, Jeremiah,** (A006085), b. at Scituate, MA., d. at Gorham, ME., 3 Oct. 1834, son of Samuel Barker and Patience Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:281); m. (1) **Abigail Gorham***, dau. of David Gorham and Abigail Sturgis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:281); m. (2) Susanna Garrett; m. (3) Eunice Riggs; m. (4) Mary Williams; and (5) Temperance (Garrett) Gorham.

*(Jeremiah Barker[5], Patience[4] Howland, Jabez[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Abigail Gorham[6], David Gorham[5], Shubael Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Barlow, Eliakim**, (MSSR 1:625), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 March 1739/40, d. at Brookfield, MA., betw. 1 Feb. and 4 March 1806, son of William Barlow and Joanna Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:127), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1761, **Mary Billington***, bpt.

at Middleboro, 7 Oct. 1739, d. prob. after 1820 census, dau. of Isaac Billington and Mary Donham/Dunham, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:226).

*(Eliakim Barlow[6], Joanna Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Eliakim[6] Barlow, Joanna[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mary[6] Billington, Isaac[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Barlow, Elisha**, (A006190), b. at Sandwich, MA., 23 Feb. 1749, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1828, son of Moses Barlow and Sarah Wing, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:340), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Sandwich, 23 Nov. 1772, Sarah Barlow, b. at Sandwich, 3 June 1753, d. at Amenia, 21 Jan. 1829, dau. of Thomas Barlow and Mehitable Wing.

*(Elisha Barlow[7], Moses Barlow[6], Elizabeth Perry[5], Esther Taber[4], Hester/Esther[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Elisha Barlow[7], Moses Barlow[6], Elizabeth Perry[5], Esther Taber[4], Hester/Esther[3] Cooke, Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Barlow, Seth**, (A209167; MSSR 1:627), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 15 Feb. 1737, d. at Rochester, after 1790, son of George Barlow and Ruth Barrows; m. at Rochester, 20 Sept. 1767, **Marcy/Mary Hammond***, b. at Rochester, 12 July 1742, dau. of Nathan Hammond and Sarah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:144).

**(Mary Hammond[6], Sarah Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins*)

**Barlow, Thomas,** (A006207), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 10 July 1764, d. at Amenia, 10 Aug. 1853, son of Moses Barlow and Sarah Wing, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:340) and Richard Warren; m. **Amy Delano***, b. at Amenia, 1761, d. 1803, dau. of Jethro Delano and Elizabeth Lathrop, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:125), m. (2) Lucy Allerton.

*(Thomas Barlow[7], Moses Barlow[6], Elizabeth Perry[5], Esther Taber[4], Esther[3] Cooke, John[2]Cooke , Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Thomas Barlow[7], Moses Barlow[6], Elizabeth Perry[5], Esther Taber[4], Esther Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Amy Delano[6], Jethro Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy [3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Barnes, Cornelius,** (A006297), b. at Hingham, MA., 10 July 1757, d. at Hingham, 9 April 1790, son of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Lincoln, m. at Scituate, MA., 25 Nov. 1779, **Sarah Clapp*,** b. at Scituate, 4 June 1759, d. at Hingham, 4 Dec. 1786, dau. of Job Clapp and Penelope Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:64).

***(Sarah Clapp[5], Penelope Hatch[4], Isaac Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Barn[e]s, Jonathan**, (MSSR 1:659; A006348), b. at Brookfield, MA., 21 April 1740, d. at Brookfield, 21 March 1797, son of Noah Barns and Johannah Gitchel; m. at Brookfield, 13 Nov. 1763, **Dority/Dorothy How/Howe***, b. at Westboro, MA., 13 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Brookfield, 30 Jan. 1827, dau. of Jedidiah How[e] and Abigail Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:315).

**(Dorothy Howe[6], Abigail Warren[5], Rebecca Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Barnes, Josiah,** (A006362, MSSR 1:661), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Dudley, MA., 28 July 1843, son of Benjamin Barnes and Elizabeth Rider, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:175), William Brewster (MF 24:3:156), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:7); m. at Dudley, MA., 25 Nov. 1779, Rebecca Kidder.

*(Josiah Barnes[6], Benjamin Barnes[5], Alice[4] Bradford, William[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Josiah Barnes[7], Benjamin Barnes[6], Alice Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Josiah Barnes[7], Benjamin Barnes[6], Alice Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Barney, Aaron**, (A006502), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 12 April 1734, d. at Grafton, N.H., 1817, son of John Barney and Hannah Clark; m. at Rehoboth, 13 Dec. 1753, **Susanna Carpenter***, b. at Rehoboth, 5 July 1735, d. at Grafton, 1781, dau. of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:264).

**(Susanna Carpenter[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], Jabez Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Barney, Jabez Bosworth**, (A133622), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 18 Jan. 1755, d. at Grafton, N.H., 8 Aug. 1839, son of Aaron Barney and Susanna Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:266); m. at Rehoboth, 22 June 1774, Chloe E. Barney, b. at Rehoboth, 2 March 1755, d. at Grafton, 22 July 1818, dau. of Jacob Barney and Ruth Burr.

*(Jabez Bosworth Barney[6], Susanna Carpenter[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], Jabez Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Barnum, Ephraim**, (A006573; CT Men in Rev. 12:153), b. at Bethel, CT., 28 Aug. 1733, d. at Bethel, 17 April 1817; m. (1) **Keziah Covell***, b. prob. at Chatham, dau. of Nathaniel Covell and Keziah Tucker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:464); m. (2) Rachel Starr Beebe, b. 1740, d. at Bethel, 4 April 1798; m. (3) Anna Darrow Stow, b. about 1751, d. at Bethel, 28 Aug. 1822.

**(Keziah Covell[6], Keziah Tucker[5], Hannah Mayo[4], Elizabeth Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkin*

**Barrell, Colburn/Colebourn**, (MSSR 1:670), bpt. at Scituate, MA., 7 May 1738, d. at Quebec, Canada, 30 Nov. 1777, poss. while on an English Prison ship in Quebec, son of William Barrell and Abigail Bowker, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 28 May 1761, Desire Bowker, b. at Scituate, 14 April 1741, bpt. 7 June 1741, d. at Hartford, N.Y., 14 April 1821, dau. of James Bowker and Hannah Lambert.

*(Colburn Barrell[6], William Barrell[5], Lydia Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Barrell, James, Jr.** (A006646, MSSR 1:672), bpt. at Scituate, MA., 30 June 1751, d. at Scituate, after 21 Jan. 1796, son of James Barrell and Deborah Bowker, a desc. of Pilgrim Willliam Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 10 Dec. 1772, Martha Farrow, bpt. at Scituate, 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Scituate after 21 Jan. 1796, dau. of Thomas Farrow and Jemima Damon

*(James Barrell[7], James Barrell[6], William Barrell[5], Lydia Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Barrell, James, Sr**., (A006645; Pens. S*33998; *MSSR* 1:672 ), b. at Scituate, MA., 29 Dec. 1727, d. at Scituate, 17 April 1827, son of William Barrell and Abigail Bowker, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 5 April 1750, Deborah Bowker, b. at Scituate, 4 Nov. 1730, d. at Scituate, 10 March 1813, dau. of James Bowker and Hannah Lambert.

*(James Barrell[6], William Barrell[5], Lydia Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Barrett, Jacob**, (S*6576, A99668), b. at Killingly, CT., 8 April 1764, d. at Fenner, N.Y., 15/16 Oct. 1846, bur. Needham Cem., son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349, MFIP #220); m. Jane/Jenne Stranahan, b. at Plainfield, CT., 25 Dec. 1766, d. at South Killingly, CT., 9 March 1814, bur. Old South Cem., dau. of James Stranahan and Martha Corey.

*(Jacob Barrett[7], Sarah Haskell[5], Squire Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barrett, Jonathan**, (A006679), b. at Killingly, CT., 6 July 1731, d. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., ca. 1802, son of John Barrett and Dorothy Linde; m. at Killingly, 1 Nov. 1750, **Sarah Haskell***, b. at Killingly, 18 June 1733, d. at Killingly, 17 March 1767, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (__), a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

**(Sarah Haskell[5], Squire Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Barrett, Jonathan**, Jr., (A006680; S*2049), b. at Killingly, CT., 29 March 1760, d. at Hamilton Co., Ohio, 13 May 1839, son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Norwich, VT., 20 March 1786, **Elizabeth Murdock***, bpt. at Preston, CT., 7 July 1763, d. at Norwich, 13 Dec. 1814, dau. of Thomas Murdock and Anne (__), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:235), William Brewster (MF 24:3:143), and ichard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. (2) at Butler Co., Ohio, 16 Dec. 1819, Rachel Bruce.

*(Jonathan Barrett[6], Sarah Haskell[5], Squire Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Elizabeth Murdock[7], Thomas Murdock[6], Robert Murdock[5], Ruth Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Elizabeth Murdock[8], Thomas Murdock[7], Robert Murdock[6], Ruth Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Elizabeth Murdock[7], Thomas Murdock[6], Robert Murdock[5], Ruth Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Barrows, Comfort**, (Pension Files), b. 5 Oct. 1759, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Thomaston, ME., 2 Oct. 1783, Sabra Robbins.

*(Comfort Barrows[6], Rebecca Carpenter[5], Mercy Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Barrows, Ichabod**, (MSSR 1:698), b. at Attleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1724, d. at Attleboro, 8 Aug. 1788, son of Benajah Barrows and Lydia Bucklin; m. at Attleboro, 1 March 1748/9, **Rebecca Carpenter***, dau. of Jedidiah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:45).

**(Rebecca Carpenter[5], Mercy Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Barrows, Peleg, Jr.**, (MSSR 1:700, A205858), b. at Carver, MA., 24 Feb. 1747/8 [g.s. lists 1745], d. at Carver, 2 March 1835, son of Peleg Barrows and Hopestill Darling, m. at Halifax, MA., 4 May 1775, **Jemima Drew***, bpt. at Halifax, 27 April 1746, d. at Carver, 7 May 1825, dau. of Thomas Drew And Abigail Harris, a a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and James Chilton (MF 15:79).

**(Jemima Drew[5], Thomas Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

** (Jemima Drew[7], Abigail Harris[6], Samuel Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Barrows, Peter**, (A006816), b. at Attleboro, MA., or Cumberland, ME., 19 July 1755, d. in Maine, 12 May 1841, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Marlboro, MA., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Hunting.

*(Peter Barrows[6], Rebecca Carpenter[5], Mercy Brown[4], James[3] Brown, Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Barstow, John, Jr.,** (P-109902, A006859, S*12039), b. at Canterbury, CT., 21 Dec. 1752, d. at Canterbury, 9 Dec. 1838, son of John Barstow and Elizabeth Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:201); m. at Canterbury, 23 May 1779, Susanna Smith, b. at Canterbury, d. at Canterbury, 14 Oct. 1829, dau. of John Smith and Mary Jewett.

*(John Barstow, Jr.[6], Elizabeth Newcomb[5], Jerusha[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Barstow, Thomas** (A006869) b. poss. at Hanover, MA., 27 Feb. 1732, d. at Hanover, 27 March 1797, son of Benjamin Barstow and Sarah Barden; m. **Sarah Studley*,** b. at Hanover, 2 July 1731, d. at Hanover, 2 Feb. 1805, dau. of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, a desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231).

**(Sarah Studley[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Isaac[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Bartlett, Andrew,** (A006943), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 March 1737/8, d. at Plymouth, 9 Dec. 1808, son of Nathaniel Bartlett and Abigail Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:74); m. at Plymouth, 12 Dec. 1764, Lydia Churchill, b. at Plymouth, 24 March, 1734.

*(Andrew Bartlett[6], Nathaniel Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bartlett, Andrew, Jr.,** (Burial Hill, B#73, p. 67), b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 Jan. 1765, d. at Plymouth 6 May 1832, ae 67yrs, 5m, bur. on Burial Hill, son of Andrew Bartlett and Lydia Churchill above, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:74); m. (1) at Plymouth __ March 1791, Sarah Holbrook, b. 1771, d. at Plymouth, 31 May 1794, bur. White Horse Cem.; m. (2) 18 March 1797, Elizabeth Hammond of Rochester, MA., b. Plymouth Co., __ March 1771, d. at Plymouth 9 July 1844, ae 73, bur. on Burial Hill with husband.

*(Andrew Bartlett, Jr.[7], Andrew Bartlett[6], Nathaniel Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bartlett, John,** (A006991), b. at Lebanon, CT., 15 Aug. 1730, d. at Nantucket, MA., 9/10 Oct. 1795, son of Capt. Josiah Bartlett and Mercy Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17), and William Brewster (MF 24:188); m. at Duxbury, _Dec. 1753, **Susanna Southworth***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:297).

*(John Bartlett[6], Josiah Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(John Bartlett[6], Josiah Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(John Bartlett[6], Josiah Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
** (Susanna Southworth[5], Jedediah Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bartlett, John**, (SAR #33777, MSSR 11:148), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 Nov. 1763, son of John Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:255), Francis Cooke (MF 12:465), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:49); m. at Plymouth, 26 April 1795, **Polly Morton***, dau. of Thomas Morton and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122).

*(John Bartlett[7], Sarah Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Robert Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(John Bartlett[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(John Bartlett[6], John Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Polly Morton[6], Mary Morton[5], Nathaniel Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Bartlett, Joseph**, (A007001), b, at Plymouth, MA., 1 Aug. 1739, d. at Unity, ME., 15 Jan. 1808, son of Benjamin Bartlett and Lydia Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:119) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:57); m. after int. at Plymouth, 4 Feb. 1762, Lydia Cobb, b. at Plymouth, 22 July 1741, d. at Unity, 14 April 1814, dau. of Lemuel Cobb and Fear Holmes.

*(Joseph Bartlett[6], Benjamin Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warrren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Joseph Bartlett[5], Lydia Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Bartlett, Joseph**, (A007004), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1738, d. after 11 Oct. 1782, son of Joseph Bartlett and Sarah Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:120), Francis Cooke (MF 12:466), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:49); m. after int. at Plymouth 22 Sept. 1770, **Mary Bartlett***, b. at Plymouth, 21 Feb. 1753, dau. of Sylvanus Bartlett and Martha Waite, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:259), William Brewster (MF 24:3:152) and Richard Warren x 3 (MF 18:2:53).

*(Joseph Bartlett[5], Sarah Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Joseph Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Robert Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Joseph Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mary Bartlett[6], Sylvanus Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Bartlett[7], Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Mary Bartlett[7], Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mary Bartlett[6], Sylvanus Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mary Bartlett[7], Martha Waite[6], Mary Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bartlett, Malachai,** (A007015), b. at Plymouth, MA., 19 June 1758, d. at Vassalboro, ME., 29 Feb. 1832, son of Robert Bartlett and Rebecca Wood, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:476), John Howland/ John Tilley (MF 23:1:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:52); m. 17 June 1790, Mary Noble, dau. of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray.

*(Malachai Bartlett[5], Robert Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Malachai Bartlett[5], Rebecca Wood[4], Susannah[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Malachi Bartlett[6], Robert Bartlett[5], Robert Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bartlett, Sylvanus,** (A007049), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1719, d. at Plymouth, 16 Nov. 1811, son of Joseph Bartlett and Elizabeth Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:257), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:53), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:152); m. at Plymouth, 7 July 1743, **Martha Waite***, b. at Plymouth, 22 April 1727, dau. of Richard Waite and Mary Barnes, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64).

*(Sylvanus Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Samual Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Martha Waite[6], Mary Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bartlett, Thomas**, (A007052), b. at Plymouth, MA., 31 May 1742, d. at Plymouth, 17 Sept. 1808, son of Joseph Bartlett and Sarah Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:121), Francis Cooke (MF

12:465), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:49); m. at Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1765, **Elizabeth/Betty Bartlett***, b. 28 March 1749, d. at Plymouth, 20 Sept. 1779, dau. of Sylvanus Bartlett and Martha Waite, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:258), William Brewster (MF 24:3:152), and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:53).

*(Thomas Bartlett[5], Sarah Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Thomas Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Thomas Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Robert Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Sylvanus Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Sylvanus Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Martha Waite[6], Mary Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bartlett, Zaccheus**, (A007064, MSSR 1:723, 734), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 Jan. 1724/5, d. at Plymouth, 6 March 1800, son of Joseph Bartlett and Elizabeth Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:261), William Brewster (MF 24:3:153), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:54); m. **Margaret Barnes***, dau. of Jonathan Barnes and Phebe Finney, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:3:191).

*(Zaccheus Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Zaccheus Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Zaccheus Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Margaret Barnes[5], Phebe Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Margaret Barnes[6], Jonathan Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bartlett, William,** (A007059), b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Oct. 1746, d. at Norway ME. , 4 Dec. 1814, son of Lemuel Bartlett and Mary Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:187), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:243), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:53); m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1777, **Marcey Holmes***, b. at Plymouth, 17 Oct. 1756, d. at Norway, ME., 8 May 1822, dau. of Eleazer and Esther Ellis) Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59).

*(William Bartlett[5], Mary Doty[4], Isaac[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(William Bartlett[5], Lemuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(William Bartlett[6], Mary Doty[5], Isaac Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris Hopkins[2], Stephen Hopkins[1])*
*(William Bartlett[6], Lemuel Bartlett[5], Robert Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Marcey Holmes[7], Eleazer Holmes[6], Hannah Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bartol, George**, (A007075), b. at North Yarmouth, or Freeport, ME., ca. 1750, d. at Freeport, 16 Aug. 1796, son of George Bartol and Hannah Allen; m. at North Yarmouth, 12 Jan. 1775, **Jane Soule***, b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 21/27 Sept. 1755, dau. of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #356).

**(Jane[5] Soule, Barnabas[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Jane Soule[6], Barnabas Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Barton/Bartin, John**, (P-110261), b. Great Britiain, ca. 1759, d. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Dec. 1835 - 9 Jan. 1836; m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Aug. 1784, **Abigail Simmons***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:380), George Soule (MFIP #418), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

**(Abigail Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Simmons[5], Ichabod Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Abigail Simmons[5], Lydia[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Abigail Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Barton, William,** (SAR 118095, A007137, S*W23503), b. at Providence, R.I., 26 May 1748, d. at Providence, 22 Oct. 1831, son of Benjamin Barton and Lydia Brown; m. at Providence, 26 April 1771, **Rhoda Carver***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Oct. 1749, d. at Providence, 15 Dec. 1841, dau. of Joseph Carver and Sarah Hartwell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16 3:214), and Peter Brown (MF 7:241). [On July 10-11, 1777, he led a crew behind enemy lines, captured British Major General Richard Prescott. The Continental Congress

awarded him an elegant sword. George Washington exchanged Prescott for American Major General Charles Lee. The capture encouraged King Louis XVI of France to enter into the War against England.]

**(Rhoda Carver[6], Joseph Carver[5], Elizabeth Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Rhoda Carver[6], Joseph Carver[5], Elizabeth Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Bass, Benjamin**, (A007185), b. at Hanover, MA., 6 June 1741, d. at Hanover, 17 March 1821, son of Benjamin Bass and Mary Gardner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:87); m. (1) at Scituate, MA., 28 Oct. 1765, Mercy Tolman, prob. dau. of Elisha Tolman and Miriam Turner; m. (2) at Hanover, 3 March 1793, Mary Eells, dau. of Samuel Eells and Hannah Wetherell.

*(Benjamin Bass[5], Benjamin Bass[4], Joseph Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bass, Edward,** (A007190), bpt. at Braintree, MA., 18 June 1749, d. at Braintree, VT., 29 Sept. 1821, son of Samuel Bass and Anna Rawson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:11); m. 9 Nov 1771, Bathsheba Keith.

*(Edward Bass[6], Samuel Bass[5], Samuel Bass[4], John Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bass, Gillam**, (A007194), b. at Boston, 9 April 1746, d. at Boston, 23 April 1816, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:95); m. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1769, Rebecca Wimble, dau. of Captain William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright.

*(Gillam Bass[5], Moses Bass[4], Joseph Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bass, Jonathan**, (A007204), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 July 1720, d. at West Bridgewater, 1800, son of Jonathan Bass and Susannah Byram, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:14); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1741, **Susanna Byram***, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:247).

*(Jonathan Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Susanna Byram[5], Hannah Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Bass, Jonathan**, (A00723, *MSSR* 1:748), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Nov. 1733, d. at Braintree, 12 May 1790, son of Samuel Bass and Hannah White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. 24 Dec. 1756, Susannah Belcher, b. at Braintree, 19 April 1736, d. 7 Nov. 1777, dau. of Samuel Belcher and Sarah Hayward.

*(Jonathan Bass[5], Samuel Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bass, Josiah**, (A007207), bpt. at Braintree, MA., 29 May 1768, d. at Quincy, MA., after 1809, son of Samuel Bass and Abigail (Crosby) Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:11); m. ca. 1800, Ann Adams.

*(Joseph Bass[6], Samuel Bass[5], Samuel Bass[4], John Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bass, Moses Belcher**, (A007209, MSSR 1:749), b. at Boston, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Boston, 31 Jan. 1817, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:89); m. (1) at Boston, 9 March 1769, Elizabeth Wimble, dau. of Capt. William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright; m. (2) prob. at Hingham, MA. 29 April 1773 or 6 May 1773, **Margaret Sprague***, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:58), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

*(Moses Belcher Bass[5], Moses Bass[4], Joseph Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Margaret Sprague[6], Margaret Webb[5], Peter Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Margaret Sprague[6], John Sprague[5], Jeremiah Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bass, Samuel,** (A007214, b. at Braintree, MA., 29 Dec. 1724, d. at Quincy, MA., 14 March 1807, son of Samuel Bass and Sarah Savil, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:9); m. (1) at Braintree, 30 Oct. 1746, Anna Rawson; m. (2) at Braintree, 1757, Abigail (Crosby) Turner.

*(Samuel Bass[5], Samuel Bass[4], John Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bass, Samuel**, (A007213), bpt. at Boston, MA., 13 Oct. 1754, d. at New Britain, CT., 23 Dec. 1802, son of Daniel Bass and Bethiah Bowditch, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:31); m. at New Britain, 18 July 1782, Mercy North.

*(Samuel Bass[6], Bethiah Bowditch[5], Mary Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bassett, Barachiah**, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, MA., 1732, bpt. 19 Oct. 1740, d. at Falmouth, MA., 13 June 1813, son of William Bassett and Anna Mayhew, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:602); m. at Falmouth, 4 June 1761, **Mercy Bourne***, b. at Falmouth, 14 May 1738, d. at Falmouth, 7 Oct. 1810, dau. of John Bourne and Mercy Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:175, JHMF 1:332).

*(Barachiah Bassett[6], William Bassett[5], Mary Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Mercy Bourne[5], John Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Mercy Bourne[6], Mercy Hinckley[5], Mary Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bassett, Cornelius**, (A113280, P-110422), b. at Chilmark, MA., 1722, d. at Chilmark, 1 Oct. 1788, son of Samuel Bassett and Martha Pease, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:251); m. Lydia Norton.

*(Cornelius Bassett[6], Samuel Bassett[5], Mary Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bassett, Cornelius**, (MSSR 1:757-8), b. at Barnstable, MA., 20 Jan. 1753, d. at Lee, MA., 21 Nov. 1821, son of Nathan Bassett and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376); m. at Barnstable, 16 May 1778, Remember Nye, b. at Sandwich, MA., 15 Aug. 1761, d. at Lee, MA., 19 Jan. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Nye and Rachel Foster.

*(Cornelius Bassett[6], Thankful Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bassett, Daniel**, (A007227), b. at Barnstable, MA., 7 Aug. 1736, d. at Barnstable, after 1790; m. **Hannah Studley***, dau. of Joseph Studley and Experience Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:123), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:202).

*(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

**Bassett, John**, (A207980, MSSR 1:759), b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA., 11 April 1716, said to have d. at Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA., 1781, son of William Bassett and Abigail Bourne; m. at Sandwich, 24 Oct. 1742, **Mercy Newcomb***, b. prob. at Sandwich, 4 Feb. 1723, d. probably at Rochester, after 20 Sept. 1757, dau. of William Newcomb and Bathsheba Bourne, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:612).

*(Mercy Newcomb[5], Bathsheba Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bassett, Jonathan**, (SAR 110451), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 10 Nov. 1746, d. prob. 1793, son of Joseph Bassett and Mary (---); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Jan. 1774, **Elizabeth Hallett***, b. 21 May 1754, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF23:3:169).

*(Elizabeth Hallett[6], Phebe Hamlin[5], Joseph Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bassett, Nathan**, (A007256), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 11 Dec. 1751, d. at Madison, CT., son of Jonathan Bassett and Mary Francis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:487); m. at Wethersfield, 12 May 1774, Olive Clark, b. 1756, d. at Guilford, CT., 7 Oct. 1825.

*(Nathan Bassett[6], Jonathan Bassett[5], Mary Gale[4], Bethiah Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Basset, Nathan**, (A007258; P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 1713, d. at Chatham, 2 Dec. 1800, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Crowell; m. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1734/5 **Elizabeth Rogers***, b. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1715, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1800, dau. of Eleazar Rogers and Martha Young, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:90), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:177).

*(Elizabeth[5] Rogers, Eleazar[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**(Elizabeth[6] Rogers, Martha Young[5], Sarah Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins).*

**Bassett, Nathan**, Sr. (A007259; MSSR 1:761), b. at Sandwich, MA., 15 Aug. 1715, d. at Barnstable, MA., 21 or 27 Dec. 1791, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Stetson; m. at Barnstable, 25 Oct. 1739, **Thankful Fuller***, b. at Barnstable, 19 Sept. 1718, d. at Lee, MA., 1808, dau. of John Fuller and Thankful Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:376).

**(Thankful Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bassett, Nathan**, Jr., (A007260; MSSR 1:761), b. at Barnstable, MA., 30 Dec. 1750, d. at Lee, MA., 13 March 1836, son of Nathan Bassett and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:376); m. (1) at Wareham, MA., 11 Nov. 1773, Mary Bourne, b. at Wareham, MA., 25 April 1752, d. at Lee, MA., 4 May 1796, prob. dau. of Ebenezer Bourne and Anna Bumpus; m. (2) at Lee, 12 Jan. 1797, Azubah Jones, b. March 1758, d. at Lee, 27 Aug. 1834.

*(Nathan Bassett,[6] Jr., Thankful Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bassett, Nathaniel**, (A007262), b. 15 Oct. 1719, d. at Falmouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1814; m. at Falmouth, 4 July 1745, **Hannah Hall***, b. at Yarmouth, 18 Dec. 1726, d. at Sandwich, MA., 22 June 1786, dau. of Joseph Hall and Rebecca Sears, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30).

**(Hannah Hall[7], Rebecca Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bassett, Rufus**, (A007267; P-110481; MSSR 1:755, 761), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 April 1757, d. at Rutland Co., VT., after 1 Oct. 1796, son of William Bassett and Lydia Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:218); m. **Jedidah Handy***, dau. of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah (Morse) Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Rufus Bassett[6], Lydia Smith[5], Reliance Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Jedidah Handy[6], Susanna Morse[5], Joshua Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Jedidah Handy[7], Susannah Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3]Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Jedidah Handy[7], Susannah Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bassett, Samuel**, (P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 10 March 1746, d. at Chatham, 31 March 1823, son of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah Chase; m. at Chatham, 14 Jan. 1768, **Peninah Bassett***, b. at Chatham, 14 Sept. 1745, d. at Chatham, 20 Feb. 1835, dau. of Nathan Bassett and Elizabeth Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178).

**(Peninah Bassett[6], Elizabeth[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Peninah Bassett[7], Elizabeth Rogers[6], Martha Young[5], Sarah Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1]Hopkins)*

**Batchelder, Timothy**, (A007384), b. at Kensington, N.H., 25 July 1744, d. at Phippsburg, ME., 16 July 1816, son of Theophilus Batchelder and Maria Blake; m. at Georgetown, ME., 8 June 1766, **Mary Hinckley***, b. at Brunswick, ME., 6 Nov. 1740, dau. of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Miller, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:48).

**(Mary Hinckley[7], Samuel Hinckley[6], Mary Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bates, Elnathan**, (A007435; MSSR 1:786), b. at Weymouth, MA. 23 April 1736, d. at Weymouth, 27 Feb. 1820, son of John Bates and Thankful Randall; m. at Boston, 7 May 1760, **Ruth Hunt*,** dau. of Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:140).

**(Ruth Hunt[5], Bethiah Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bates, Joseph**, (A007470; MSSR 1:792), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 March 1721/2, d. at Hartland, VT., 27 Aug. 1789, son of Joseph Bates and Joanna Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:116); m. at Middleboro, 16 Nov. 1749, **Eunice Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, 6 July 1730, d. at Middleboro, 14 Oct. 1785, dau. of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).

*(Joseph Bates[5], Joanna Tinkham[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Eunice Tinkham[6], Peter Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Bates, Lebbeus**, (S*W1126; A007481), b. at Weymouth, MA., 16 Jan. 1760, d. at Windsor, MA., 6 Sept. 1844, son of Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower; m. at Cummington, MA., 20 March 1788, **Mary Packard***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Sept. 1764, d. at Cummington, 27 Aug. 1804, bur. Bryant Cem., dau. of Abel Packard and Esther Porter, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:595); m. 2nd at Cummington, 14 June 1807, Melatiah Robbins, b. at Cummington, 15 March 1781, d. at Worthington, MA., 28 July 1860, ae 79, dau. of William Robbins.

**(Mary Packard[6], Abel Packard[5], Lydia Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Baxter, Barnabas,** (A007605), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 13 Jan. 1758, d. at Yarmouth, aft March 1820 [Yarmouth records list a Barnabas Baxter dying in Richmond MA. June 1820], son of Cornelius Baxter and Joanna Marchant, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:267); m. Mrs. Mercy Blachford.

*(Barnabas Baxter[6], Cornelius Baxter[5], Thomas Baxter[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Baxter, John**, (A007614; Pen. W23496; SAR #12214), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 16 April 1754, d. at Winslow, ME., 31 Oct. 1831, son of Joseph Baxter and Hannah North, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:261); m. at Yarmouth, 15 May 1777, Reliance Ewer, b. at Barnstable, MA., 16 June 1756, d. at Vassalboro, ME., after 1 June 1840.

*(John Baxter[6], Joseph Baxter[5], John Baxter[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*
*(John Baxter[6], Joseph Baxter[5]Desire Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Baxter, Malachi**, (A007625; Pen *W20652; SAR *82494), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 19 June 1748, d. at Vineyard Haven, MA., 17 July 1835, son of Malachi Baxter and Thankful O'Kelly, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:268); m. at Tisbury, MA., 24 April 1777, Rhoda Manter, b. 1 Jan 1760, d. at Tisbury, 28 Dec. 1843.

*(Malachi Baxter[6], Malachi Baxter[5], Thomas Baxter[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Baxter, Prince**, (A208233), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 27 Aug. 1748, d. at Yarmouth, after 1810, son of Richard Baxter and Jane Baxter, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:258); m. at Yarmouth, 3 Dec. 1778, Sarah Blish, b. at Barnstable, b. 15 Feb. 1753 (Blish, 48).

*(Prince Baxter[6], Jane Baxter[5], John Baxter[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Baxter, Reuben**, (A007631), b. at Barnstable, MA., 2 May 1745, d. at Yarmouth, 14 Aug. 1813, son of Thomas Baxter and Zilpha Nickerson, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:266); m. at Yarmouth, 31 Oct. 1765, Elizabeth/Betty Crowell, b. at Yarmouth, 6 Aug. 1746.

*(Reuben Baxter[6], Thomas Baxter[5], Thomas Baxter[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Baxter, Thomas**, (A132834), b. at North Dennis, MA., 3 Sept. 1755, d. at Olneyville, R.I., 25 June 1839, son of Thomas Baxter and Zilpha Nickerson, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:266); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 30 Dec. 1789, Prudence Baker.

*(Thomas Baxter[6], Thomas Baxter[5], Thomas Baxter[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Beal/Beals, Jonathan**, (A007861, MSSR 1:845), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 Dec. 1730. d. at Bridgewater, 24 Aug. 1813, son of Samuel Beal and Mary Bassett; m. at Bridgewater, 11 July 1751, **Abigail Harlow***, bpt. at Plymouth, MA., 21 June 1730, d. at Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1779, dau. of William Harlow and Joanna Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27). He had no known children with 2nd wife Abigail (Snow) Egerton who he m. at Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1780, widow of John Egerton (MF 16:3:177).

**(Abigail Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Abigail Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Beal/Beals, Jonathan, Jr**., (A007859, S*12174), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 March 1758 and bpt. at East Bridgewater, 19 March 1758, d. at Plainfield, MA., 17 Dec. 1836, son of Jonathan Beal and Abigail

Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. at Cummington, MA., 19 Dec. 1784, Mary Shaw, b. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1759, d. at Cummington, 23 Dec. 1784, dau. of Joshua Shaw and Mary (__); m. (2) Naomi Bates, b. at Weymouth,MA., 22 Oct. 1759, d. at Dalton, MA., 16 Jan. 1829, dau. of Thomas Bates and Naomi Vining; m. (3) after int. at Charlemont, MA., 28 Nov. 1829, Eunice Darling "of Rowe."

**(Jonathan Beal[6], Abigail Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Jonathan Beal[6], Abigail Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Beal, Obediah,** (MSSR 1:849), b. at Hingham, MA., 1730, bpt. there 14 May 1732, d. at Cohasset, MA. before 26 Dec. 1785, son of Lazarus Beal and Ruth Andrews; m. (1) at Hingham, 23 Feb. 1759, **Sibyl Orcutt***, b. at Hingham, 16 Oct. 1736, d. at Hingham, 4 May 1760, dau. of Samuel Orcutt and Mercy Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8: 135); m. (2) at Hingham, 15 Dec. 1763, Desire Humphrey; m. (3) at Cohasset, 30 April 1782, Abigail (Marble) Hudson.

**(Sibyl Orcutt[5], Mercy Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Beall/Beale, Richard Eustace,** (A007896), b. at Richmond Co., VA., ca. 1760, d. at Faquier Co., VA., ca. 1835, son of John Beale and Elizabeth Eustace, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183), and William Brewster (MF 24:82); m. (1) Margaret Bronaugh; m. (2), Mary/ Elizabeth (__) Grayson.

*(Richard Beale[6], Elizabeth Eustace[5], Ann Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Richard Beale[7], Elizabeth Eustace[6], Ann Lee[5], Sarah Allerton[4], Isaac Allerton[3], Fear[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bearce/Bearse/Bierce, Asa**, (MSSR 1:866; A008127), b. at Halifax, MA., 17 May 1740, d. at Hebron, ME., 15 July 1829, son of John Bearce and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:191); m. Mary Randall, b. 13 July 1740, d. 1825, dau. of Job Randall and Mary Jennings [wife Mary Jennings listed as reject by GSMD].

*(Asa Bearse[6], Sarah Holmes[5], Mary Brewster[4], Wrestling Brewster[3], Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bearce/Bearse/Bierce, Benjamin**, (A008128; S*18711), b. at Pembroke, MA., 28 Aug. 1758, d. at Hanson, MA., 25 Aug. 1843, son of Thomas Bearse/Bearce and Abigail Tubbs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley; m. at Kingston, MA., 6 Feb. 1784, Lydia Bisbee.

*(Benjamin Bearce[7], Thomas Bearse[6], Thomas Bearse[5], Shubael Bearse[4], Experience[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bearce/Bearse/Bierce, Ebenezer,** (MSSR 1:866), b. at Halifax, MA., 30 May 1747, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 25 Dec. 1763, d. at Bristol, ME., 5 Jan. 1839, ae 90, son of Joseph Bearse and Hannah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:190), prob. John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:21), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:274); m. at Pembroke, 16 Nov. 1769, Lydia Jennings, b. at Pembroke, 21 Feb. 1748, d. at Bristol, 5 Jan. 1839, dau. of Isaac Jennings and Elizabeth Simmons.

*(Ebenezer Bearce[7], Joseph Bearse[6], Sarah Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Ebenezer Bearce[6], Joseph Bearse[5], John Bearse[4], Experience[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Ebenezer Bearce[5], Hannah Holmes[4], William Holmes[3], Hannah[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Bearce/Bearse/Bierce, Hezekiah**, (A008129, *TAG* 83:122-26, *Harlow Desc*. p.413), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 April 1720, d. at Cornwall, CT., 13 April 1808, son of Shubael Bearse and Thankful Ford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley, (JHMF 2:21, JHMF 3:300, TAG 83:125); m. at Halifax, 23 July 1752, **Deborah Sturtevant***, b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Cornwall, CT., 24 May 1798, ae 66, dau. of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, (MF 17:134), Francis Billington, (MF 21:2:146), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller, (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Hezekiah Bearse[5], Shubael Bearse[4], Experience[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Deborah Sturtevant[6], Isaac Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Deborah Sturtevant[7], Sarah Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Deborah Sturtevant[6], Sarah Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**(Deborah Sturtevant[6], Sarah[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Deborah Sturtevant[7], Isaac Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bearce/Bearse/Bierce, Levi,** (Pens. S*37582), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 June 1750, d. at Maine, 17 Dec. 1826, son of John Bearse and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:191); m. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1768, **Bathsheba Wood***, b. at Middleboro, 21 June 1748, d. at Middleboro, 5 Jan. 1800, dau. of Samuel Wood and Joanna Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:228), Degory Priest (MF 8:76), and George Soule (MFIP #280).

*(Levi Bearse[6], Sarah Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Bathsheba Wood[5], Samuel Wood[4], Susannah[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Bathsheba Wood[6], Joanna Cobb[5], John Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Bathsheba Wood[7], Joanna Cobb[6], Joanna Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Bearce/Bearse/Bierce, William**, (A008135; S*4265), b. at Halifax, MA., 26 March 1753, d. at Portage Co., Ohio, 18 Jan. 1835, son of Hezekiah Bearse and Deborah Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), John Billington (MF 21:2:147), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); **poss.** a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:21); m. at Cornwall, CT., 17 Jan. 1787, Abigail Bell, b. at Cornwall, 2 Oct. 1764, d. at Cornwall, 25 Sept. 1815, dau. of Ketchel Bell and Sarah Whiting. See "Some Howland Problems" in *Mayflower Quarterly* (Aug. 1982) that addresses question of the John Howland line.

*(William Bierce[7], Deborah Sturtevant[6], Isaac Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(William Bierce[8], Deborah Sturtevant[7], Sarah Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(William Bierce[7], Deborah Sturtevant[6], Sarah Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(William Bierce[7], Deborah Sturtevant[6], Sarah[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(William Bierce[8], Deborah Sturtevant[7], Isaac Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(William Bierce[6], Hezekiah Bearse[5], Shubael Bearse[4], Experience[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Beaumont, Isaiah**, (A008213, S*9099), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 May 1757, d. at St. Alban's Twp., (now Alexandria), Ohio, 23 July 1837, son of William Beaumont and Sarah Everett; m. prob. at Lebanon, ca. 1780, **Fear Alden***, b. at Duxbury, 5 Nov. 1755, d. at St. Alban's Twp. 6 Nov. 1836, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:359).

**(Fear[5] Alden, Andrew[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bedford, Mercy Travis Raymond**, (A008421), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 June 1740, d. at Rutherford Co., North Carolina, after 29 Dec. 1785, dau. of Peter Raymond and Christiana Mackahan or McKahan, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114); m. at Elizabethtown, N.J., ca. 1760, Jonas Bedford, b. at Elizabeth, N.J., ca. 1735, d. at Rutherford Co. N.C. after 5 May 1823. Furnished supplies.

*(Mercy Bedford[6], Peter Raymond[5], Mercy Tinkham[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Bedford, Raymond**, (A008421), b. at North Carolina, ca. 1758, d. at Rutherfurd Co., North Carolina after 5 May 1820, son of Jonas Bedford and Mercy Travis Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114); m. Martha "Patty" Hawkins.

*(Raymond Bedford[7], Mercy Travis Raymond[6], Peter Raymond[5], Mercy Tinkham[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Belcher, Thomas Holbrook**, (A008616, MSSR 1:901-902), b. at Braintree, MA., 20 Oct. 1739, d. at East Randolph, 28 Feb. 1824, son of Nathaniel Belcher and Hannah Holbrook; m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 3 Nov. 1764, Sarah Brackett; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 6 Aug 1768, **Mary Copeland***, dau. of Ebenezer Copeland and Deborah White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:181).

**(Mary Copeland[5], Ebenezer Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Belknap, Isaac**, (A008661), b. at Woburn, MA., 14 Dec. 1733, d. at Newburgh, N.Y., 29 April 1815, son of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns; m. (1) at Woburn, Jan. 1759, Bridget Richardson; m. (2) **Deborah (Alden) Coffin***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 Aug. 1748, d. at Newburgh, 7 March 1793, widow of Caleb Coffin, dau. of Briggs Alden and Mercy Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:318).

**(Deborah[5] Alden, Briggs[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bell, Thomas,** (A008807), b. poss. PA., ca. 1727; d. at Orange Co., VA., after 26 April 1796; m. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1762 **Elizabeth Taylor***, b. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1739; d. aft. 4 Oct. 1795, dau. of Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187), and William Brewster (MF 24:82).

**(Elizabeth Taylor[5], Elizabeth Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Elizabeth Taylor6, Elizabeth Lee[5], Sarah Allerton[4], Isaac Allerton[3], Fear[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bennett, Batchelor**, (MSSR 1:954), b. at Newport, R.I., 10 April 1742, d. at Winthrop, ME., 10 March 1820, son of Cornelius Bennett and Ruth Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:625), and Degory Priest (MF 8:175); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1764, **Mary Samson***, b. at Plympton, MA., 10 April 1745, d. at Winthrop, 14 Jan. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Samson and Abigail Horrel, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:402), and Myles Standish (MF 14:81).

*(Batchelder Bennett[6], Cornelius Bennett[5], Ruth Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

*(Batchelder Bennett[5], Ruth Gorham[4], Shubael Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Mary Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**(Mary Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bennett, Ebenezer**, (Pens. R 5941), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 Jan. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1778, son of Ebenezer Bennett and Esther Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:602); m. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, Elizabeth Ellis, b. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 12 Jan. 1841, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

*(Ebenezer Bennett[5], Esther Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Bennett, Elisha**, (A009211), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Aug. 1758, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 1819, son of Jacob Bennett and Hope Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:591), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:268); m. at Middleboro, 18 Oct. 1781, **Lucy Raymond***, b. at Middleboro, 17 April 1760, d. at Chesterfield, ME., 8 March 1827, dau. of Samuel Raymond and Dinah Wood, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:202), Francis Eaton (MF 9:83), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:58), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:267).

*(Elisha Bennett[6], Jacob Bennett[5], Mercy Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Elisha Bennett[7], Hope Nelson[6], John Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**(Lucy Raymond[7], Samuel Raymond[6], Mercy Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Lucy Raymond[6], Samuel Raymond[5], Mercy Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**(Lucy Raymond[6], Samuel Raymond[5], Mercy[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**(Lucy Raymond[7], Dinah Wood[6], Hannah Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Bennett, Isaac**, (*MSSR* 1:757), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 May 1733, son of Isaac Bennett and Mary Drew, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:207); m. at Middleboro, 13 Jan/13 Dec. 1757, **Zilpha Peterson***, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556; Delano #386), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

*(Isaac Bennett[5], Mary Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Isaac Bennett[5], Isaac Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Zilpha Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Zilpha Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Zilpha Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bennett, Isaac**, (A126497; S*W23595), b. ca. 1759, d. at Hope, N.Y., 22 Dec. 1832, son of Isaac Bennett and Zilpha Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (Delano #386; MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:207), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Stamford, VT., 14 Feb. 1792, Abigail Sheldon, b. at Adams, MA., ca. 6 Sept. 1776, d. at Northampton (now Hope, N.Y.), 18 March 1864, dau. of John Sheldon and Abigail Phillips.

*(Isaac Bennett[6], Zilpha Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Isaac Bennett[6], Isaac Bennett[5], Mary Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Isaac Bennett[6], Zilpha Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Isaac Bennett[6], Isaac Bennett[5], Isaac Bennnett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Isaac Bennett[6], Zilpha Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bennett, Joseph**, (*MSSR* 1:960), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 Jan. 1739/40, d. poss. at Woodstock, VT., son of Isaac Bennett and Mary Drew, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:572), and John Howland/John Tilley, (MF 23:1:208); m. at Middleboro, 26 Feb. 1738/9, Mary/Molly Winslow, dau. of James Winslow and Susanna Conant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249).

*(Joseph Bennett[5], Mary Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Bennett[5], Isaac Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary Winslow[7], Susanna Conant[6], Elizabeth Washburn[5], Thomas Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Bennett, Stephen**, (A009305), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 Dec . 1765, son of Nathan Bennett and Patience Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, John Howland/John Tilley and George Soule. Stephen Bennett served in the American Rev. instead of his father Nathan Bennett. (MF 3:318)

*(Stephen Bennett[6], Patience Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*
*(Stephen Bennet[6], Nathan Bennett[5], Mary Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*
*(Stephen Bennett[6], Nathan Bennett[5], Isaac Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Stephen Bennett[6], Patience Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bennett, Sylvanus**, (A0093060), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 July 1757, d. at Stockbridge, VT., after 1799, son of William Bennett and Tabitha Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:592); m. at Middleboro, after int. 27 Feb. 1779, **Hannah Raymond***, b. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1758, d. at Woodstock, VT., 19 May 1825, dau. of Samuel Raymond and Dinah Wood, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billlington (MF 21:2:202), Francis Eaton (MF 9:83), Samuel Fuller (10:58), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:267).

*(Sylvanus Bennett[6], William Bennett[5], Mercy Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Hannah Raymond[7], Samuel Raymond[6], Mercy Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Hannah Raymond[6], Samuel Raymond[5], Mercy Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Hannah Raymond[6], Samuel Raymond[5], Mercy[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Hannah Raymond[7], Dinah Wood[6], Hannah Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Benson, Asa,** (A009345, MSSR 2:968), b. at Middleboro, MA., 07 March 1754, d. at Middleboro, aft. 13 Aug. 1833, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. (1) at Rochester, MA., 18 Sept. 1779, Elizabeth Perry; and m. (2) at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1804, **Drusilla Perkins (Ward)***, b. at Plympton, MA., 2 Sept. 1771, d. at Middleboro, 1 Feb. 1835, widow of Eliab Ward and dau. of Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:144), George Soule (MFIP #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Asa Benson[7], Elizabeth Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Asa Benson[7], Elizabeth Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis [1]Cooke)*
**(Drusilla Perkins (Ward)[6], Hannah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Drusilla Perkins (Ward)[6], Hannah Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Drusilla Perkins (Ward)[6], Hannah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Benson**, **Consider**, (A009353), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 June 1730, d. at Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1802, son of Samuel Benson and Keziah Barrows; m. at Plympton, MA., **Elizabeth Washburn***, b. at Plympton, 9 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, 10 Oct. 1810, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Pollard, a descendant of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265), father of Asa Benson who is on the list above.

**(Elizabeth Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Elizabeth Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis [1]Cooke)*

**Benson, Samuel,** (A009391, MSSR 2:974), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1762, d. at Carmel, ME., 6 May 1848, d. at Carmel, 6 May 1848, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1785, Rebecca Hunt.

*(Samuel* Benson[7]*, Elizabeth Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Samuel Benson[7], Elizabeth Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis [1]Cooke)*

**Benson, Seth**, (A009394), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 March 1753, d. at Orwell, VT., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Noah and Abigail (Turner) Benson, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:207); m. Lydia Morgan, b. at New Fairfield, CT., 1 May 1758, d. at Orwell, 8 April 1849.

*(Seth Benson[6], Abigail Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Bentley, Caleb**, (A009422), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 May 1742, d. at Berlin, N.Y., 5 March 1827, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #735); m. (1) at Little Hoosick, N.Y., 18 April 1779, Mary Gardner; m. (2) Little Hoosick, 27 Nov. 1782, **Mary Babcock Hewitt***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:599); m. (3) Martha Foster.

*(Caleb Bentley[5], Ruth Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Mary Babcock Hewitt[6], Joseph Hewitt[5], Mary Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bentley, Ezekiel**, (A009431), b. at Stonington, CT., 15 Jan. 1738/9, d. at North Stonington, 4 Feb. 1834, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #733); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., 16 Sept. 1765, Alice Sabin; m. (2) Groton, CT., 25 Jan. 1778, Anna Chapman.

*(Ezekiel Bentley[5], Ruth Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bentley, Gardner**, (A009432; *MSSR* 1:979), b. at Richmond, R.I., 1 Oct. 1744, d. at Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 1822, son of John Bentley and Elizabeth Gardener, m. prob. at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1774, **Sarah Potter***, b. at Richmond, 11 March 1753, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:304).

**(Sarah Potter[5], Mary West[4], Clement West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bentley, George**, (A009443), b. at Stonington, CT., 26 June 1756, d. at Stonington, CT., 3 May 1831, son of George Bentley and Amie/Amy Cartee/Carty, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #729); m. at Norwich, CT., 16 May 1779, Lucy Gardiner.

*(*George *Bentley[6], George Bentley[5], Ruth Barber[4], Susanna West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bentley, John**, (A009446), b. at Stonington, CT/Westerly, R.I., ca. 1725, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 2 March 1805--5 Oct. 1807, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #728); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 8 Feb. 1747, Patience "Phenie" Shaw; m. (2) at Richmond, R.I., 21 Dec. 1749, Mary (Niles) Cottrell.

*(John Bentley[5], Ruth Barber[4], Susanna West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Berry, Benjamin**, (A009567), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 Jan. 1738, d. at Harwich, 7 Feb. 1790; m. 1762, son of Theophilus Berry and Hannah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27); m. **Mercy Burgess*,** dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Thankful Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

*(Benjamin Berry[7], Theophilus Berry[6], Mary Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Mercy Burgess[6], Thankful Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Berry, Scotto**, (A009634), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 Oct. 1745, d. at Harwich, 12 June 1832, son of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27); m. (1) at Harwich, 27 Feb. 1772, **Hannah Mayo***, b. at Harwich, 1751, d. at Harwich, 12 Dec. 1806, dau. of Moses Mayo and Phebe Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:77, MF 24:3:34), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (2) prob. at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1809, Bethia Allen, widow of John Allen.

*(Scotto Berry[7], Lemuel Berry[6], Mary Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Hannah Mayo[7], Moses Mayo[6], Joseph Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Hannah Mayo[8], Phebe Freeman[7], Watson Freeman[6], Edmund Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Hannah Mayo, Moses Mayo[6], Abigail Merrick[5], Benjamin Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Besse, David,** (A008557), b. at Sandwich, MA., 25 April 1718, d. at Wareham 1784, son of David Bessie and Mary (__), m. at Rochester, MA., 20 July 1738**, Dinah Muxum***, b. say 1716, d. at E. Wareham, 22 Dec. 1765, in 57th yr., bur. Agawam Neck Cem., dau. of Samuel Muxum and Hannah Perry, a desc. of Pilgrim

William Brewster (MF 24:3:12); m. (2) at Rochester, 31 Aug. 1769, **Experience Snow***, b. rec. at Eastham, MA., 31 May 1721 and rec. at Rochester, 30 May 1721, dau. of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, a desc. lof Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:52) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140), She m. (2) after int. at Wareham, 1791, John Bates.

*(Dinah Muxum[6], Hannah Perry[5], Rebecca Freeman[4], Rebecca Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*Experience Snow, Thankful Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

*(Experience Snow, Jonathan Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Besse, John**, (A212094; MSSR 2:2), b. at Wareham, MA., 9 Nov. 1744, d. at Paris, ME., after 20 April 1818, son of Joshua Besse and Lydia Saunders; m. at Plympton, 29 Nov. 1764, **Hannah Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 4 Jan. 1745/6, dau. of Caleb Cushman and Sarah Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154).

*(Hannah Cushman[6], Caleb Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Hannah Cushman[6], Caleb Cushman[5], Sarah Eaton[4], Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

*(Hannah Cushman[7], Caleb Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Besse, Joseph**, (A009698), bpt. at Middleboro, MA., 3 July 1759, d. at Paris, ME., 18 Aug. 1840, son of Joseph Besse and Mercy Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:122); m. after int. at Wareham, MA., 21 Aug. 1784, **Lydia Besse***, d. at Paris, 16 July 1832, dau. of John Besse and Hannah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154).

(*Joseph Besse[6], Mercy Tinkham[5], Samuel Tinkham[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

*(Lydia Besse[7], Hannah Cushman[6], Caleb Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Lydia Besse[7], Hannah Cushman[6], Caleb Cushman[5], Sarah Eaton[4], Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

*(Lydia Besse[8], Hannah Cushman[7], Caleb Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Betterley, Thomas,** (P-114095), b. Boston, MA., 28 April 1751, d. Windham, CT., 1836, son of Thomas Betterley and Elizabeth Carson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:26); m. Lydia Warden.

*(Thomas Betterley[6], Thomas Betterley[5], Elizabeth[4] Alden, William[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bicknell, Amos**, (A206650), b. at Barrington, R.I., ca. 1740, d. at Barnard, VT., 19 April 1798, son of Peter Bicknell and Rachel Smith; m. after int. at Rehoboth, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, **Elizabeth Richmond***, b. prob. 1739-1742, d. at Barnard, 10 April 1818, ae 77 yrs., dau. of Peleg Richmond and 2nd wife Mary (Pierce) Viall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:18-20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).

*(Elizabeth Richmond[6], Peleg Richmond[5], Elizabeth Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Elizabeth Richmond[6], Peleg Richmond[5], Elizabeth[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bidlack, Benjamin**, (Pen Abst 1:257; Pens. S*39991), b. at Canterbury, CT., 6 Jan. 1762, d. at Kingston, PA., 27 Nov. 1845, son of Capt. James Bidlack and Mehitable Durkee; m. 1783, **Lydia Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:348).

**(Lydia[5] Alden, Prince[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Billings, Daniel**, (A010137), b. at Sunderland, MA., 21 Nov. 1731, d. at Hardwick, MA., 23 Dec. 1778, son of Samuel Billings and Hannah Warner; m. 23 Feb. 1758, **Mary Ruggles***, b. at Hardwick, 7 May 1738, d. at Hardwick, 8 June 1837, ae 97, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:385).

*(Mary Ruggles[6], Alice Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Billings, John Stanton**, (Pens. S*99109), b. at Groton, CT., 1 Aug. 1762, d. at Windham, CT., 23 Aug. 1842, son of John Billings and Sarah Chesebrough Stanton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:156); m. at Groton, 13 Nov. 1785, Phebe Spicer, b. at Groton, 24 Oct. 176[5], d. Aug. 1856, dau. of Abel Spicer and Sarah Allen.

*(John Stanton Billings[6], Sarah Chesbrough Stanton[5], Prudence Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Billings, Sanford**, (A010170), b. at Stonington, CT., 21 April 1736, d. at North Stonington, 25 April 1806, son of Ebenezer Billings and Mary Noyes; m. at Stonington, 24 Jan. 1760, **Lucy Geer***, b. at Groton, CT., 16 May 1745, d. at North Stonington, 19 April 1810, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:158).

**(Lucy Geer[5], Sarah Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Billington, Francis**, (MSSR 2:37, 2:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1761, d. presumed on passage to Guyana in 1798, son of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington x2 (MF 21:3:234), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. at Middleboro, 11 April 1782, **Jedidah Wood***, b. at Middleboro, 2 July 1759, d. at Middleboro, 6 Feb. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlou, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:179), she m. (2) Rufus Alden.

*(Francis[6] Billington, Nathaniel[5] Billington, Isaac[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Francis Billington[7], Eleanor[6] Warren, Cornelius[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Francis Billington[7], Eleanor Warren[6], Cornelius Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Bilington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Jedidah Wood[6], Ephraim Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Billington, Frederick,** (MD 61:155), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 June 1769 and d. after the 1810 census, son of Seth Billington and Betty (Dilley) Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:249); his wife has not been identified but he is noted in Billington book as having 4 children.

*(Frederick[6] Billington, Seth[5] Billington, Isaac[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Billington, Isaac,** (S*W23617; MSSR 1:913, 2:40), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 December 1758, d. presumably at Wayne, ME., 16 Dec. 1829, son of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington x2 (MF 21:1:27, MF 21:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. at Middleboro, 26 July 1778, **Rebecca West***, b. abt. 1756 and d. 30 April 1840, dau. of Samuel West and Elizabeth Rich, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:120).

*(Isaac[6] Billington, Nathaniel[5] Billington, Isaac[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Isaac Billington[7], Eleanor[6] Warren, Cornelius[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Isaac Billington[7], Eleanor Warren[6], Cornelius Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Bilington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Rebecca West[7], Samuel West[6], Bethiah Keene[5], Josiah Keene[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Billington, John**, (A010200; S*45279; *MSSR* 2:37, 4:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Nov. 1760, d. at Genesee Co., N.Y., before 16 June 1821, son of Seth Billington and Deborah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:245); m. after int. at Brookfield, MA., 1 March 1784, Laurania Horton, b. at Eastham, MA., 15 March 1762, d. at Lyme, N.H., 31 Dec. 1799, dau. of Samuel Horton and Mary Cushing; he m. (2) poss. in Oneida, N.Y., bef. 5 Feb. 1811, Mercy (____).

*(John[6] Billington, Seth[5] Billington, Isaac[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Billington, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 2:54), b. at Middleboro, MA., about 1763, d. betw. 1830 and 1850 census, son of Ichabod Billington and Betty Peck, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Billington (MF 21:3:252); m. (1) by 1784, Abigail Handy, b. at Sandwich, MA., 18 Sept. 1757, d. betw. 3 July 1786 and 6 Dec. 1794, dau. of Ebenezer Handy and Rebecca ?Handy; m. (2) aft. int. at Winthrop, ME., 6 Dec. 1794, **Phebe (Doty) Cary***, b. prob. at Middleboro about 1763 and d. at Wayne, ME., 9 Feb. 1869, widow of Daniel Cary and dau. of Zephaniah Doty and Rebecca Dunham, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:46), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461).

*(Nathaniel[6] Billington, Ichabod[5] Billington, Isaac[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Phebe[6] Doty, Zephaniah[5] Doty, Jacob[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Phebe Doty[7], Zephaniah Doty[6], Jacob Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Phebe Doty[7], Zephaniah Doty[6], Jacob Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Phebe Doty[7], Rebecca Dunham[6], Rebecca Crocker[5], Abel Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Billington, Thomas**, (S*38545, A206232), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755-1759, d. at South Kingstown, 23 Dec. 1846, son of Daniel Billington and Mary Austin, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF

21:92); m. at South Kingstown, 4 Jan. 1779, Mary Bell Smith, b. at South Kingstown, 1754, d. at South Kingstown, 10 April 1846.
*(Thomas[6] Billington, Daniel[5] Billington, Elisha[4] Billington, Joseph[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Bingham, Alvan**, (P-114827), b. at Salisbury, CT., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Starr Twp., OH, 11 Feb. 1841, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:173); m. 5 March 1780, Elizabeth Dorsey Jones, b. at Conn., 23 Jan. 1762, d. at Ohio, 30 Dec. 1848, bur. with husband at New Plymouth, Ohio.
*(Alvan Bingham[5], Mary Wheelock[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Bingham, Elias**, (A010234), b. at Windham, CT., 28 Sept. 1753, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 May 1829, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. prob. at Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1776, Vashti Elderkin, b. at Norwich, 19 July 1753, d. at Cornish, 3 Sept. 1804; m. (2), Hannah Tomlinson, b. 1764, d. at Cornish, 10 Dec. 1827.
*(Elias Bingham[6], Lemuel Bingham[5], Faith Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bingham, Jedediah**, (A207562), b. at Windham, CT., 3 March 1748, d. at Scotland, CT., 12 Feb. 1826, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. at Windham, 29 April 1779, Elizabeth Webb, b. at Windham, 18 Feb. 1755, d. at Windham, 22 Jan. 1803, dau. of John Webb and Ann (__); m. (2) Mary Tracy, b. at Windham, 13 Jan. 1770, d. at Windham 15 March 1851.
*(Jedediah Bingham[6], Lemuel Bingham[5], Faith Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bingham, Lemuel**, (A010249), b. at Windham, CT., 20 Sept. 1713, d. at Windham, 3 Nov. 1788, son of Samuel Bingham and Faith Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. at Norwich, CT., Hannah Perkins, b. at Norwich, 15 Dec. 1717, d. 21 Oct. 1793, dau. of Joseph Perkins and Martha Morgan.
*(Lemuel Bingham[5], Faith Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bingham, Nathan**, (A010251), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 March 1752, d. 6 Nov. 1812, son of David Bingham and Hannah Bingham; m. (1) Susannah Stark; m. (2) at Bozrah, CT., 29 Jan. 1784, **Zerviah Sabin***, b. at Norwich, 26 April 1752, d. 9 July 1797, dau. of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. (3) unknown.
**(Zerviah Sabin[7], Isaac Sabin[6], Isaac Sabin[5], Samuel Sabin[4], Mary[33] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Bingham, Silas**, (A010257), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 July 1758, d. at Athens, Ohio, 15 May 1840, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:174); m. (1) at Tinmouth, VT., 4 July 1780, Irena Royce, dau. of Stephen Royce and Mary Howe; m. (2) at Athens, 28 June 1814, Lucy (Corrdry) Kinsbury, dau. of James Corrdry; m. (3) widow Davis, m. (4) at Athens Co., 23 Nov. 1823, Martha (Cable) Harrold, dau. of Martin Cable and Christina Repley.
(*Silas Bingham[5], Mary Wheelock[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Birdsall, Nathan**, (A010365), b. at Harrison? N.Y., 12 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Pawling, N.Y., after 1803 and before 4 Dec. 1805, son of Nathan Birdsall and Jane Langdon; m. at Beckman Precinct?, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 10 June 1750, **Content Soule***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 2nd mo. (April) 1734, d. at Beekman Precinct, prob. betw. 1774-1784, dau. of George Soule and Avis Tibbetts, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #558).
**(Content[5] Soule, George[4] Soule, Nathan[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bisbee, Aaron**, (A010400), b. at Pembroke, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, d. at Pembroke, March 1799, son of Aaron Bisbee and Abigail (__); m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1747, **Sarah Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #102).
*(Sarah[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bisbee, Benjamin,** (A205060; MSSR 2:72), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 Aug. 1736, d. at VT., 30 May 1813, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1761, **Hannah Fuller***, b. at Kingston, 30 April 1743, d. prob. at Rochester, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1831, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:196), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:54), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:487).

**(Hannah Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Hannah Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Hannah[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1]Fuller)*
**(Hannah Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bisbee, Elijah**, (A132035), b. at Pembroke, MA., 20 March 1720, d. at Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1804, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1744, **Deborah Sampson***, b. at Plympton, MA., 14 March 1724/5, d. at Plympton, 25 Oct. 1815, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:141), George Soule (MFIP #331), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Deborah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Deborah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Bisbee, Elijah**, (A010405) b. at Plympton, MA., 4 Sept. 1746, d. at Plympton, 21 April 1831, son of Elijah Bisbee and Deborah Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:141), George Soule (MF 3:137), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, **Susanna Ripley***, b. at Kingston, 20 Oct. 1745, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:189).

*(Elijah Bisbee[6], Deborah Samson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Elijah Bisbee[6], Deborah Samson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Elijah Bisbee[6], Deborah Samson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Susanna Ripley[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bisbee, Noah**, (A010414), b. at Plympton, MA., 23 May 1752, d. at Richmond, N.H., 28 Jan. 1839, son of Elijah Bisbee and Deborah Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:141), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), and George Soule (MFIP #331); m. at at Plympton, 12 Feb. 1778, **Jenny (or Jane) Bradford***, b. at Plympton, 12 March 1756, dau. of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:158).

*(Noah Bisbee[6], Deborah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Noah Bisbee[6], Deborah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Noah Bisbee[6], Deborah Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Jenny/Jane)[6] Bradford, Gideon[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bisbee, Oliver**, (P-115049; MSSR 3:75), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 June 1760, d. at Brunswick, ME., 1823, son of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #448); m. (1) at Duxbury, 16 March 1791, Huldah Simmons; m. (2) her sister, prob. at Brunswick, 23 Sept. 1792, Persis Simmons.

*(Oliver Bisbee[5], Sarah[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule George[1] Soule)*

**Bishop, Eliphalet,** (MSSR 2:77), b. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1751; d. at Pembroke, 7 May 1807, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:24); m. at Pembroke, 16 May 1776, Elizabeth Tubbs, b. at Pembroke, 2 May 1749, d. at Pembroke, 16 March 1785, dau. of Isaac Tubbs and Lois Jennings.

*(Eliphalet Bishop[6], Eleanor Burton[5], Thomas Burton[4], Elizabeth[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*

**Bishop, Nathaniel,** (MSSR 2:82), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1747; d. at Pembroke, 20 Oct. 1825, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:41); m. at

Pembroke, 6 June 1779, Abigail Bearse, b. at Pembroke, 1748; d. at Pembroke, 3 April 1836, dau. of Thomas Bearse and Abigail Tubbs.

*(Nathaniel Bishop[6], Eleanor Burton[5], Thomas Burton[4], Elizabeth[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*

**Bit[h]er, Peter**, (Pens. S*36913; A010556), b. at Portsmouth, Eng., ca. 1753, d. at Freedom, ME., 4 March 1827; m. after int. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 4 Feb. 1777, **Eunice Strout***, b. at Falmouth, ME., 10 Jan. 1761, dau. of Christopher Strout and Elizabeth Small, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109), and poss. a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18).

**(Eunice Strout[7], Elizabeth Small[6], Elizabeth Barnaby[5], Stephen Barnaby[4], Lydia Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Eunice Strout[7], Elizabeth Small[6], Isaac Small[5], Abigail Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkns)*

**Blackford, Ephraim**, (A010700), b. N.J., 20 Jan. 1760, d. at Warren Co., Ohio, 9 Jan. 1820, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1789, Mary Burnett.

*(Ephraim Blackford[7], Hannah Martin[6], Philoreta Slater[5], Elizabeth Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Blackford, Isaiah**, (P-332778), b. N.J., 21 Oct. 1748, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 4 Feb. 1809. son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in NJ., ca. 1779, Abigail Bunnell.

*(Isaiah Blackford[7], Hannah Martin[6], Philoreta Slater[5], Elizabeth Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Blackford, Jeremiah**, (A010702), b. at Essex Co., N.J., 10 Oct. 1752, d. at Preble Co., KY., ca. 1825, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1780, Mary Kelly.

*(Jeremiah Blackford[7], Hannah Martin[6], Philoreta Slater[5], Elizabeth Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Blackford, John**, (P-329461; A010703), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 23 Feb. 1713, d. at Essex Co., N.J., 22 Aug. 1786; m. at Woodbridge, N.J. ca. 1740**, Hannah Martin***, b. at Piscataway, 17 March 1718, dau. of Benjamin Martin and Philoreta Slater, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137).

**(Hannah Martin[6], Philoreta Slater[5], Elizabeth Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Blackford, Nathan**, (S*W3648; A010704), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 14 July 1756, d. at Piscataway, and bur. South Plainfield, N.J., 21 Aug. 1851, son of Jeremiah Blackford (brother of John Blackford above) and Zerviah Martin (sister of Hannah Martin above -two brothers married two sisters), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., 8 Oct. 1794, Rachel Runyon, b. in Middlesex Co., N.J., 1 Oct. 1762, d. South Plainfield, N.J., 15 Oct. 1854.

*(Nathan Blackford[7], Zerviah Martin[6], Philoreta Slater[5], Elizabeth Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Blackford, Zephaniah**, (died unm.), b. N.J., d. at Jefferson co., KY., 1782, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137).

*(Zephaniah Blackford[7], Hannah Martin[6], Philoreta Slater[5], Elizabeh Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Blackman, Dan**, ( ), b. prob. at Hebron, CT., ca. 1758, d. at Floyd, N.Y., 17 April 1830, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. (1) after ints. at Pittsfield, MA., 26 March 1786, Ruth Fairfield; m. (2) prob. at Floyd, N.Y., Elizabeth (__).

*(Dan Blackman[6], Abraham Blackman[5], Elizabeth Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Ellzabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Blackman, William**, (A010745), b. rec. at Hebron, CT., 30 Oct. 1745, d. at Lancaster, N.Y., 10 March 1832, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. at Hebron, 13 April 1786, **Martha Babcock***, dau. of William Babcock and Mary Gates, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53).

*(William Blackman[6], Abraham Blackman[5], Elizabeth Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Ellzabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Martha Babcock[8], Mary Gates[7], Mary Clark[6], Elizabeth Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Blackmer, John**, (Plymouth Patriot Tax list), b. at Rochester, MA., 22 April 1710, d. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1794, son of John Blackmer and Anna Branch; m. at Plymouth, 15 March 1732, **Sarah Holmes***, b. at Plymouth, March 1709, d. 1765, dau. of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:72).

**(Sarah Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Blackwell, John**, (A010791), b. at Fauquier Co., VA., 22 March 1755, d. at Pickaway Co., Ohio, 1808, son of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe; m. **Agatha Ann Eustace***, b. VA., April 1765, dau. of Isaac Eustace and Agatha Conway, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:185), and William Brewster (MF 24:342); m. (2) Judith (Lee) (Pierce) Peachy, dau. of Kendall Lee and Elizabeth Heale; m. (3) his cousin Nancy Blackwell.

*(Agatha Eustace[6], Isaac Eustace[5], Ann Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Agatha Eustace[7], Isaac Eustace[6], Ann Lee[5], Sarah Allerton[4], Isaac Allerton[3], Fear[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Blake, Joseph**, (A010972), b. at Scarborough, ME., 1757, d. at Gorham, ME., 28 Jan. 1840, son of Benjamin Blake and Elizabeth Boulter; m. at Gorham, 29 April 1781, **Hannah Hopkins***, dau. of Theodorus Hopkins and Hannah Hurd, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:352).

**(Hannah[6] Hopkins, Theodorus[5] Hopkins, Samuel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Blanchard, Ozias**, (A011102), b. at Weymouth, MA., 31 July 1742, d. at North Yarmouth, ME., 2 Sept. 1826, son of Nathaniel Blanchard and Hannah Shaw; m. at North Yarmouth, 1 Jan. 1769, **Mercy Soule***, b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 27 Aug. 1749, d. prob. at North Yarmouth, 1 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #355).

**(Mercy Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*
**(Mercy Soule[6], Barnabas Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Blinn, James,** (A011248), b. at Woolwich, ME., 1755, d. at Woolwich, 16 Nov. 1831, m. **Abigail Delano***, b. 1763, d. 1841, dau. of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69, Delano #201), and George Soule (MF 3:320).

**(Abigail Delano[6], Hopestill Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Abigail Delano[7], Hopestill Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bliss, Asa**, (A011265), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 5 Nov. 1760, d. at Rehoboth, 23 Sept. 1851, son of Elisha Bliss and Ruth Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:200); m. at Rehoboth, 26 Sept. 1784, Molly Emmerson.

*(Asa Bliss[6], Ruth Thomas[5] Mary Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bliss, Elisha**, (A011280; MSSR 2:182), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 17 July 1732, d. ca. 13 Dec. 1777 in the army of smallpox, son of Elisha Bliss and Margaret Newman; m. at Rehoboth, 11 April 1753 **Ruth Thomas***, b. at Warren, R.I., 19 Dec. 1731, d. 3 March 1807, dau. of Richard Thomas and Mary Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:199).

**(Ruth Thomas[5] Mary Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bliss, John, Rev.**, (A011296; S*W18609), b. at Middleton, R.I., 7 Jan. 1760, d. at Genesee Falls, N.Y., 28 April 1845, son of William Bliss and Barbara Phillips; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 Oct. 1784, **Reliance Badcock***, b. at Dartmouth, 17 May 1762, d. at Portageville, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1851, dau. of John Badcock and Rebecca Worden, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:78).

*(Reliance Badcock[7], John Badcock[6], Jemima Spooner[5], Alice Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Blodgett, Benjamin,** (A011356), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1759, d. at Randolph, VT., 12 Dec. 1842, son of Joshua Blodgett and Hannah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:122); m. at Monson, MA., 3 April 1783, Mary Riddle.

*(Benjamin Blodgett[6], Hannah[5] Alden, Daniel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Blodgett, Daniel**, (A011358), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 Oct. 1739; d. at N.Y.C., 12 Nov. 1776, son of Daniel Blodget and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 3 Nov. 1760, **Lydia Robinson***, b. at Windham, CT., 5 Feb. 1741/2, dau. of Benjamin Robinson and Jerusha Bingham, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:296); she may have m. (2) Nathan Needham.

**(Lydia Robinson[6], Jerusha Bingham[5], Faith Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Blodgett, Joshua**, (A011372; MSSR 2:196), b. at Stafford, CT., 10 Jan. 1721/2, d. at Stafford, 31 Oct. 1816, son of Joshua Blodgett and Dinah (__); m. at Stafford, 2 Nov. 1749, **Hannah Alden***, dau. of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:122).

**(Hannah[5] Alden, Daniel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Blodgett, Nathan**, (A011377), b. at Stafford, CT., 25 Oct. 1741, d. at Stafford, 17 April 1789, son of Daniel Blodgett and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 21 April 1763, **Abigail Cushman***, b. at Willington, CT., 27 Oct. 1743, d. at Barre, VT., _ Feb. 1825, dau. of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17: 167), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150).

**(Abigail Cushman[5], William Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Abigail Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Blossom, Benjamin**, (A011475; MSSR 2:213), b. at Plympton, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. 12 Feb. 1831, son of Zaccheus Blossom and Sarah Hersey; m. at Plympton, 13/18 April 1769, **Molly Ripley***, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 March 1749/50, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:193).

*(Molly Ripley[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Blossom, James**, (A011479; MSSR 2:214), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 9 Feb. 1731, d. at Monmouth, ME., 16 June 1811, son of Joseph Blossom and Temperance Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:150); m. 19 Jan. 1758, **Bethia Smith***, b. 10 Aug. 1734, d. at Monmouth, 29 Aug. 1811, dau. of Matthais Smith and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:371).

*(James Blosssom[6], Temperance[5] Fuller, Benjamin[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
**(Bethiah Smith[6], Hannah Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Boardman, David**, (A011581), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Sept. 1749, d. at Griswold, CT., 9 April 1822, son of Joseph Boardman and Rachel Killam, m. at Preston, 9 Nov. 1769, **Jemima Kinne***, b. at Preston, 3 May 1753, d. at Griswold, 30 July 1814, dau. of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:503).

**(Jemima Kinne[6], Sarah Denison[5], George Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bodfish, Jonathan**, (MSSR 2:228; A011645), b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 Aug. 1727, d. at Barnstable, 21 Jan. 1818, son of Benjamin Bodfish and Lydia Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:175,193); m. at Barnstable, 3 May 1753, **Desire Howland***, b. at Barnstable, 15 June 1732, d. at Barnstable, 8 April 1813, bur. West Barnstable Cem. in her 81st yr., dau. of John Howland and Alice Ham[b]lin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:199).

*(Jonathan Bodfish[5], Lydia Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Desire Howland[6], Alice Hamlin[5], Mercy Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Desire[5] Howland, John[4] Howland, Isaac[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bolton, Phillip**, (MSSR 2:251), b. at Bridgewater, MA., abt. 1744, d. 1823, son of Joseph Bolton and Deliverance Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253); m. at West Bridgewater, 7 April 1787, **Bethiah Hayward***, b. at Bridgewater, 3 Sept. 1758, d. after Nov. 1848, dau. of Ezra Hayward and Lydia Lee, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:188).

*(Philip Bolton[7], Deliverance Washburn[6], Samuel Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Philip Bolton[7], Deliverance Washburn[6], Abigail Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Bethiah Hayward[6], Ezra Hayward[5], Bethiah Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Bonney, Benjamin**, (A012025), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 6 May 1739, d. at Chesterfield, MA., 4 Sept. 1803, son of Job Bonney and Ruth Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:3); m. (1) at Pembroke, 3 April 1759, Silence White, b. 13 Oct. 1737, d. at Chesterfield, 1764, dau. of Nathan White; m. (2) at Killingly, CT., 29 Nov. 1765, Hannah Day, b. at Killingly, 5 Sept. 1746, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 21 March 1839, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch.

*(Benjamin Bonney[6], Ruth Bisbee[5], Mary Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Bonney, Ebenezer**, (A012026; MSSR 2:265), b. at Plympton, MA., 2 March 1735, d. at Plympton, 13 July 1802, son of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrel; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1764, **Deborah Drew***, b. at Halifax, MA., 9 April 1737, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:569) and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:211).

**(Deborah Drew[5], John Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Drew[5], Susanna Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bonney, Ezekiel**, (S*4957; A012027), b. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Hanson, MA., 29 Oct. 1845, son of Joseph Bonney and Elizabeth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Easton, MA., 18 Sept. 1787, Zerviah Perry, b. at Easton, 10 July 1765, d. at Hanson, 31 July 1838, dau. of James Perry and Zerviah Wetherill.

**(Ezekiel Bonney[6], Elizabeth Delano[5], Beriah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bonney, Isaac**, (A012030), b. 14 Oct. 1765, d. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 Feb. 1809, son of Ebenezer Bonney and Deborah Drew, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:359, Delano #413); m. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Oct. 1785, **Sarah Stephens***, d. at Plympton, 18 March 1791, dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x 2 (MF 18:2:24, 38), m. (2) at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1792, Hannah Perkins, b. at Plympton, 23 July 1764, d. at Plympton, 4 Dec. 1800, dau. of Zephaniah Perkins and Patience Ripley; m. (3) at Pembroke, 9 May 1801, Lydia Sturtevant, dau. of Noah Sturtevant.

*(Isaac Bonney[6], Deborah Drew[5], John Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Stephens[7], Phebe Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Stephens[7], Phebe Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bonney, Isaac**, (A012031), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Feb. 1758, d. at Winthrop, ME., 9 May 1789, son of Simeon Bonney and Thankful Whitin; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1781, **Hannah Soule***, b. at Plympton, __ April 1761, d. at Winthrop, 11 Feb. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Mehitable Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:149), George Soule (MFIP #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Hannah Soule[6], Benjamin Soule[5], Benjamin Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah[6] Soule, Benjamin[5] Soule, Benjamin[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Hannah Soule[6], Benjamin Soule[5], Benjamin Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Bonney, Isaac**, (S*18733*; Maine Fams*. 10:53, 54), b. at Pembroke, MA., 25 July 1755, d. at Sumner, ME., 28 Aug. 1841, ae 86, bur. Summerfield Cem., son of John Bonney and Hannah Gould, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty, (MF 11:1:3); m. (1) at Pembroke, 24 May 1781, Abigail Robinson, b. rec. at Sumner, 11 Feb. 1754, d. at Sumner, 22 March 1788 or 28 Nov. 1788, dau. of Increase Robinson and Margaret Bonney ; m. (2) at New Gloucester, ME., 25 Aug. 1788, Betty/Betsy Godson, b. rec. at Sumner, 26 Oct. 1763, d. at Sumner, 14 April 838, parentage unknown.

*(Isaac Bonney[5], John Bonney[4], Elizabeth Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Bonney, Jarvis/Jairus**, (A012034), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Litchfield, CT., 1820, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. Anne Brown.

*(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney[6], Ruth Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney[6], Ruth Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Bonney, Joseph,** (A012035), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1736, d. at Hanson, MA., 30 April 1825, son of Ezekiel Bonney and Hannah Bryant; m. at Scituate, MA., 15 May 1762, **Elizabeth Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 28 May 1743, d. at Hanson, 19 Sept. 1820, dau. of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:533).

**(Elizabeth Delano[5], Beriah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bonney, Levi**, (A012036), b. ca. 1743, d. prob. at Canaan, N.Y., 24 May 1824, son of Job Bonney and Ruth Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:4); m. at Cornwall, CT., **Mary May***, b. 25 Dec. 1746, dau. of Edward May and Ann Parris/Parish, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:229).

*(Levi Bonney[6], Ruth Bisbee[5], Mary Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Mary May[6], Edward May[5], Israel May[4], Dorcas[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Bonney, Luke**, (A213962), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 21 June 1752, d. at Catherine, N.Y., before 11 July 1807, son of Job Bonney and Ruth Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:5); m. at Hardwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1772, Mercy Thomas, b. at Hardwick, 6 April 1752, dau. of Amos Thomas and Abigail (__).

*(Luke Bonney[6], Ruth Bisbee[5], Mary Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Bonney, Noah**, (A012037; MSSR 2:267), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Nov. 1748, d. at Hanson, MA., 13 Feb. 1826, son of Ezekiel Bonney and Hannah Bryant; m. at Pembroke, 7 Oct. 1781 (Nancy) **Anna Torrey***, b. at Pembroke, 6 Dec. 1753, d. at Pembroke, 4 July 1817, dau. of William Torrey and Ruth Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:17, MF 24:2:104)

**(Anna Torrey[7], Mary Turner[6], Ezekiel Turner[5], Amos Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Anna Torrey[8], Mary Turner[7], Bathsheba Stockbridge[6], Margaret Turner[5], Joseph Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bonney, Perez**, (A012038), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 July 1742, d. at Cornwall, CT., 4 March 1813, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. at Cornwall, CT., 19 Nov. 1767, Priscilla Pierce, b. at Pembroke, 28 Oct. 1745, dau. of Joshua Pierce and Hopestill (prob. Holloway).

*(Perez Bonney[6], Ruth Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Perez Bonney[6], Ruth Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Boomer, Martin**, (A012084), b. at Freetown, MA., 25 Dec. 1732, d. at Fall River, MA., 2 June 1802, son of Caleb Boomer and Sarah Martin, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:297); m. (1). at Freetown, 30 Nov. 1758, Jemima Shepherd, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 March 1729, d. (poss.) before 31 Oct. 1775, dau. of Nathaniel Shepherd and Experience (___); m. (2) Sarah Stillwell.

*(Martin Boomer[6], Caleb Boomer[5], Hannah Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Boomer, Nathaniel**, (A012085), b. at Freetown, MA., 6 Aug. 1762, d. at Fall River, MA., 18 Jan. 1842, son of Martin Boomer and Jemima Shepherd, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:297); m. at Freetown, MA., 26 Feb. 1789, Sarah Borden, b. at Bristol Co., MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Fall River, 2 Feb. 1857.

*(Nathaniel Boomer[7], Martin Boomer[6], Caleb Boomer[5], Hannah Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Boss, Benjamin, Jr.**, (A012342; S*21078), b. at Wickford, or Kingston, R.I., 2 Feb. 1757, d. at Scituate, R.I., 1 June 1848, son of Benjamin Boss and Catherine Wightman; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1781, Mary Hopkins, b. 14 Dec. 1764, d. 16 Dec. 1784, dau. of Charles Hopkins and Priscilla Seamans; m. (2) before 8 Aug. 1795,

**Sarah Peckham***, b. at Scituate, 3 June 1769, d. at Scituate, 11 Sept. 1810, dau. of Peleg Peckham and Elizabeth Brownell, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:306, 366), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:6); m. (3) Amey Taylor, b. 9 Nov. 1783, d. at Scituate, 5 May 1847, dau. of Benjamin Taylor and Mary Fenner. [Find a grave lists Benjamin Boss was at Valley Forge.]

**(Sarah Peckham[8], Peleg Peckham[7], Stephen Peckham[6], Content Sisson[5], Lydia Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Sarah Peckham[7], Elizabeth Brownell[6], Thomas Brownell[5], Esther Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Sarah Peckham[8], Peleg Peckham[7], Stephen Peckham[6], Content Sisson[5], Lydia Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Peckham[7], Elizabeth Brownell[6], Thomas Brownell[5], Esther Taber[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bosson, Winter**, (MSSR 2:291, 301), b. at Roxbury, MA., 1 Jan. 1731/2, d. prob. 5 June 1778, son of Rev. William Bosson and Mary (poss. Winter); m. at Braintree, 5 Feb. 1756, **Rebecca Capen***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:307); m. (2) at Milton, 1761, Mary Abrams.

**(Rebecca Capen[5], Ruth Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bosworth, Amaziah**, (A012420), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 April 1726, d. at Franklin, CT., 16 Feb. 1805, son of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:157); m. at Norwich, CT., 17/24 Sept. 1746, Tabatha Hartshorn.

*(Amaziah Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Benjamin**, (MSSR 2:296, 379), b. at Halifax, MA., 3 Sept. 1760, d. before 1800 census, son of John Bosworth and Sarah Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:625), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:172); m. at Halifax, 10 April 1785, **Hannah Samson***, dau. of Jonathan Samson and Deborah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), William Bradford (MF 22:551), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

*(Benjamin Bosworth[6], John Bosworth[5], Nehemiah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Benjamin Bosworth[6], John Bosworth[5], Sarah Tomson[4], Peter Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benjamin Bosworth[7], Sarah Jackson[6], Hopestill Bryant[5], Sarah Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Hannah Samson[5], Deborah[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Hannah Samson[6], Jonathan Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Jonathan Samson[3], Lydia[3] Standish,· Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standlish)*

**Bosworth, Benjamin**, (*MSSR* 2:297; A012421), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 23 Feb. 1757, d. at Royalton, VT., 15 Sept. 1848, son of Amos Bosworth and his 2nd wife Deborah (Easterbrook) Ingalls, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:330); m. at Rehoboth, 11 Jan. 1784, Barbara Lindley, dau. of Isaiah Lindley and Anna Channing.

*(Benjamin Bosworth[5], Amos Bosworth[4], Jonathan Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Constant**, (MSSR 2:379, 380; A012425), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Aug. 1736, d. at Lowville, N.Y., 11/21 June 1826, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his first wife Bethia Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:210); m. (1) Mary Mather; m. (2) Mercy West; m. (3) Thankful (__)

*(Constant Bosworth[5], Nathaniel Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, David,** (*Conn. Men in the Rev.* 56), b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 April 1750, d. at Cooperstown, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1809, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:246); m. at Lebanon, 4 March 1773, Mindwell Fitch.

*(David Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Eli**, (SAR 184844), b. at Halifax, Mass., 10 Aug. 1745, d. at Warren, ME., 16 June 1816, son of Joseph Bosworth and Sarah Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:317); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 March 1767, Hannah Cox, poss. the Hannah Cox, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 10 May 1752, d. at Warren, ME., 22 April 1807, dau. of Edward Cox.

*(Eli Bosworth[5], Joseph Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Frederick,** (MSSR 2:297, 380; A012428), b. prob. at Sandisfield, CT., ca. 1763 or 1765, d. at Sandisfield, 25 Dec. 1797, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:226); m. Hannah Couch.

*(Frederick Bosworth[5], Nathaniel Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Hezekiah**, (A012429), b. at Swansea, MA., 30 Jan. 1741, d. at Low Hampton, N.Y., 4 May 1820, son of John Bosworth and Elizabeth Wheaton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:231); m. Mary Giddings.

*(Hezekiah Bosworth[5], John Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Ichabod**, (P-118063), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 July 1739, d. at Halifax, 15 Sept. 1808, son of Jonathan Bosworth and Ruth Tilson; m. at Halifax, 24 Oct. 1765, **Lydia Standish***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:168), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:160), and Myles Standish (MF 14:99).

***(Lydia Standish[5], Miles Standish[4], Miles Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Aden)*

**(Lydia[5] Standish, Miles[4] Standish, Miles[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**(Lydia standish[5], Miles Standish[4], Experience Sherman[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Bosworth, Ichabod**, (*Conn. Men in the Rev*., 56), b. at Lebanon, CT., 1 March 1748, d. at Mooers, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1818, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilly (MF 23:2:243); m. (1) at Lebanon, 4 April 1770, Abigail Chappell, dau. of Joshua Chappell and Abigail Beattie, m. (2) Abigail (__).

*(Ichabod Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Ichabod**, (A012432; MSSR 2:298, 380), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 17 Feb. 1748/9, d. prob. at Franklin, MA., (rec. Bellingham) 18 Nov. 1820, bur. South Bellingham Cem., a son of Ichabod Bosworth and Joanna Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:126), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:288); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (1) Chloe Cook, m. (2) Ruth (Cole) Braley.

*(Ichabod Bosworth[6], Joanna Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Ichabod Bosworth[5], Ichabod Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Ichabod Bosworth[7], Joanna Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5] Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bosworth, Ichabod**, (MSSR 2:380), b. at Ipswich, Canada, (now Winchendon) 21 March 1745 (rec. Bellingham, MA.), son of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:302); m. at Royalston, MA., Olive Miller. [listed as poss. the soldier of Shrewsbury]

*(Ichabod Bosworth[5], Jonathan Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Isaac,** (MSSR 2:379-80), b. at Halifax, MA., 3 Aug. 760, d. at Raynham, MA., 2 Oct. 1839, son of Joseph Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:324); m. at Plympton, MA., 7 Nov. 1791, **Joanna Cushman***, b. at Plympton, 1 Oct. 1767, d. at Raynham, March 1833, dau. of Elkanah Cushman and Patience (Paddock) Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Isaac Bosworth[5], Joseph Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Joanna Cushman[6], Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Joanna Cushman[6], Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Joanna Cushman[6], Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Bosworth, Jabez,** (MSSR 2:298, 381; A012434), b. at Middletown, CT., 12 March 1741/2, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 2 Aug. 1827, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:214); m. Rebecca Moody.

*(Jabez Bosworth[5], Nathaniel Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Jabin**, (*N.Y. in the Rev.,* 237), b. at Lebanon, CT., 8 April 1752, d. at Whitehall, N.Y., ca. 1792, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:248); m.

at Lebanon, 24 March 1773, **Luna West***, b. at Tolland, CT., 9 Jan. 1754, d. at Fair Haven, VT., 9 April 1822, dau. of Moses West and Jemima Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/Wiliam Mullins (MF 16:2:72).

*(Jabin Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Luna West[5], Moses West[4], Martha Simmons[3], Mercy Pabodie[2], John[1] Alden)*

**Bosworth, John,** (MSSR 2:298, 381; A012437), b. at Middletown, CT., 23 Sept. 1751, d. at Rootstown, Ohio, 8 Feb. 1832, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Eddy; a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 22:2:221); m. Hannah Smith.

*(John Bosworth[5], Nathaniel Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, John**, (MSSR 2:298, 381), b. at Plympton, MA., 29 Dec. 1729, d. at Halifax, MA., 27 Nov. 1801, son of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:172); m. after intentions at Halifax, 25 Dec. 1758, **Sarah Jackson***, b. at Halifax, "last day" Feb. 1735, dau. of Benjamin and Hopestill (Bryant) Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:125).

*(John Bosworth[5], Nehemiah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(John Bosworth[5], Sarah Tomson[4], Peter Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Sarah Jackson[6], Hopestill Bryant[5], Sarah Cushman[4], Isaac[3] Allerton, Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Bosworth, John**, (A012439; S*W21695), b. at Rochester, MA., 20 Feb. 1762, d. at Rushford, N.Y., 8/9 May 1831, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:625), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:175); m. at Rochester, Nov. 1782, Silence Maxham.

*(John Bosworth[6], Nehemiah Bosworth[5], Sarah Tomson[4], Peter Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(John Bosworth[6], Nehemiah Bosworth[5], Nehemiah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Jonathan**, (A012441), b. at Bellingham, MA., 1 Sept. 1748, d. at Royalston, MA., 1 Dec. 1818, son of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:303); m. at Lancaster, MA., 6 Aug. 1772, Mary Holt.

*(Jonathan Bosworth[5], Jonathan Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Jonathan**, (A012442), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 May 1737, d. at Solon, ME., 7 March 1833, son of Jonathan Bosworth and his 2nd wife Abiel (Lothrop) Alger, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:166); m. at Easton, MA., Abigail Williams.

*(Jonathan Bosworth[6], Jonathan Bosworth[5], Jonathan Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Joseph**, (MSSR 2:299; A012443), b. at Halifax, MA., 15 Nov. 1756, d. at Marietta, Ohio, 26 April 1830, son of Joseph Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:322); m. at Wareham, MA., 13 June 1776 **Mary Winslow***, b. at Wareham, 6 Oct. 1758, d. at Marietta, 30 Aug. 1823, dau. of William Winslow and Patience Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley, and George Soule (MF 3:152).

*(Joseph Bosworth[5], Joseph Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Mary Winslow[6], Patience Cobb[5], James Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Mary Winslow[6], Patience Cobb[5], Thankful Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Nathaniel** (MSSR 2:381), b. at Middletown, CT., 13 April 1744, d. Salisbury, CT., 9 Feb. 1814, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:217); m. at East Hampton, CT., 3 Dec. 1767, Mary Smith.

*(Nathaniel Bosworth[5], Nathaniel Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Nehemiah**, (MSSR 2:299), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 April 1731, d. at Rochester, MA., betw. 11 Feb. and 24 Dec. 1802, son of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:175); m. at Rochester, 23 Jan. 1759, Sarah Goodspeed, b. at Rochester, 9 May 1739, d. 21 March 1798, dau. of John Goodspeed and Anne Holmes.

*(Nehemiah Bosworth[5], Sarah Tomson[4], Peter Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Nehemiah Bosworth[5], Nehemiah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Noah**, (MSSR 2:299), b. at Halifax, MA., 4 March 1736/7, d. at Sumner, ME., 20 April 1811, son of Jonathan Bosworth and his 2nd wife Ruth Tilson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:168); m. **Lydia Ripley***, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pligrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:186).

*(Noah Bosworth[5], Jonathan Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Lydia Ripley[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Peter Thompson**, (A012447), b. at Rochester, MA., 20 Feb. 1764, d. at Braceville, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1822, son of Nehemiah Bosworth and Sarah Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:177); m. at Rochester, Deborah Smith.

*(Peter Bosworth[6], Nehemiah Bosworth[5], Sarah Tomson[4], Peter Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Peter Bosworth[6], Nehemiah Bosworth[5], Nehemiah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Richard**, (MSSR 2:299), b. at Halifax, MA., 16 July 1750, d. at Halifax, 7 Nov. 1830, son of Joseph Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:319); m. at Halifax, 10 Feb. 1780, **Hannah Chipman***, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Anna Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

*(Richard Bosworth[5], Joseph Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, john[1] Howland)*
*(Hannah Chipman[7], Anna Waterman[6], Joseph Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Hannah Chipman[8], Anna Waterman[7], Joseph Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Bosworth, Salah**, (A012450), b. at Halifax, MA., 11 March 1764, d. at Marietta, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1823, son of Joseph Bosworth and Sarah Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:326); m. at Plympton, MA., 21 Feb. 1788, **Rebecca Perkins***, b. at Plympton, 3 Dec. 1768, dau. of Zephaniah Perkins and Patience Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:188).

*(Salah[6] Bosworth, Joseph[5] Bosworth, Ichabod[4] Bosworth, Hannah[3] Howland, Elizabeth Tilley[2], John Tilley[1])*
*(Rebecca Perkins[6], Patience Ripley[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Samuel** (A012451; VRRI 6:3:24), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 19 May 1744, d. at Barrington, R.I., 4 March or May 1824, son of Joseph Bosworth and Ann Low, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:59); m. ca. 1767, Elizabeth Joy.

*(Samuel Bosworth[6], Joseph Bosworth[5], Lydia Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Samuel**, (MSSR 2:382), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 Sept. 1755, d. at Bristol, 6 Sept. 1826, son of Samuel Bosworth and Elizabeth Peck; m. at Barrington, R.I., 1782, **Tabitha Wardwell***, bpt. at Bristol, 29 Jan. 1758, d. at Bristol, 8 Jan. 1842, dau. of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:336).

*(Tabitha Wardwell[5], Phebe[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bosworth, Zadock**, (MSSR 2:299), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 Oct. 1735, d. at Montgomery, MA., 5 July 1810, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:160); m. Joanna Raymond. Zadock, Sr. was drafted for service in the Rev. War, but his 17yr. old son Zadock went in his place in June 1778.

*(Zadock Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bourne, Abner**, (MSSR 2:307; A012567), b. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Oct. 1747, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 May 1806, "suicide by hanging", 59th yr., son of Ebenezer Bourne and Abigail Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:21 as son Experience), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:19); m. at Middleboro, 14 Dec. 1765, **Mary Torrey***, b. 26 Oct. 1749, d. 9 May 1837, 88th yr., dau. of William Torrey and Mary Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:17, MF 24:2:104).

*(Abner Bourne[6], Ebenezer Bourne[5], Priscilla Bearse[4], Experience[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Abner Bourne[6], Abigail Newcomb[5], Mercy Oldham[4], Mary Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**(Mary Torrey[8], Mary Turner[7], Bathsheba Stockbridge[6], Margaret Turner[5], Joseph Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Mary Torrey[7], Mary Turner[6], Ezekiel Turner[5], Amos Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bourne, James**, (MSSR 2:308), b. at Sandwich, MA., 21 Feb. 1730/31, d. at Sandwich, 19 May 1807, son of Silas Bourne and Mary Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:608); m. at Sandwich, 18 Feb. 1753, Mary Nye, Jr., b. at Sandwich ca. 1731/2, d. at Sandwich, 3 March 1798, dau. of Ebenezer Nye and Deborah Tobey.

*(James Bourne[5], Silas Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bourne, Melatiah**, (MSSR 2:309), b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Nov. 1722, d. at Barnstable, 9 Sept. 1778, son of Sylvanus Bourne and Mercy Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:587); m. at Boston, MA., 14 Oct. 1750, Mary Bayard/Boyard, b. at Boston, 3 July 1732, d. at Barnstable, after 6 Feb. 1787, dau. of Balthazar Bayard and Mary Bowdoin.

*(Melatiah Bourne[5], Sylvanus Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Melatiah Bourne[5], Mercy Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bourne, Shearjashub**, (MSSR 2:310-11), b. at Scituate, MA., 28 Sept. 1739, d. at Scituate, 12 Aug. 1819, son of Rev. Shearjashub Bourne and his 2nd wife Sarah Brooks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:608); m. at Scituate, 19 Oct. 1769, Sarah Woodart/Woodworth, who d. at Scituate, 14 Dec. 1829, dau. of James Woodart and Sarah.

*(Shearjashub Bourne[5], Shearjashub Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bowditch, Samuel**, (MSSR 2:320), b. at Braintree, MA., 25 Feb. 1728/9, d. at Wrentham, MA., 11 March 1803, son of William Bowditch and Mary Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:34); m. in the East Parish of Bridgewater, MA., 18 March 1755, **Rebecca Byram***, b. at Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1732, d. at Wrentham, 14 Oct. 1817, dau. of Josiah Byram and Hannah Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:249).

*(Samuel Bowditch[5], Mary Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Rebecca Byram[5], Hannah Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Bowditch, William**, (MSSR 2:321), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Sept. 1726, d. at Braintree, 5 Feb. 1793, son of William Bowditch and Mary Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:32); m. at Braintree, 26 May 1759, Susanna Allen, dau. of Benjamin Allen and Deborah Savil.

*(William Bowditch[5], Mary Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bowen, Joel**, (A012697), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 22 Dec. 1760, d. at Seekonk, MA., 1 April 1848, son of Simeon Bowen and Mary Newman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:74); m. at Rehoboth, Susannah Armington.

*(Joel Bowen[7], Mary Newman[6], Dorothy Kent[5], Dorothy Brown[4], Lydia Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Bowen, Samuel**, (Pens. S*817287), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 9 March 1760; d. at Poland, ME., 25 May 1840, son of Nathan Bowen and Lettice Millard; m. **Polly Holmes***, b. 16 May 1763, dau. of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #334).

**(Polly Holmes[6], Deborah Delano[5], Elkanah Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bowen, Simeon**, (MSSR 2:330), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 2 Jan. 1730, d. at Providence, R.I., 9 Dec. 1809, son of Ichabod Bowen and Martha Walker; m. at Rehoboth, 18 Oct. 1750, **Mary Newman***, b. at Rehoboth, 4 Dec. 1726, d. at Rehoboth, 11 June 1783, dau. of Noah Newman and Dorothy Kent, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:73).

**(Mary Newman[6], Dorothy Kent[5], Dorothy Brown[4], Lydia Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Bowen, Smith**, (R. I. Military Hist.), b. at Swansea, MA., 27 Feb. 1738, d. at Warren, R.I., 19 March 1827, son of Samuel Bowen and Sarah Smith?; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 26 Nov. 1758, **Mary Warren***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 Sept. 1739, d. at Warren, R.I., 2 Jan. 1824, dau. of James Warren and Mary Terry, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:114), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59).

**(Mary Warren[6], James Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Mary Warren[6], Mary Terry[5], Benjamin Terry[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Mary[6] Warren, James[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bowen, Thomas**, (A012737), b. at Swansea, MA., 21 Dec. 1743, d. at Richmond, N.H., 12 July 1834, son of Nathaniel Bowen and Esther (Carpenter) Bardeen, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:247); m. after int. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Dec. 1764, Penelope Aldrich, b. at Northbridge, MA., 26 Nov. 1748, d. at Richmond, 10 June 1825, ae 77, dau. of John Aldrich and Mary Hill.

*(Thomas Bowen[6], Esther Carpenter[5], Desire Martin[4], Mercy[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Bowen, Uriel,** ( ), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 6 June 1740, son of Uriel Bowen and Elizabeth Perry; m. at Rehoboth, 8 Oct. 1767, **Esther Ide***, b. at Rehoboth, 17 Jan. 1747/8, dau. of Timothy Ide and Esther Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:58).

**(Esther Ide[6], Esther Bosworth[5], Lydia Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bowker, Lazarus**, (P-118665; A012832; MSSR 2:345), b. at Scituate, MA., 1742, d. at Scituate, 26 May 1832, son of Lazarus Bowker and poss. Abigail Buck; m. at Scituate, 12 Nov. 1768, **Mary Collier***, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

**(Mary Collier[7], Bridget Southworth[6], Edward Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Bowler, Charles**, (A012838; MSSR 2:345), b. at Newport, R.I., 1754, bur. at Guilford, VT., 31 Aug. 1802, son of Charles Bowler and Margaret Robinson; m. at Middleton, R.I., 1778, **Rebecca Irish***, b. at Middletown, 1760/1761, d. at Hopkington, R.I. 1838, dau. of George Irish and Sarah Babcock, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:464).

**(Rebecca Irish[7], Sarah Babcock[6], Sarah Denison[5], Samuel Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Brackett, Samuel**, (A207289; *W14349), b. at Upton, MA., 29 June 1757, d. at Buckland, MA., 21 Aug. 1840, son of Nathan Brackett and Hannah Owen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:137); m. at Buckland, 8 Dec. 1785, Betsey Leonard, dau. of Dan and Louisa Leonard.

*(Samuel Brackett[6], Hannah Owen[5], Hannah Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bradford, Andrew**, (S*4973), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 June 1745 (twin of Peter below), d. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1837, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:203), William Bradford, (MF 22:396), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:314), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5); m. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Mary Turner, b. at Pembroke, 8 Oct. 1746, d. at Marshfield, MA., 10 June 1825, dau. of Benjamin Turner and Mary.

*(Andrew Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Andrew[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Andrew Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Andrew Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Andrew Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Calvin**, (A013334), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1754, d. at Plympton, 24 April 1835, son of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:158), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:162); m. 1778, Lucy Pratt, b. 31 Aug. 1752, d. 18 Nov. 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Pratt and Mary Cobb.

*(Calvin[6] Bradford, Gideon[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Calvin Bradford[6], Gideon Bradford[5], Samuel Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Carpenter**, (A013335), b. prob. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1739, d. at Friendship, ME., 27 Jan. 1823, son of Ellisha Bradford and Bathsheba Brock/LeBrock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:141); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA., 18 June 1761, Mary Gay, b. at Stoughton, 17 Sept. 1736, d. 1815, dau. of David Gay and Hannah Tabor; m. (2) at Cushing, ME., 26 June 1815, Mary Steele, b. at ME., ca 1767.
*(Carpenter[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bradford, Chandler**, (MSSR 2:401), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Aug. 1761, d. at Turner, ME., 22 Feb. 1849, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:522), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:223); m. 1783, Sarah French, b. ca. 1764, d. 31 Oct. 1840, dau. of Daniel French and Waitstill Sumner.
*(Chandler[5] Bradford, Ezekiel[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Chandler Bradford, Ezekiel Bradford, Elizabeth Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)*

**Bradford, Consider,** (MSSR 2:401), b. at Kingston, MA., 31 March 1755, d. at Kingston, 1833, son of Peleg Bradford and Lidia Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:198), James Chilton (MF 15:99), and Richard Warren; m. unknown.
(Consider Bradford[7], Peleg Bradford[6], Robert Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)
*(Consider[7] Bradford, Peleg[6] Bradford, Robert[5] Bradford, John[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Consider Bradford[8], Peleg Bradford[7], Robert Bradford[6], Rebecca Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Consider Bradford[7], Lidia Sturtevant[6], Susannah Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Consider Bradford[7], Peleg Bradford[6], Robert Bradford[5], John Bradford[4], Mary[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Cornelius**, (A013336; MSSR 2:401), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 Dec. 1737, d. at Meduncook, ME., 10 Feb. 1790, son of Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:173), William Bradford (MF 22:122, 136, 486), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. Patience Davis.
*(Cornelius[5] Bradford, Joshua[4] Bradford, Israel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Cornelius Bradford[7], Joshua Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Cornelius Bradford[7], Joshua Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Cornelius[5] Bradford, Hannah[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Cornelius Bradford[6], Joshua Bradford[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bradford, Daniel**, (A013337), b. prob. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1720, d. at Bristol, R.I., 22 July 1810, ae 89, son of Gershom Bradford and Priscilla Wiswall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:143), William Bradford (MF 22:355), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:295); m. (1) at Bristol, 1 Oct. 1749, Mary (Reynolds) Church, d. at Bristol, 16 April 1772, dau. of Capt. Peter Reynolds and Mary Giles and widow of Constant Church; m. (2) at Bristol, 25 Sept. 1772 or 1777 , Susannah Jarvis, b. at Boston, MA., ca. 1741, d. at Bristol, 31 Dec. 1815, 75th yr., dau. of Col. Leonard Jarvis and Susanna Condy.
*(Daniel Bradford[5], Priscilla Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Daniel[5] Bradford, Gershom[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford. William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Daniel Bradford[6], Gershom Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bradford, David**, (MSSR 2:401), b. at Kingston, MA., 27 March 1757, d. at Kingston, 29 Feb. 1840, son of Nathan Bradford and Elizabeth Groce, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:546); m. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Feb. 1779, Betsey [dup record says Lucy] (Robinson) Thomas, widow of Robert Thomas, b. at Duxbury, 16 Sept. 1754, d. at Kingston, 7 June 1825, dau. of John Robinson and Elizabeth (__) Thomas.
*(David[5] Bradford, Nathan[4] Bradford, David[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bradford, Ebenezer**, (A013339), b. at Canterbury, CT., 29 May 1746, d. at Rowley, MA. 3 Jan. 1801, [listed as Reverend on gravestone], son of William Bradford and Mary Cleveland, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:189) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. at Danbury, CT., 4 April 1776, Elizabeth Green, b. 1759, at Hanover, 17 Sept. 1758, d. at Rowley, 14 July 1825, dau. of Rev. Jacob Green and Anna Strong.
*(Ebenezer[6] Bradford, William[5] Bradford, James[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

*(Ebenezer Bradford[7], Mary Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bradford, Elisha,** (*W24676; A013357), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Oct. 1755, d. at Plattsburg, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1835, son of Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:173), William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:122, 497), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. at Cornwall, CT., 10 Aug. 1786, Lucy Rossiter, b. at Litchfield, CT., 7 April 1761, d. at Plattsburg, 16 Nov. 1849, dau. of Stephen Rossiter and Ann (__).

*(Elisha[5] Bradford, Joshua[4] Bradford, Israel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Elisha[5] Bradford, Hannah[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Elisha Bradford[6], Joshua Bradford[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Elisha Bradford[7], Joshua Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Elisha Bradford[7], Joshua Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Elisha**, (A013356) b. at Kingston, MA., 10 May 1753, d. at Cheshire, MA., 31 May 1809, son of Abner Bradford and Susannah Potter, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:482), John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:172), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. 1781, Eunice Bennett, b. poss. at Plymouth MA., 18 March 1765, d. at Cheshire, 17 Dec. 1822/23, poss. dau. of Joseph Bennett and Eunice Ward.

*(Elisha[5] Bradford, Abner[4] Bradford, Israel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Elisha Bradford[6], Abner Bradford[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden John[1] Alden)*
*(Elisha Bradford[7], Abner Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Elisha Bradford[7], Abner Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Ephraim**, (A132138), b. at Kingston, MA., 13 Dec. 1750, d. at New Gloucester, ME., 2 Oct. 1817, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:516), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:222); m. (1) at New Gloucester, 25 Nov. 1778, Judith Moulton, b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 30 June 1754, dau. of Stephen Moulton and Elizabeth Stevens; m. (2) at New Gloucester, 4 Oct. 1790, Anna Warren, b. ca. 1761, dau. of Walter Warren and Mary Cotton.

*(Ephraim[5] Bradford, Ezekiel[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Ephraim Bradford[6], Ezekiel Bradford[5], Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bradford, Ezekiel**, (MSSR 2:402; A013358 ), b. prob. at Plymouth, MA., 14 March or Nov. 1728, d. at Turner, ME., 25 Sept. 1816, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:516) and William Brewster (MF 24:3:222); m. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1750, Betty/Betsey Chandler, b. at Duxbury, 21 Oct. 1728, d. at Turner, ME, 24 Oct. 1811, dau. of Phillip Chandler and Rebecca Phillips.

*(Ezekiel[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Ezekiel Bradford[5], Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bradford, Ezekiel**, (A013359; *W23682), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Dec. 1759, d. at Turner, ME., 28 Oct. 1829, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:521), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:223); m. at Turner, 14 Dec. 1786, Mary House, b. at Abington, MA., 26 Feb. 1763, d. at Turner, 25 April 1852, dau. of Caleb House and Elizabeth Randall.

*(Ezekiel[5] Bradford, Ezekiel[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Ezekiel Bradford[6], Ezekiel Bradford[5], Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bradford, Gamaliel**, (A013360; MSSR 2:402-3), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 Sept. 1731, d. at Duxbury, 4 Jan. 1807, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, William Bradford (MF 22:388), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. **Sarah Alden***, dau. of Samuel Alden and Sarah Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:627). He m. (2) Mary (Tileston) Cooper.

*(Gamaliel Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Gamaliel[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel [3]Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
(*Gamaliel Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

*(Gamaliel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard [1]Warren)*
*(Gamaliel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sarah[4] Alden, Samuel[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bradford, Gamaliel**, Jr., (A013361), b. at Duxbury, MA., 4 Nov. 1763, d. at Cambridge, MA., 7 March 1824, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Sarah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:302), William Bradford (MF 22:388), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at Boston, MA., 5 Aug. 1792, Elizabeth Parker Hickling, b. at Boston, 22 Aug. 1770, d. at Charlestown, MA., 19 May 1817, dau. of William Hickling and Elizabeth Hudson.

*(Gamaliel Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Gamaliel[6] Bradford, Gamaliel[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel [3]Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Gamaliel Bradford[7], Gamaliel Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Gamaliel Bradford[7], Gamaliel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard [1]Warren)*
*(Gamaliel Bradford[7], Gamaliel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Gamaliel Bradford[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Samuel[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bradford, George**, (*W21703; A01332), b. at Attleborough, MA., 11 May 1757, d. at Providence, R.I., 11 May 1823, son of George Bradford and Sarah Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:366), John Alden/Willliam Mullins (MF 16:2:6), and Thomas Rogers, (MF 19:1:300); m. at Glocester, R.I., 26 Aug. 1780, Susannah Hopkins, poss. b. 5 Oct. 1756, d. at Providence, 20 Dec. 1843, dau. of Elisha Hopkins and Martha Cady.

*(George[6] Bradford, George[5] Bradford, Perez[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(George Bradford[7], George Bradford[6], Perez Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(George Bradford[7], George Bradford[6], Perez Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bradford, Gideon**, (A013363), b. at Plympton, MA., 30 May 1752, d. at Plympton, 5 April 1805, son of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:158), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:162); m. at Plympton, 8 Jan. 1788, **Abigail Sampson***, b. at Plympton, 11 July 1758, d. at Plympton, 17 April 1813, dau. of Zabdiel Sampson and Abiah Whitmarsh, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:142), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), and George Soule (MFIP #332).

*(Gideon[6] Bradford, Gideon[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Gideon Bradford[6], Gideon Bradford[5], Samuel Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Abigail Sampson[6], Zabdiel Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Sarah[3] Standish, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Sampson[6], Zabdiel Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Abigail Sampson[6], Zabdiel Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bradford, Henry Swift,** (A013366), b. at Lebanon, CT., 21 Sept. 1736, d. at Blenheim, N.Y., after 8 Aug. 1812, son of Joseph Bradford and Henrietta Swift, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:445); m. (1) ca. 1767, Prudence Glover, b. at Newtown, CT., 5 June 1742, d. after 5 July 1808, dau. of Henry Glover and Prudence Stodard, m. (2) Mary Ann (__), unidentified.

*(Henry Swift[5] Bradford, Joseph[4] Bradford, Joseph[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bradford, Israel**, (*W12344; A013367), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1766, d. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1855, son of Ichabod Bradford and Mary Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:68), William Bradford (MF 22:500), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), Myles Standish (MF 14:83), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. (1) at Kingston, 15 Dec. 1785, Hannah Everson; m. (2) at Kingston, 4 Dec. 1840, Olive (Delano) Jeffers.

*(Israel Bradford[6], Mary Samson[5], Peleg Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Israel Bradford[6], Mary Samson[5], Peleg Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Israel[5] Bradford, Ichabod[4] Bradford, Israel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Israel Bradford[7], Ichabod Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Israel Bradford[7], Ichabod Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Israel Bradford[6], Mary Samson[5], Mary Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bradford, James,** (A013368; MSSR 2:403-404), b. at Kingston, MA., 2 May 1749, d. at Kingston, 1833, son of Peleg Bradford and Lidia Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:175),

William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster (MF 24:3:198), James Chilton (MF 15:99), and Richard Warren; m. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1773, Sarah Ellis, b. at Plymouth, 10 March 1755, d. at Plymouth, 25 Nov. 1834, dau. of Samuel Ellis and Lydia Lobdell.

*(James Bradford[7], Lidia Sturtevant[6], Susannah Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(James[7] Bradford, Peleg[6] Bradford, Robert[5] Bradford, John[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(James Bradford[7], Peleg Bradford[6], Robert Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(James Bradford[8], Peleg Bradford[7], Robert Bradford[6], Rebecca Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(James Bradford[7], Peleg Bradford[6], Robert Bradford[5], John Bradford[4], Mary[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Jeremiah**, (A013373), b. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1734, d. at Chatham, CT., 1817, son of Gershom Bradford and Priscilla Wiswall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:220), William Bradford (MF 22:361), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:296); m. at Chatham, 3 June 1756, Rebecca Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 24 Nov. 1728, d. after 4 April 1811, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and Ruth Loomis.

*(Jeremiah[5] Bradford, Gershom[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Jeremiah Bradford[6], Gershom Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jeremiah Bradford[5], Priscilla Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jeremiah Bradford[6], Gershom Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bradford, Jesse**, (A013374), b. at Kingston, MA., March 1758, d. at Turner, ME., 19 May 1829, ae 71y 2m, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:520), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:223); m. after int. pub. at New Gloucester, MA., 12 Oct. 1782, **Judith Weston***, b. at Kingston, 17 Aug. 1762, d. at Turner, 6 Nov. 1842, ae 79, dau. of John Weston and Mercy Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:403; 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

*(Jesse[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Jesse Bradford[5], Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Judith Weston[6], John Weston[5], Jonathan Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden*
**(Judith Weston[6], Mercy Sampson[5], Peleg Sampson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Judith Weston[6], Mercy Sampson[5], Peleg Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Judith Weston[6], Mercy Sampson[5], Mary Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bradford, Joel**, (S*2181; A013375), b. at Attleboro, MA., 1758, d. at Woonsockett, R.I., 12 July 1836, son of Joseph Bradford and Beulah Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:6), William Bradford (MF 22:368), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:300); m. Alsa Mosier/Alsey Mosher, [poss. dau. of Jonathan Mosher and Ann Mott, b. 1760, d. at Woonsockett in the Friends Cem., 15 June 1816, and a poss. desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:354) and Richard Warren. see Mosher Desc. p.44 and Draper Fam. 138].

*(Joel Bradford[7], Joseph Bradford[6], Perez Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joel[6] Bradford, Joseph[5] Bradford, Perez[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Joel Bradford[7], Joseph Bradford[6], Perez Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bradford, John**, (MSSR 2:404; A013380), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 July 1748, d. at Plympton, 11 June 1807, son of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:156), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:161, 18:2:59); m. 1776, **Eunice Loring***, b. at Plympton, 11 June 1753, d. at Plympton, 15 Nov. 1813, ae 60, dau. of Ignatius Loring [see his sketch] and Bathsheba Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:21).

*(John[6] Bradford, John[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, Willliam[1] Bradford)*
*(John Bradford[6], John Bradford[5], Samuel Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(John Bradford[7], Elizabeth Holmes[6], Hannah Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Eunice Loring[6], Bathsheba Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bradford, John**, (A013389), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 July 1754, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 April 1832, son of Thomas Bradford and Eunice Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:185); m. (1) Bethia Bond; m. (2) at Canterbury, CT., 4 Sept. 1788, **Sarah/Sally Williamson***, b. prob. at Canterbury?, d. at East

Barnard, VT., 2 July 1813, dau. of Caleb Williamson and Mercy Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:115), and Degory Priest (MF 8:78).

*(John[6] Bradford, Thomas[5] Bradford, James[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Sarah Williamson[7], Mercy Jackson[6], Joanna Bates[5], Joanna Tinkham[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Sarah Williamson[8], Caleb Williamson[7], Sarah Ransom[6], Sarah Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Bradford, John**, ( ), b. at Montvlle, CT., 7 Dec. 1739, d. at Cornwell, CT., 5 June 1818, ae 80, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:470); m. (1) at Norwich, CT., ca. 1780, Mary Fitch, b. at Norwich, July 1744, d. at Montville, CT., 5 Nov. 1780, ae 35, dau. of Daniel Fitch and Sarah Sherwood; m. (2) at Cornwall, CT., Mary Rogers, d. at Cornwall, 18 Feb. 1808, ae 63, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Dennison.

*(John[5] Bradford, John[4] Bradford, Joseph[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, Wlliam[1] Bradford)*

**Bradford, Jonathan**, (A209364), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 May 1752, d. 18 Sept. 1805, son of Nathan Bradford and Elizabeth Groce, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:545); m. 10 May 1789, **Mary Southworth*,** b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 13 April 1763, d. at Minot, ME., 25 Feb. 1822, dau. of John Southworth and Joanna Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:123, 16:3:300).

*(Jonathan[5] Bradford, Nathan[4] Bradford, David[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Mary Southworth[6], John Southworth[5], Jedediah Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Mary Southworth[7], John Southworth[6], Jedediah Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bradford, Joseph**, (A013392), b. at Montville, CT., 17 June 1742, d. at Montville, 21 March 1815, ae 73, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:471); m. Eunice Maples, b. ca. 1750, d. at Montville , 22 Oct. 1821, ae 70, dau. of Stephen Maples and Eunice Way.

*(Joseph[5] Bradford, John[4] Bradford, Joseph[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, Wlliam[1] Bradford)*

**Bradford, Joshua**, (A013394), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 Oct. 1751, d. at Braceville, Ohio, son of William Bradford and Mary Cleveland, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford and Stephen Hopkins (MF 22:188); m. **Anne Cleveland***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 3 Nov. 1750, dau. of Eleazer Cleveland and Anne Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:192).

*(Joshua[6] Bradford, William[5] Bradford, James[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Joshua Bradford[7], Mary Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Anne Cleveland[6], Anne[5] Bradford, James[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bradford, Lemuel**, (MSSR 2:405; A013395), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1751, d. at Plymouth, 12 May 1828, son of Nathaniel Bradford and Sarah Spooner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:535); m. at Plymouth, 23 March 1775, **Mary Sam[p]son***, b. at Plymouth, 4 June 1755, d. at Plymouth, 21 Dec. 1790, dau. of Ebenezer Sampson and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:79), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:284), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:15); m. (2) at Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1791, Lydia Holmes, b. ca. 1761, d. at Plymouth, 6 June 1838, dau. of Cornelius Holmes and Lydia Drew.

*(Lemuel[5] Bradford, Nathaniel[4] Bradford, David[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Mary Samson[6], Ebenezer Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Mary[5] Samson, Ebenezer[4] Samson, David[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Mary Samson[6], Ebenezer Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, John[1] Standish)*
*(Mary Sampson[7], Hannah Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 2:405; A013396; S*2968), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 July 1748, d. at Plymouth, 24 Nov. 1837, son of Nathaniel Bradford and Sarah Spooner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:534); m. at Plymouth, 28 May 1775, Rebecca Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 5 July 1753, d. at Plymouth, 15 June 1838, dau. of Ichabod Holmes and Rebecca Gillis.

*(Nathaniel[5] Bradford, Nathaniel[4] Bradford, David[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bradford, Noah,** (S*29656; MSSR 2:405) b. at Kingston, MA., 29 May 1761, d. 20 or 21 Dec. 1841, son of John Bradford and Ruth Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:174), John Billington (MF 21:2:149, William Bradford, (MF 22:144), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:143; 24:3:199), Francis Eaton (MF 9:64), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:38), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:2; MF 18:3:154); poss. m. at Boston, MA., 17 Sept. 1794, Priscilla Collier, b. ca. 1762.

*(Noah Bradford$^{7}$, John Bradford$^{6}$, Robert Bradford$^{5}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{4}$, Ruth Pabodie$^{3}$, Elizabeth$^{2}$ Alden John$^{1}$ Alden)*

*(Noah Bradford$^{8}$, Ruth Cobb$^{7}$, Ruth Fuller$^{6}$, Nathaniel Fuller$^{5}$, Mercy Eaton$^{4}$, Martha$^{3}$ Billington, Francis$^{2}$ Billington, John$^{1}$ Billington)*

*(Noah$^{7}$ Bradford, John$^{6}$ Bradford, Robert$^{5}$ Bradford, John$^{4}$ Bradford, John$^{3}$ Bradford, William$^{2}$ Bradford, William$^{1}$ Bradford)*

*(Noah Bradford$^{7}$, John Bradford$^{6}$, Sarah Stetson$^{5}$, Abigail$^{4}$ Brewster, Wrestling$^{3}$ Brewster, Love$^{2}$ Brewster, William$^{1}$ Brewster)*

*(Noah Bradford$^{8}$, John Bradford$^{7}$, Robert Bradford$^{6}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{5}$, Benjamin Bartlett$^{4}$, Sarah$^{3}$ Brewster, Love$^{2}$ Brewster, William$^{1}$ Brewster)*

*(Noah Bradford$^{7}$, Ruth Cobb$^{6}$, Ruth Fuller$^{5}$, Nathaniel Fuller$^{4}$, Mercy$^{3}$ Eaton, Samuel$^{2}$ Eaton, Francis$^{1}$ Eaton)*

*(Noah Bradford$^{7}$, Ruth Cobb$^{6}$, Ruth$^{5}$ Fuller, Nathaniel$^{4}$ Fuller, Samuel$^{3}$ Fuller, Samuel$^{2}$ Fuller, Samuel$^{1}$ Fuller)*

*(Noah Bradford$^{8}$, John Bradford$^{7}$, Robert Bradford$^{6}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{5}$, Benjamin Bartlett$^{4}$, Benjamin Bartlett$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

*(Noah Bradford$^{7}$, John Bradford$^{6}$, Robert Bradford$^{5}$, John Bradford$^{4}$, Mercy$^{3}$ Warren, Joseph$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

**Bradford, Oliver**, (*W18657; A013397), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 Jan. 1759, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 16 Nov. 1835, son of Capt. John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:157), and Richard Warren; m. at Plympton, 21 Feb. 1782, **Sarah Chipman***, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 May 1764, d. 1 June 1839, dau. of Seth Chipman and Sarah Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:164), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:184), and Richard Warren.

*(Oliver$^{6}$ Bradford, John$^{5}$ Bradford Samuel$^{4}$ Bradford, John$^{3}$ Bradford, William$^{2}$ Bradford, William$^{1}$ Bradford)*

*(Oliver Bradford$^{7}$, John Bradford$^{6}$, Samuel Bradford$^{5}$, John Bradford$^{4}$, Mercy$^{3}$ Warren, Joseph$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

*(Oliver Bradford$^{7}$, Elizabeth Holmes$^{6}$, Hannah Sylvester$^{5}$, Hannah Bartlett$^{4}$, Joseph Bartlett$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

**(Sarah Chipman$^{6}$, Sarah Ripley$^{5}$, Hannah Ripley$^{4}$, David Ripley$^{3}$, Hannah$^{2}$ Howland, John$^{1}$ Howland)*

**(Sarah Chipman$^{6}$, Seth Chipman$^{5}$, Priscilla$^{4}$ Bradford John$^{3}$ Bradford, William$^{2}$ Bradford, William$^{1}$ Bradford)*

**Bradford, Peabody**, (S*29037; A013398), b. 1 March 1757, son of Peabody/Paybodie Bradford and Lydia Hannah Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims, John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:199), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), William Bradford (MF 22:392), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. **Hannah (Bradbury) Freeman**, dau. of Benjamin Bradbury and Eleanor Fellows, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:116), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Peabody$^{6}$ Bradford, Peabody$^{5}$ Bradford, Gamaliel$^{4}$ Bradford, Samuel$^{3}$ Bradford, William$^{2}$ Bradford, William$^{1}$ Bradford)*

*(Peabody Bradford$^{7}$, Peabody Bradford$^{6}$, Gamaliel Bradford$^{5}$, Hannah$^{4}$ Rogers, John$^{3}$ Rogers, John$^{2}$ Rogers, Thomas$^{1}$ Rogers)*

*(Peabody Bradford$^{6}$, Peabody Bradford$^{5}$, Gamaliel Bradford$^{4}$, Hannah Rogers$^{3}$, Elizabeth Pabodie$^{2}$, John$^{1}$ Alden)*

*(Peabody Bradford$^{7}$, Peabody Bradford$^{6}$, Abigail Bartlett$^{5}$, Benjamin Bartlett$^{4}$, Benjamin Bartlett$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

*(Peabody Bradford$^{6}$, Peabody Bradford$^{5}$, Abigail Bartlett$^{4}$, Ruth Pabodie$^{3}$, Elizabeth$^{2}$ Alden, John$^{1}$ Alden)*

*(Peabody Bradford$^{7}$, Peabody Bradford$^{6}$, Abigail Bartlett$^{5}$, Benjamin Bartlett$^{4}$, Sarah$^{3}$ Brewster, Love$^{2}$ Brewster, William$^{1}$ Brewster)*

**(Hannah Bradbury$^{7}$, Eleanor Fellows$^{6}$, Mary Mitchell$^{5}$, Rebeccah Cushman$^{4}$, Isaac Cushman$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Allerton, Isaac$^{1}$ Allerton)*

**(Hannah Bradbury$^{8}$, Eleanor Fellows$^{7}$, Mary Mitchell$^{6}$, Rebeccah Cushman$^{5}$, Rebecca Harlow$^{4}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

**Bradford, Peleg**, (MSSR 2:406; A013399), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 March 1727, d. at Kingston, 13 May 1804, son of Robert Bradford and Sarah Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:175), William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster (MF 24:3:198), and Richard Warren (18:3:154); m. at Halifax, MA., 9 March 1746, **Lydia Sturtevant***, b. at Plympton, MA., 2 March 1723/4, d. at Kingston, 13 May 1812, dau. of James Sturtevant and Susannah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:442).

*(Peleg$^{6}$ Bradford, Robert$^{5}$ Bradford, John$^{4}$ Bradford, John$^{3}$ Bradford, William$^{2}$ Bradford, William$^{1}$ Bradford)*

*(Peleg Bradford$^{7}$, Robert Bradford$^{6}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{5}$, Benjamin Bartlett$^{4}$, Sarah$^{3}$ Brewster, Love$^{2}$ Brewster, William$^{1}$ Brewster)*

*(Peleg Bradford$^{6}$, Robert Bradford$^{5}$, John Bradford$^{4}$, Mercy$^{3}$ Warren, Joseph$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

*(Peleg Bradford$^{6}$, Sarah Stetson$^{5}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{4}$, Ruth Pabodie$^{3}$, Elizabeth$^{2}$ Alden, John$^{1}$ Alden)*

*(Peleg Bradford$^{6}$, Sarah Stetson$^{5}$, Abigail$^{4}$ Brewster, Wrestling$^{3}$ Brewster, Love$^{2}$ Brewster, William$^{1}$ Brewster)*

**(Lydia Sturtevant$^{5}$, Susanna$^{4}$ Cooke, Francis$^{3}$ Cooke, Jacob$^{2}$ Cooke, Francis$^{1}$ Cooke)*

**Bradford, Perez**, (S*4963, A013402; MSSR 2:406), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 Nov. 1752, son of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:156), and Richard Warren x2

(MF 18:2:59; MF 18:3:162); m. at Kingston, MA., 13 March 1777, **Sarah Prince***, dau. of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:188), William Brewster (MF 24:2:81), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51).

*(Perez[6] Bradford, John[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Perez Bradford, John Bradford, Samuel Bradford, Mercy Warren, Joseph Warren, Richard Warren)*
*(Perez Bradford, Elizabeth Holmes, Hannah Sylvester, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*
*(Sarah Prince[7], Deborah Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Sarah Prince, Kimball Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)*
*(Sarah Prince[6], Deborah Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Sarah Prince[6], Deborah[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Bradford, Perez**, (A012401), b. at Montville, CT., 10 Oct. 1746, d. at Montville, CT., 8 May 1817, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:473); m. at Montville, 22 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth "Betsy" Rogers, b. 25 Nov. 1751, d. 25 May 1823, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Sarah Fitch.

*(Perez[5] Bradford, John[4] Bradford, Joseph[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bradford, Peter,** (S*15761; A013403), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 June 1745, d. at Readfield, ME. at the home of his son Martin, 11 Jan. 1834, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:201), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), William Bradford (MF 22:395), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:314), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at Duxbury, 18 Jan. 1770, Abigail Loring, b. at Pembroke, MA., 15 March 1749, d. after 23 Aug. 1800 and before 4 June 1818, dau. of Nathaniel Loring and Priscilla Bailey.

*(Peter Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Peter[5] Bradford, Gamailiel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Peter Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, Willliam[1] Brewster)*
*(Peter Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Peter Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Robert**, (S*42099; MSSR 2:406; A013407), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 July 1750, d. at Belpre Twp., Ohio, 11 Sept. 1823, son of Robert Bradford and Sarah Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:176), William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3;143, MF 24:3:199), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:2, MF 18:3:154); m. 29 Nov. 1781, Keziah Little, b. at Kingston, 20 Feb. 1746, d. at Belpre, 10 May 1800, prob. dau. of Nathaniel Little and Kezia (Wood) Adams and if so a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

*(Robert Bradford[6], Robert Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Robert[6] Bradford, Robert[5] Bradford, John[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Robert Bradford[6], Sarah Stetson[5], Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Robert Bradford[7], Robert Bradford[6], Rebecca Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah Brewster[3], Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Robert Bradford[6], Robert Bradford[5], John Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Robert Bradford[7], Robert Bradford[6], Rebecca Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Samuel**, (A013412), b. at Plympton, MA., 13 April 1740, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 1 Aug. 1813, son of Samuel Bradford and Sarah Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:163), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:166); m. at Chilmark, MA., 25 Nov. 1762, Lydia Pease, b. at Chilmark, in 1740, d. at Williamsburg, 21 Nov. 1825, dau. of John Pease and Abigail Burgess.

*(Samuel[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Samuel Bradford[5], Samuel Bradford[4], Mary[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Samuel**, (A013411; MSSR 2:407), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 Jan. 1729/30, d. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1777, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:195), William Bradford (MF 22:387), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at Kingston, 1 Nov. 1749, **Grace Ring***, b. at Kingston, 6 April 1730, dau. of Samuel Ring and Ruth Sylvester, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), and Stephen Hopkins. (MF 6:471).

*(Samuel Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samuel[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel [3]Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Samuel Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Samuel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard [1]Warren)*
*(Samuel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Grace Ring[6], Ruth Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Grace Ring[5], Samuel Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bradford, Samuel**, (A013413), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1764, d. at Plymouth, 30 June 1812, son of Josiah Bradford and Hannah Rider, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:178) and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:8, MF 18:2:39, MF 18:3:181); m. 24 Nov. 1785, **Lucy Churchill***, b. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1767, d. at Plymouth, 30 June 1812, dau. of Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:184), William Brewster (MF 24:3:158), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:10).

*(Samuel[6] Bradford, Josiah[5] Bradford, William[4] Bradford, William[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Samuel Bradford[6], Josiah Bradford[5], William Bradford[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Samuel Bradford[6], Josiah Bradford[5], Elizabeth Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Samuel Bradford[7], Josiah Bradford[6], William Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Samuel Bradford[7], Hannah Rider[6], Samuel Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Lucy Churchill[7], Stephen Churchill[6], Hannah Barnes[5], Sarah[4] Bradford, William[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Lucy Churchill[8], Stephen Churchill[7], Hannah Barnes[6], Sarah Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster,Love[2] Brewster, William[1]* Brewster)
*(Lucy Churchill[8], Stephen Churchill[7], Hannah Barnes[6], Sarah Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)

**Bradford, Seth,** (MSSR 2:407; A01348), b. at Duxbury, MA., 14 Sept. 1733, d. at Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1823, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:197), William Bradford (MF 22:390), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (19:1:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at Duxbury, 7 Feb. 1760, **Lydia Southworth***, b. at Duxbury, 11 Oct. 1738, d. at Duxbury, 26 Aug. 1802, dau. of Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:302).

**(Lydia Southworth[5], Jedediah Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Seth Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Sethl[6] Bradford, Gamaliel[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel [3]Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Seth Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Seth Bradford[7], Gamaliel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard [1]Warren)*
*(Seth Bradford[7], Gamaliel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bradford, Shubael,** (A013419), b. at Williamsburg, MA., 5 Oct. 1764, d. at Conway, MA., 26 March 1837, son of Samuel Bradford and Lydia Pease, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:163), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:167); m. ca. 1790, Anna Collins Hadlock, b. at Williamsburg, 27 Aug. 1770, d. at Conway, 29 June 1851, dau. of Josiah Hadlock and Phebe Reed.

*(Shubael[6] Bradford, Samuel[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Shubael Bradford[6], Samuel Bradford[5], Samuel Bradford[4], Mary[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Simeon**, (A103420), b. Kingston, MA., 28 Aug. 1729, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:129), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:223); m. at Plympton, MA., **Phebe Whiton***, dau. of Azariah Whiton and Elizabeth Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:435).

*(Simeon[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Simeon[5] Bradford, Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Phebe Whiton[6], Azariah Whiton[5], Bethiah Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bradford, Sylvanus**, (A214818; MSSR 2:407, 408), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 June 1755, d. 7 Dec. 1810, ae 54, son of John Bradford and Ruth Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:174), John Billington (MF 21:2:149, William Bradford, (MF 22:144), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:143; 24:3:199), Francis Eaton (MF 9:64), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:38), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:2; MF 18:3:154); m. at Halifax, MA., 16 Dec. 1779, Jane Briggs, d. at Kingston, 24 Feb. 1813, ae 62.

*(Sylvanus Bradford[7], John Bradford[6], Robert Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden John[1] Alden)*
*(Sylvanus Bradford[8], Ruth Cobb[7], Ruth Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Sylvanus[7] Bradford, John[6] Bradford, Robert[5] Bradford, John[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Sylvanus Bradford[7], John Bradford[6], Sarah Stetson[5], Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Sylvanus Bradford[8], John Bradford[7], Robert Bradford[6], Rebecca Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Sylvanus Bradford[7], Ruth Cobb[6], Ruth Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Sylvanus Bradford[7], Ruth Cobb[6], Ruth[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Sylvanus Bradford[8], John Bradford[7], Robert Bradford[6], Rebecca Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Sylvanus Bradford[7], John Bradford[6], Robert Bradford[5], John Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bradford, Thomas**, (A013422; *W17351), b. at Canterbury, CT., 3/29 Jan. 1751/2, d. at Canterbury, 8 June 1807, son of Thomas Bradford and Eunice Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:185); m. Philena Davison, bpt. at Norwich, CT., 20 May 1770, d. at Canterbury, 22 Sept. 1846, dau. of Oliver Davison.

*(Thomas[6] Bradford, Thomas[5] Bradford, James[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Bradford, Waite**, (MSSR 2:408; A013429), b. at prob. Kingston, MA., after 3 Feb. 1733; d. at Turner, ME., 20 Oct. 1801, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:131), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:224); m. at Kingston, 1 Nov. 1765, **Welthea/Wealthy Bassett***, b. at Kingston, 4 July 1742, d. at Turner, 25 Sept. 1815, dau. of Moses Bassett and Lydia Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Waite[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Waite Bradford[5], Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Welthea Bassett[6], Lydia[5] Cooke, William[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke.*
*(Welthea Bassett[6], Lydia Cooke[5], William Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bradford, William,** (A013430), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1718, d. at Canterbury, 19 June 1781, son of James Bradford and Edith Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:188); m. (1) at Canterbury, 13 Dec. 1739, Zerviah Lathrop; m. (2) at Canterbury, 6 April 1743, **Mary Cleveland***, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (3) at Canterbury, 24 March 1766, Martha Warren; m. (4) by 31 Dec. 1777, Abigail (__) Stetson/Stedman.

*(William[5] Bradford, James[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Mary Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bradford, William**, (A013431), b. at New London, CT., 13 April 1734, d. after 10 July 1782, son of Joseph Bradford and Henrietta Swift, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:444); m. at Chatham, CT., 18 April 1762, **Sarah Rich***, b. at Middletown, CT., 30 Jan. 1739/40, dau. of Thomas Rich and Thankful Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:259).

*(William[5] Bradford, Joseph[4] Bradford, Joseph[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Sarah Rich[7], Thankful Mayo[6], Thomas Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Sarah Rich[5], Thankful Mayo[4], Elizabeth Higgins[3], Hannah[2] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bradford, William**, (MSSR 2:408; A013434), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Nov. 1755, d. at Palmyra, ME., 24 March 1811, son of Samuel Bradford and Grace Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Mullins (MF 16:2:195), William Bradford (MF 22:387), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:83, MF 24:3:148), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:471), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. 4 March 1783, Hannah Parker, b. at Winslow, ME., 22 Feb. 1763, d. at Saint Albans, ME., 16 Feb. 1832, dau. of Thomas Parker (A087787) and Olive ?Stevens.

*(William Bradford[6], Samuel Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(William[6] Bradford, Samuell[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel [3]Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(William Bradford[7], Samuel Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(William Bradford[7], Samuel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard [1]Warren)*
*(William Bradford[7], Samuel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(William Bradford[7], Grace Ring[6], Ruth Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(William Bradford[6], Grace Ring[5], Samuel Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Bradley, Abraham**, (A013454), b. at New Haven, CT., 15 Aug. 1746, d. at New Haven, 24 Jan. 1825, son of Abraham Bradley and Lois Mansfield; poss. m. at New Haven, 23 Nov. 1793, **Mary Punchard***, b. at New Haven, CT., 10 May 1749, d. at New Haven, 29 Sept. 1823, dau. of William Punchard and Mary Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:423).

**(Mary Punchard[6], Mary Gorham[5], Isaac Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Bradley, James,** (A013498; *Conn. Men in the Rev*., p. 584), b. at Guilford, CT., 2 May 1759, d. at Guilford, 27 April 1834, son of Joseph Bradley and Priscilla Redfield, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:332); m. (1) at Guilford, 4 Nov. 1787, Leah Stone; m. (2) 15 Feb. 1801, Parnell Stone.

*(James Bradley[6], Priscilla Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Braman, Benjamin**, (MSSR 4:436; *W14,365), b. at Norton, MA., 1 July 1754, d. at Norton, 5 March 1837, son of Benjamin Braman and Bethiah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:23); m. at Norton, 26 March 1777, **Anne Makepeace***, b. at Norton, 3 March 1758, d. after 10 Aug. 1838, dau. of William Makepeace and Anne Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:357).

*(Benjamin Braman[7], Bethiah Washburn[6], Ichabod Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Anne Makepeace[7], William Makepeace[6], William Makepeace[5], Abigail Tisdale[4], Anna[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Brainard, Ansel**, (Pens. *W8168), d. at Westfield Center, Ohio, 12 June 1855; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 March 1787, **Mary Warren***, bpt. at Ashfield, 20 July 1767, d. 5 Sept. 1859, dau. of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:108), James Chilton (MF 15:60), Francis Cooke (MF 12:253), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58). Also served in War of 1812.

**(Mary Warren[7], Joseph Warren[6], Cornelius Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Mary Warren[8], Mercy Perkins[7], Susannah Washburn[6], Abigail Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**(Mary Warren[8], Mercy Perkins[8], Susannah Washburn[7], Samuel Washburn[6], Samuel Washburn[5], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Mary[7] Warren, Joseph[6] Warren, Cornelius[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren. Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Brainard, Benjamin**, ( ) , b. at E. Haddam, CT., 25 Jan. 1748, d. at Winthrop, ME., 16 Dec. 1788, son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapman) Brainard; m. at Winthrop, 14 Dec. 1779, **Ruth Delano***, b. at Pembroke, 6 April 1755, d. at Winthrop, 29 Aug. 1823, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79).

**(Ruth Delano[6], Zebedee Delano[5], John Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Ruth Delano[7], Zebedee Delano[5], John Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Bramhall, George**, (Patriot tax list), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 April 1745, d. at Plymouth, 2 Jan. 1796, son of Silvanus Bramhall and Mary Bennett; m. at Plymouth, 12 July 1767, **Zilpha Richmond***, b. 14 July 1749, dau. of Henry Richmond and Sarah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:426).

**(Zilpha Richmond[7], Henry Richmond[6], Henry Richmond[5], Joseph Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bramhall, Sylvanus**, (A013720), b. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1712, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1779, son of Joshua Bramhall and Sarah Rider; m. (1) after int. at Plymouth, 6 May 1735, Mary Bennett, d. 1762; m. (2) at Plymouth, 7 Jan. 1762, **Mercy Warren***, b. at Plymouth, 15 May 1721, d. at Plymouth, 21 March 1798, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Esther Barnes, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207).

**(Mercy[4] Warren, Benjamin[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Branch, Aholiab**, (Rev. Pens., 366), b. at Providence, R.I., 24 March 1759, d. 16 Feb. 1831, son of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:149); m. (1) Lydia Lake; m. (2) Elone Fuller.

*(Aholiab Branch[6], Joanna Jencks[5], Nathaniel Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Breed, John**, (S*12344; A013961), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Oct. 1757, d. at Richland, N.Y., 29 April 1846, son of Nathaniel Breed and Anne Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297); m. at Keene, N.H., 19 June 1782, Sarah Felt, b. at Lynn, MA., 22 June 1760, d. at Nelson, N.H., _ Feb. 1826, dau. of Aaron Felt and Mary/Mercy Waite.

*(John Breed[7], Anne Knowles[6], Elizabeth Snow[5], Jabez Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Breed, Nathaniel**, (A013970), b. at Lynn, MA., 22 July 1728, d. at Packersfield, N.H. [now Nelson], bur. Nelson, N.H., 5 Nov. 1810, son of John Breed and Lydia Gott; m. at Eastham, MA., 10 Jan. 1750, **Anne Knowles***, b. at Eastham, 25 Aug. 1731, d. at Packersfield [now Nelson], 28 Dec. 1810, dau. of Thomas Knowles and Elizabeth Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297). Packersfield was renamed to Nelson, N.H. on 13 June 1814.

**(Anne Knowles[6], Elizabeth Snow[5], Jabez Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Breed, Thomas Knowles**, (*W24675; A013974), b. at Sudbury, MA., 10 April 1761, d. at Antrim, N.H., 9 Feb. 1847, son of Nathaniel Breed and Anne Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297); m. at Hancock, N.H., 15 Dec. 1791, Polly Keyes, b. at Chelmsford, MA., 28 July 1770, d. at Antrim, N.H., 6 Sept. 1869, dau. of Zebediah Keyes.

*(Thomas Knowles Breed[7], Anne Knowles[6], Elizabeth Snow[5], Jabez Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Brett** (see also Britt)

**Brett, Amzi,** (A014050), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 May 1762, d. at Paris, ME., son of Simeon Brett and Mehitable Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Wiliams Mullins (MF 16:3:73); m. Phebe Packard.

*(Amzi Brett[6], Simeon Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brett, Rufus,** (A014055; MSSR 2:462), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Aug. 1751, d. at South Paris, Oxford, ME., 4 Nov. 1812, son of Simeon Brett and Mehitable Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:73); m. at Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1775, Susanna Cary.

*(Rufus Brett[6], Simeon Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Rufus Brett[7], Simeon Brett[6], Sarah Alden[5], Isaac Alden[4], Joseph Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*

**Brett, Samuel**, (A014056; MSSR 2:462), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 Aug. 1714, d. at North Bridgewater, 7 March 1807, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:66); m. at Bridgewater, Hannah Packard, dau. of David Packard and Hannah Ames.

*(Samuel Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brett, Silas,** (A014057), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 Feb. 1715/6, d. at Easton, MA., 17 April 1791, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:68); m. at Easton, 10 May 1747, Thankful Howard.

*(Silas Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brett, Simeon,** (A014058; MSSR 2:462), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Jan. 1719/20, d. at North Bridgewater, 20 Aug. 1792, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:752); m. at North Bridgewater, 31 Jan. 1749, Mehitable Packard.

*(Simeon Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brett, Simeon, Jr.,** (A014059), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Oct. 1753, d. at North Bridgewater, 20 Jan. 1786, son of Simeon Brett and Mehitable Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:73); m. 1777, Susanna Perkins.

*(Simeon Brett[6], Simeon Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brett, William**, (A014062; Pens. #1:374), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 April 1758, d. at Brockton, MA., 21 Feb. 1840, son of Samuel Brett and Hannah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:68); m. Molly Allen.

*(William Brett[6], Samuel Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brewer, Daniel**, (A014092), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 11 Nov. 1753, d. at Freeport, ME., 26 Nov. 1831, son of Edward Brewer and Hannah Lake, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:132); m. 18 Jan. 1774, Hannah Dill.

*(Daniel Brewer[6], Hannah Lake[5], Mercy[4] Eaton, Ebenezer[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Brewster, Amos**, (A014151), b. at Preston, CT., 22 June 1735, d. at Fort Mifflin, PA., __ Nov. 1777, son of Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:177); m. at Canterbury, CT., 19 March 1761, Jerusha Knight, bpt. Newent Congregational Church, Lisbon CT., 9 July 1802, d. at Canterbury, 21 April 1802, ae 64, bur. old Hanover Cem., dau. of David Knight and Abigail Crane.

*(Amos[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Asa,** (A014152), b. at Canterbury, CT., 11 Oct. 1739, d. at Windham Co., CT., 10 March 1811, son of William Brewster and Damaris Gates, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:172): m. at Windham, CT., 28 May 1760, Ruth Badger, b. at Norwich, CT., 22 Jan. 1746.

*(Asa[6] Brewster, William[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Asher**, (A014153), b. at Preston, CT., 22 July 1745, son of Simon Brewster and Anne Andrus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:174); m. at Preston, 5 Feb. 1771, Elizabeth Prentice, b. unknown, d. North Stonington, CT., 15 Nov. 1833, ae 82.

*(Asher[6] Brewster, Simon[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Charles, Sr.**, (A014157), b. at Lebanon, CT., 4 April 1724, d. at Tinmouth, VT., ca. 1790, son of Ebenezer Brewster and Elizabeth DeWolf, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:191): m. at Lebanon, 15 June 1744, Keziah Owens, b. at Lebanon, 1724, d. 10 April 1790.

*(Charles[6] Brewster, Ebenezer[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Charles, Jr.**, (R1187V; A014158), b. at Salisbury, CT., 8 June 1755, d. at Huntington, VT., 15 March 1809, son of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owens, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:191); m. at Tinmouth, 7 Oct. 1779, Anna Turner, b. at Tinmouth, VT., 4 Oct. 1762, d. at Huntington, 8 Dec. 1857. [Charles Brewster was taken prisoner and forced to march to Quebec where he was detained for 7 months before being in the prisoners exchange.] His wife Anna's application for a pension was denied for lack of proof of his length of service.

*(Charles[7] Brewster, Jr., Charles[6] Brewster, Ebenezer[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Comfort**, (A014159), b. at Lebanon, CT., 20 Aug. 1745, d. at Lebanon, 27 May 1822, son of Comfort Brewster and Deborah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:208); m. at Lebanon, 15 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth Abell, b. at Lebanon, 21 Dec. 1743, d. at Lebanon, 4 Feb. 1825, dau. of Caleb Abell and Mary Clark.

*(Comfort[6] Brewster, Comfort[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Daniel**, (R5645; MSSR 2:720; A014160), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 Sept. 1747, d. at Williamstown, MA., 9 Feb. 1784, son of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:163), John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:186), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:43), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4); m. at Norwich, CT., 22 Nov. 1770, Mary Tracy, b. at Norwich, 1 April 1750, dau. of John Tracy and Margaret Huntington. She m. 2nd David Johnson.

*(Daniel[6] Brewster, William[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Daniel Brewster[6], Priscilla Samson[5], Priscilla Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Daniel Brewster[5], Priscilla[4] Samson, John[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Daniel Brewster[7], Priscilla Samson[6], Priscilla Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Brewster, Darius**, (*Brewster Gen*. 1:137), b. at Preston, CT., 23 June 1764, d. at Rockland, ME., 19 Feb. 1846, son of Zadok Brewster and Lois Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:164, 180); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury, MA., 3/9 May 1791, **Esther Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 29 Aug. 1754, d. at Rockland, 13 Jan. 1821, dau. of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #412); m. (2) at Thomaston, ME., 6 Feb. 1823, Sarah Fales.

*(Darius[7] Brewster, Zadok[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Darius[6] Brewster, Lois[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Darius Brewster[7], Zadok Brewster[6], Jedidiah White[5], Faith Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Darius Brewster[7], Zadok Brewster[6], Jedidiah[5] White, Benjamin[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Esther[5] Soule, Micah[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Brewster, David**, (*W16862), b. at Windham, CT., 21 Dec. 1753, d. at Greenville, N.Y., 19 Aug. 1836, bur. with wife in Allerton Fam. Cem., Cairo, N.Y., son of James Brewster and Faith Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:318) and William Brewster (MF 24:3:208); m. at 13 Nov. 1777, **Hannah Paine***, b. at Amenia, N.Y., 23 Nov. 1759, d. at Cairo, N.Y., 4 July 1856, dau. of Ichabod Paine and Hannah Boswell, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

*(David Brewster[6], Faith Ripley[5], David Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(David[6] Brewster, James[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Hannah Paine[7], Ichabod Paine[6], Solomon Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Brewster, Elias**, (S*15765; A014163), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Sept. 1759, d. at Griswold, CT., 12 March 1834, bur. Spencer Cem., son of Simon Brewster and Anne Andrus (MF 24:3:174); m. at Preston, 20 Jan. 1785, Margery Morgan, b. at Griswold, 25 May 1766. d. at Griswold, 11 Jan. 1823, dau. of James Morgan and Grace Smith.

*(Elias[6] Brewster, Simon[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Elijah**, (A014164), b. at Norwich, CT., 3 Sept. 1724, d. at Norwich, 5 Oct. 1803, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Norwich, 29 Jan. 1749/50**, Elizabeth Fitch***, b. at Norwich, 24 March 1732, d. at Norwich, 12 May 1776, dau. of Pelatiah Fitch and Elizabeth Choate, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:158).

*(Elijah[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Elizabeth Fitch[6], Peletiah Fitch[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Eliphaz**, (A014165), b. at Salisbury, CT., 25 Jan. 1747, d. at Huntington, VT., 28 June 1828, son of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owens, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:191); m. (1) Elizabeth Graves; m. (2) Temperance (Carpenter) Yaw, b. at Chittenden, VT., 1756, d. at Huntington, 30 July 1822, widow of Oliver Yaw; m. (3) Eunice Owens.

*(Eliphaz[7] Brewster, Charles[6] Brewster, Ebenezer[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Elisha**, **Sr**., (A014166), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1715, d. at Middletown, CT., 26 March 1789, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:361); m. at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1742, Lucy/Lucia Yeomans, b. at Middletown, 13 Sept. 1723, d. at Middletown, 15 Aug. 1775, dau. of Jonathan Yeomans and Sibbel Harris.

*(Elisha[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Elisha, Jr.**, (A014167), b. at Middletown, CT., 8 July 1751, d. lost at sea 1798, son of Elisha Brewster and Lucy Yeomans, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:168); m. at Middletown, 16 April 1777, Margaret Curtis, b. 5 March 1752, dau. of Samuel Curtis and Lois Belden/Belding.

*(Elisha[6] Brewster, Elisha[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Elisha**, (*W14394), b. at Preston, CT., 25 Feb. 1755, d. at Worthington, MA., 25 Sept. 1833, son of Jonathan Brewster and Zipporah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:182); m. at Worthington, 24 April 1788, Sarah Huntington, b. at Windham, CT., 26 Oct. 1768, d. at Worthington, 22 Nov. 1841, bur. with husband in the Brewster Cem., dau. of Jonathan Huntington and Sarah Huntington.

*(Elisha[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6] Brewster, Jonathan[5] Brewster, Daniel[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Ephraim**, (A014169), b. at Preston, CT., 20 Aug. 1731, d. at Woodstock, VT., 10 May 1810, son of Jonathan Brewster and Mary Park[s], a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:182); m. Margery Parks, b. at Preston, 24 Dec. 1742, d. at Woodstock, Feb. 1841 ae 98, dau. of Paul Park[s] and Sarah Smith.

*(Ephraim[6] Brewster, Jonathan[5] Brewster, Daniel[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Frederick**, (S*15346; A014171), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 July 1763, d. at Franklin, CT., 19 Feb. 1845, son of Stephen Brewster and Hepsibah Rudd, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Franklin, 23 Dec. 1789, Anna Frink, b. at Stonington, CT., 25 Oct. 1764, d. at Franklin, 8 March 1841, dau. of Isaac Frink and Martaret Stanton.

*(Frederick[7] Brewster, Stephen[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Hezekiah**, (A01417; S*36439), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Preston, CT., ca. 1820, son of Jonathan Brewster and his 2nd wife Lucy Andrus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:164); m. Eunice Brown.

*(Hezekiah[6] Brewster, Jonathan[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Ichabod**, (A104175), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1710/11, d. at Lebanon, CT., 27 July 1797, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:166); m. at Duxbury, 3 June 1735, Lydia Barstow, b. at Scituate, MA., 1 April 1717, d. at Lebanon, 6 Feb. 1815, dau. of Samuel Barstow and Lydia Randall.

*(Ichabod[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Ichabod, Jr**., (A104176), b. at Lebanon, CT., 6 March 1753, d. at 27 July 1841, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:167); m. at Lebanon, 18 Nov. 1772, Lucy Clark, b. at Lebanon, 11 May 1755, d. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1836.

*(Ichabod[6] Brewster, Jr, Ichabod[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Jabez,** (A014177), b. at Norwich, CT., 16 March 1747, d. at Preston, CT., 12 May 1802, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, (MF 24:2:166); m. (1) Sarah Avery, b. at Preston, 2 Dec. 1750, d. at Preston, 18 June 1773, dau. of Theophilus Avery and Elizabeth Billings; m. (2) at Preston, 26 Feb. 1775, **Dorothy Park***, b. at Preston, 25 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, 16 Feb. 1817, dau. of Moses Park and Sarah Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:176).

*(Jabez[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Dorothy Park[7], Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5] Brewster, Daniel[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Jedidiah**, (A014181), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 June or 6 July 1754, d. at Marshallville, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1827, son of Peleg Brewster and Sarah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:209); m. (1) at Canterbury, 19 May 1773, Prudence Robinson, b. at Scotland, CT., 25 April or May 1753, d. at Canterbury, CT., 17 Jan. 1799, dau. of Joseph Robinson and Mehitable Read; m. (2) at Canterbury, 10 April 1799, Asenath Bushnell, b. at Lisbon, CT., 3 May 1767, d. at Norwich, CT., 22 Feb. 1843.

*(Jedidiah[6] Brewster, Peleg[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Jonah,** (A014185), b. at Windham, CT, 1 Sept. 1750, d. at Cambridge, VT., 1833, son of Jonah Brewster and Joanna Waldo, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:211); m. at Bennington, VT., say 1777, **Sarah Robinson***, b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 April 1759, d. at Cambridge, 11 Sept. 1816, prob. dau. of Leonard Robinson and Rebeccah Billings, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:58).

*(Jonah[6] Brewster, Jonah[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Sarah Robinson[8], Leonard Robinson[7], Mercy Leonard[6], Moses Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brewster, Jonathan,** (A014187), b. at Windham, CT., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Middletown Springs, VT., 29 April 1820, son of Jonah Brewster and Joanna Waldo, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:210); m. at Windham, CT., 12 Feb. 1767, **Eunice Kingsley***, b. at Windham, 9 July 1745, d. at Middletown Springs, VT., 18 June 1820, dau. of Salmon Kingsley and Lydia Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:401), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

*(Jonathan[6] Brewster, Jonah[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Eunice Kingsley[7], Salmon Kingsley[6], Ezra Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

*(Eunice Kingsley[7], Lydia Burgess[6], Thankful Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Brewster, Jonathan**, (A014186), b. at Norwich, CT., 13 Sept. 1735, d. at Preston, CT., 2 March 1805, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Preston, 20 July 1771, **Mary Williams***, b. at Poquetanuck, CT. (village in Preston), 26 Sept. 1751, d. at Preston, 12 Dec. 1812, both bur. Brewster's Neck Cem. in Preston, dau. of Joseph Williams and Eunice Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:158).

*(Jonathan[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Mary Williams[6], Joseph Williams[5], John Williams[4], Mary[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Brewster, Jonathan**, (A014188), b. at Preston, CT., 8 June 1734, d. at Worthington, MA., 13 April 1800, son of Jonathan Brewster and Mary Parrish, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:182); m. at Preston, 28 Aug. 1755, Zipporah Smith, b. at Preston, 10 July 1735, d. at Worthington, 19 Jan. 1794, dau. of Ephraim Smith and Hannah Witter.

*(Jonathan[6] Brewster, Jonathan[5] Brewster, Daniel[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Joseph,** (A014191), b. ca. 1748, bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 4 July 1755, d. drowned at Duxbury, 19/20 June 1807, son of Nathaniel Brewster and Jedidah White, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury, 12/13 April/15 Aug. 1773, **Deborah Hunt***, bpt. at Duxbury, 9 May 1756, d. at Duxbury, 19 Dec. 1814, dau. of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:41), and George Soule (MFIP #366).

*(Joseph[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Joseph Brewster[6], Jedidah[5] White, Benjamin[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*

*(Joseph Brewster[6], Jedidah White[5], Faith Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Deborah Hunt[5], Deborah[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Deborah Hunt[6], Deborah Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brewster, Joseph**, (S*12296; A014193), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 Nov. 1759, d. at Shortville, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1850, bur. Galway Village Cem. with wife Sarah, son of Joseph Brewster and Huldah Meech, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. ca. 1781, Sarah Geer, b. prob. at Groton, New London Co., CT., 20 Aug. 1762 or 1765, d. at Galway, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1846, dau. of Isaac Geer and Mary Leeds.

*(Joseph[7] Brewster, Joseph[6] Brewster Joseph[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Joseph Wadsworth**, (A014194), b. at Lebanon, CT., 13 Dec. 1764, d. at Onandaga Valley, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1849, son of Wadsworth Brewster and Jerusha Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:166), and William Bradford (MF 22:195-96); m. 13 April 1788, Lovisa Badger, b. at Wilbraham, MA., 28 July 1761, d. at Onandaga Valley, 16 Dec. 1822, dau. of Henry Badger and Mary Langdon.

*(Joseph[7] Wadsworth Brewster, Wadsworth[6] Brewster, Oliver[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Joseph Wadsworth Brewster[7], Jerusha Newcomb[6], Silas Newcomb[5], Jerusha[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Brewster, Joshua**, (S*34071; A014195), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 2 April 1851, son of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:187); m. at Duxbury, 5 June 1785, **Lydia Weston***, b. at Duxbury, 17 Sept. 1768, d. at Duxbury, 22 Oct. 1841, dau. of Warren Weston and Mary Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:263), George Soule (MFIP #211), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Joshua[6] Brewster, Job[5] Brewster, Joshua[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Lydia Weston[6], Warren Weston[5], Eliphas Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Lydia Weston[6], Warren Weston[5], Priscilla Peterson[4], Isaac Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Lydia Weston[7], Mary Bosworth[6], Lydia[5] Samson, David[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

*(Lydia Weston[7], Mary Bosworth[6], Lydia Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(Lydia Weston[7], Mary Bosworth[6], Lydia Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden*)

**Brewster, Joshua**, (S*29670), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 May 1761, d. at Duxbury, 20/22 Sept. 1832, son of Nathan Brewster and Hannah Kent, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:185); m. at Duxbury, 2 Feb. 1787, **Ruth Chandler***, bpt. at Duxbury, 24 Oct. 1762, d. Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1811, dau. of Nathan Chandler and Ruth Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:515), and William Brewster (MF 24:185); m. (2) Sarah (McLaughlin) Sampson, b. 19 Nov. [1764], widow of Oliver Samson (MF 20:3:468), dau. of John McLaughlin and Jedidah Samson.

*(Joshua[6] Brewster, Nathan[5] Brewster, Joshua[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Ruth Chandler[5], Ruth[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

*(Ruth Chandler[6], Ruth Bradford[5], Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Martin**, (MSSR 2:471; A014197), b. at Kingston, MA., 16 Nov. 1758, d. at Kingston, 22 Aug. 1833, son of Wrestling Brewster and Deborah Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:150), William Brewster (MF 24:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132); m. at Kingston, 23 April 1786, **Sarah Drew***, b. at Kingston, 16 July 1766, d. at Kingston, 26 Sept. 1846, dau. of James Drew and Deborah Nye, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:20).

*(Martin Brewster[5], Deborah Seabury[5], Deborah Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Martin[6] Brewster, Wrestling[5] Brewster, Wrestling[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Martin Brewster[7], Wrestling Brewster[6], Hannah Thomas[5], Mary Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Sarah Drew[7], James Drew[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Sarah Drew[8], James Drew[7], Sarah Bartlett[6], Desire Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(Sarah Drew[7], James Drew[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Brewster, Nathan,** (MSSR 2:471; A014199), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Dec. 1724, d. at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1808, son of Joshua Brewster and Deborah Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:184); m. (1) Rachel Partridge, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Oct. 1726, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1756, dau. of John Partridge and Anne Fitch; m. (2) at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1760, Hannah Kent, b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1737, d. at Duxbury, 4 June 1776, dau. of Samuel Kent and Desire Barker; m. (3) at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1784, Diadema Dawes, b. at Duxbury, 30 Oct. 1741, d. at Duxbury, 5 Jan. 1805, dau. of Ebenezer Dawes and Mary Cushey [prob. Cushing].

*(Nathan[5] Brewster, Joshua[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Nathaniel**, (A014200), b. at Duxbury, 4 July 1755, d. at Dresden, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1827, son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Norwich, CT., 27 Oct. 1781, **Ruth Dimmock***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 5 Nov. 1759, d. at Pawlet, VT., 29 Sept. 1829, poss. dau. of Thomas Dimmock and Sibel Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:180), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:226).

*(Nathaniel[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Nathaniel[6] Brewster, Jedidah[5] White, Benjamin[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
*(Nathaniel Brewster[6], Jedidah White[5], Faith Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward1 Doty)*
**(Ruth Dimmock[7], Thomas Dimmock[6], Thomas Dimmock[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Ruth Dimmock[7], Sibel Paine[6], John Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Brewster, Oliver,** (A014203), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 April 1760, d. at Becket, MA., 15 Feb. 1812, son of Wadsworth Brewster and Jerusha Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:166), and William Bradford (MF 22:196); m. 27 May 1781, Jerusha Badger, b. at Partridgefield (now Peru) rec. at Wilbraham, MA., 9 Sept. 1759, d. at Lenox, MA., 22 Nov. 1841, dau. of Henry Badger and Mary Langdon.

*(Oliver[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6] Brewster, Oliver[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Oliver Brewster[7], Jerusha Newcomb[6], Silas Newcomb[5], Jerusha[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Brewster, Ozem,** (A014205) b. at Salisbury, CT., 13 March 1750/51, d. at Richmond, VT., 27 April 1809, son of Charles Brewster and Kesiah Owens, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster; m. (1) **Huldah Chandler***, b. at Cornwall, CT., 14 Feb. 1759, d. at Richmond, VT., 1 March 1808, dau. of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:5:130), and Myles Standish (MF 14:95).

*(Ozem[7] Brewster, Charles[6] Brewster, Ebenezer[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, Willam[1] Brewster)*
**(Huldah Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Huldah Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brewster, Prince**, (A133005), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1749, d. at Windsor, CT., 16 Oct. 1816, bur. at Hartford, CT., son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:167); m. at Colchester, CT., 25 April 1768, Alethia Foote, b. CT., 17 July 1744, d. at Hartford, 9 Feb. 1802.

*(Prince[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Seabury**, (A014211), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Oct. 1754, d. at Norwich, CT., 29 July 1847, son of Wrestling Brewster and Deborah Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:150), William Brewster (MF 24:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132); m. (1) at Norwich, 25 Nov. 1785, **Sallie Bradford***, b. 7 Aug. 1766, d. at Norwich, 11 Dec. 1788, ae 22, dau. of Charles Bradford and Elizabeth Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:176), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:122), William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster x3 (MF 24:3:143, 188, 199), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:1, 18:3:154); m. (2) at Norwich, 25 Oct. 1789, Lucy Leffingwell, b. 31 Jan. 1767, d. at Norwich, 27 June 1797, ae 30, dau. of Benajah Leffingwell and Lucy Backus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:94); m. (3) at Norwich, 1 Feb. 1798, Mrs. **Fanny (Starr) Baker***, dau. of Jonathan Starr (MF 24:2:257) and Sarah Leffingwell (MF 24:2:94) and widow of Pemberton Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster through both parents (MF 24:2:94, 257).

*(Seabury Brewster[6], Deborah Seabury[5], Deborah Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Seabury[6] Brewster, Wrestling[5] Brewster, Wrestling[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Seabury Brewster[7], Wrestling Brewster[6], Hannah Thomas[5], Mary Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sallie Bradford[9], Charles Bradford[8], Stetson Bradford[7], Sarah Stetson[6], Robert Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden John[1] Alden)*
**(Sallie Bradford[8], Charles Bradford[7], Lurana Holmes[6], Rebecca Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Sallie[8] Bradford, Charles[7] Bradford, Stetson[6] Bradford, Robert[5] Bradford. John[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Sallie Bradford[8], Charles Bradford[7], Stetson Bradford[6], Sarah Stetson[5], Abigail[4] Brewster,* Wrestling[3] *Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sallie Bradford[8], Charles Bradford[7], Lurana Holmes[6], Joseph Homes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sallie Bradford[9], Charles Bradford[8], Stetson Bradford[7], Robert Bradford[6], Rebecca Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sallie Bradford[9], Charles Bradford[8], Stetson Bradford[7], Robert Bradford[6], Rebecca Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sallie, Bradford[8], Charles Bradford[7], Stetson Bradford[6], Robert Bradford[5], John Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Lucy Leffingwell[7], Benajah Leffingwell[6], Joanna Christophers[5], Grace Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Fanny Starr Baker[7], Jonathan Starr[6], Samuel Starr[5], Jonathan Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Fanny Starr Baker[7], Sarah Leffingwell[6], Joanna Christophers[5], Grace Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Simon**, (A014212), b. at Preston, CT., 10 June 1720, d. at Preston (now Griswold), 29 April 1801, son of Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:173); m. at Preston, 25 May 1742, Anne Andrus, b. at Norwich, CT., 8 June 1725, d. at Preston, 20 Oct. 1809, dau. of John Andrus and Ruth Gates.
*(Simon[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Stephen**, (A014214), b. at Norwich, CT., 4 March 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 1 Feb. 1821, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim Wiilliam Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Norwich, 21 Feb. 1763, Hepzibah Rudd, b. at Norwich, 30 March 1738, d. at Franklin, 11 Oct. 1820.
*(Stephen[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Timothy**, (A014216; MSSR 2:472), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 Sept. 1759, d. at Ellisburgh, N.Y., 28 June 1848, son of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:187), William Brewster (MF 24:3:163), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:96), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4); m. prob. at Pawlet, VT., 5 July 1781, **Temperance Andrus***, b. prob. at Norwich, 21 Oct. 1759, d. at Ellisburg, 17 Dec. 1831, dau. of Daniel Andrus and Temperance Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland /John Tilley (JHMF 1:247).
*(Timothy[6] Brewster, William[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Timothy[5] Brewster, Priscilla[4] Samson, John[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Timothy Brewster[7], Priscilla Samson[6], Priscilla Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Timothy Brewster[6], Priscilla Samson[5], Priscilla Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John Alden)*
*(Timothy Brewster[7], Priscilla Samson[6], Priscilla Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Temperance Andrus[7], Temprance Holmes[6], John Holmes[5], Fear Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Brewster, Truelove**, (MSSR 2:472; A211389), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Jan. 1760, d. prob. at Pawlet, VT., son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. in CT., abt. 1780, **Lydia Brewster***, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 Jan. 1757, d. at VT., abt. 1840, dau. of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:163), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:47).
*(Truelove Brewster[6], Jedidah White[5], Faith Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Truelove[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Lydia[6] Brewster, William[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Lydia[5] Brewster, Priscilla[4] Samson, John[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Brewster, Wadsworth**, (A014217), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 April 1737, d. at Columbia, CT., 30 March 1812, son of Oliver Brewster and Martha Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:166); m. 24 May 1759, **Jerusha Newcomb***, b. at Lebanon, 6 Jan. 1740, d. at Chatham, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1813, dau. of Silas Newecomb and Submit Pineo, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 22:196).
*(Wadsworth[6] Brewster, Oliver[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Jerusha Newcomb[6], Silas Newcomb[5], Jerusha[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Brewster, William**, (S*34072), b. at Duxbury, MA., 23 Aug. 1763, d. at Hanson, MA., 6 Feb. 1825, son of Nathan Brewster and Hannah Kent, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:185); m. at Duxbury, 1785, Adah Chandler, b. at Duxbury, 1764, bur. at Fern Hill Cem. in Hanson, MA., 31 Jan. 1829, ae 64.
*(William[6] Brewster, Nathan[5] Brewster, Joshua[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brewster, Wrestling**, (A014221; MSSR 2:472), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Aug. 1724, d. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1819, son of Wrestling Brewster and Hannah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF

24:3:225) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132); m. **Deborah Seabury***, b. at Duxbury, 13 April 1727, dau. of Samuel Seabury and Deborah Wiswall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:149).

*(Wrestling[5] Brewster, Wrestling[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Wrestling Brewster[6], Hannah Thomas[5], Mary Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Deborah Seabury[5], Deborah Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brewster, Zadock**, (*W23685; A014222), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 March 1742, d. at Thomaston, ME., 21 May 1811, son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Preston, CT., **Lois Brewster***, bpt. at Preston, 11 Nov. 1744, d. at Canterbury, CT., 14 Nov. 1777, dau. of Benjamin Brewster and Sarah Caulkins (MF 24:3:180); m. (2) __ Nov. 1779, Lucy Knight, b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Oct. 1750, dau. of David Knight and Abigail Hutchens. [Lt. Zadock Brewster served aboard the *Shark* during the Rev.]

(*Zadock Brewster[6], Jedidah White[5], Faith Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Zadock[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Zadock[6] Brewster, Jedidah[5] White, Benjamin[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Lois[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Bridge, Richard Perkins,** (A050532; MSSR 7:185), b. at Middlesex Co., MA., 3 Nov. 1756, d. at Petersham, MA., 22 Aug. 1797, son of Matthew Bridge and Anne Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:147); m. at Lancaster, MA., 24 Jan. 1779, Anna Mary Harrington.

*(Richard Bridge[7], Anne Perkins[6], Anne Foster[5], Parnell Winslow [4], Isaac Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Bridgham, John,** (A014293; S*18742; MSSR 2:493), b. at Boston, MA., 27 Aug. 1729, d. at Minot, ME., 31 July 1820, son of Joseph Bridgham and Abigail Willard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:10); m. at Plympton, MA., 28 Feb. 1754, Joanna Coomer.

*(John Bridgham[5], Abigail Willard[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bridgham, John, Jr**., (A014294; S*18742), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 May 1754, d. at Minot, ME., 31 July 1840, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. 14 Nov. 1819, Sibella Shaw.

*(John Bridgham[6], John Bridgham[5], Abigail Willard[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bridgham, Joseph**, (A014295), b. at Boston, MA., 22 Nov. 1732, d. at Rehoboth, MA., 4 Dec. 1789, son of Joseph Bridgham and Abigail Willard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:13); m. at Rehoboth, 13 Sept. 1760, Martha Bucklin, b. at Rehoboth, 14 Jan. 1739/40, d. at Rehoboth, 8 July 1810, dau. of Nehemiah Bucklin and Beriah Read.

*(Joseph Bridgham[5], Abigail Willard[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bridgham, Samuel,** (A001449; *W23696), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1763, d. at Oxford, ME., 4 July 1837, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 2 Aug. 1787, Lucy Hammond.

*(Samuel Bridgham[6], John Bridgham[5], Abigail Willard[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Briggs, Elisha**, (*W14399), b. at Wareham, MA., 11 March 1749/50, d. at Rochester, MA., 18 Feb. 1827, son of Samuel Briggs and Mary Benson; m. at Rochester, 15 Jan. 1784, **Deborah Delano***, b. at Rochester, 15 May 1761, d. at Rochester, 16 April 1849, dau. of Jabez Delano and Ruth Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127).

**(Deborah Delano[6], Jabez Delano[5], Jabez Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Briggs, Ezra** (A014350; *W14395), b. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1757/8, d. at Hanover, 2 Nov. 1815, son of Ezra Briggs and Joanna Cudworth; m. (1) Margaret Curtis, m. (2) at Hanover, 1 March 1789, **Lydia Southworth***, b. at Duxbury, 8 Nov. 1766, dau. of Thomas Southworth and Anna Hatch; a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:92).

**(Lydia Southworth[6], Thomas Southworth[5], Benjamin Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lydia Southworth[6], Thomas Southworth[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Briggs, Jacob**, (A014361; MSSR 2:509), b. at Attleboro, MA., 20 April 1739, d. at Mansfield, MA., 25 Dec. 1821, son of Seth Briggs and Hannah Whittaker; m. at Norton, MA., 28 March 1765, **Esther Skinner***, b. at Norton, 2 July 1741, d. at Mansfield, 4 April 1841, ae 100 yrs., dau. of Benjamin Skinner and Abigail Wild, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:24).
**(Esther Skinner[6], Abigail Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Briggs, Thomas,** (114179; MSSR 15:579), b. at Marshfield, MA., 28 Oct. 1751, d. at Marshfield, 15 July 1833, son of Anthony Thomas and Abigail Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:327), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:46); m. at Marshfield, 18 March 1779, Abigail Thomas.
*(Briggs Thomas[5], Abigail[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Briggs Thomas[6], Anthony Thomas[5], Lydia Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Briggs, William,** (A014415), b. at Scituate, MA., 23 July 1731, d. 5 Dec. 1815, son of James Briggs and Hannah Stowell; m. at Scituate, 6 June 1754, **Elizabeth Copeland***, b. at Scituate, 6 May 1736, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:212).
**(Elizabeth Copeland[5], Joseph Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brigham, Alpheus,** ( ), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Boylston, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1765, Lydia Green, dau. of Joseph Green and Mary (__).
*(Alpheus Brigham[7], Asa Brigham[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brigham, Asa,** (A014429; *NH State Papers* 15:198), b. at Westboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1721, d. at Fitzwilliam, N.H., 6 Nov. 1777, son of David Brigham and Mary Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 23 Jan. 1745, Mary Newton.
*(Asa Brigham[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brigham, Daniel,** (A014433; MSSR 2:527), b. at Westboro, MA., 12 June 1760, d. at Marlboro, MA., 12 June 1837, son of Jonas Brigham, Sr. and Persis Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (int.) at Westboro, MA., 25 Oct. 1783, Anna Monroe.
*(Daniel Brigham[7], Jonas Brigham Sr[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brigham, David,** (A014429; MSSR 2:527), b. at Lancaster, MA., 4 April 1745, d. at Shrewsbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1824, son of Silas Brigham and 2nd wife Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 21 March 1765, Mary Maynard, m. (2) at Westboro, MA., 13 Oct. 1768, Martha Chamberlain, and (3) after (int.) at Shrewsbury, 8 Feb. 1809, Hannah Marcy.
*(David Brigham[7], Silas Brigham[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brigham, Edward,** (A014439; MSSR 2:528), b. at Westboro, MA., 21 May 1754, d. at St. Albans, VT., 5 May 1838, son of Jonas Brigham, Sr. and Persis Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 30 Sept. 1779, Sarah/Sally Miller.
*(Edward Brigham[7], Jonas Brigham Sr[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brigham, Jonas, Jr.,** (A014453; MSSR 2:531), b. at Westboro, MA., 29 Oct. 1748, d. at Bakersfield, VT., 1 Dec. 1826, son of Jonas Brigham, Sr. and Persis Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 26 Jan. 1771, Hannah Draper.
*(Jonas Brigham Jr[7], Jonas Brigham Sr[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brigham, Jonas, Sr.,** (A014452), b. at Westboro, MA., 25 Feb. 1718, d. at Westboro, 25 Sept. 1789, son of David Brigham and Mary Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 16 Jan. 1745/46, Persis Baker.

*(Jonas Brigham Sr.[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brigham, Leonard,** (A204950; Comp. Mil. Serv. Recs. Roll 557), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 7 May 1750, d. at Milton, VT., 1 Jan. 1821, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 22 Aug. 1774, Mary Witherby, and (2) at Sturbridge, MA., Sept. 1784, Abigail Forbush.

*(Leonard Brigham[7], Asa Brigham[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brigham, Levi, Jr.,** (A014457; Comp. Mil. Serv. Recs. Roll 564), b. at Westboro, MA., 26 April 1746, d. at Fitzwilliam, N.H., 26 April 1821, son of Levi Brigham Sr. and Susannah Grout, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 9 July 1771, **Tabitha Hardy***, dau. of Phineas Hardy and Prudence Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

*(Levi Brigham Jr.[6], Levi Brigham Sr[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Tabitha Hardy[6], Prudence Warren[5], Rebecca Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Brigham, Levi, Sr.,** (A014456, MSSR 2:*532*), b. at Westboro, MA., 21 Aug. 1716, d. at Northboro, MA., 1 Feb. 1787, son of David Brigham and Mary Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 6 June 1745, Susannah Grout.

*(Levi Brigham Sr.[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brigham, Stephen,** (A014468), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 13 May 1754, d. at Vernon, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1849, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Fitzwilliam, N.H., 1 Feb. 1781, Sarah Harrington.

*(Stephen Brigham[7], Asa Brigham[6], Mary Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brightman, Henry**, (A014498), b. at King's Co., R.I., 20 Dec. 1749, d. at Hopkinton, R.I., after 1810, bur. Lamb Cem. in Madison Co., N.Y., son of Joseph Brightman and Sarah Thomas; m. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Jan. 1777, **Hannah Paddock***, b. at Middleboro, 11 June 1752, d. at Hopkinton, after 8 April 1785 [16 June 1820] , dau. of Thomas Paddock and Hannah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:216) and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

*(Hannah Paddock[7], Hannah Thomas[5], Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Hannah Paddock[7], Hannah Thomas[6], William Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Britt, Seth**, (A014635), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 July 1746, d. at St. Johnsbury, VT., after 1820, son of Seth Brett (name changed later to Britt) and Patience Curtis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:75); m. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1769, **Susanna Latham***, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Aug. 1749, dau. of James Latham and Abigail Harvey, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:105).

*(Seth Britt[6], Seth Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Susanna Latham[6], James Latham[5], Chilton Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Brooks, Lemuel**, (A015048), b. at Enfield, Hampshire Co., MA., 20 Feb. 1748, d. at Greenfield Twp., Huron Co., OH, 25 Oct. 1832, son of William Brooks and Esther Kibbe; m. (1) Keziah Haskell, b. at Hardwick, Worcester, MA., 19 May 1751, d. at Marlboro, Windham Co., VT, 1805, dau. of Zachariah Haskell and Keziah Goss; m. (2) at Marlboro, 13 Feb. 1806, **Esther Sprague***, b. at Whitingham, VT., 19 April 1779, d. at Greenfield, 6 Dec. 1823, dau. of Nehemiah Sprague and Irena Pike; a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275).

*(Esther Sprague[8], Irena Pike[7], Leonard Pike[6], Ann Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Broughton, John**, (*W20769), b at Woodstock, CT., 9 Feb. 1743/4, d. at Ashford, CT., 26 Sept. 1805, son of Amos Broughton and Mary Coates/Cotes, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:285), m. at

Ashford, 30 Jan. 1765, Hannah Chaffee, b. 16 May 1747, d. after 22 Aug. 1839, dau. of Joseph Chaffee and Hannah Gould. John Broughton was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

*(John Broughton[7], Amos Broughton[6], Tabitha Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Broughton, Nathan**, (A015169), b. at Woodstock, CT., _ June 1752, d. after 1810, son of Amos Broughton and Mary Coates/Cotes, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:286); m. at North Congregational Church in New Haven, CT., 2 May 1781, Elizabeth Clark.

*(Nathan Broughton[7], Amos Broughton[6], Tabitha Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Brown, Abial/Abiel**, (S*21659; A015226), b. at Attleboro, MA., 25 April 1755, d. at Providence, R.I., 15 March 1839, son of Abial Brown and Abigail B. Bucklin; m. **Hopestill Brown***, b. 1758, bur. at Providence, 13 April 1800, dau. of Nicholas Brown and Hopestill Whipple, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80). Abial Brown fought at Bunker Hill and said to be one of the Sons of Liberty.

**(Hopestill Brown, Hopestill Whipple, Elizabeth Sprague, Anthony Sparague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Brown, Amos**, (A015253), b. at Stonington CT., 28 Oct. 1730, d. at Preston, CT., 12 Jan. 1817; m. at Preston, 4 Aug. 1757, **Eunice Turner***, b. at Groton CT., 24 July 1740, d. at Preston, 9 March 1794, dau. of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:30), John Howland/ John Tilley (JHMF 1:458).

**(Eunice Turner6, Borodell Denison5, Joseph Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Eunice Turner[6], Ezekiel Turner[5], Ezekiel Turner[4], Mary Brewster[3], Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brown, Andrew**, (A015259), b. at Stonington, CT., 22 Nov. 1748, d. at Berne, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1813, son of Ichabod Brown; m. at Stonington, CT., 14 Feb. 1771, **Sarah Cobb***, b. at Stonington, CT., 30 Sept. 1750, d. at Knox, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1823, dau. of Henry and Mary (Babcock) Cobb, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:282).

**(Sarah Cobb[6], Henry Cobb[5], Lois Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Brown, Consider**, (MF 23:2:29), b. at Attleboro, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. prob. at Rowe, MA., son of Noah Brown and Deborah Wilmarth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:29); m. 24 Oct. 1776, Peggy Robinson.

*(Consider Brown[6], Noah Brown[5], William Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Brown, David,** (A015366), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Dec. 1744, d. at Bangor, ME., son of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (1) Sally Jordan, m. (2) **Hannah Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:613), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:214); m. (3), **Abigail Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:614), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:214).

*(David Brown[6], Jesse Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah[5] Alden, David[4] Alden, Benjamin[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Alden[6], David Alden[5], Hannah[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Abigail[5] Alden, David[4] Alden, Benjamin[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Alden[6], David Alden[5], Hannah[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brown, Gideon**, (MSSR 2:624-25), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 26 Jan. 1749, d. after 18 July 1816, son of John Brown and Martha Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:114); m. (1) at Rehoboth, Molly Martin, m. (2) at Rehoboth, Ruth Millard.

*(Gideon Brown[5], John Brown[4], Jabez Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Brown, Jeremiah,** (A015533; MSSR 2:635), bpt. at Ipswich, MA., 9 Nov. 1746, d. at Lyndeborough, N.H., betw. 12 Sept. 1828 - 18 Aug. 1829, son of Nathan Brown and Elizabeth Knowlton, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:161); m. at Ipswich, 16 Aug. 1770, Lucy Potter.

*(Jeremiah Brown[5], Elizabeth Knowlton[4], Susanna Dutch[3], Susanna[2] More, Richard[1] More)*

**Brown, John, Jr.,** (MSSR 2:651), b. ca. 1737, d. at Rehoboth, MA., 12 June 1822; m. at Rehoboth, 1 July 1762, **Lydia Bullock***, b. at Rehoboth, 28 Dec. 1737, d. at Rehoboth, 5 May 1816, dau. of Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:205).

*(Lydia Bullock[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Lydia Bullock[6], Hannah Bosworth[5], John Bosworth[4], Hannah Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Brown, Nathaniel**, (A015755), b. 7 Sept. 1735, d. 22 March 1826; m. at Middletown, CT., 2 Oct. 1758, **Dorcas Paine***, b. at Truro, MA., 14 March 1733/4, dau. of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197)

*(Dorcas Paine[6], Richard Paine[5], Joseph Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Dorcas Paine[6], Richard Paine[5], Patience Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brown, Simeon,** (P123067), b. at Gorham, ME. 9 May 1753, d. at Gorham, 13 March 1821, son of Joseph Brown and Susanna Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 5:226); m. at Gorham, (int) 22 June 1776, Elizabeth Emery.

*(Simeon Brown[6], Joseph Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Brown, Sylvanus**, (A015887; GSMD app.), b. 31 March 1749, d. at Augusta, N.Y., 6 July 1822; m. at Rutland, VT., 3 Dec. 1773, **Keziah Cushman***, b. at prob. Rutland, 14 Aug. 1754, d. 5 Feb.1844, dau. of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153), and Degory Priest (MF 8:146). [Sylvanus Brown fought in the battle of Bennington, Vt.]

*(Keziah Cushman[6], Charles Cushman[5], John Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Keziah Cushman[7], Charles Cushman[6], John Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah Pratt[2], Degory[1] Priest)*

**Brown, Thomas**, (MSSR 2:693), b. at Barrington, R.I., 16 April 1733, d. at New Berlin, N.Y., 11 March 1814, son of Isaac Brown and Esther Bowen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:54); m. (1) Ruth (__), m. (2) Hannah Jones.

*(Thomas Brown[6], Isaac Brown[5], James Brown[4], Lydia Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Brown, Thomas,** (A015899), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1758, d. at Woodstock, VT., 22 March 1822, m. at Middleboro, __ Jan. 1781, **Hannah Lovell*** b. at Middleboro, 10 July 1754, d. at Woodstock, 22 May 1822, dau. of Joseph Lovell and Patience Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:299).

**(Hannah Lovell[5], Patience Barrows[4], Desire Doty[3], John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Brown, Timothy,** (A015915), b. at Enfield, CT., 30 March 1742, d. at Troy, N.Y., after 5 Aug. 1807, son of Daniel Brown and Mehitable Sanford; m. at Tyringham, MA., 15 Nov. 1764, **Sarah Paine*,** dau. of Theophilis Paine and Hannah Bacon, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:93), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:185).

*(Sarah Paine[6], Theophilus Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Sarah Paine[6], Theophilus Paine[5], Bennett Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Brownell, Ichabod**, (A200939), b. at Little Compton, R. I., 30 Aug. 1750, d. at Colchester, VT., 4 Jan. 1814, son of Aaron Brownell and Alice Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:217); m. Elizabeth Stanley.

*(Ichabod Brownell[6], Alice Southworth[5], Edward Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Brownell, Joseph**, (A015999), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y. 6 April 1761, d. at Clymer, N.Y., 3 April 1843, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #628); m. in Montgomery Co., N.Y., 15 Jan. 1784, Polly Draper, dau. of Simeon Draper and Catherine Stafford.

*(Joseph Brownell[5], William Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Brownell, Robert**, (*W16869), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 May 1757, d. at Stockbridge, N.Y., 29 March 1832, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #627); m. at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1776, Judith/Judah Taber, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jenkins.

*(Robert Brownell[5], William Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bryant, Amasa**, (MSSR 2:724; MSSR 2:473), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1759/60, living at Hartland, VT., in 1821, ae 61, [find a grave lists d. 27 Jan. 1832, 73rd yr.], son of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt and brother of Benjamin Bryant and Micah Bryant below, a desc. of Pilgrims of Francis Eaton (MF 9:103), Degory Priest (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:342) m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1783, Lavinia Parker, b. ca 1758, living Hartland in 1861, ae 63 [find a grave lists d. 28 Feb. 1828, aae 69/70].

*(Amasa Bryant[6], Micah Bryant[5], Hannah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Amasa Bryant[7], Micah Bryant[6], Hannah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Amasa Bryant[5], Elizabeth Norcutt[4], Elizabeth Bonney[3], Dorcas[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Bryant, Benjamin**, (*W20788; A091946; MSSR 2:725), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Oct. 1741, d. at Hartland, VT., 17 Dec. 1801, ae 52, son of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt, a des. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:102), Degory Priest (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:337); m. at Middleboro, 21 March 1782, **Elizabeth Bates***, b. at Middleboro, 20 July 1754, d. at Hartland, 10 Aug. 1842, dau. of Joseph Bates and Eunice Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown x2 (MF 7:100, 116).

*(Benjamin Bryant[6], Micah Bryant[5], Hannah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Benjamin Bryant[7], Micah Bryant[6], Hannah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Benjamin Bryant[5], Elizabeth Norcutt[4], Elizabeth Bonney[3], Dorcas[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Elizabeth Bates[5], Joseph Bates[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Elizabeth Bates[7], Eunice Tinkham[6], Peter Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown*)

**Bryant, Isaac**, (A016320), b. prob. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Sept. 1837, son of Ebenezer Bryant and Elizabeth King, m. at Middleboro, 25 June 1767, **Esther/Easter Sampson***, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #387).

**(Esther Sampson[5], Mary[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Esther Sampson[6], Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Esther Sampson[6], Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Bryant, Jacob**, (MSSR 2:728), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA. 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, **Joanna Bisbee***, b. at Plympton, rec. Duxbury, 3 May 1753, d. at Pembroke 24 Jan. or 24 June 1842, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #446).

**(Joanna Bisbee[5], Sarah[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bryant, Job,** (A016327), bpt. at Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1745, d. betw, Dec. 1807 and April 1808, son of Ichabod Bryant and Ruth Staples; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 May 1764, **Mary Turner***, b. at Middleboro, 31 May 1745, dau. of Japhet and Elizabeth (Morse) Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF:11:1:209).

**(Mary Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Bryant, John**, (P-123813), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA., 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, **Joanna Bisbee***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #446).

**(Joana Bisbee[5], Sarah[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Bryant, Levi**, (A016337), b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Sept. 1756, d. at Sumner, ME., 31 Aug. 1823, son of Ephraim Bryant and Abigail Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:60) and Myles Standish (MF 14:78); m. at Plympton, 24 Dec. 1777, **Lydia Bradford***, dau. of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:157), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59, MF 18:3:162).

*(Levi Bryant[6], Abigail Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(Levi Bryant[6], Abigail Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lydia[6] Bradford, John[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Lydia Bradford[6], John Bradford[5], Samuel Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Lydia Bradford[7], Elizabeth Holmes[6], Hannah Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Bryant, Luther**, (MSSR 2:733), b. at Plympton, MA., 5 April 1756, d. at Kingston, MA., 26 Nov. 1807, son of Sylvanus Bryant and Sarah Sears; m. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1785, **Priscilla Washburn***, b. 23 Feb. 1759, d. after May 1805, dau. of Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:48), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:310; JHMF 3:422-3).

*(Priscilla Washburn[7], Ezekiel Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Priscilla Washburn[6], Priscilla Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Priscilla Washburn[5], Bethiah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bryant, Micah**, (A016339; MSSR 2:734), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 April 1744, d. at New Vineyard, ME., __ June 1832, son of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9;103), Degory Priest, (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson, (MF 20:2:339); m. at Middleboro, 22 Nov. 1770, **Margaret Paddock***, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 19 Dec. 1741, d. at New Vineyard, 15 Dec. 1814, dau. of Joseph Paddock and Elizabeth Mayhew/Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster, (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers, (MF 19:1:257)

*(Micah Bryant[6], Micah Bryant[5], Hannah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Micah Bryant[7], Micah Bryant[6], Hannah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Micah Bryant[5], Elizabeth Norcutt[4], Elizabeth Bonney[3], Dorcas[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Margaret Paddock[7], Elizabeth Mayo[6], Thomas Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Margaret Paddock[6], Elizabeth Mayo[5], Elizabeth Higgins[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bryant, Samuel**, (MSSR 2:736), prob. b. at Plympton, MA., 18 Nov. 1736, d. at Plymouth, MA., 21 June 1800, son of Samuel and Tabitha (Ford) Bryant; m. at Plymouth, 21 Feb. 1758**, Eleanor "Nellie" Tinkham***, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1740, d. after 19 Aug. 1805, dau. of Caleb and Mercy (Holmes) Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:141).

*(Eleanor Tinkham[5], Caleb Tinkham[4], Helkiah Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Bryant, William**, (MSSR 2:739), b. ca. 1760, d. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Jan. 1827, son of William Bryant and Hannah Cobb., a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and George Soule (MFIP #284); m. after int. at Middleboro, 4 Nov. 1780, **Anna Shearman***, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1761, d. at Middleboro, 14 June 1824, dau. of Edward Shearman and Lucy (Peterson) Hathaway, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:86), and George Soule.

*(William Bryant[8], Hannah Cobb[7], Mary Conant[6], Elizabeth Washburn[5], Thomas Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(William Bryant[6], Hannah Cobb[5], John Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Anna Shearman[6], Lucy Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Anna Shearman[6], Lucy Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Anna Shearman[6], Lucy Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Buell, Joseph,** (A016655), b. at Killingworth, CT., 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 1 Jan. 1801, son of Joseph Buell and Anna Submit Colton; m. at Somers, CT., 29 Nov. 1763, **Jane Chalker***, b. at Saybrook, CT., 10 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 9 July 1810, dau. of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:383).

*(Jane Chalker[5], Jemima Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bull, John,** (A016785), b. at Enfield, CT., 11 Feb. 1749, d. at Lebanon Springs, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1839, son of Amos Bull and Mindwell Pease; m. at Sandisfield, MA.,12 Jan. 1770, **Dorcas Smith***, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191).

*(Dorcas Smith[6], Ruth Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Dorcas Smith[6], Benjamin Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bullard, Benjamin**, (S*29673), b. at Sherborn, MA., 30 June 1741, d. at Hopkinton, MA., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Benjamin Bullard and Miriam Morse; m. at Sherborn, 29 Jan. 1765, **Beulah Pratt***, b. at Medway, MA., 15 March 1743, d. at Hopkinton, 5 Oct. 1822, dau. of Henry Pratt and Sarah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:109).

**(Beulah Pratt[6], Henry Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Bullock, Darius**, (A016865), b. at Rehoboth, MA., b. 21 Oct. 1765, d. at Halifax, VT. 28 Oct. 1833, son of Stephen Bullock and Mary Horton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:204); m. Chloe Pierce, d. at Halifax, VT., dau. of Rev. Nathan Pierce and Lydia Martin.

*(Darius Bullock[6], Stephen Bullock[5], Anna Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bullock, David**, (MSSR 2:794; A016867), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 25 May 1740, d. prob. after 1800, son of Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:207); m. at Richmond, N.H., 20 Oct. 17__, [prob. 1771] Mary Ballou.

*(David Bullock[5], Anna/Hannah Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(David Bullock[6], Anna/Hannah Bosworth[5], John Bosworth[4], Hannah Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Bullock, Ebenezer**, (*White Rev. Pens. Abs.* 1:459), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 1 Feb. 1756, d. after 1840, son of Christopher Bullock and Sarah Brown; m. at Royalston, MA., 14 March 1782, **Beulah Bosworth***, b. before Jan. 1757, d. after 17 Dec. 1829, dau. of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:307).

**(Beulah Bosworth[5], Jonathan Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bullock, Stephen**, (A01690), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 10 Oct. 1735, d. at Rehoboth, 3 Feb. 1816, son of Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:202); m. at Rehoboth, 30 Oct. 1760, Mary Horton, dau. of Hezekiah Horton and Mary Martin.

*(Stephen Bullock[5], Anna/Hannah Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Bundy, Asahel,** (A016939), b. at New London, CT., 6 Nov. 1747, d. at Walpole, N.H., 29 Nov. 1816, son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Ashford, CT., 14 Feb. 1770, Esther Eastman.

*(Asahel Bundy[7], James[6] Bundy, James[5] Bundy, James Bundy[4], Martha Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Bundy, Elias**, (  ), b. at Mansfield, CT., 6 Nov. 1747, d. at Walpole, N.H., son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Walpole, about 1777, Susan (__) who d. at Surry, N.H., 1 June 1806.

*(Elias Bundy[7], James Bundy[6], James Bundy[5], James Bundy[4], Martha Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Bundy, Elisha,** (A016942, MSSR 2:807), b. at Preston, CT., 6 Oct. 1760, d. at Parkman, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1826, son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 30 Nov. 1785, Abigail French.

*(Elisha Bundy[7], Peter Bundy Sr[6], James Bundy[5], James Bundy[4], Martha Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Bundy, Isaac,** (A016944), b. at New London, CT., 9 June 1745, d. at Columbia, N.H., Oct. 1825, son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. (1) Amity Fowler, m. (2) at Walpole, N.H., Jan. 1768, Sarah Johnson and m. (3rd) Mehitable Brown.

*(Isaac Bundy[7], James Bundy[6], James Bundy[5], James Bundy[4], Martha Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Bundy, Peter**, (A016945), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Sept. 1754, d. at Otsego, N.Y., 7 April 1822, son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 27 April 1776, Barshebah Avery, prob. b. 11 July 1759, d. 4 Jan. 1832.

*(Peter Bundy[7], Peter Bundy Sr[6], James Bundy[5], James Bundy[4], Martha Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Burge/Burgess, Benjamin**, (A017215; S*69651), b. at Rochester, MA., 17 March 1751, d. at Wayne, ME., 13 June 1852, son of Samuel Burge and Mary Benson; m. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Sept. 1829, **Fear Wing*,** b. at Pocasset, MA., 21 Feb. 1758, d. at Wayne, 17 Sept. 1829, dau. of David Wing and Sarah Perry, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 6:268), and Richard Warren (MF 6:341).

*(Benjamin Burgess[7], Mary Benson[6], Elizabeth Washburn[5], Jonathan Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Fear Wing[7], Sarah Perry[6], Nathan Perry[5], Esther Taber[4], Hester/Esther[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Fear Wing[7], Sarah Perry[6], Nathan Perry[5], Esther Taber[4], Hester/Esther Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Burgess, Ebenezer**, (A017222), b. at Wareham, MA., 14 Jan. 1743, d. at Grafton, VT., 28 Feb. 1829, ae 85, son of Ebenezer Burge[ss] and Zerviah Nye, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:92); m. at Sandwich, MA., 19 Dec. 1765, Hannah Gibbs, d. at Grafton, 3 July 1817, ae 65-66.

*(Ebenezer Burgess[6], Ebenezer Burge[ss][5], Mercy Lombard[4], Jane[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Burgess, Ichabod**, (A017237; S*W23728), b. MA., 1753, d. at Wayne, ME., 17 Dec. 1834, son of Samuel Burgess and Mary Benson, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:268); m. Keziah Handy who d. at Wayne, ME., 5 Sept. 1842, ae 82y 4m, bur. Beech Hill Cem. with husband.

*(Ichabod Burgess[7], Mary Benson[6], Elizabeth Washburn[5], Jonathan Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Burgess, Jeremiah**, (A017242), b. at Puthan, N.Y., 1739, d. at Kent, N.Y., after 1817; m. 1762, **Reliance Crosby***, b. at Harwich, MA., 14 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350).

*(Reliance Crosby[6], Reliance[5] Hopkins, Samuel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Burges[s], Joseph**, (A017252), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 March 1734, d. at Canterbury, CT., 20 May 1820, son of Joseph Burges and Thankful Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143); m. at Plainfield, CT., 21 March 1756, Mehitable Shephard.

*(Joseph Burges[6], Thankful Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Burrill, Benjamin**, (A018938), b. at East Abington, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 27 March 1833, son of Abraham Burrill and Jane Dyer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:161); m. (1) 25 Oct. 1781, Mary Damon; m. (2) 26 March 1795, Esther Twist.

*(Benjamin Burrill[6], Abraham Burrill[5], John Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Burrill, Benoni**, (A018939), b. at Abington, MA., 7 Sept. 1756, d. at Clinton, ME., 27 April 1814, son of Thomas Burrill and Grace Gardner/Garnett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:163); m. at Abington, 27 May 1779, Lydia Ripley.

*(Benoni Burrill[6], Thomas Burrill[5], John Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Burrill, John**, (A019014), b. at Weymouth, MA., 30 Nov. 1717, d. 1790-1799, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:158); m. at Weymouth, 15 May 1740, Anna Vinton, dau. of Thomas Vinton and Hannah Thayer.

*(John Burrill[5], John Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Burrill, Joseph**, (A019023), b. at Weymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1761, d. at Pulling Point, MA., 23 July 1818, son of Joseph Burrill and Hannah Bicknell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:160).

*(Joseph Burrill[6], Joseph Burrill[5], John Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Burrill, Nathaniel**, (A019025), b. at Abington, MA., 17 May 1761, d. at New Lexington, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1842, son of John Burrill and Anna Vinton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:159); m. Rachel Springer.

(*Nathaniel Burrill[6], John Burrill[5], John Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Burrill, Samuel,** (A019027), b. at Lynn, MA., 1 April 1717, d. at Lynn, 3 May 1797, son of Capt. Ebenezer Burrill and Martha Farrington; m. at Hampton Falls, N.H., 1 April 1740, **Anna Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:1).

**(Anna[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Burrill, Silvanus,** (P-125876), bpt. at Weymouth, MA. 4 Sept. 1757, d. 1824, son of James Burrill and Mary Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:166).

*(Silvanus Burrill[6], Mary Ripley[5], Mary Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Burrill, Thomas**, (A019030), b. at Weymouth, MA., 4 March 1730, d. after 8 Sept. 1797, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF16:3:162); m. after ints. at Abington, 21 Oct. 1758, Grace Gardner/Garnett.

*(Thomas Burrill[5], John Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Bursley, John,** (A21538; MSSR 2:911), b. at Barnstable, MA., 1 Nov. 1741, d. at Barnstable, 16 Feb. 1827, ae 85y 3m 16d, son of John Bursley and Bethiah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 2:342) not a Fuller line; m. at Barnstable, 20 Nov. 1766, **Mary Howland***, b. at Barnstable, 31 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Barnstable, 24 Jan. 1820, ae 77y 11m 26d, dau. of Jabez Howland and Elizabeth Percival, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:342).

*(John Bursley[6], Joseph Bursley[5], Joseph Bursley[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(John Bursley[6], Joseph Bursley[5], Sarah Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(John Bursley[6], Bethia Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary[5] Howland, Jabez[4] Howland, Shubael[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Burt, Zephaniah**, (A019707), b. ca. 1740, d. at Cross Creek, PA., betw. 24 Dec. 1814 and 7 Feb. 1816; m. at Morristown, N.J., 29 May 1764, **Hannah Axtell***, b. at Morris Co., N.J., ca. 1741, bur. at Cambridge Twp., Ohio, 1834, dau. of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67).

**(Hannah Axtell[7], Jemima Leonard[6], Benjamin Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Bushnell, Alexander**, (A017500), b. at Lyme, CT., 2 Dec. 1739, d. at Hartford, Ohio, 8 March 1818, son of William Bushnell and Thankful Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:105); m. at Lyme, 12 Feb. 1761, Chloe Waite, b. 20 June 1738, d. at Hartford, Ohio, dau. of Thomas Waite and Elizabeth Lewis.

*(Alexander Bushnell[7], Thankful Higgins[6], Desire Cooke[5], Josiah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Alexander Bushnell[7], Thankful Higgins[6], Beriah Higgins[5], Joseph Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Bushnell, Thomas**, (A0107538; CT. Men in Rev. p.536), b. at Lyme, CT., 12 Jan. 1762, d. at Hartford Co., Ohio, 10 April 1817, ae 55, son of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Waite, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers, (MF 19:2:105); m. at Hartland, CT., 14 March 1782, Rebecca Andrews, b. at Hartland, 10 June 1765, d. at Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 12 Jan. 1842, dau. of Nehemiah Andrews and Hannah Borden.

*(Thomas Bushnell[8], Alexander Bushnell[7], Thankful Higgins[6], Desire Cooke[5], Josiah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Thomas Bushnell[8], Alexander Bushnell[7], Thankful Higgins[6], Beriah Higgins[5], Joseph Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Butler, Darius**, (P-334967), b. at Woodbury, CT., March 1759, d. at Bethlemen, CT., 13 Feb. 1812, son of Silas Butler and Jerusha Spencer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:161), m. (1) in 1782, Jane Kasson, b. at Woodbury, CT., 10 June 1759, d. at Barre, New York, 26 Sept. 1837, dau. of James Kasson and Margaret Dixon; ? m. (2) Rhoda.

*(Darius Butler[7], Silas Butler[6], Jemima Daggett[5], Elizabeth Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Butler, Silas**, (MSSR 2:954), bpt. at Edgartown, MA., 11 Nov. 1733, d. before 1779, son of Malachi Butler and Jemima Daggett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:161); m. at Woodbury,

CT., 15 March 1758, Jerusha Spencer, b. at Wallingford, CT., 11 Oct. 1738, d. 17 May 1820, dau. of Eldad Spencer and Esther Clark.

*(Silas Butler[6], Jemima Daggett[5], Elizabeth Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Butterfield, Henry**, (*W23733), b. at Groton, CT., 14 March 1759, bur. Pioneer Cem., Sidney, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1832 (g.s.), son of John Butterfield and Martha Trull; m. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Nov. 1783, **Rachel Thayer***, b. prob. at Mansfield, MA., 13 Nov. 1762, d. after 29 Dec. 1838, dau. of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:4:266).

**(Rachel Thayer[6], John Thayer[5], Philip Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Rachel Thayer[7], Rachel Skinner[6], Abigail Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Byram, Ebenezer**, (A018003), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1743, d. at Knox Co., TN., ca. 1827, son of Ebenezer Byram and Abigail Alden, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:78); m. at Morristown, N.J., 18 Jan. 1764, Lydia Guerin, b. at Morristown, or Mendham, N.J., ca. 1748, d. at Madison Co., AL. or Knox Co., TN., after 1807/09,

(*Ebenezer Byram[6], Abigail[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Byram, Ebenezer**, (A018002; MSSR 2:282), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1754, bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1755, d. at Gardiner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), and James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Pittston, ME., 14 Jan. 1789, Margaret Gay.

*(Ebenezer Byram[6], Mary Bowditch[5], Mary Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Ebenezer Byram[8], Joseph Byram[7], Martha Perkins[6], Martha Haward[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Byram, Joseph,** (A018007), b. at Mendham, N.J., 22 Aug. 1753, d. at Caldwell, N.J., 27 April 1829, son of Ebenezer Byram and Abigail Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. at Hanover, N.J., 21 March 1776, Esther Douglas.

*(Joseph Byram[6], Abigail[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Byram, Naphtali**, (A018008), b. at Morris Co., N.J., 13 March 1749, d. at Morristown, N.J., June 1812, son of Ebenezer Byram and Abigail Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. 1771, Amy Hedges.

*(Naphtali Byram[6], Abigail[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Calkins, Joseph**, (A018326, *CT. Men in the Rev*., 110, 112), b. at Hebron, CT., 2 June 1737, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 3 Oct. 1806, son of Stephen Calkins and Mary Elizabeth Curtis; m. **Deborah Crippen***, b. at Colchester, CT., ca. 1739, d. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1788, dau. of Thomas Crippen and Deborah (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:179).

*(Deborah Crippen[6], Thomas Crippen[5], Thankful[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Calkins, Richard**, ( ), b. at Danby, VT., 1762, d. at Peru, N.Y., 8 Sept. 1847, son of Stephen Calkins and Rebecca Rowland, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:20); m. Ruth Allen.

*(Richard Calkins[8], Stephen Calkins[7], Sarah Caulkins[6], Sarah Turner[5], Ezekiel Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Calkins, Stephen** , (A018336; S*7428), b. at Lyme, CT., 13 March 1731, d. at Danby, VT., 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Calkins and Sarah Caulkins, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:20); m. (1) at Lyme, CT., 1755, Rebecca Rowland, b. at Lyme, 30 Oct. 1739, d. at Danby, 16 March 1813, dau. of Benjamin Rowland and Eunice Wade; m. (2) Mary Calkins, b. at Lebanon, CT., 5 Feb. 1744, d. at Sharon, CT., 1776.

*(Stephen Calkins[7], Stephen Calkins[6], Sarah Turner[5], Ezekiel Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Cannon, Ebenezer**, (MSSR 3:70), b. Barnstable, MA., 19 March 1736/7, d. after 18 July 1820, son of Ebenezer Cannon and Mercy Blossom, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF23:3:182); m. at

Dartmouth, MA., 29 Oct. 1761, **Experience Tupper***, b. at Rochester, MA., 11 Feb. 1739, d. after 1780, dau. of Nathan Tupper and Experience Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:107).

*(Ebenezer Cannon[5], Ebenezer Cannon[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Experience Tupper[6], Experience Gibbs[5], Thomas Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cannon, Ira**, (MSSR 3:79), b. at Barnstable, MA., 11 Aug. 1760, d. at Tyringham, MA., 26 March 1836, son of Ebenezer Cannon and his 2nd wife Patience Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:194); m. at New Milford, CT., 10 Oct. 1793, Olive Beers, b. at New Milford, ca. 1769, d. at Tyringham, 10 May 1853, dau. of James Beers and Hannah Burr.

*(Ira Cannon[5], Ebenezer Cannon[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cannon, Joseph**, (MSSR 3:71), b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Dec. 1745, d. at Pinefield, N.Y., in 1807, before 4 June, son of Ebenezer Cannon and his first wife Mercy Blossom, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:189); m. at Rochester, MA., 24 Nov. 1768, Abigail Dexter, b. at Rochester, 16 March 1745/6, d. at Cannonsville, N.Y., 1834, dau. of Ephraim Dexter and Martha Clark.

*(Joseph Cannon[6], Ebenezer Cannon[5], Elizabeth Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Capen, Christopher**, (A018977, MSSR 3:75), b. at Dorchester, MA., 20 April 1730, d. at Canton, MA., 5 Sept. 1809, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:305); m. at Braintree, 20 June 1754, **Abigail Thayer***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:279).

*(Christopher Capen[5], Ruth Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Abigail Thayer[5], Joseph Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Capen, Ephraim**, (A018979, MSSR 3:76-77), b. at Braintree, MA., 24 March 1745, d. at Mansfield, CT., Feb. 4 Oct 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:310); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

*(Ephraim Capen[5], Ruth Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Capen, Nathaniel**, (P-128317; MSSR 3:79), b. at Dorchester, MA., 19 June 1728, d. at Braintree, 27 April 1806, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:304); m. at Braintree, 20 April 1758, Deborah Curtis, dau. of Samuel Curtis and Grace French.

*(Nathaniel Capen[5], Ruth Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Capron, Charles**, (RI Military Lists 1:159, 166, 174), b. at Bellingham,MA., Oct. 1716, d. at Cumberland, R.I., 7 May 1789, son of Banfield Capron and Hannah Jenks, **a** desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:127), m. at Smithfield, R.I., 16 Dec. 1742, Mary Scott, dau. of Joseph Scott and Elizabeth Jenkes.

*(Charles Capron[5], Hannah Jenkes[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Capron, Joseph**, (A0190038; *White Rev. Pens.* 534, 544), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 15 Sept. 1750, d. 6 or 7 March 1843, son of Charles Capron and Mary Scott, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:129); m. (1) Sarah Arnold; m. (2) Esther (Darling) Arnold.

*(Joseph Capron[6], Charles Capron[5], Hannah Jenkes[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Capron, Oliver**, (A0190410), b. at Bellingham, MA., 1 July 1736, d. at Swanzey, N.H., 31 July or 1 Aug. 1816, son of Banfield Capron and Hannah Jenckes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:137); m. at Cumberland, R.I., 21 Aug. 1757, his cousin Esther Freeman, b. at Attleboro, MA., 25 July 1736, d. at Montreal, Canada in 1836, dau. of Ralph Freeman and Sarah Capron.

*(Oliver Capron[5], Hannah Jenkes[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Carley, Jonathan,** (A019210; MSSR 3:96), b. at Spencer, MA., 16 March 1760, d. at Whitingham, VT., 21 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Pownal, VT., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Kentfield.

*(Jonathan Carley[7], Sarah Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Jonathan Carley[7], Sarah Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Carley, Peter,** (A019213; MSSR 3:96), b. at Spencer, MA., 11 Feb. 1756, d. at Washington, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1813, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Natick, MA., 9 July 1778, Rebecca Dana.

*(Peter Carley[7], Sarah Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Peter Carley[7], Sarah Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Carpenter, Caleb**, (MSSR 3:118), b. 13 March 1729/30, d. at Seekonk, MA., 10 Oct. 1801, son of Jedidiah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:46); m. 17 April 1757, Hannah French.

*(Caleb Carpenter[5], Mercy Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Carpenter, Daniel**, (A01946), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 Dec. 1761, d. at Portville, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1840, son of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Hix, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:268); m. Mary Thompson.

*(Daniel Carpenter[7], Samuel Carpenter[6], Hannah Bosworth[5], Jabez Bosworth[4], Hannah Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Carpenter, Edmund**, (MSSR 3:116), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 30 Aug. 1739, d. at Douglas, MA., 11 March 1820, son of Samuel Carpenter and Rebecca Smith; m. at Rehoboth, 21 April 1762 **Mary Kent***, b. Rehoboth, 18 Aug. 1741, d. at Douglas, 17 May 1823, dau. of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:81).

**(Mary Kent[5], John Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Carpenter, Jedediah**, (A019451), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 8 Oct. 1732, d. at Surry, N.H., 26 March 1815, son of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:261); m. (1) Hannah Allen, m. (2) Mary Peck.

*(Jedediah Carpenter[6], Hannah Bosworth[5], Jabez Bosworth[4], Hannah Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Carpenter, Oliver**, (A019507; MSSR 3:124), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 15 Nov. 1753, d. at Nassau, N.Y., 13 July 1845, son of Jotham Carpenter and Freelove (Haile) Kingsley, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:343); m. at Cumberland, R.I., 14 May 1775, Joanna Ballou, b. at Cumberland, 27 Sept. 1759, d. at Nassau, 22 Nov. 1832, dau. of Ezekiel Ballou and Joanna Cook,

*(Oliver Carpenter[6], Jotham Carpenter[5], Desire Martin[4], Mercy[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Carpenter, Peter,** (MSSR 3:124), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 31 Dec. 1747, d. 9 Oct. 1806, son of Peter Carpenter and Rachel Blanden; m. at Rehoboth, 19 Dec. 1771, **Patience Bullock***, b. at Rehoboth, 16 April 1747, d. 12 Sept. 1788, dau. of Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:209).

**(Patience Bullock[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Patience Bullock[6], Hannah Bosworth[5], John Bosworth[4], Hannah Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Carpenter, Samuel**, (A019516), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 27 March 1741, d. after 1778; son of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:267); m. Sarah Hix.

*(Samuel Carpenter[6], Hannah Bosworth[5], Jabez Bosworth[4], Hannah Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
*(Samuel Carpenter[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], Jabez Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Carter, Benjamin,** (A209255), b. at Windham, CT., 23 May 1764, d. at Harrisburgh, N.Y., 5 April 1833, son of Joseph Carter and Patience Pellett, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Cambridge, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1795, Phoebe Austin.

*(Benjamin Carter[8], Joseph Carter[7], Deborah Bundy[6], James Bundy[5], James Bundy[4], Martha Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Carter, Joseph,** (A019988), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 July 1736, d. at Canterbury, 5 Aug. 1796, son of John Carter and Deborah Bundy, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Canterbury, 3 Oct. 1762, Patience Pellett.

*(Joseph Carter[7], Deborah Bundy[6], James Bundy[5], James Bundy[4], Martha Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Carvell/Carville**, Henry, (A020124; S*W22734), b. at Bristol, ME., 1755, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2/12 July 1823, son of William Carvell and Anne Clement; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 1 Sept. 1782, **Mercy Dyer***, b. at Lewiston, 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston 11 Oct. 1845, dau. of Ebenezer Dyer and Thankful Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).

*(Mercy Dyer[6], Thankful Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)

**Carver, David**, (MSSR 3:167), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. at Taunton, 17 Oct. 1810, son of Nathaniel Carver and his 2nd wife Abigail Allen; m. prob. bef. Sept. 1768, **Hannah Harlow***, b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 7 Feb. 1810, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

**(Hannah Harlow[7], Eleazer Harlow[6], Eliphaz Harlow[5], Hannah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Hannahl Harlow[8], Eleazer Harlow[7], Eliphaz Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Carver, Joseph,** (A020137; MSSR 3:169), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 March 1727, d. at Foster, R.I., 23 Dec. 1786, son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:214) and Peter Brown (MF 7:188); m. at Bridgewater, 25 Dec. 1746, Sarah Hartwell.

*(Joseph Carver[5], Elizabeth Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Joseph Carver[5], Elizabeth Snow[4], Benjamin Snow3, Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Carver, Robert**, (*Bartlett's Colonial Recs*. 8:349, 571), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 June 1742, d. at Providence, R.I., 1784, son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:220), and Peter Brown (MF 7:192); m. at Providence, 15 Nov. 1778, Lydia Grafton, dau. of William Grafton and Sarah Glaser..

*(Robert Carver[5], Elizabeth Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Robert Carver[5], Elizabeth Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Carver, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 3:169; Burial Hill A168; Carver Desc. p. 82; Plymouth Town Recs. 3:263), b. 24 Sept. 1740, d. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1815, ae 74, son of Josiah Carver and 3rd wife Mercy Faunce; m. at Plymouth, [after int. 13 Oct. 1764], m. 6 Dec. 1764, **Sarah Churchill***, b. at Plymouth, 18 July 1739, d. at Plymouth, 12 Aug. 1808, ae 69, dau. of Stephen Churchill and Hannah Barnes, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:184), William Brewster (MF 24:3:158), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:10).

**(Sarah Churchill[6], Hannah Barnes[5], Sarah[4] Bradford, William[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**(Sarah Churchill[7], Hannah Barnes[6], Sarah Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Sarah Churchill[7], Hannah Barnes[6], Sarah Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Carver, Timothy,** (A020144), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1753, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, son of Timothy Carver and Rebecca Washburn, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:94); m. at prob. Carmel, N.Y., 1776, Phebe Baldwin. [Mayflower has this line on hold for Rebecca Washburn.]

*(Timothy Carver[7], Rebecca Washburn[6], Ebenezer Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Cary, Alpheus,** (A020156), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 21 April 1761, d. at Milton, MA., 1 Nov. 1816, son of Jonathan Cary and Mary Custis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:61); m. Ruby Perkins.

*(Alpheus Cary[6], Jonathan Cary[5], Mary Crossman[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cary, Daniel**, (A020176), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 June 1758, d. at Turner, ME., 1820, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:17); m. at Bridgewater, 14 May 1778, **Mehitabel Brett***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:73).

*(Daniel Cary[6], Susannah Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
** (Mehitabel Brett[6], Simeon Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cary, Daniel,** (A020179), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 June 1762, d. at Paris, ME., 1791, son of Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:54); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, **Phebe Doty***, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and (MF 12:46) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83) and (MF 11:1:195).

*(Daniel Cary[6], Ichabod Cary[5], Mary Crossman[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Phebe[6] Doty, Zephaniah[5] Doty, Jacob[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Phebe Doty[7], Zephaniah Doty[6], Jacob Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Phebe Doty[7], Zephaniah Doty[6], Jacob Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke*

**Cary, Ephraim**, (A020192; MSSR 3:172-173), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Nov. 1714, d. at East Bridgewater, 20/22 Dec. 1791, son of Ephraim Cary and Hannah Waldo; m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1738, **Susanna Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 25 May 1784, Mary (Williams) Kingman.

**(Susanna[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cary, Ephraim, Jr.,** (A020193), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, ME., 1828, son of Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden; m. at East Parish Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1738, Jane Holman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:76).

*(Ephraim Cary[6], Susanna[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cary, Ezra**, (A020195), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 April 1749, d. at Turner, ME., 1 Feb. 1839, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:16); m. (1) Cynthia Brett; m. (2) at Stoughton, MA., 31 May 1770, Cynthia Tolman.

*(Ezra Cary[6], Susannah Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cary, Jonathan**, (A020226), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 March 1722/3, d. at North Bridgewater, 2 Feb. 1813, son of Recompence Cary and Mary Crossman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:59); m. at North Bridgewater, 30 Dec. 1747, Mary Curtis.

*(Jonathan Cary[5], Mary Crossman[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cary, Jonathan,** (A020227), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 14 Feb. 1757, b. at Brockton, MA., 25 Dec. 1852, son of Jonathan Cary and Mary Curtis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:60); m. 19 Jan. 1784, Abigail Perkins.

*(Jonathan Cary[6], Jonathan Cary[5], Mary Crossman[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cary, Luther**, (A020238), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 May 1761, d. at Turner, ME., 1848, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:17); m. Abigail King.

(Luther Cary[6], Susannah Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)

**Cary, Richard,** (A020255), b. at Charlestown, MA., 13 Jan. 1747, d. at Cooperstown, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1806, son of Richard Cary and Anne Bradley, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:145); m. (1) at Boston, MA., 12 July 1771, Ann Phillips, and m. (2) at Boston, 12 July 1777, Anne Louise Low.

*(Richard Cary[7], Richard Cary[6], Mary Foster[5], Parnell Winslow[4], Isaac Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Cary, Simeon,** (A020267; MSSR 3:178), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 Dec. 1719, d. at North Bridgewater 30 Jan. 1802, son of Recompense Cary and Mary Crossman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. at North Bridgewater, 27 June 1754, Mary Howard.

*(Simeon Cary[5], Mary Crossman[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Caswell, Job**, (A203911), b. at Newport, R.I., ca. 1732, d. at Leeds, ME. 18 April 1809. son of Timothy Caswell and Deborah Bowker, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:89); m. at Pembroke, MA. 18 April 1751, **Mercy Perry*,** a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:39), and George Soule (MFIP #360).

*(Job Caswell[6], Timothy Caswell[5], Mary Ramsden[4], Daniel Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

*(Mercy Perry[5], Alice[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Mercy Perry[6], Alice Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Chadwick, Abiathar**, (MSSR 3:234), b. at Falmouth, MA., 28 Feb. 1754, d. at Lee, MA., 8 Dec. 1817, son of Samuel Chadwick and Elizabeth Price; m. at Barnstable, MA., 2 April 1778, **Desire Ryder***, dau. of Nathaniel Ryder and Bathsheba Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgims Stephen Hopkins, John Howland/John Tilley (23:3:62).

*(Desire Ryder[6], Bathsheba Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Desire Ryder[7], Nathaniel Ryder[6], Desire Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Chalker, Isaac,** (A026567), b. at Saybrook, CT., 1 June 1736, d. at Guilford, CT., 23 Aug. 1803, son of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:381); m. at Guilford, 12 Dec. 1770, Sarah Starr.

*(Isaac Chalker[5], Jemima Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Chamberlain, Benjamin**, (A026596), b. at Hebron, CT., 5 Oct. 1742, d. at Thetford, VT., 7 March 1810, son of John Chamberlain and Mehitable Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:168); m. Jerusha Green.

*(Benjamin Chamberlain[6], Mehitable[5] Fuller, Samuel[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Chamberlain, Benjamin**, (A026589), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Sept. 1724, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1803, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #303); m. at Bridgewater, 23 Sept. 1756, **Hannah Snell***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1735, d. at East Bridgewater, dau. of Thomas Snell and Hannah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:97).

*(Benjamin Chamberlain[5], Mary[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Hannah Snell[5], Hannah Lewis[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Chamberlain, Freedom**, (A026623), b. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Oct. 1730, d. at Pembroke, 3 Feb. 1821, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #305); m. at Pembroke, 8 Jan. 1761, **Deborah Turner***, b. at Hanover, MA., 24 June 1731, dau. of Ezekiel Turner and Barshua Stockbridge, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:17, 103).

*(Freedom Chamberlain[5], Mary[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Deborah Turner[6], Ezekiel Turner[5], Amos Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Deborah Turner[7], Bathsheba/Barshubah Stockbridge[6], Margaret Turner[5], Joseph Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Chamberlain, Jacob,** (A026633; MSSR 3:265), b. at Dudley, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Dudley, 27 Jan. 1791, son of Jacob Chamberlain and Phebe Vinton; m. at Dudley, 22 Nov. 1774, **Mary Vinton*,** b. at Dudley, 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Dudley, 17 July 1816, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:213), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:200).

**(Mary Vinton[5], Mary Hatch[4], Josiah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Mary Vinton[6], Mary Hatch[5], Desire Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chamberlain, Samuel,** (MSSR 2:58; A026686), b. at Holliston, MA., 18 July 1734, d. at Colebrook, CT., after 1792, son of Jason Chamberlain and Hannah Clarke; m. **Margaret (Atwood) Ballard***, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 6:135).

*(Margaret Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Margaret Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Chamberlain, Thomas,** (A026695), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Oct. 1758, d. at East Bridgewater, 8 Oct. 1836, son of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238); m. at East Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1785, Molly/Polly Whitman, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1765, d. at East Bridgewater, 7 Sept. 1849, dau. of Nicholas Whitman and Mary House.
(*Thomas Chamberlain[5], Rachel Bonney[4], Elizabeth Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Champlin, Asa**, (A020522; SAR 30762), b. at Westerly, R.I. 27 June 1741, d. at Genesee, N.Y., after 1778, son of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:473); m. at Westerly R.I., 21 March 1765, his second cousin, **Mary**/**Mollie Thompson***, b. 12 July 1743, dau of Col. Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:492).
*(Asa, Champlin[6], Christopher Champlin[5], Elizabeth Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary Thompson[6], Thankful Stanton[5], Thankful Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Champlin, Charles,** (A020524; S*W7614), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, CT., 29 Jan. 1838, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Preston, CT., 16 July 1780, Mary Woodburn, b. ca. 1763, d. at Windham, 2 Sept. 1838.
*(Charles Champlin[6], Joseph Champlin[5], Elizabeth Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Champlin, Christopher,** (JHMF 1:475), bpt. prob. at Stonington, CT., 29 April 1739, d. at Newport, R.I., 15 July 1781, son of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Newport, 1 Jan. 1769, Phoebe Thurston, b. at Newport, 14 April 1749, d. at Providence, R.I., 1 March 1823. Note correction. need proof of service.
*(Christopher Champlin[6], Joseph Champlin[5], Elizabeth Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Champlin, George**, (A048271; S*W684), b. at R. I., ca. 1756, d. at Lincklaen, N.Y., 27 Jan. 1844; m. at Westerly, R.I., 18 March 1899, **Lydia (Berry) Thurston***, b. at Westerly, 9 March 1769, d. at DeRuyter, N.Y., 17 July 1855, widow of Oliver Thurston and dau. of Elijah Berry and Dinah Saunders, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694).
**(Lydia (Berry) Thurston[7], Dinah Saunders[6], Lydia Wilcox[5], Dinah Barber[4], Susannah West/Wast[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Champlin, Joseph**, (A020532) b. at Westerly R.I, 4 Aug. 1709. d. at Stonington, CT., 20 Dec. 1792, son of Christopher Champlin and Elizabeth Denison, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:474); m. (1) at Stonington, ca. 1731, Rebecca Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 16 March 1711/2, d. at Westerly, late 1751, dau. of Elihu Chesebrough and Hannah Minor; m. (2) at Stonington, 21 Feb. 1753, Mary Noyes, b. at Stonington, 14 Aug. 1725, d. at Windham, CT., 1805, dau. of John Noyes and Mary Gallup.
*(Joseph Champlin[5], Elizabeth Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Champlin, William**, (A020545; SAR 60083; S*12473), b. at Westerly, R.I., 1757, d. at Quechee, VT., 2 March 1848, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. ca. 1780/1, Content Leeds Brown, b. VT., ca. 1758, d. at Hartford, VT., 1 July 1842.
*(William Champlin[6], Joseph Champlin[5], Elizabeth Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Chandler, Abel**, (MSSR 3:283), b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Oct. 1758, d. at Minot, ME., 10 March 1812, son of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94); m. at Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1783, **Sarah Weston***, b. at Duxbury, 2 Dec. 1768, d. at Minot, 21 July 1834, dau. of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Delano #779).
*(Abel Chandler[6], Sarah Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Abel Chandler[6], John Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Abel Chandler[6], John Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Weston[6], Simeon Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Chandler, Asa**, (A020562), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Aug. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 1 Oct. 1825; m. at Duxbury, 30 June 1763, **Martha Delano***, dau. of David Delano and Abigail Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:565), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:100).

*(Martha Delano[5], David Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Martha Delano[5], David Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Chandler, Benjamin**, (A020566), b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 May 1727, d. at Battle of Bennington, VT., 16 Aug. 1777, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), and Myles Standish; m. Elizabeth Jeffrey.

*(Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah [2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Chandler, Enos**, (A020580), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 3 July 1742, d. at North Yarmouth, 25 May 1785, son of Edmond Chandler and Mercy Fogg; m. at North Yarmouth, 21 Oct. 1765**, Elizabeth Soule***, b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 28 Oct. 1747, d. at North Yarmouth, 18 April 1834, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Willam Mullins (MF 16:2:36); and George Soule (MFIP #354).

*(Elizabeth[5] Soule, Barnabas[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Elizabeth Soule[6], Barnabas Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Chandler, Ezekiel**, (MSSR 3:285; Pens. S*34142), b. at Duxbury, MA., 14 Sept. 1733, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 3 April 1830, son of Joshua Chandler and Mary West/Waste; m. **Mary/Molly Cushman***, b. at Duxbury, 17 May 1736, d. at Fairhaven, Feb. 1831, dau. of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP #392).

*(Ezekiel Chandler[5], Mary Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

* *(Mary Cushman[5], Mary[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Mary Cushman[6], Joshua Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Mary Cushman[5], Joshua Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chandler, Jesse**, (*Vt. soldiers in the Rev*. p.250), b. at Cornwall, CT., 5 Nov. 1764, d. at Springfield (now Zanesville) Ohio, 20 Jan. 1814, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:413; Delano #783), and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. (1) prob. at Tinmouth, VT., **Marcy/Mercy Bingham**, b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 June 1767, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish; m. (2) Henrietta Morris of VA.

*(Jesse Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah [2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Jesse Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(Marcy/Mercy Bingham[5], Mary Wheelock[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Chandler, John**, (A020631) b. at Cornwall, CT., 28 April 1757; d. at Chandlersville, Ohio, 12 May 1829, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. Mary Royce, b. 7 Dec. 1758, d. at Chandlersville, 7 March 1826.

*(John Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah [2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(John Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Chandler Joseph**, (A020642; S*35206), b. at Cornwall, CT., 10 Sept. 1753, d. at Otterville, IL., 4 Oct. 1844, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey's, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, and Myles Standish (Delano MFIP #197); m. Patience Mary Andrus/Andrews.

*(Joseph Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah [2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Joseph Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Chandler, Joshua**, (A020661), b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 Oct. 1757, d. at Rochester, MA., 19 Nov. 1853, son of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary/Molly Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John

Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP #392); m. (1) Sarah Parker, m. (2) Lydia Cobb.

*(Joshua Chandler[6], Ezekiel Chandler[5], Mary Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Joshua Chandler[6], Mary Cushman[5], Mary[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Joshua Chandler[6], Mary Cushman[6], Joshua Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Joshua Chandler[6], Mary Cushman[5], Joshua Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chandler, Josiah**, (A020669), b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Sept. 1748, d. poss. at Freedom, ME., 15 Dec. 1834, son of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring; m. at Plympton, 14 Nov. 1771, **Rachel Magoun***, b. at Pembroke, MA., d. at Plympton, 23 Sept. 1789, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #322).

**(Rachel Magoun[5], Rachel[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Chapin, Moses**, (A020790), b. at Mendon, MA., ca. 1736, d. at Milford, MA., 9 June 1802, son of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French; m. at Worcester Co., MA., 9 Dec. 1756 **Lydia Atwood***, b. 5 April 1735, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, both parents (MF 6:135).

**(Lydia Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lydia Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Chapman, Jedediah,** (A020900), b. at Saybrook, CT., 15 Dec. 1726, d. at Westbrook, CT., 29 Feb. 1816, son of Major Jedediah Chapman and Hester Kirtland; m. ca. 1753, **Mary Grinnell***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:367).

*(Mary Grinnell[5], George Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Chapman, Jedediah,** (A020901; S*12691), b. at Saybrook, CT., 19 Aug. 1759, d. at Saybrook, 5 Nov. 1848, son of Jedediah Chapman and Mary Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2: 368); m.1784, Jane Sherrill.

*(Jedediah Chapman[6], Mary Grinnell[5], George Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Chapman, Lebbeus**, (A020390; S*37842), b. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mercy Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, 7 March 1776, **Sybil Kirtland***, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, d. at Westbrook, 18 Aug. 1796, dau. of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:162); m. (2) at Westbrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jemima Grinnell, b. CT., 27 May 1764, d. at Hudson, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1837

*(Lebbeus Chapman[6], Mercy Denison[5], Samuel Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
** (Sybil Kirtland[4], Sybil Pratt[3], Mercy[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Chapman, Micah**, (MSSR 3:332), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Dennis, MA. 29 Oct. 1792, son of Isaac Chapman and Elizabeth Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:22); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Feb. 1760, Elizabeth Howes, b. at Dennis, 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Dennis, 20/26 Aug. 1820, dau. of Judah Howes and Susanah Hedge.

*(Micah Chapman[5], Elizabeth Sprague[4], Ruth[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Chapman, Thomas**, (A206624), b. at South Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 5 May 1760, d. at Patterson, N.Y., 6 June 1827, son of Isaac Chapman and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:580), m. at North Salem, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1782, Deborah Close.

*(Thomas Chapman[6], Isaac Chapman[5], Elizabeth Sprague[4], Ruth[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Chapman, Timothy**, (A020977), b. at East Haddam, CT., 3 Oct. 1736, d. at East Haddam, 4 Nov. 1818, son of Caleb Chapman and Elizabeth Church; m. at East Haddam, 26 Jan. 1764, **Sarah Fuller***, b. at East Haddam, 14 June 1737, d. at East Haddam, 18 Sept. 1787, dau. of John Fuller and Mary (Cornwell) Crowley; a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:17).

**(Sarah[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Chapman, Titus**, (A020978; SAR 67087), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 Sept. 1744, d. at Tallmadge, Ohio, __Oct. 1808, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mary Denison, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. at Saybrook, 24 Sept. 1767, Elizabeth Kelsey, b. at Saybrook, 14 March 1746, d. at Salisbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1792.

*(Titus Chapman[6], Mary Denison[5], Samuel Chapman[4], Mercy Chapman[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Chase, Berry**, (  ), b.  at Dutchess Co., N.Y, ca. 1754, d. at Saratoga Co., N.Y, 1810, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. Phebe Wixon.

*(Berry Chase[6], Thankful Maker[5], Mary[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Chase, Ebenezer,** (A021103; S*22678), b. at Cape Cod, 18 Sept. 1760, d. at Wayne Co., N.Y., 5 Sept. 1847, son of Walter Chase and Anna Simmons; m. (1)  1 Jan. 1784, **Sarah Snow*,** bpt. at Rochester, MA., dau. of Seth Snow and Desire (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:222); m. (2) Mary Skinner.

**(Sarah Snow[6], Seth Snow[5], Benjamin Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Chase, Ephraim**, (A021112), b. at Freetown, MA., 1 June 1744, d. at E. Machias, ME., 17 April 1836, son of Israel Chase and Welthean Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:223); m. after int. at Freetown, Lydia Hathaway, bpt. 19 Oct. 1747, d. at E. Machias, Oct. 1801, dau. of Silas Hathaway and Deborah Carlisle.

*(Ephraim Chase[5], Welthea Keen[4], Hannah Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Chase, Francis**, (A021120), b. at Nantucket, MA., 10 Sept. 1738, d. at Nantucket, 21 Sept. 1802, son of Joseph Chase and Miriam Coffin; m. at Nantucket, 5$^{th}$day 1m 1764, **Naomi Gardner***, b. at Nantucket, 29$^{th}$day 8m 1746, dau. of Reuben Gardner and Theodate (Gorham) Coffin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:612).

**(Naomi Gardner[5], Theodate Gorham[4], Shubael Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Naomi Gardner[6], Theodate Gorham[5], Shubael Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Chase, Lot**, (A021170), b. at Southeast, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1758, d. at Litchfield, CT., Providence, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1836, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. 3 April 1783, Rhoda Peck.

*(Lot Maker[6], Thankful Maker[5], Mary[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Chase, Noah**, (MSSR 3:363), b. at Freetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1739, d. at Freetown, 14 Aug. 1785, son of Michael Chase and Thankful Cleveland; m. at Freetown, 12 Dec. 1763, **Phebe Davis***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #482).

**(Phebe Davis[5], Sarah[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Chase, Obadiah,** (A021191; NY Rev 15:283-284), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1743, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 4 July 1799, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. 1766, Susannah Knapp.

*(Obadiah Chase[6], Thankful Maker[5], Mary[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Chase, Silas**, (A021218), b. at Swansea, MA., 7$^{th}$ 8mo 1735, d. at Somerset, MA., betw. 7$^{th}$ 2$^{nd}$ mo 1803 and 6 Nov. 1804, son of Silas Chase and Hannah Buffington; m. at Swansea, 19$^{th}$ 11mo 1761**, Charity Chase***, b. at Swansea, 18$^{th}$ 6mo 1734, dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #632).

*(Charity Chase[5], Elizabeth Wheaton[4], Sarah[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Chase, Zephaniah,** (A021236*),* b. at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, 14 March 1748. d. at Lexington, N.Y., 30 May 1820, son of Abel Chase and Mercy Mayhew; m. at Martha's Vineyard, 10 Oct. 1773, **Abigail**

**Skiffe***, b. at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 4 July 1748, d. 27 March 1784, dau. of Joseph Skiffe and Remember Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:509); m. (2) Love (West) Skiffe, widow of Nathaniel Skiffe.

*(Abigail Skiffe[5], Joseph Skiffe[4], Mercy Chapman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chesebrough, Amos,** (A021408), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1730, d. at New London, CT., aft. 1790, son of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:603), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:481); m. (1) at New London, 23 Jan. 1755, **Mary Christophers***, b. at New London, 23 May 1734, d. at Stonington, 27 Jan. 1773, dau. of Richard Christophers and Mary Pickett, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:2:224); m. (2) at Westerly, R.I., 10 Nov. 1779, Anna (York) Gavitt, dau. of Stanton, b. at Westerly, 7 April 1741.

*(Amos Chesebrough[6], Desire Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

*(Amos Chesebrough[5], Amos Chesebrough[4], Priscilla Alden[3], David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Mary Christophers[7], Richard Christophers[6], Richard Christophers[5], Lucretia Bradley[4], Elizabeth Brewster[3], Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster).*

**Chesebrough, Elisha**, (  ), b. at Stonington, CT., prob. 23 Jan. 1748/9, son of Elisha Chesebrough and Hannah Jamison; m. at Stonington, 1772, **Hannah Page***, b. at Stonington, 11 July 1751, dau. of Joseph Page and Mary Hewitt, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:103).

*(Hannah Page[6], Mary Hewitt[5], Mary Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden).*

**Chesebrough, Perez**, (A021419; S*15042), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 March 1762, d. at Bozrah, CT., 10 Jan. 1850, son of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:498); m. at prob. CT., 1 June 1785, **Priscilla Thompson***, b. __ May 1767, dau. of David Thompson and Priscilla Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:601)

*(Perez Chesebrough[6], Anna Stanton[5], Thankful Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Priscilla Thompson[5], Priscilla Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Chester, John**, (P-132291; A021450, *Ct. Men in the Rev*. p.558; TAG 42:10-11; MF appl.), b. at Groton, CT., 28 Aug. 1761, d. at New London, CT., 20 Aug. 1804, ae 42, bur. Cedar Grove Cem.; m. at Groton, 12 March 1793, **Frances Chester***, b. at Groton, 24 Oct. 1770, d. at Westford, N.Y., 1 Aug. 1853, dau. of Thomas Chester and Sarah Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:250), she m. 2nd John Kelso.

*(Frances Chester[7], Thomas Chester[6], Mary Starr[5], Thomas Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Chipman, Amos**, (  ), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1727, d.  at Sunderland, VT., 1790, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:370); m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., 18 Oct. 1728, Sarah Daggett, b. at Lebanon, 12 Oct. 1728, dau. of John Daggett and Margery Ames; m. (2) at Sunderland, poss. 27 April 1773, widow Abigail Born---- or Boardman.

*(Amos Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Amos**, (A021622), b. at Salisbury, CT., 21 Dec. 1751, d. at Sunderland, 12 Nov. 1833, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, b. 12 Oct. 1728, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. at Sunderland, VT., 27 April 1772, Sarah Boardman, b. 31 Jan. 1755, d. at Sunderland 15 Feb. 1821, dau. of Stephen Bordman (sic) and Abigail Keep.

*(Amos Chipman[6], Amos Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Ammi**, (A021620), b. at Salisbury, CT., 12 Feb. 1764, d. at Leeds, Canada, 10 Dec. 1808, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. ca. 1785, Sarah Evarts, b. at Sunderland, 8 Dec. 1764, d. at Philipsville, Canada, 20 May 1826, dau. of Jesse Evarts and Obedience Parmele.

*(Ammi Chipman[6], Amos Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Barnabas**, (MSSR 3:420), b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1729/30, d. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1793, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:429, MF 23:156); m. at Sandwich, MA., 5 Dec. 1751, Mary Blackwell, b. at Sandwich, 14 Sept. 1729, d. at Barnstable, 26 Jan. 1779, dau. of Samuel Blackwell and Mary Smith.

*(Barnabas Chipman[5], Barnabas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Barnabas Chipman[5], Elizabeth Hamblin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Barnabas Lothrop**, (A021624), b. at Salisbury, CT., 5 Nov. 1762, d. at Malone, N.Y., 1847, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. Beulah Evarts, b. at Sunderland, VT., 28 March 1761, d. at Canada, 1830, dau. of Abner Evarts and Susannah Scoville.

*(Barnabas Chipman[6], Amos Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Benjamin**, (A021626), b. at Kingston, MA., 23 May 1729, d. at Poland, ME., May 1787, son of Seth Chipman and Priscilla Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:165), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:425), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at Kingston, MA., 9 May 1751, Hannah Wadsworth, b. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Dec. 1732, d. at Poland, Dec. 1821, dau. of Ichabod Wadsworth and Margaret Marshall.

*(Benjamin Chipman[5], Seth Chapman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Benjamin Chipman[5], Priscilla[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Benjamin Chipman[5], Priscilla Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Chipman, Benjamin**, (A021625; MSSR 3:420), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Jan. 1752, d. at Poland, ME., 18 June 1838, son of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at Taunton, MA., 1776, Abigail Milliken, b. at Boston, MA., 3 April 1757, d. at Poland, 2 April 1825.

*(Benjamin Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Seth Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Benjamin Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Priscilla[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Benjamin Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Priscilla Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Chipman, Cyrus**, (A021627), b. at Salisbury, CT., 3 Dec. 1751, d. at Rochester, MI., 17 Sept. 1840, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. 3 Oct. 1787, **Anna Fitch***, b. at Pawlet, VT., 28 Dec. 1772, d. at Oakland Co., MI., 17 Jan. 1837, dau. of William Fitch and Altie Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:219).

*(Cyrus Chipman[7], Samuel Chipman[6], Samuel Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Ann Fitch[6], William Fitch[5], Abiel Metcalf[4], Abiel Adams[3], Alice[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Chipman, Daniel**, (  ), b. at Salisbury, CT., 22 October 1765, d. at Ripton, VT., 23 April 1850, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. **Eleutheria Hedge***, b. 25 May 1776, d. at Ripton, 5 June 1866, dau. of Lemuel Hedge and Sarah White, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

*(Daniel Chipman[7], Samuel Chipman[6], Samuel Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Eleutheria Hedge[7], Lemuel Hedge[6], Elisha Hedge[5], Grace Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3],Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Chipman, Darius**, (A021628), b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 Aug. 1756, d. at Middlebury, N.Y., 22 March 1832, son of  Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. at Clarendon, VT., 4 Aug. 1782, Lydia Dickinson, b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1765, d. at Rutland, VT., 20 Jan. 1802, dau. of Nathaniel Dickinson and Elizabeth Fiske.

*(Darius Chipman[7], Samuel Chipman[6], Samuel Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Ebenezer**, ( ), b. at Middletown, CT., 14 June 1751, captured with his brother John during the Rev. War and died in a British prisoner-of-war ship in New York harbor, 14 Aug. 1777, son of Ebenezer Chipman and Mehitable Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:376).
*(Ebenezer Chipman[6], Ebenezer Chipman[5], Samuel Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Jacob**, (A0221629; MSSR 3:420), b. at Halifax, MA., May 1733, d. at Hanson or Halifax of smallpox, 9 Sept. 1777, son of Jacob Chipman and his 2nd wife Bethiah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:421, JHMF 2:310); m. after int. at Halifax, 5 May 1760, **Anna Waterman***, b. at Halifax, 8 Sept. 1735, d. after 3 July 1780, dau. of Joseph Waterman and Patience Barrow, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).
*(Jacob Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Jacob Chipman[5], Bethiah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Anna Waterman[6], Joseph Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Anna Waterman[7], Joseph Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Chipman, Jesse**, (*W16897), b. at Salisbury, CT., 28 Feb. 1756, d. at Malone, N.Y., 4 June 1841, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. at Salisbury, 8 Dec. 1779, Mary White, b. 22 June 1758, dau. of William White.
*(Jesse Chipman[6], Amos Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, John**, (MSSR 3:420), b. at Ipswich, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, son of Samuel Chipman and Anstice Manning, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:386); m. at Salem, 22 May 1768, Hannah Moses, bpt. at Salem, 28 Jan. 1749, d. 21 April 1797, dau. of Eleazer Moses and Mary Henderson.
*(John Chipman[6], Samuel Chipman[5], John Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, John**, ( ), b. at Middletown, CT., 9 April 1757, captured at the same time as his brother Ebenezer and died aboard a British prisoner-of-war ship 9 Aug. 1777, son of Ebenezer Chipman and Mehitable Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:376).
*(John Chipman[6], Ebenezer Chipman[5], Samuel Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Jonathan**, ( ), b. at Groton, CT., 24 Oct. 1729, d. at Essex, VT., 1819 or 1820, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:372); m. at Salisbury, CT., 5 Oct. 1756, Katherine/Catherine Reed of Stamford, CT. parentage unknown.
*(Jonathan Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Lemuel**, (A021636), b. at Salisbury, CT., 25 July 1754, d. at Sheldon, N.Y., 28 April 1831, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. Jesina Fitch, b. at Kinderhook, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1767, d. at Richmond, N.Y., 2 Jan. 1841, son of William Fitch and Altie Wheeler Fitch Clark.
*(Lemuel Chipman[7], Samuel Chipman[6], Samuel Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Nathaniel**, (A021637), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1752, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 15 Feb. 1843, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. at Tinmouth, 23 Sept. 1781, Sarah Hill, b. at Tinmouth, 20 March 1762, d. at Tinmouth, 27 July 1831. He was Chief Justice of Vermont.
*(Nathaniel Chipman[7], Samuel Chipman[6], Samuel Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Perez,** (A021638), b. prob. at Stonington, CT., ca 1727, DAR lists at Sussex Co. DE., ca. 1730, d. at River, Guilford Co., N. C., 13 March 1801, son of James Chipman and Mary Minor, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:518), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:7); m. (1) Mary Inkley/Inkle, dau. of Elnathan Inkley/Inkle and wife Mary; and m. (2) Margaret Manlove, dau. of William Manlove and Elizabeth Brown.
*(Perez Chipman[5], James Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Perez Chipman[6], James Chipman[5], Mary Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Chipman, Samuel**, (A021640), b. at Groton, CT., 22 March 1721, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:368); m. (1) at Suffield, CT., 23 Jan. 1749/50, Hannah Austin, b. at Suffield, MA, 5 June 1725, d. after 1775, dau. of Nathaniel Austin and Abigail Hovey.

*(Samuel Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Thomas**, (A021642), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Shoreham, VT., 6 July 1792, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:432, MF 23:1:157); m. at Barnstable, or Colchester, CT., 7 May 1760, Bethiah Fuller, b. at Colchester, 22 May 1742, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Jane Lovell.

*(Thomas Chipman[5], Barnabas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Thomas Chipman[5], Elizabeth Hamblin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Timothy**, (  ), b. at Middletown, CT., about 1760, son of Nathaniel Chipman and unknown wife, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:380); his pension application states his only family as a sister and a little boy.

*(Timothy Chipman[6], Nathaniel Chipman[5], Samuel Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chipman, Timothy Fuller**, (A021643), b. 1 Feb. 1761, d. at Shoreham, VT., 17 May 1830, son of Thomas Fuller and Bethia Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (4:64), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:178); m. 24 May 1786 Mary/Polly Smith, b. 6 Jan. 1768, d. 5 March 1849, dau. of Capt. Stephen Smith and Martha Whelpley

*(Timothy Chipman[6], Thomas Chipman[5], Barnabas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Timothy Chipman[7], Thomas Chipman[6], Elizabeth Hamlin[5], Elizabeth Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Chipman, William**, (A021646; S*W1382), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Aug. 1764, d. at Hebron, ME., 30 March 1849, son of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at New Gloucester, MA., 28 Oct. 1787, Esther Lane, b. at New Gloucester, 1766, d. at Hebron, 12 June 1823; m. (2) Jane Sampson.

*(William Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Seth Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(William Chipman[5], Benjamin Chipman[4], Priscilla[3] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(William Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Priscilla Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Chipman, William**, (A021645), b. at Sandwich, MA., 6 May 1731, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 18 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Chipman and Mary Adams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:563), m. (1) at Eastham, MA., Martha Treat, b. at Eastham, 27 March 1733, d. at Wellfleet, 27 Dec. 1770, dau. of John Treat; m. (2) at Wellfleet, 3 March 1772, Betty Mayo, b. ca. 1740, d. at Wellfleet before 14 June 1808, parents unk.

*(William Chipman[5], Ebenezer Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Chubbuck, Ensign, Jr**., (A021807; MSSR 3:437, 438), b. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1741, d. at Landgrove, VT. after 1800, son of Ensign Chubbuck and Bethiah Whitman; m. at Abington, 11 June 1761, **Sarah Tirrell***, b. at Abington, 2 Sept. 1743,  d. at Landgrove, after 1800, dau. of Samuel Tirrell and Sarah Gurney, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78).

**(Sarah Tirrell[7], Sarah Gurney[6], Mary Perkins[5], Remember Woodman[4], Remember Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Church, Caleb**, (A213498), b. at Lancaster, MA., 3 June 1741, d. at Starksborough, VT., after 1810, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309); m. at Bolton, MA., 11 July 1764, Elizabeth Walker.

*(Caleb Church[6], Joshua Church[5], Isaac Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Church, Constant**, (A021828; S*W22765), b. at Bristol, R.I., 30 Dec. 1758, d. at New Paltz, N.Y., bur. Lloyd, N.Y., 23 June 1835, son of Charles Church and Eunice Peckham, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268); m. 5 July 1784, Deborah Wheeler.

*(Constant Church[7], Charles Church[6], Constant Church[5], Charles Church[4], Benjamin Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Church, John**, (A021843), b. at Killingly, CT., 9 May 1753, d. at Farmington, ME., 12 March 1838, son of John Church and Amy Winter; m. at Shutesbury, MA., 18 May 1778, **Susannah Coney***, b. at Stoughton, MA., 11 Oct. 1755, d. at Mercer, ME., 6 May 1844, dau. of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:75).

**(Susannah Coney[6], Samuel Coney[5], Abigail Skinner[4], Elizabeth Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Church, Joseph**, (A021852), b. at Freetown, MA., 30 May 1742, d. at Bristol, R.I., 1816, son of Charles Church and Frances Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:290); m. 14 Nov. 1765, Sarah Brightman.

*(Joseph Church[6], Charles Church[5], Charles Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Church, Joshua**, (A021854; S*40833), b. at Lancaster, MA., 6 Aug. 1743, d. at Chester, VT., after March 1829, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309) brother of Caleb Church above; m. at Lancaster, 21 Feb. 1765, Keziah Goss, b. 1744, d. at Chester, after 1775, Ancestry lists dau. of William Goss and Lucy Heald.

*(Joshua Church[6], Joshua Church[5], Isaac Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Church, Samuel**, (A209290), b. at East Haddam, CT., 5 July 1720, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 31 Jan. 1776, son of John Church and Elizabeth Olmstead; m. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1747, **Elizabeth Fuller***, bpt. at East Haddam, 30 April 1727, living Gilsum, 1772, dau. of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:162).

**(Elizabeth[5] Fuller, Thomas[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Churchill, Abner**, (MSSR 3:455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 April 1750, said to have gone to N.Y., son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Plilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #373); prob. the Abner Churchill who served from Plymouth in the Amer. Rev. as a musician.

*(Abner Churchill[6], Ruth Delano[5], Nathan Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abner Churchill[6], Ruth Delano[5], Nathan Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Churchill, Amaziah**, (MSSR 3:455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 April 1750, d. at Plymouth, 15 May 1790 by suicide, son of Amaziah Churchill and Elizabeth Sylvester, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:58); m. at Plymouth, 16 June 1776, **Elizabeth/Betty Bartlett***, b. in North Carolina, 13 Dec. 1757, d. at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1795, dau. of Samuel Bartlett and Betsy Moore, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:252), William Brewster (MF 24:3:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:14).

*(Amaziah Churchill[7], Elizabeth Sylvester[6], Solomon Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Samuel Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Samuel Bartlett[6], Samuel Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Samuel Bartlett[6], Samuel Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Churchill, Benjamin,** (A021898), b. at Plymouth, MA., 19 Aug. 1725, d. there 27 Oct. 1811, son of Stephen Churchill and Experience Ellis; m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1746, **Ruth Delano***, b. at Plymouth, 5 April 1726, d. there 22 Aug. 1798, dau. of Nathan Delano and Bathsheba Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83).

**(Ruth Delano[5], Nathan Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Ruth Delano[5], Nathan Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Churchill, Benjamin**, (MSSR 3:456), b. 17 Nov. 1748, d. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Sept. 1802, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullin (Delano #373), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1782, **Phebe (Tinkham) Randall***, b. at Plymouth 12 July 1746, d. at Plymouth, 11 June 1809, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Jane Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:144).

*(Benjamin Churchill[6], Ruth Delano[5], Nathan Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Benjamin Churchill[6], Ruth Delano[5], Nathan Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Phebe Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Helkiah Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Churchill, George**, (MSSR 3:457), b. at Plymouth, MA., 18 April 1761, d. at Martha's Vineyard, 14 Sept. 1796, son of Ebenezer Churchill and Mercy Branch; m. at Plymouth, 2 April 1786, **Elizabeth Harlow***, dau. of Seth Harlow and Sarah Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:196); She m. (2) Ephraim Leonard.

*(Elizabeth Harlow[6], Sarah[5] Warren, Nathaniel[4] Warren, Benjamin[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Churchill, Ichabod**, (A021914; MSSR 3:458), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Aug. 1826, son of Joseph Churchill and Mariah Rider; a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:28); m. (1) prob. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, **Sarah Tinkham***, b. at Halifax, MA., 2 June 1753, d. at Woodstock, 10 Oct. 1800, dau. of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:415); Peter Brown (MF 7:92), Francis Cooke (MF 12:511), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), George Soule (MFIP #325); m. (2) at Hartland, VT., 5 Sept. 1801, Mrs. Jerusha Rice; m. (3) at Woodstock, 13 Sept. 1803, Hannah Benett.

*(Ichabod Churchill[6], Joseph Churchill[5], Lydia Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Ichabod Churchill[7], Joseph Churchill[6], Lydia Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Tinkham[6], Sarah Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Tinkham[6], Nathan Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Sarah Tinkham[6], Nathan Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Sarah Tinkham[6], Sarah Soule[5], Mary[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Sarah Tinkham[7], Sarah Soule[6], Mary Eaton[5], Mary[4] Coombs, John[3] Coombs, Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Sarah Tinkham[6], Sarah Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Sarah Tinkham[6], Sarah Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Churchill, Ichabod**, (A021913), b. at Plympton, ca. 1751. d. at Pomfret, VT., 5 July 1813, m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1775**, Abigail Doty***, b. at PLympton, 28 Jan. 1755, d. at Woodstock, VT., dau. of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins.

**(Abigail[6] Doty, Edward[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Abigail Doty[7], Edward Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Abigail Doty[7], Edward Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Churchill, Isaac**, (  ), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Feb. 1735/6, d. at Chittenden, VT., 25 Feb. 1826; m. at Plympton, 1 Aug. 1765, **Melatiah Bradford***, b. at Kingston, MA., 16 March 1744, d. at Chittenden, 15 Aug. 1826, dau. of Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:491).

(*Melatiah[5] Bradford, Joshua[4] Bradford, Israel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Melatiah[5] Bradford, Hannah[4] Bradford, Ellisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Churchill, Isaac**, (MSSR 3:458; Burial Hill B206), b. at Boston, MA., 19 July 1758, d. at sea Oct. 1797, son of Isaac Churchill and Sarah Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:28); m. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Oct. 1780, **Sarah Morton***, b. at Plymouth, 7 March 1752 (o.s.), d. at Plymouth, 28 Dec. 1825, bur. Burial Hill, ae 69th yr., dau. of Isaac Morton and Mariah/Moriah Lewen, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295-96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:59).

*(Isaac Churchill[6], Isaac Churchill[5], Lydia Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Isaac Churchill[7], Isaac Churchill[6], Lydia Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebeccca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Morton[7], Moriah Lewen[6], Hannah Rogers[5], Eleazer Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Morton[7], Mariah Lewen[6], Hannah[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Joseph[1] Rogers)*

**Churchill, James**, (A021919), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 May 1746, d. at Plympton, MA., 12 March 1803, son of David Churchill and Mary Magoun; m. at Plympton, 31 Oct. 1765, **Priscilla Soule***, b. at Plympton, 1 April 1745, d. at Plympton, 9 Oct. 1837, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:418), George Soule (MFIP #339), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Priscilla[5] Soule, Benjamin[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Priscilla Soule[5], Benjamin Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Priscilla Soule[5], Benjamin Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish*

**Churchill, Moses,** (A021948, *CT. Men in the Rev.* p. 78), b. at Woodbury, CT., 1 Dec. 1759, d. at Sheffield, MA., ca. 1810, ae 50, son of Jonathan Churchill, Jr. and Lydia Smith; m. at Sheffield, March 1785, **Mary/Molly Crosby*,** b. at Waterbury, CT., 1 June 1766, d. at Sheffield, 6 April 1836, ae 69, dau. of Timothy Crosby and Mary Morey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:34).

**(Mary Crosby[7], Mary Morey[6], Joseph Morey[5], Jonathan Morey[4], Mary Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Churchill, Seth**, (MSSR 3:461, *Harlow Fam.* 455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1754, d. at Plymouth, 15 Jan. 1798, ae 43, buried on Burial Hill with wife, son of Barnabas Churchill and Lydia Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59iii); m. at Plymouth, 24 May 1783, **Elizabeth Sylvester***, b. 8 Feb. 1762, d. at Plymouth, 5 Sept. 1814, ae 52, dau. of Solomon Sylvester and Hannah Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:58xi).

*(Seth Churchill[5], Lydia Churchill[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Seth Churchill[7], Lydia Holmes[6], Lydia Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Sylvester[7], Solomon Sylvester[6], Solomon Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Churchill, Solomon**, (A021960; Burial Hill B493), b. at Plymouth, MA., 27 July 1762, d. at Perry Co., Ohio, 10 April 1835, cenotaph on Burial Hill, ae 73, son of Amaziah Churchill and Elizabeth Sylvester; m. at Plymouth, 28 Nov. 1783, **Elizabeth "Betsy" Bartlett***, b. at Plymouth, 13 Nov. 1766, d. at Plymouth, 20 Oct. 1811, ae 45, dau. of Thomas Bartlett and Elizabeth "Betty" Bartlett, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:258), William Brewster (MF 24:3:152), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:121), and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:53, 18:2:16, 18:2:64).

**(Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Sylvanus Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[8], Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett, Thomas Bartlett, Sarah Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[8], Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[8], Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Sylvanus Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Bartlett[8], Elizabeth Bartlett[7], Martha Waite[6], Mary Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Churchill, Thomas**, (A0219620), b. at Newmarket Plains, N.H., d. at Newmarket Plains, 1807, son of Thomas Churchill and Mary Ewer, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Stratham, N.H., 1786, Alice Creighton, b. 13 Oct. 1767, d. at Durham, N.H. 10 April 1850, dau. of James Creighton.

*(Thomas Churchill[6], Thomas Churchill[5], Lydia Harlow[4], Lucy Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Thomas Churchill[7], Thomas Churchill[6], Lydia Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Churchill, Wilson,** (A021966), b. at Plymouth, MA., 23 April 1747, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 8 April 1773, Lydia Darling, b. at Plymouth, 30 April 1750, d. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1837, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall.

*(Wilson Churchill[6], Ruth Delano[5], Nathan Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Wilson Churchill[6], Ruth Delano[5], Nathan Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Claghorne/Cleghorn, George**, (A022030), b. at Chilmark, MA., 6 July 1748, d. at Seekonk, MA., 3 Feb. 1824, son of Shubael Claghorne and Experience Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:201); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1769, **Deborah Brownell***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #626).

*(George Claghorn[6], Experience Hawes[5], Benjamin Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland John[1] Howland)*
*(Deborah Brownell[5], William Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Clark, David**, (A022239), b. Norton, MA., 18 March 1755, Woodstock, CT., 20 Jan. 1842, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 1776, Matilda (__).

*(David Clark[6], Mary Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Clark, Elisha**, (A022278; MSSR 3:628), b. at Harwich, MA., 14 May 1734, d. at Conway, MA., 11 Oct. 1811, ae 77, son of Scotto Clark and Thankful Crosby; m. at Harwich, 14 Feb. 1760, **Hannah Hopkins***, b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 28 March 1735, d. at Conway, 22 Oct. 1813, ae 78, bur. Cricket Hill Cem. with Husband Elisha, dau. of Judah Hopkins and Mercy Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim Willliam Brewster (MF 24:3:109), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:345)

*(Hannah Hopkins[7], Judah Hopkins[6], Hannah Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Hannah[6] Hopkins, Judah[5] Hopkins, Judah[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Clark, James**, (Recs. Plymouth 3:411), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 April 1723, d. at Plymouth, 5 Feb. 1815, ae 91, bur. White Horse Cem.; m. at Plymouth, 1747, **Hannah Swift***, b. at Plymouth, 17 Sept. 1727, d. at Plymouth, 26 Feb. 1805, ae 77, dau. of Seth Swift and Maria Morey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:32).

*(Hannah Swift[6], Maria Morey[5], Jonathan Morey[4], Mary Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Clark, John**, (A022435), b. at Norton, MA., 14 Dec. 1757, d. at Woodstock, CT., 26 Jan. 1852, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 7 Dec. 1780, Sarah Chamberlain.

*(John Clark[6], Mary Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Clark, Joseph**, (A022510), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1755, d. at Middleboro, 7 Oct. 1843, son of Samuel Clark and Lucia Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:513); m. at Middleboro, 14 Dec. 1779, Rebecca Jacocks, b. about 1758, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1831.

*(Joseph Clark[6], Lucia Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Clark, Nathaniel**, (A022582), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Jan. 1743; d. ca. 1790, son of Joseph Clark and Phoebe Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:371); m. at Harwich, 6 March 1766, **Mehitable Winslow***, b. 18 July 1747, dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:150).

*(Nathaniel Clark[7], Phoebe Crosby[6], Patience Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Mehitable Winslow[7], Sarah Higgins[6], Elisha Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Clark, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 3:562; Recs. Plymouth, 3:410), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Jan. 1747, d. bef. 19 June 1820, son of William Clark and Experience Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:272), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Feb. 1796/7, **Lydia Sampson***, d. ca. 1814, dau. of Sylvanus Sampson and Mary Wright, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:186), Francis Cooke (MF 12:490), and George Soule (MF 3:146, MFIP #273).

*(Nathaniel Clark[5], Experience[4] Doty, Josiah[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Nathaniel Clark[6], Experience Doty[5], Josiah, Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Nathaniel Clark[6], Experience Doty[5], Josiah Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Lydia Sampson[7], Mary Wright[6], Sarah Brewster[5], Joshua Brewster[4], William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Lydia Sampson[7], Mary Wright[6], Joseph Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Lydia Sampson[7], Mary Wright[6], Joseph Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Clark, Oliver**, (A022594; Pension Abs. 1:656), b. at Mansfield, CT., 5/16 Aug. 1748, d. at DeRuyter, N.Y., 22/23 Sept. 1824/25, son of Oliver Clark and Esther Eaton; m. at Mansfield, 15 April 1778, **Betty Fish***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:305), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:140).

**(Betty Fish[5], Mary Pabodie[4], William Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Betty Fish[6], Mary Pabodie[5], Judith Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1]Warren)*

**Clark, Reuben,** (A022612; Pen *W10624), b. at Chester, CT., ca. 1734, d. at Chester, 18 Dec. 1812, son of Joseph Clark and Parnell (Shipman?), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:356); m. (1) 3 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth Truby; m. (2) Prudence (Wright) Jones.

*(Reuben Clark[6], Joseph Clark[5], Lydia Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Clark, Samuel**, (A022638), b. at Lebanon, CT., 13 Nov. 1729, d. at Lebanon, 28 Sept. 1807, son of Timothy Clark and Deborah Beard; m. at Lebanon, 26 June 1755, **Sarah Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Nov. 1736, d. at Lebanon, 8 April 1812, dau. of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112).

**(Sarah Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

** (Sarah Cushman[7], Nathaniel Cushman[6], Isaac Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Sarah Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Sarah Gibbs[4], Alice Warren[3], Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Clark, Solomon**, (MSSR 3:576), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 July 1751, d. at Brewster, MA., 11 Jan. 1830, son of Nathaniel Clark and Lydia Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:36; MF 3:376), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:508); m. at Harwich, MA., 29 Oct. 1772**, Miriam Crosby***, b. at Harwich, 29 April 1751, d. at Harwich, 31 Jan. 1831, dau. of Moses Crosby and Abigail Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

*(Solomon Clark[7], Lydia Freeman[6], Joseph Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Solomon Clark[6], Lydia Freeman[5], Lydia Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Miriam Crosby[8], Moses Crosby[7], Elizabeth Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Miriam Crosby[7], Abigail Sparrow[6], Joseph Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Clark, Stephen**, (A022696), b. at Richmond, R.I., 13 May 1753, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 17 May 1810, son of Joseph Clarke and Hannah Perry; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 24 Nov. 1774, **Susanna Potter***, b. at Richmond, 31 March 1758, d. at Brookfield, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:305).

**(Susanna Potter[5], Mary West[4], Clement West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Clark, Stephen**, (  ), b. at Rochester, MA., 31 Jan. 1767, d. at Gouldsboro, ME., ca. 1814, son of John Clark and Thankful Wing; m. at Rochester, 24 Jan. 1799, **Lydia Delano***, b. at Rochester, 28 April 1782, d. at Prospect Harbor, ME., 12 Jan. 1876, dau. of Stephen Delano and Lydia Clapp, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127).

**(Lydia Delano[7], Stephen Delano[6], Jabez Delano[5], Jabez Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Clark, Zelotes,** (A022795; Pen S*3161), b. at Haddam, CT., 4 June 1748, d. at Twinsburg, Ohio, 12 May 1834, son of Daniel Clark and Deborah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:357); m. at Killington, CT., 1 Sept. 1788, Elizabeth Harris.

*(Zelotes Clark[6], Daniel Clark[5], Lydia Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cleveland, Aaron,** (A023051), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1727, d. at Canterbury, 14 April 1785, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 7 June 1748, **Thankful Paine***, b. at Canterbury, 25 March 1733, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

*(Aaron Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Thankful Paine[6], Elisha Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cleveland, Aaron Jr**., (A023052), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, NH., 9 Sept. 1818, son of Aaron Cleveland and Thankful Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 12 June 1777, Jemima Robinson.

*(Aaron Cleveland[7], Aaron Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Aaron Cleveland[7], Thankful Paine[6], Elisha Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cleveland, Ebenezer,** (A023063), b. at Canterbury, CT., 25 Dec. 1725, d. at Gloucester, MA., 4 July 1805, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. at Groton, CT., 16 Oct. 1745, Abigail Stevens.

*(Ebenezer Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cleveland, Elisha**, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 Jan. 1716/17, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Esther Morse; m. (2) at Canterbury, 1742, **Ruth Paine***, b. at Canterbury, 25 May 1723, dau. of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

*(Elisha Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Ruth Paine[6], Solomon Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cleveland, John,** (A023093), b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1722, d. at Ipswich, MA., 22 April 1799, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) at Ipswich, 30 May 1747, Mary Dodge; m. (2) Mary (Neale) Foster.

*(John Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cleveland, Josiah**, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 4 April 1713, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Sarah Lawrence; m. (2) 5 June 1755, Joanna Waldo.

*(Josiah Cleveland[6], Abigail Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Clough, Amos**, (A023294; MSSR 3:646), b. at Brentwood, N.H., 27 Feb. 1742, d. at North Yarmouth, ME., after 1832; m. 17 May 1765, **Bethia Baker*,** b. 14 July 1741, dau. of Samuel Baker and Susannah Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:114),

**(Bethia Baker[6], Susannah Mitchell[5], Rebeckah Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Clough, Ithamar,** (A023304), b. at Leicester, MA., 30 July 1750, d. at Hartford, CT., 7 May 1843, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford CT., 28 May 1767, Betty Heath.

*(Ithamar Clough[7], Mary Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Ithamar Clough[7], Mary Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Clough, Jonathan,** (A023314), b. at Middletown, CT., 30 July 1744, d. at Belchertown, MA., 29 Jan. 1836, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford, CT., 28 May 1767, Keziah Abigail Walker.

*(Jonathan Clough[7], Mary Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Jonathan Clough[7], Mary Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Coates, Amos**, (A213585; S*W10643), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1761, d. at Sterling, CT., 19 Jan. 1840, son of John Coates and Anna Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:188); m. **Anna Peabody/Pabodie***, b. at Stonington, 31 July 1766, dau. of Samuel Pabodie and Abigail Breed, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), William Brewster (MF 24:2:253), and Richard Warren x 3 (MF 18:2:137, 188).

*(Amos Coates[7], Anna Gray[6], Edward Gray[5], Anna Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Amos Coates[6], Anna Gray[5], Elizabeth Pabodie[4], William Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Amos Coates[7], Anna Gray[6], Elizabeth Pabodie[5], Judith Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Anna Peabody[5], Samuel Pabodie[4], William Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Anna Peabody[7], Samuel Pabodie[6], William Pabodie[5], Judith Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Anna Peabody[7], Samuel Pabodie[6], Jerusha Starr[5], Thomas Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Cobb, Andrew**, (A023413; MSSR 3:664, 73,197), b. at Falmouth, ME., 27 March 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 22 July 1822, son of Chipman Cobb and Elizabeth Ingersoll, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:278); m. (1) Hannah Green, b. 10 June 1734; m. (2) Hannah (Whitney) Fowler.
*(Andrew Cobb[6], Chipman Cobb[5], Samuel Cobb[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cobb, Andrew,** (A023412; MSSR 3:633), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 Oct. 1733, d. at a Middleboro, 14 July 1800, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:324); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, **Experience Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:86).
*(Andrew Cobb[5], Gershom Cobb[4], Hope (Chipman) Huckins[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Experience Samson[5], Barnabas Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Experience Samson[5], Barnabas Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Cobb, Ebenezer**, (MSSR 3:668), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 March 1723/4, d. at Kingston, MA., 10 Nov. 1782, son of Ebenezer Cobb and Ruth Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:145); m. at Kingston, 30 Oct. 1747, **Jerusha Cushman***, b. at Kingston, 15 Jan. 1727/8, d. after 1798, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:3:26), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).
*(Ebenezer Cobb[5], Ruth Tinkham[4], Helkiah Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Jerusha Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Jerusha Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Jerusha Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cobb, Elkanah**, (A023447; MSSR 3:670), b. at Harwich, MA., 31 May 1757; d. at Eastham, MA., 23 Sept. 1837, son of Jonathan Cobb and Sarah Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:335); m. at Harwich, 3 May 1781, **Jerusha Foster***, b. at Brewster, MA., 11 July 1763, d. 20 Dec. 1845, dau. of Nathan Foster and Sarah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24).
*(Elkanah Cobb[7], Jonathan Cobb[6], Sarah[5] Hopkins, Stephen[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Jerusha Foster[7], Nathan Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Cobb, Gideon**, (MSSR 3:671; *W14923), at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1738, and killed "in battle" at N.Y., in 1777, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and George Soule (MFIP #285); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1761, **Mehitable Warren***, b. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1743, d. at Rochester, MA., 18 Jan. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:132). Mehitable m. (2) as his 2nd wife Dominicus Hovey who also served in the Rev. War. [no children from 2nd marr.]
*(Gideon Cobb[7], Mary Conant[6], Elizabeth Washburn[5], Thomas Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Gideon Cobb[6], John Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mehitable Warren[5], Benjamin Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Cobb, Jacob**, (MSSR 3:672), bpt. at Barnstable, MA., 2 April 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 5 Feb. 1842, son of Stephen Cobb and Abigail Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:414); m. at Barnstable, 13 June 1781, **Anna Crocker***, b. at Barnstable, 13 Aug. 1760, d. at Randolph, 11 June 1841, dau. of John Crocker and Mary Bursley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:69, 159, 165; JHMF 3:445).
(*Jacob Cobb[6], Abigail Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Anna Crocker[6], John Crocker[5], Nathan Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Anna Crocker[5], John Crocker[4], Joanna Bursley[3], Elizabeth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Anna Crocker[5], Mary Bursley[4], Jabez Bursley[3], Elizabeth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cobb, John**, (A023495) b. at Eastham, MA., 14 July 1748, d. at Eastham, 8 Aug. 1838, son of Richard Cobb and Elizabeth Treat, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:51); m. 24 Jan. 1771, **Margaret**

**Collins***, b. 3 July 1750, d. 19 Feb. 1825, dau. of Andrew Collins and Margery Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:165).

*(John Cobb[7], Richard Cobb[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Margaret Collins[7], Andrew Collins[6], Susanna Walker[5], William Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Margaret Collins[7], Margery Paine[6], Moses Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cobb, Joseph**, (A023504), b. at Truro, MA., 22 Aug. 1726, d. at Truro, 21 July 1807, son of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:51); m. at Truro, 19 March 1750, Rachel (Treat) Mulford, b. 1 Nov. 1725, d. 23 Dec. 1809, dau. of John Treat and Abigail Young.

*(Joseph Cobb[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Cobb, Nathan**, (A023508; S*512556; MSSR 3:678), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Aug. 1763, d. at Hartford, VT., 24 March 1845, son of Stephen Cobb and Abigail Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:415); m. at Lebanon, CT., ca. 1786, Lydia Bliss, b. at Lebanon, 8 July 1766, d. at Hartford, 29 March 1845.

*(Nathan Cobb[6], Abigail Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cobb, Nathan**, (A108579), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Oct. 1728, d. at Plympton, 29 Aug. 1818, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #283); m. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1753, **Abijah Tinkham***, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:512).

*(Nathan Cobb[5], John Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule George[1] Soule)*
*(Abijah Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Abijah Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Cobb, Nathan**, (S*43389; A200158), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Oct. 1743, d. at Harrisburg, N.Y. 24 Jan. 1823, son of Nathan Cobb and Joanna Bennett; m. at Plymouth, MA., 2 Nov. 1769, **Jerusha Harlow***, b. at Plymouth, 13 Feb. 1754, d. 9 Jan. 1795, bur. at North Bridgewater, VT., dau. of Samuel Harlow and Mercy Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:180), William Brewster (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x4 (MF 18:2:9, 24, 38; MF 18:3:182).

*(Jerusha Harlow[6], Mercy[5] Bradford, William[4] Bradford, William[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Jerusha Harlow[7], Mercy Bradford[6], William Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Jerusha Harlow[7], Samuel Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Jerusha Harlow[7], Samuel Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Jerusha Harlow[7], Mercy Bradford[6], William Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Jerusha Harlow[6], Mercy Bradford[5], Elizabeth Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cobb, Sylvanus**, (S*30944; A023525; MSSR 3:683), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 June 1741, d. at Hardwick, MA., 9 June 1834, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:326); m. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1765, **Mary Ellis***, b. at Middleboro, 7 Nov. 1743, d. at Hardwick, 16 Aug. 1830, dau. of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142, Delano #685).

*(Sylvanus Cobb[5], Gershom Cobb[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Mary Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Joseph Bennett[5], Joseph Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Mary Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Thankful Sprout[5], Experience Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Mary Ellis[6], Lucia Bennett[5], Thankful Sprout[4], Ebenezer Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Cobb, Sylvanus**, (A023537; MSSR 3:683), b. at Hardwick, MA., 13 Aug. 1747, d. at Cazenovia, N.Y., 23 Feb. 1813, son of Elisha Cobb and Priscilla Merick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:383); m. at Hardwick, 9 March 1772, **Elizabeth Warren***, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319).

*(Sylvanus Cobb[6], Priscilla Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elizabeth Warren[6], Daniel Warren[5], Rebecca Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Codman, Richard,** (A023696), b. at Charlestown, MA., 23 June 1729, d. at Portland, ME., 12 Sept. 1793, son of John Codman and Parnell Foster, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:147); m. (1) at Falmouth, MA., 10 July 1758, Anne Jones, and m. (2) at Portland, ME., 23 Feb. 1763, Sarah Smith.

*(Richard Codman[6], Parnell Foster[5], Parnell Winslow[4], Isaac Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Cogswell/Coggeshall, Benjamin,** ( ), b. at Coventry, CT., July 1730, d. at Coventry, 29 March 1828, son of Joshua Coggeshall and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #507); m. at Coventry, 25 Dec. 1751, Serviah/Zerviah Thompson, b. at Stonngton, CT., 22 Oct. 1729, d. at Coventry, 26 March 1800, dau. of John Thompson and Jerusha Palmer.

*(Benjamin Cogswell/Coggeshall[5], Mary[4] Soule, George[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Coit, Daniel**, (A023929), b. at Preston, CT., 28 Jan. 1757, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1790, son of Benjamin Coit and Abigail Billings; m. (1) Olive Tyler; m. (2) at Preston, 31 Aug. 1786, **Mercy Brewster**, b. at Preston, 11 June 1765, d. at Preston, 1 Nov. 1832, dau. of Simon Brewster and Anne Andrus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:174). She m. (2) at Preston, 22 May 1791, William Cogswell.

*(Mercy[6] Brewster, Simon[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Coit, Samuel**, (A023934), b. at New London, CT., 14 Oct. 1726, d. at New London, Nov. 1792, son of John Coit and Grace Christophers, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:90); m. at New London, 1/18 Feb. 1753, Elizabeth Richards, b. at New London, 9 Feb. 1733, d. 14 Aug. 1826, dau. of David Richards and Elizabeth ----.

(*Samuel Coit[6], Grace Christophers[5], Grace Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Cole, Benjamin**, (A024113; S*R2136), b. at No. Kingstown, R. I., 18 Nov. 1751, d. at Hebron, N.Y., 24 Oct. 1839, son of Benjamin Cole and Excuse "Squicie" (Fones) Place, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:295, MFIP #179); m. at No. Kingstown, 2 Nov. 1783, Martha "Patty" Wightman, b. at No. Kingstown, 15 May 1759, d. at Hebron, 2 Dec. 1841, ae 82, dau. of Valentine Wightman and Rebecca Jemain.

*(Benjamin Cole[5], Squicie Fones[4], Martha West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Cole, Daniel**, (A024119), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 26 Oct. 1749, d. at Kent, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1834, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. Susannah Ogden.

*(Elisha Cole[6], Elisha Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cole, Ebenezer**, (A024126), b. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1732, d. at Harrington, ME., 2 Nov. 1808, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #666); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 17 Nov. 1757, Elizabeth Hall.

*(Ebenezer Cole[5], Susannah Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Cole, Elisha, Jr**., (A024136), b. at Barnstable, MA., 26 Jan. 1719, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 3 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Cole and Ann (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. (1) Priscilla Smalley; m. (2) Hannah Smalley.

*(Elisha Cole, Jr.[6], Elisha Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cole, Elisha**, **Jr.**, (A024137), b. at Harwich, MA., 26 Jan. 1743, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 3 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. at Carmel, 1763, **Charity Hazen***, b. at Carmel, 1744, d. ca. 1811, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:153).

*(Elisha Cole, Jr.[7], Elisha Cole[6], Elisha Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Charity Hazen[6], Sarah Hamlin[5], Eleazer Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cole, Isaiah**, (A211341), b. at Swansea, MA., 1731, d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Nov. 1810, son of Benjamin Cole and Elizabeth Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:272); m. at Fairfield, CT., 30 Jan. 1750/1, Eleanor Nichols, b. at Fairfield or Kinderhook, N.Y., d. at Warren, R.I., dau. of Samuel Nichols and (unknown).

*(Isaiah Cole[6], Elizabeth Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cole, Israel**, (A203237), b. prob. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1716, d. at Washington Co., VA., after 16 Oct. 1792, son of Israel Cole and Emary (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. Remember Burgess.

*(Israel Cole[6], Israel Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cole, Job**, (P-136155), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 March 1724/5, d. at Lewiston, ME., after 1802 and before 1810, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #663), m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 4 Dec. 1748, Sarah Reaves.

*(Job Cole[5], Susannah West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Cole, John**, (A024176), b. at Swansea, MA., 12 Sept. 1742, d. at Warren Twp., Ohio, 12 Oct. 1826; m. (1) Mercy Wood, m. (2) **Susannah Salisbury**, b. at Swansea, 28 May 1740, d. in Ohio, 13 Feb. 1823, dau. of Richard Salisbury and Ruth Boomer, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:298).

**(Susannah Salisbury[6], Ruth Boomer[5], Hannah Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cole, Jonathan**, (A024188), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 11 May 1718, d. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1791, son of Jonathan Cole and Hope Young, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 12:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (1) 2 April 1741, Susanna (Atwood) Horton, b. at Eastham, 24 Dec. 1823, d. at Eastham, 21 Jan. 1760; m. (2) at Eastham, 8 Oct. 1761, Rhoda Snow.

*(Jonathan Cole[6], Jonathan Cole[5], John Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jonathan Cole[7], Jonathan Cole[6], Mary Rogers[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jonathan Cole[6], Jonathan Cole[5], Mary[4] Rogers, James[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Cole, Joseph**, (A024196), b. at Swansea, MA., 27 Dec. 1751, d. at Washington Co., VA., 6 Sept. 1826; m. (1) **Remember Cole***, dau. of Israel Cole and Remember Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Mary (__).

**(Remember Cole[6], Israel Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cole, Joseph**, (A024194), b. at Harwich, MA., or Dutchess Co., N.Y., 11 Jan. 1746, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1814, ae 68, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Small[ey], a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. at Albany, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1769, Rebecca Berry, b. at N.Y., 21 Jan. 1752, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 15 Feb. 1801, dau. of Jabez Berry and Elizabeth Gray; m. (2) at N.Y., Susannah ( _) Chase, widow of Obadiah Chase.
[Joseph Cole, Jabez Berry and Obadiah Chase served in the 7th Regt., Dutchess Co., Militia during the Rev.]

*(Joseph Cole[7], Elisha Cole[6], Elisha Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cole, Marcus**, (A024200), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1734, lived Chatham, CT., son of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:327); m. Phoebe Scoville.

*(Marcus Cole[6], Elizabeth Cole[5], Joseph Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Contance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cole, Nathaniel**, (A024209), b. at Warren, R.I., 20 Nov. 1759, d. at Hartland, VT., 12 Jan. 1846, son of Isaiah Cole and Eleanor Nichols, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:272); m. 17 Oct. 1784, Nancy Anthony, b. at Swansea, MA., 24 Jan. 1762, d. 8 Dec. 1828.

*(Nathaniel Cole[7], Isaiah Cole[6], Elizabeth Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cole, Sampson**, (A207128), b. at Swansea, MA., 7 March 1750, d. at Smyth Co., VA., after 18 July 1833, poss. son of Joseph Cole and Freelove Mason; m. (1) **Eliza Cole***, dau. of James Cole and Dorcas McClure, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Lydia Wheeler.

**(Eliza Cole[10], Dorcas McClure[9], Dorcas Cole[8], Eunice Cole[7], Israel Cole[6], Israel Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Eliza Cole[9], Dorcas McClure[8], Dorcas Cole[7], Eleazer Cole[6], Joanna KIng[5], Bathsheba Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1]*

**Cole, Sisson**, (A024241), b. at Swansea, MA., 20 June 1747, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 28 March 1845, son of Hugh Cole and Jane Sisson: m. **Elizabeth Hunter***, b. poss. at Providence, R.I., __ Jan. 1746/7, dau. of Elisha Hunter and Sarah Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:134).

**(Elizabeth Hunter[6], Sarah Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cole, Zachary/Zacheus**, (A024270), b. at Swansea, MA., ca. 1757, d. at Warren Co., KY., after 1813; m. (1) Mary (__); m. (2) **Martha Cole***, dau. of Israel and Remember Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158).

**(Martha Cole[6], Israel Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cole, Zephaniah**, (MSSR 3:790), b. at Swansea, MA., 24 Feb. 1739, d. after 25 Dec. 1801, son of Nehemiah Cole and Judith Easterbrook; m. at Rehoboth, after int. 28 Sept. 1764, **Susannah Bosworth***, b. at Rehoboth, 12 Feb. 1744/5, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Patience Wheaton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:275).

**(Susannah Bosworth[5], Joseph Bosworth[4], Jabez Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Colegrove, Oliver**, (A218351), b. R.I. ca. 1744, d.at Washington Co., R.I., [at Exeter, R.I., March 1807], son of [Eli Colegrove and Susannah ____]; m. at Richmond, Kings Co., R.I., 28 April 1765, **Esther Tefft***, b. at Richmond, 6 Aug. 1743 , d. after 27 Feb. 1810, dau. of Joseph Tefft and Esther Brownell, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:368) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

**(Esther Tefft[6], Esther Brownell[5], Esther Tabor[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Esther Tefft[6], Esther Brownell[5], Esther Tabor[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)* .

**(Esther Tefft[6], Esther Brownell[5], Esther Tabor[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Esther Tefft[6], Esther Brownell[5], Esther Tabor[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Collamore, Anthony**, (A024399), b. at Scituate, MA., 4 July 1735, d. at Malta, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1819, son of Anthony Collamore and Susannah Oakman, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:140); m. **Marcy Barker*,** bpt. at Scituate, 7 May 1738, dau. of Barnabas Barker and Mary Green, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:167), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:95).

*(Anthony Collamore[5], Susannah Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Marcy Barker[7], Mary Green[6], Desire Bacon[5], Mary Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Marcy Barker[6], Mary Green[5], William Greene[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Collamore, Anthony**, (A024400; S*W20912), b. at Scituate, MA., 19 Jan. 1759, d. at Monkton, VT., 16 June 1823, son of Anthony Collamore and Marcy Barker, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:140) John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:167), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:95); m. Tryphena Herrick.

*(Anthomy Collamore[6], Anthony Collamore[5], Susannah Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Anthony Collamore[8], Marcy Barker[7], Mary Green[6], Desire Bacon[5], Mary Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Anthony Collomore[7], Marcy Barker[6], Mary Green[5], William Greene[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Collins, Daniel**, (A024465; S*49963), b. at New London, CT., 10 March 1732, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 Nov. 1819; m. (1) Dorothy Wells; m. (2) at Stonington, CT., 13 Sept. 1787, **Anne (Potter)* Hillard**, b. at Charlestown, R. I., 7 July 1755, d. at Halifax, VT., 17 Aug. 1843, dau. of Robert Potter and Hannah Stanton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:500).

**(Anne Potter[6], Hannah Stanton[5], Thankful Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Comstock, Azariah**, (A024754), b. at Providence, R. I., 1714. d. at Richmond, N.H., 1791, son of Daniel Comstock and Elizabeth Prentice; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 20 April 1735, **Zerviah Sprague***, dau. of Richard Sprague and Mary Whipple, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:98).

**(Zerviah Sprague[5], Richard Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Comstock, Moses**, (A024773), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 9 Nov. 1737, d. at Tioga, N.Y., 1802, son of Azariah Comstock and Zerviah Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:98); m. Bethiah Du Bois.

*(Moses Comstock[6], Zerviah Sprague[5], Richard Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Conant, Asa**, (MSSR 3:871), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 Feb. 1744/5, son of Charles Conant and Joanna Bursley, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:3:42); m. (1) at Barnstable, 13 Dec. 1779, Sarah (Percival) Atwood; m. (2) at Barnstable, 8 Jan. 1795, Mehitable Braman; m. (3) at Barnstable, 24 Dec. 1807, Anna Smith.

*(Asa Conant[6], Charles Conant[5], Mary[4] Howland, Sarah[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Asa Conant[6], Joanna Bursley[5], Jabez Bursley[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Conant, Daniel,** (A024802; MSSR 3:873), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 Dec. 1744, d. at Herkimer, N.Y., 1784, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1767, **Joanna Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, 28 May 1747, dau. of Cornelius Washburn and Experience Richards, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:270).

*(Daniel Conant[7], Martha Packard[6t], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Joanna Washburn[6], Cornelius Washburn[5], Jonathan Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Conant, David,** (A024803; MSSR 3:873), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1759, d. at Lyme, N.H., 1792, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 April 1782, Lucy Besse.

*(David Conant[7], Rhoda Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Conant, Elias,** (A024808; MSSR 3:874), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 21 Nov. 1749, d. at Lyme, N.H., 1834, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 Nov. 1774, Joanna Conant.

*(Elias Conant[7], Rhoda Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Conant, Roger,** (A024839; MSSR 3:880), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 June 1748, d. at Ontario, Canada, 1821, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Easton, MA., 27 July 1772, Rhoda Randall.

*(Roger Conant[7], Martha Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Conant, Rufus,** (A024840; MSSR 3:880), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1757, d. at Lyme, N.H., 29 Aug. 1839, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, 28 Sept. 1783, Thankful Leonard.

*(Rufus Conant[7], Rhoda Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Conant, Solomon,** (A024845; MSSR 3:881), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 March 1756, d. at Lyme, N.H., 3 Nov. 1825, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, 28 April 1784, Louise Conant.

*(Solomon Conant[7], Rhoda Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Coney, Daniel,** (A024928), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 Aug. 1752, d. at Augusta, ME., 21 Jan. 1842, son of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:74); m. at Sharon, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Susanna Curtis, b. at Sharon, 4 May 1752, d. at Augusta, 25 Oct. 1733.

*(Daniel Coney[6], Samuel Coney[5], Abigail Skinner[4], Elizabeth Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Coney, John,** (A024929; S*W18963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 26 March 1755; d. at Portland, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1838, son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Palmer, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Lovinia Patterson, b. at Palmer, March 1762; d. at Portland, 1 Nov. 1852.

*(John Coney[6], William[5] Coney, Abigail Skinner[4], Elizabeth Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Coney, Oliver,** (A024931), b. at Dedham, MA., 12 June 1749, d. at Ware, MA., 13 Dec. 1830, son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Braintree, MA., 23 March 1774, Jane Adams, b. at Braintree, ca. 1752; d. at Queensburg, N.Y., 16 June 1792.

*(Oliver Coney[6], William Coney[5], Abigail Skinner[4], Elizabeth Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Coney, William,** (A024932), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 March 1726, d. at Brookfield, MA., 1 Nov. 1805, son of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:76); m. (1) at Dedham, MA., 27 April 1749, Mehitable Ellis, b. at Dedham, 18 July 1727, d. at Sharon, MA., 14 (Aug.) 1777; dau. of William Ellis and Abigail Millett; m. (2) at Walpole, MA., 14 June 1785, Mary (Carr) Robbins, b. at Salisbury, MA., 1 Nov. (or 16 Feb.) 1739, d. at Ware, MA., 21 March 1817, dau. of Robert Carr and Hannah Elliot, widow of Aquilla Robbins.

(*William Coney[5], Abigail Skinner[4], Elizabeth Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Cook, Benajah**, (A025266), b. at Preston, CT., 19 Dec. 1759, d. at Harlem, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1839, son of John Cook and Sarah Tracy; m. at Preston, 24 Feb.1793, **Cassandra Fanning***, b. at Groton, CT., 17 Oct. 1775, d. 2 Feb. 1855, dau. of Roger Fanning and Prudence Stanton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:172).

**(Cassandra Fanning[6], Prudence Stanton[5], Prudence Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cook, Ebenezer Jr.,** (A025299), bpt. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Whitestown, N.Y., 29 March 1813, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. (1) prob. at East Haddam, 1785, Abigail West or Mary West; m. (2) Abigail Weeks.

*(Ebenezer Cook Jr.[6], Mercy Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ebenezer Cook Jr.[6], Mercy Paine[5], Bennet Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Ebenezer Cook Jr.[6], Ebenezer Cook[5], Joshua Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cook, Gideon**, (A0207676), bpt. at East Haddam, CT., 26 Jan. 1751/2, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. at East Haddam, 20 March 1776, **Huldah Lisk***, b. at Lebanon, CT., dau. of Andrew Lisk and Elizabeth Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:459).

*(Gideon Cook[6], Mercy Paine[5], Bennet Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Gideon Cook[6], Mercy Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Gideon[6], Ebenezer Cook[5], Joshua Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Huldah Lisk, Elizabeth Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)*

**Cook, Jesse**, (A131534), b. at Durham, CT., about 1741, d. at Wilmington, VT., 13 Feb. 1790, son of Thomas Cooke and Dinah Doane, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1) Ruth Fairchild; m. (2) Rhoda Talcott; m. (3) Anne (Smithson) Griswold.

*(Jesse Cook[6], Thomas Cooke[5], Josiah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cook, Joseph**, (A207501; MSSR 3:950), b. at New Marlboro, MA., 27 Sept. 1751, d. at Townsend, Ohio after 18 March 1845, son of Simeon Cook and Melatiah Robbins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425); m. (1) Abigail Peck; m. (2) Olive (__).

*(Joseph Cook[6], Simeon Cook[5], Joshua Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cook, Joshua,** (A025397), b. at Eastham/Chatham, CT., 12 April 1740, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 21 March 1790, son of Joshua Cook and Zilpha Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. 5 Nov. 1767, **Mary Cook***, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425).

*(Joshua Cook[6], Zilpha Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joshua Cook[6], Joshua Cook[5], Joshua Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Cook[6], Zaccheus Cook[5], Joshua Cook[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cook, Nathaniel**, (*Pension abstracts*, 1:748), d. at Fairfield Co., Ohio, bef. 17 July 1805, parents not listed; m. **Sarah Alden***, b. at New London, CT. (now Montville, CT.), 6 Feb. 1756, d. after 1820 when she is listed on tax record, dau. of Prince Alden and Mary Fitch, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:347).

**(Sarah[5] Alden, Prince[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cook, Solomon**, (A205463), b. at Provincetown, MA., 12 Sept. 1737, d. at Provincetown, 24 July 1819, son of Solomon Cook[e] and Rebecca Cowell, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1), Elizabeth/Betsy (__), b. 1738, d. at Provincetown, 13 Oct. 1808; m. (2), Catherine Stafford, b. 1768, d. at Provincetown, 4 March 1822.

*(Solomon Cook[6], Solomon Cook[5], Josiah Cook[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cook, Solomon**, (Pens. W-16228), b. prob. New Marlboro, MA., 21 Dec. 1761, d. at German, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Lydia (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:429); m. at New Haven, CT., 4 Nov. 1782, Elizabeth Peck.

*(Sololmon Cook[6], Hezekiah Cook[5], Joshua Cook[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cooke, Benjamin,** (A205162), b. at Kingston, MA., 18 May 1729, d. at Kingston, 25 Dec. 1799, son of Caleb Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447), and James Chilton (MF 15:100); m. at Kingston, 2 Oct. 1754, **Mary Gray**, dau. of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton.

*(Benjamin Cooke[6], Caleb Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Benjamin[5] Cooke, Caleb[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mary Gray[6], Samuel Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Cooke, Caleb**, (MF 12:407), b. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Chatham, CT., aft. 25 Jan. 1768, son of Joseph Cooke and Experience Hodges, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:407): m. Lucy (__).

*(Caleb[5] Cooke, Joseph[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Cooke, Daniel**, (A025290), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 Dec. 1739, d. at Mendon, N.J., 17 Sept. 1791, probable son of Jacob Cooke and Rebecca Axtell, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:423); m. poss. at Scotch Plains, N.J. Rebecca Owen, dau. of John Owen and Sarah Sayre. This family is listed as a probable Mayflower line. The circumstantial evidence in support is found in an article by Jean Ramsey, in TAG 62:210-2.

*(Daniel[5] Cooke, Jacob[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Cooke, Elisha,** (A025312), b. at Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1716/7, d. at Hardwick, N.J., bet. 25 Jan. & 29 Oct. 1799, son of William Cooke and Tabitha Hall; a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:408); m. (1) Rebecca Edgerton and (2) Abigail (__).

*(Elisha[5] Cooke, William[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Elisha Cooke[5], William Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cooke, Francis,** (A025323; MSSR 3:924), b. at Kingston, MA., 26 July 1758, d. at Winchester, N.H., 12 July 1842, son of Charles Cooke and Sarah Everson, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:443), James Chilton (MF 15:100), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223); m. at Halifax, MA., 27 April 1781, Ruth Bearse.

*(Francis[6] Cooke, Charles Cooke[5], Robert[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Francis Cooke[7], Charles Cooke[6], Robert Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Francis Cooke[7], Charles Cooke[6], Abigail Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cooke, Jesse**, (A025357), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Nov. 1717, d. at Coventry, CT., 11 June 1792, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Hall, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Coventry, Ct., Submit Root.

*(Jesse[5] Cooke, Jacob[4] Cooke Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Jesse Cooke[5], Jacob Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2]Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cooke, John**, (A025369), b. at Kingston, MA. 3 Sept. 1737, d. at Claremont, N.H., 8 Feb. 1810, son of Paul Cooke and Joanna Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:391), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norton, MA., 22 March 1759**, Mary Godfrey***, b. at Norton, 4 May 1740, d. at Claremont, 18 Dec. 1795, dau. of James Godfrey and Mary Gilbert, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:3), William Bradford (MF 22:351), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:290).

*(John[6] Cooke, Paul[5] Cooke, John[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(John Cooke[6], Paul Cooke[5], John Cooke[4], Caleb Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Godfrey[7], Mary Gilbert[6], Hannah Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Godfrey[6], Mary Gilbert[5], Hannah[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford William[1] Bradford)*
**(Mary Godfrey[7], Mary Gilbert[6], Hannah Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Cooke, Jonathan**, (A025387), b. at Truro, MA., 22 July 1753, d. at Newton, MA., 2 Aug. 1835, son of Solomon Cooke and Rebecca Cowell, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. at Provincetown, MA., 16 April 1773, Mercy Tilton, b. at Provincetown, 12 Oct. 1750, d. at Provincetown, 14 May 1832, dau. of Philip Tilton and Desire Ryder.

*(Jonathan Cooke[6], Solomon Cooke[5], Josiah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cooke, Joshua**, (A208879), b. at Morris Co., N.J., 16 Feb. 1764, d. at Lackawannock, PA., 1 April 1838, son of Solomon Cooke and Sarah (Allen) Searing, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:421), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 28 Sept. 1785, Martha MacNeal/McNeel, b. at N.J., ca. 1768, d. at (prob) Mercer Co., PA., after 21 April 1855.

*(Joshua[7] Cooke, Solomon[6] Cooke, Asa[5] Cooke, Jacob[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Joshua Cooke[7], Solomon Cooke[6], Asa Cooke[5], Jacob Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cooke Josiah,** (  ), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 July 1745, d. at Kingston 24 April 1827, son of Charles Cook and Hannah Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke thru both parents (MF 12:413, 443), James Chilton (MF 15:100), Stephen Hopkins thru both parents (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:278); m. at Kingston, 31 March 1768, **Lydia Faunce***, b. at Kingston, 12 April 1746, d. at Kingston, 10 Dec. 1836, dau. of John Faunce and Hannah (Bisbee) Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

*(Josiah Cooke[7], Charles Cooke[6], Robert Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Josiah Cooke[6], Hannah Faunce[5], Lydia[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Josiah[6] Cooke, Charles[5] Cooke, Robert[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Josiah Cooke[6], Hannah Faunce[5], Lydia Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Josiah Cooke[6], Charles Cooke[5], Robert Cooke[4], Francis Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Josiah Cooke[7], Charles Cooke[6], Abigail Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Lydia Faunce[6], John Faunce[5], Lydia[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Cooke, Levi,** (A025402; MSSR 3:934), b. at Kingston, MA., 08 Sept. 1757, d. at Abington, MA., 24 Aug. 1830, son of Nathaniel Cooke and Mary Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:173), James Chilton (MF 15:100, Francis Cooke (MF 12:444), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:534), Myles Standish (MF 14:83) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:278); m. at Abington, ___ Feb. 1780, Sarah Poole.

*(Levi[6] Cooke, Nathaniel[5] Cooke, Robert[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Levi Cooke[7], Nathaniel Cooke[6], Robert Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Levi Cooke[7], Nathaniel Cooke[6], Abigail Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Levi Cooke[6], Mary Sampson[5], Mary Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Levi Cooke[6], Nathaniel Cooke[5], Robert Cooke[4], Francis Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Levi Cooke[6], Mary Sampson[5], Peleg Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Levi Cooke[6], Mary Sampson[5], Peleg Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cooke, Robert,** (A025441; MSSR 3:940), b. at Kingston, MA., 25 Sept. 1743, d. at Kingston, 12 Sept. 1828, son of Robert Cooke and Hannah Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:445), James Chilton (MF 15:100), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:278); m. at Kingston, 1 Dec. 1774, **Lydia Adams***, b. at Kingston, 25 Feb. 1754, d. at Kingston, 17 Aug. 1812, dau. of John Adams and Thankful Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:89).

*(Robert[6] Cooke, Robert[5] Cooke, Robert[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Robert Cooke[6], Robert Cooke [5], Robert Cooke[4], Francis Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Robert Cooke[7], Robert Cooke[6], Robert Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Robert Cooke[7], Robert Cooke[6], Abigail Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Lydia Adams[6], Thankful Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Cooke, Stephen**, (A025469), b. at Mendlham, N.J., 29 March 1751, d. at Martinsburg, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Margaret Lindley, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:428), and Stephen Hopkins; m. 27 Aug. 1775, Sarah McFarland, b. at Worcester, MA., 19 Nov. 1760, d. at Martinsburg, 7 Dec.. 1851, dau. of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber.

*(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*
*(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkis)*

**Cooper, Jacob**, (S*34609; A025734), b. at West Springfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1762, d. at Suffield, CT., 9 July 1842, son of Samuel Cooper and Mercy Jones; m. at New London, CT., 30 Sept. 1792, **Rebecca Spooner***, b. at New London, 10 May 1773, d. at Suffield, CT., 16 Aug. 1833, dau. of Judah Paddock Spooner and Deborah Douglas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:270), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:5).

**(Rebecca Spooner[6], Judah Paddock Spooner[5], Rebecca Paddock[4], Alice[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rebeccca Spooner[8], Judah Paddock Spooner[7], Thomas Spooner[6], Rosamond Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Rebecca Spooner[8], Judah Paddock Spooner[7], Thomas Spooner[6], Rosamond Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cooper, John,** (A014279; MSSR 2:487), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1749, d. at Fishkill, N.Y., 30 June 1778, son of John Cooper and Hannah Rider, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Plymouth, 19 June 1769, **Sarah Samson/Sampson*** dau. of Ebenezer Sampson and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:79), Henry Sampson (MF 20:3:275), and Richard Warren. She m. (2) Bennett Simmons.

*(John Cooper[7], Hannah Rider[6], Mary Southworth[5], Desire Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Sarah[5] Sampson, Ebenezer[4] Sampson, David[3] Sampson, Caleb[2] Sampson, Henry[1] Sampson)*
**(Sarah Sampson[6], Ebenezer Sampson[5], David Sampson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Sampson[7], Hannah Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cooper, Richard,** (A025794; MSSR 3:390; Harlow Desc. p. 289), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 June 1740, d. at Plymouth, 10 Sept. 1819, ae 80, son of John Cooper and Hannah Rider, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Plymouth, 22 Jan. 1761 [after ints. at Plymouth 3 Jan.], **Hannah Samson/Sampson***, b. at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1744 [Bible record lists 13 Oct.], d. at Plymouth, 23 Sept. 1826, ae 82, dau. of Ebenezer Sampson and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:79), Henry Sampson (MF 20:3:275), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:23, MF 18:2:38).

*(Richard Cooper[7], Hannah Rider[6], Mary Southworth[5], Desire Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Hannah Samson[6], Ebenezer Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Samson[5], Ebenezer Samson[4], David Samson[3], Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Hannah Samson[6], Ebenezer Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Hannah Samson[7], Hannah Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Hannah Samson[7], Hannah Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Copeland, Amasa**, (A025845), b. at Pomfret, CT., 22 April 175-, d. at Pomfret, 12 Aug. 1852, son of James Copeland and Sarah Ingalls, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:172); m. at Pomfret, 24 Jan. 1788, Tryphena Liscomb.

*(Amasa Copeland[6], James Copeland[5], William Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, Asa**, (A025847; MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 8 May 1752, d. at Norton, 14 Dec. 1829, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:240); m. (1) at Scituate, 25 Oct. 1781, **Rachel Briggs***, dau. William and Elizabeth (Copeland) Briggs, a desc. of

Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:213); m. (2) at Norton, 3 Sept. 1801, Abigail Newcomb, dau. of William Newcomb and Mary Barney.

*(Asa Copeland[5], Benjamin Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rachel Briggs[6], Elizabeth Copeland[5], Joseph Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, David**, (A025849; MSSR 3:988), b. at Milton, MA., 14 May 1738, d. at Bethel, VT., after 1790, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:205); m. (1) at Norton, 29 Nov. 1759, Elizabeth Clapp; m. (2) at Sutton, 1 Sept. 1778, Martha Putnam.

*(David Copeland[5], David Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, Elijah**, (A025853; MSSR 3:988), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 June 1739, d. at Easton, MA., 8 Sept. 1817, son of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:193); m. at Bridgewater, 31 Oct. 1765, **Rhoda Snell***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:283).

*(Elijah Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rhoda Snell[5], Josiah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, Isaac,** (A025854), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 March 1726, d. at Braintree, 19 June 1795, son of Samuel Copeland and Mary Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Braintree, 15 Jan. 1745/6, Lydia Thayer, b. at Braintree, 12 April 1730, d. at Braintree, March 1799, dau. of John Thayer and Lydia Copeland.

*(Isaac Copeland[7], Mary Kingman[6], Desire Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Suzanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Copeland, Jonathan**, (A025860), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 April 1755, d. at West Bridgewater, 11 May 1837, son of Jonathan Copeland and Mehitable Dunbar, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324); m. after ints. at Bridgewater, 3 July 1784, Deborah Otis.

*(Jonathan Copeland[6], Jonathan Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan Copeland[7], Mehitable Dunbar[6], Samuel Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Copeland, Jonathan**, (A025859), b. at Pomfret, CT., 27 Sept. 1757, d. after 12 June 1833, son of William Copeland and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Wiliam Mullins (MF 16:4:176); m. (1) 9 March 1780, Esther Chapman; m. (2) Sally Collar/Chollar.

*(Jonathan Copeland[6], William Copeland[5], William Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, Joseph**, (A025863), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 Aug. 1749, d. at Turner, ME., 1 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:219); m. at Turner, 7 Jan. 1790, Celia Loring, dau. of Solomon Loring and Alice/Else Hersey.

*(Joseph Copeland[5], Joseph Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, Joseph**, (A025862), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 9 Jan. 1811, son of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Sept. 1760, Rebecca Hooper, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Packard) Hooper.

*(Joseph Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, Moses**, (A025868), b. at Milton, MA., 6 April 1741, d. at Warren, ME., 2 June 1817, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:207); m. (1) at Milton, 1761, Patience Sweet; m. (2) Margaret (---) Schaeffer.

*(Moses Copeland[5], David Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, Moses**, (A025867; MSSR 3:989), b. at Norton, MA., 16 Nov. 1745, d. at Mansfield, 24 Sept. 1840, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:236); m. at Norton, 25 Sept. 1766, Hannah Stone, dau. Nathaniel Stone and Sarah Woodward.
*(Moses Copeland[5], Benjamin Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, Nathaniel**, (A025869), b. at Milton, MA., 29 March 1762, d. at Warren, ME., 5 May 1806, son of Moses Copeland and Patience Sweet, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:208); m. Barbara Blackington.
*(Nathaniel Copeland[6], Moses Copeland[5], David Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, Samuel**, (A025874), b. at Braintree, 15 June 1758, d. 3 Nov. 1839, son of Isaac Copeland and Lydia Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Braintree, 10 Dec. 1783, Ruth Whitmarsh, b. at Concord, MA., 20 June 175(-), d. 10 Oct. 1849.
*(Samuel Copeland[8], Isaac Copeland[7], Mary Kingman[6], Desire Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Suzanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Copeland, Samuel**, (A133996; MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 30 May 1750, d. at Norton, 2 or 3 Jan. 1833, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:239); m. at Norton, 6 Oct. 1788, Eunice Danforth, dau. of Samuel Danforth and Eunice Gibbs.
*(Samuel Copeland[5], Benjamin Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Copeland, William**, (A025876; MSSR 3:989), b. at Norton, MA., 20 March 1747/8, d. at Mansfield, 24 March 1840, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:237); m. at Norton, 28 Nov. 1775, Martha White, dau. of Isaac White and Hannah Hews.
*(William Copeland[5], Benjamin Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Coppinger, Stephen**, (MSSR 3:994), b. at Boston, MA., d. prob. ca. 1781, served at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge and then deserted; m. at Providence, R.I., 4 July 1779 **Jane Branch***, b. at Providence, 4 May 1763, d. 24 April 1829, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:148); she m. (2) John Freeman.
**(Jane Branch[6], Joanna Jencks[5], Nathaniel Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Corbin, Timothy,** (A025961), b. at Dudley, MA., 24 July 1750, d. at Dudley, 26 Oct. 1831, son of James Corbin and Susannah (__); m. at Dudley, 20 Oct. 1774, **Abigail Vinton*,** b. at Dudley, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Dudley, 22 May 1828, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:213), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:200).
**(Abigail Vinton[5], Mary Hatch[4], Josiah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Abigail Vinton[6], Mary Hatch[5], Desire Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Corey/Cory, Abner**, (A026003), b. at Elizabeth, N.J., 3 June 1748, d. at Rahway, N.J. 10 Dec. 1786, son of John Cory and Martha Parkhurst; m. 11 Sept. 1770, **Naomi Freeman***, b. at Woodbridge, N.J., 24 April 1752, d. at New Brunswick, N.J., 16 Jan. 1830, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Desire Walker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #217).
*(Naomi Freeman[5], Desire Walker[4], Isaac Walker[3], Elizabeth[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Corey/Cory, Francis,** (A026018), b. at North Kingstown, R.I., 7 April 1745, d. prob. at Gill (Franklin), after April 1823, son of William Corey and Elizabeth Drake, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:151); m. (1) at East Greenwich, R.I., 27 March 1774, **Hannah Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #544), no issue; m. (2) ca. 1780, Abigail (__).
*(Francis Corey[6], Elizabeth Drake[5], Esther[4] White, Jonathan[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Hannah[5] Soule, Samuel[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Hannah Soule[5], Samuel Soule[4], Hannah[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Corey/Cory, Pardon**, (*W26636), d. perhaps at Portsmouth, R.I. bef. Aug. 1781, son of John Cory and Patience Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:353); m. at Little Compton, R.I., 19 Feb. 1779, Jemima Walden, d. Portsmouth R.I. 15 Aug. 1843, dau. of John Walden and Priscilla (__) .

*(Pardon Cory[5], Patience Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Corey/Cory, Philip**, (P-139236; A026043), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1741, d. at Tiverton, 23 Oct. 1802, son of Philip Cory and Hannah Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:350), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Tiverton, 18 March 1764, Comfort Hicks/Hix, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 Oct. 1745, d. at Tiverton, 9 March 1826, dau. of Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Waite.

*(Philip Cory[6], Philip Cory[5], Sarah Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Philip Cory[6], Philip Cory[5], Sarah Taber[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Corey/Cory, Samuel**, (A026046; *W20893), b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 18 Jan. 1758, d. at Portsmouth, 21 Aug. 1841, son of John Cory and Patience Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:354); m. at Portsmouth, 2 Aug. 1781, Jemima (Walden) Cory, widow of Samuel's brother Pardon Cory.

*(Samuel Cory[5], Patience Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Cornish, John,** (A026169), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 June 1734, d. at Plymouth, 21 May 1818, son of Benjamin Cornish and Experience Gibbs; m. (1) Lydia Shurtleff; m. (2) Sarah Bartlett; m. (3) at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1772, **Phebe (Spooner) Pope***, bpt. at Dartmouth, 27 March 1743, d. bef. 1782, widow of Freeman Pope, and dau. of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Gregory Priest (MF 8:151); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. (4) Elizabeth Clark.

**(Phebe Spooner[5], Sarah Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Phebe Spooner[6], Benjamin Spooner[5], Rosamund Hammond[4], Mary Hathaway[3], Sarah[2] Cooke, John Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Phebe Spooner[6], Sarah Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Gregory[1] Priest)*

**(Phebe Spooner[7], Benjamin Spooner[6], Rosamund Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cornish, Josiah,** (A026173), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 Oct. 1760, d. at Lee Center, N.Y., 10 Oct. 1844, m. at Plymouth, 15 Dec. 1786, **Abigail Clark***, b. at Plymouth, 7 May 1758, dau. of William Clark and Experience Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:274), Stephen Hopkins, and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83)

**(Abigail Clark[5], Experience Doty[4], Josiah[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Abigail Clark[6], Experience Doty[5], Josiah Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Abigail Clark[6], Experience Doty[5], Josiah[4] Doty, Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cornwell, Elisha**, (A026185), bpt. 18 Oct. 1721, d. at E. Hampton, CT., 17 Feb. 1781, son of Samuel Cornwell and Phebe Hull; m. at Chatham, CT., 28 Feb. 1745, **Ann Johnson***, b. in CT., about 1726, d. prob. in E. Hampton, CT., dau. of James Johnson and Anne Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Ann Johnson, Ann Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Ann Johnson, Anne Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

**Cotton, John**, (A026377; S*42649), b. at Plymouth, MA., 10 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Austintown, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1831, son of Theophilus Cotton and Martha Saunders; m. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Aug. 1780, **Lucy Little***, b. at Marshfield, 22 Sept. 1757, d. at Austintown, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1837, dau. of Nathaniel Little and Keziah (Wood) Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:181)

**(Lucy Little[6], Nathaniel Little[5], Isaac Little[4], Isaac Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cotton, Josiah**, (A026383), b. at Plymouth, MA., 14 Aug. 1747, d. at Plymouth, 19 April 1819, ae 71, son of Rev. John Cotton and Hannah Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. (1) Lydia Parker, b. MA., __ April 1753, d. at Plymouth, 1 Nov. 1787, ae 34, dau. of Silvanus Parker and Martha

Mayhew; m. (2) at Scituate, MA., 19 Nov. 1789, **Rachel Barnes***, b. at Scituate, 11 July 1757, d. 7 June 1800, dau. of David Barnes and Rachel Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:328) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:373); m (3) 1808, **Priscilla Watson***, b. at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1760, d. at Plymouth, 28 Oct. 1859, dau. of Elkanah Watson and Patience Marston, a desc. of Edward Winslow (MF 25:34).

*(Josiah Cotton[7], Hannah Sturtevant[6], Hannah Church[5], Richard Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Rachel Barnes, Rachel Leonard[6], Rachel Clapp[5], Temperance Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Rachel Barnes7, Rachel Leonard[6], George Leonard[5], Anna Tisdale[4], Hannah/Anna[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Priscilla Watson[6], Patience Marston[5], Elizabeth[4] Winslow, Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*

**Covell, Micajah**, (A210674), b. at Killingly, CT., 9 Sept. 1746, son of James Covell and Sarah Grover; m. (1) at White Creek, N.Y., before 21st 5th m. 1767, **Sarah Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #561); m. (2) 19th 2nd m. 1800-16 May 1800, Hannah Barker.

*(Sarah[5] Soule, George[4] Soule, Nathan[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Cowdery/Cowdry, Jabez**, (A026848), b. at Montague, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 7 Sept. 1826, prob. son of Nathaniel Cowdery and Mehitabel Damon; m. in CT., 5 Sept. 1765, **Ruth Wickham***, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, d. at Tunbridge, 6 Nov. 1815, dau. of David Wickham and Phebe Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249); poss. m. (2) Jedida Sebury; m. (3) Hannah Palmer.

*(Ruth Wickham[7], Phebe Cole[6], Mary Rogers[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ruth Wickham[6], Phebe Cole[5], John Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ruth Wickham[6], Phebe Cole[5], Mary[4] Rogers, James[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Cowdrey, William**, (A209227), bpt. at E. Haddam, CT., 27 Oct. 1765, d. at Kirtland Twp., Ohio., 1847, son of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons; m. (1) at E. Haddam, 8 March 1757, **Rebecca Fuller***, b. at E. Haddam, 2 Jan. 1768, d. at E. Haddam, before 13 March 1780, dau. of William Fuller and Rebecca Spencer, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:196); m. (2) Keziah Austin.

*(Rebecca[6] Fuller, William[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Cox, Nathaniel,** (A027061; MSSR 4:53), b. at Pembroke, MA., Nov. 1741; m. **Hannah Mitchell***, b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 19 April 1743, dau. of Noah Mitchell and Hannah Mitchell; a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren.

*(Hannah Mitchell[6], Noah Mitchell[5], Rebeckah Cushman[4], Isaac[3] Cushman, Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Hannah Mitchell[7], Noah Mitchell[6], Rebeckah Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Hannah Mitchell[7], Hannah Mitchell[6], Bathshua Lumbart[5], Sarah Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cox/e, William**, (A027094; MSSR 4:56; GSMD appl.), b. at Pembroke, MA., ca. 1730 [Cox Gen. lists ca. 1740], bpt. rec. lists 2 Oct. 1731; d. at Harrison, ME., ca. 1 Aug. 1817, son of William Cox and Mary Ramsden; a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:91-92); m. (1) at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1762, **Mary Josselyn***, b. at Pembroke, 8 Feb. 1742, d. at Chatham, N.H., 19 June 1816, dau. of Abraham Josselyn and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35, and George Soule (MF 3:172, MFIP #347); m. (2) Mary Lewis.

*(William Cox/e[6], Mary Ramsden[5], Thomas Ramsden[4], Daniel Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Mary Josselyn[6], Mary Soule[6], Isaac Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Mary Josselyn[6], Mary[5] Soule, Isaac[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Crandall, George**, (A027342), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 29 May 1739, d. at Smithville, N.Y., after 5 Sept. 1832 or ca. 1833, son of Samuel Crandall and Mary (Crandall?); m. at Richmond, R.I., 20 Sept. 1761, **Tacy Tanner***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #643).

*(Tacy Tanner[5], Susanna West[4], Francis West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Crandon, Thomas**, (MSSR 4:77), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 Dec. 1728, d. at Rochester, MA., 9 Jan. 1821, son of John Crandon and Jean/Joan Best/Bess; m. at Plymouth, 20 June 1751, **Ruth Howland***, b. at

Plymouth, 19 Feb. 1729/30, d. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Jan. 1795, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:3:3).

**(Ruth Howland, Consider[4] Howland, Thomas[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crane, Joseph**, (A027443), b. at Milton, MA., 9 June 1756, d. at Washington, N.H., 30 June 1841, son of Joseph Crane and Mary Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. ca. 1781, Deliverance Mills.

*(Joseph Crane[6], Mary Copeland[5], David Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Crane, Seth,** (A027473; MSSR 4:86), b. at Milton, MA., 22 July 1732, d. at Milton, 4 April 1803, son of Benjamin Crane and Abigail Houghton; m. (1) at Milton, 1756, **Hannah Copeland***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. (2) Susanna Bent.

**(Hannah Copeland[5], David Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Crannell, William Winslow,** (A027504), bpt. at Albany, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1749, d. at Albany, 27 Dec. 1828, son of Robert Crannell and Ariantje Harriet Bovie, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:143); m. at Albany, 9 Jan. 1780, Marie Eamon.

*(William Crannell[7], Robert Crannell [6], William Crannell[5], Mary Winslow[4], Joseph[3] Winslow, Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Crapo, Consider**, (A027521), b. at Rochester, MA., 26 Aug. 1735, d. at Savoy, MA., after 4 April 1810, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:72); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 March 1757, **Mercy Waste/West***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #677).

*(Consider Crapo[6], John Crapo[5], Penelope[4] White, Samuel[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Mercy Waste/West[5], Charles Wast/West[4], Richard Wast/West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Crapo, Peter**, (A027525), b. at Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1743, d. at Freetown, MA., 3 March 1822, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:73); m. **Sarah Waste/West***, a desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MFIP #681).

*(Peter Crapo[6], John Crapo[5], Penelope[4] White, Samuel[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Sarah Waste/West[5], Charles Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Crippen, Ezra,** (MSSR 4:108; A027802), b. at Sharon, CT., 10 Feb. 1745/6, d. at Steuben Co., N.Y., 5 March 1813, son of John Crippen and Mary Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:181); m. **Tabitha Crippen***, b. 21 Dec. 1749, dau. of Joseph Crippen and Tabitha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:185).

*(Ezra Crippen[6], John Crippen[5], Thankful[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
**(Tabitha Crippen[6], Joseph Crippen[5], Thankful[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Crippen, Hosea,** (A132651), b. ca. 1750, d. at Columbia, N.Y., bef. 13 Aug. 1801, son of Joseph Crippen and Tabitha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:185); m. **Comfort Hatch*,** b. ca. 1759, d. at Athens, Ohio., 13 Feb. 1806, dau. of Elijah Hatch and Keziah Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:242).

*(Hosea Crippen[6], Joseph Crippen[5], Thankful[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
**(Comfort Hatch[5], Elijah Hatch[4], Elisha Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Crippen, Jabez**, (A027804), b. at Colchester, CT., 14 July 1717, d. 1799, bur. New Britain, N.Y., ae 82, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller (MF 4:180), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller; m. at Colchester, 1740, Lydia Chamberlain, b. at Colchester, 20 Oct. 1721, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 1790, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain and Lydia Smith.

*(Jabez Crippen[5], Thankful [4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Crippen, Jabez**, Jr., (A027805), b. at Sharon, CT., 14 May 1741, d. at Canaan, N.Y., 4 Aug. 1805, son of Jabez Crippen and Lydia Chamberlain, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180); m. at Hebron, CT., Abigail Gilbert, b. at Bolton, CT., 14 Aug. 1748, d. at Canaan, 4 Feb. 1809.
*(Jabez Crippen[6], Jabez Crippen[5], Thankful [4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Crippen, Joseph**, (  ), b. at Colchester CT., 7 June 1726, d. at Hillsdale, N.Y., 1799, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:184); m. at Kent, CT., 7 May 1747, Tabitha Rowley*, b. at Colchester, CT., 20 Oct. 1724, d. at N. Granville, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1811, dau. of Jabez Rowley and Tabitha Harris.
*(Joseph Crippen[5], Thankful[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Crippen, Roswell**, (A027806; MSSR 4:109), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 5 March 1755, d. at Sullivan Co. N.Y., 1814, [listed in 1790 census in Middletown, Ulster Co., N.Y.], son of John Crippen and Mary Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:181); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1777, Sarah Griffis, dau. of Daniel Griffis and Abigail Bennett.
*(Roswell Crippen[6], John Crippen[5], Thankful[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Crippen, Silas**, (Pens. S*20929; A027808), b. at Crippentown, N.Y., 29 July 1759, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 7 March 1831, son of Jabez Crippen and Lydia Chamberlain, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180); m. at Spencertown, N.Y., Feb. 1778, Elizabeth Waterman, b. prob. at  Amenia, N.Y. 29 July 1759, d. at Worcester, 8 Nov. 1845, dau.  of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF  11:3:191).
*(Silas Crippen[6], Jabez Crippen[5], Thankful [4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
**(Elizabeth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Crissey, John**, (S*19265; A027832), b. at Stamford, CT., 26 Dec. 1757, d. at Fairfax, VT., 8 Nov. 1842, son of  John Crissey and Martha Davenport; m. at  prob. CT., ca. 1775 15 April 1778, **Luthena Dutton***, b. at Farmington, CT., 31 July 1756, d. at Fairfax, 13 April 1840, dau. of John Dutton and Abigail Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:273).
**(Luthena Dutton[6], Abigail Webster[5], Abial Steele[4], Mercy[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Crocker, Benjamin**, (MSSR 4:115), b. at Middleboro, MA., Oct. 1762, d. at Seneca, N.Y., 27 July 1824, son of Theophilus Crocker and Mercy Hayflord, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:451): m.  at Shutesbury, MA.,  29 March 1791, Hannah Wheeler, b. 1770, d. 25 Nov. 1869, dau. of Ephraim and Olive Wheeler.
*(Benjamin Crocker[6], Theophilus Crocker[5], Theophilus Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crocker, Benjamin**, (MSSR 4:115), b. at Haverhill, MA., 3 March 1722/3, d. at Willington, CT., 31 Aug. 1776, son of Eleazer Crocker and Judith Sanders, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:454); m. at Willington, 18 Nov. 1745, Elizabeth Fenton, b. at Willington, 21 Feb. 1726/7, d. at Willington, 5 Sept.1776, dau. of Capt. Francis and Ann (__) Fenton and sister of Benjamin's brother Joseph's wife.
*(Benjamin  Crocker[5], Eleazer Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crocker, Daniel**, (A027900) b. at Barnstable, MA., 1 March 1725/6, d. at Barnstable, son of John Crocker and Mary Hinckley; m. at Barnstable, 9 Oct. 1766, **Bathsheba Jenkins***, dau. of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF3:3:72).
**(Bathsheba Jenkins[5], Joseph Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Bathsheba Jenkins[6], Joseph Jenkins[5], Lydia Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John Tilley[1])*

**Crocker, Eleazer**, (A027902), b. at Tolland, CT., 10 April 1754, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1820, son of Benjamin Crocker and Elizabeth Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:455);

m. at Willington, CT., 26 June 1777, Susannah Hinckley, b. at Willington, 30 Nov. 1735, d. at Cambridge, 28 June 1836, dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris.

*(Eleazer Crocker[6], Benjamin Crocker[5], Eleazer Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland*)

**Crocker, John Gowen**, (MSSR 4:120), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 17 March 1754, d. at Cumberland, ME., after 9 Nov. 1794, son of James Crocker and Rebeckah Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #665); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., after (int) 21 Jan. 1775, Margaret Parker.

*(John Gowen Crocker[6], Rebeckah Cole[5], Susannah West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Crocker, Joseph**, (A027914), b. at Haverhill, MA., 4 March 1720/1, d. at Willington, CT., 13 March 1802, son of Eleazer Crocker and Judith Sanders, a desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:452); m. at Willington, 8 Nov. 1744, Anna Fenton, b. at Willington, 2 Oct. 1723, d. at Willington, 19 April 1797, dau. of Capt. Francis and Anna (__) Fenton and sister of Joseph's brother Benjamin's wife.

*(Joseph Crocker[5], Eleazer Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crocker, Joseph**, (A027915), b. at Taunton, MA., 24 Feb. 1749, d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1797, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. at Boston, MA., 18 or 31 March 1779, Hannah Mather, b. at Boston, 1752, d. at Boston, 11 July 1829, dau. of Samuel Mather.

*(Joseph Crocker[6], Josiah Crocker[5], Desire Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crocker, Joseph**, **Jr**., (A027916), prob. b. 15 April 1770, son of Benjamin Crocker and Bathsheba Hall; m. at Barnstable, MA., 22 April 1770, **Mary Hinckley***, dau. of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:52).

*(Mary Hinckley[6], Edmund Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)
*(Mary Hinckley[6], Sarah[5] Howland, Isaac[4] Howland, Isaac[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crocker, Josiah**, (A027917), b. at Taunton, MA. 30 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 24 Feb. 1808, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abigail Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 19 May 1742, d. at Taunton, 23 Oct. 1800, dau. of Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah King.

*(Josiah Crocker[6], Josiah Crocker[5], Desire Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crocker, Levi**, (A129726), b. at Cornwall, CT., 19 Dec. 1753, d. at Argyle, N.Y., before 31 May 1797, son of Levi Crocker and Freelove Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:228), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:99); m. Lois (__), who d. after 23 April 1803.

*(Levi Crocker[6], Levi Crocker[5], James Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)
(Levi Crocker[7], Levi Crocker[6], Alice Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Crocker, Nathaniel,** (A027919; MSSR 4:124), b. at Barnstable, MA., 7 May 1736, d. bur. at West Barnstable, MA., 1 Nov. 1821, son of Moses Crocker and Mary Fish; m. int. at Barnstable, 25 Jan. 1766, **Katherine/Catherine Bridgham***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:14).

*(Katherine/Catherine Bridgham[5], Abigail Willard[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Crocker, Oliver**, (MSSR 4:124), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1762, d. at Johnson City, N.Y., 12 June 1848, son of Theophilus Crocker and Mercy Hayford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:451); m. Rebecca Richards, b. 1728, d. 1831, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Richards.

*(Oliver Crocker[6], Theophilus Crocker[5], Theophilus Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crocker, Seth**, (A027922), b. at Willington, CT., 27 March 1746, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1809, son of Benjamin Crocker and Elizabeth Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley

(JHMF 3:455); m. at Willington, 28 June 1768, Mary B. Hinckley, b. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1828, dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris.

*(Seth Crocker[6], Benjamin Crocker[5], Eleazer Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crocker, Simeon C.,** (A027923; *Ct. Men in Rev*. p. 7), b. at Colchester, CT., 16 Sept. 1752, d. at Colchester, 7 Sept. 1824, ae 71, son of Simeon Crocker and Dorothy Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:220), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:99); m. at Colchester, 26 Nov. 1778, Hannah Williams, b. at Colchester, 20 Sept. 1757, d. at Pavillion, Wyoming, bur. at LeRoy, N.Y, 3 Sept. 1847, ae 89, dau. of Elijah Williams and Elizabeth Adams.

*(Simeon C. Crocker[6], Simeon Crocker[5], James Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Simeon C. Crocker[7], Simeon Crocker[6], Alice Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren*

**Crocker, Thomas**, (A927927), b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Lee, MA., 5 July 1796, son of Seth Crocker and Temperance Thacher, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 23:3:209); m. after int. at Barnstable, 21 Feb. 1756, **Mercy Hamlin***, b. at Barnstable, 15 Nov. 1737, d. at Lee, 1829, dau. of Seth Hamlin and Sarah Blush/Blish, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:160).

*(Thomas Crocker[6], Temperance Thacher[5], Thankful Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mercy Hamlin[5], Seth[4] Hamlin, Mercy[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland))*

**Cromartie, William**, (A027980), b. in Scotland, 1 May 1731, d. at Bladen Co., N.C., 21 Sept. 1807; m. (1) Agnes Stewart, b. in Scotland, 1735, d. at Garland N.C., ca. 1765 and bur. in Scotland; m. (2) at Bladen Co., 22 April 1766, **Ruhamah Doane***, b. 31 Oct. 1745, d. at Bladen Co., 26 Dec. 1812, dau. of Hezekiah Doane and Thankful Bickford, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:17).

**(Ruhamah Doane[6], Hezekiah Doane[5], Hannah Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Crooker, Daniel**, (A028033; MSSR 4:141), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 13 July 1740, d. at Pembroke, 6 Feb. 1818, son of Daniel Crooker and Mary Ramsden, a desc. of Francis Eaton (MF 9:96); m. (1) Abigail Studley, m. (2) at Hanover, MA., 19 Dec. 1776, **Hannah White***, bpt. at Hanover, 7 Sept. 1754, d. Oct. 1828, dau. of Benjamin White and Hannah Decrow, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:140).

*(Daniel Crooker[6], Mary Ramsden[5], Samuel Ramsden[4], Daniel Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Hannah[6] White, Benjamin[5] White, Cornelius[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Crooker, Noah**, (A028040; S*W18974) b. at Pembroke, MA., 5 May 1761, d. at Woodstock, VT., 24 May 1847; m. **Faitha Randall***, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Barker) Randall, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:106)

**(Faitha Randall[7], Deborah Barker[6], Sarah Macomber[5], Joanna Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Crosby, Abner**, (A028061), b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1744, d. at Southeast., N.Y., 5 May 1813, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. at Dutchess, N.Y., 24 Nov. 1764, **Ruth Foster***, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:40).

*(Abner Crosby[6], Reliance[5] Hopkins, Samuel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
** (Ruth Foster[7], Phebe Wing[6], Rebecca Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Crosby, David**, (A028065), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 Sept. 1737, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1816, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. ca. 1759**, Bethia Paddock**, dau. of David Paddock and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24); m. (2) Sally (__).

*(David Crosby[6], Reliance[5] Hopkins, Samuel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Bethia Paddock[7], Mary Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Crosby, Ebenezer**, (A212167), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1744/5, d. 27 March 1744, son of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:396); m. at Yarmouth,

6 Feb. 1772, Mary Crosby, b. at Yarmouth, 18 Oct. 1751, d. at Hawley, MA., 12 July 1801, dau. of Lemuel Crosby and Sarah Wing.

*(Ebenezer Crosby[6], Elizabeth Howes[5], Sarah Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crosby, Elkanah**, (A028072) b. at Harwich, MA., 10 May 1761, d. at Brewster, MA., 30 April 1806, son of James Crosby and Sarah Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:337); m. at Harwich, 26 March 1784, **Mercy Cobb***, b. at Harwich, 29 Sept. 1762, d. at Brewster, 4 March 1833, dau. of Eleazer Cobb and Keziah Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:25), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:336).

*(Elkanah Crosby[7], Sarah[6] Hopkins, Thomas[5] Hopkins, Stephen[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Mercy Cobb[8], Keziah Crosby[7], Eleazer Crosby[6], Patience Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Mercy Cobb[7], Eleazer Cobb[6], Sarah[5] Hopkins, Stephen[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Crosby, Enoch**, (A201150), b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1749, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 26 June 1835, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:74); m. (1) Sarah (Kniffen) Nickerson; m. (2) Margaret (__) Green. Inspiration for James Fenimore Cooper's character Harvey Birch in *The Spy.*

(*Enoch Crosby[6], Elizabeth[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Enoch Crosby[7], Elizabeth Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Crosby, Moses**, (A028096), b at Harwich, MA., 8 Feb. 1726, d. at Brewster, 24 April 1816, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Elizabeth Sears, a desc. of Pilgrim Willilam Brewster (MF 24:3:30); m. at Eastham, 10 April 1747, **Abigail Sparrow***, b. at Eastham, 9 Aug. 1729, dau. of Joseph Sparrow and Hannah Doane, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

(Moses Crosby[7], Elizabeth Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)
*(Abigail Sparrow[6], Joseph Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)

**Crosby, Moses**, (A028097), b. at Fredericks Precinct, N.Y., 1755, d. at Patterson, N.Y., 2 July 1821, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. (1) Polly (__); m. (2) 1784, **Abigail Foster***, dau. of James Foster and Thankful Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:24, MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:363); m. (3) Mary (__).

*(Moses Crosby[6], Reliance[5] Hopkins, Samuel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Abigail Foster[8], James Foster[7], Mary Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)[1]*
*(Abigail Foster[8], James Foster[7], Thomas Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Abigail Foster[7], James Foster[6], Mary[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Crosby, Nathan**, (A005965), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1734, d. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1805, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. (1), unknown; m. (2) prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., **Eunice (Cole) Merrick**, widow of Hachaliah Merrick and dau. of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244).

*(Nathan Crosby[6], Lydia5 Hopkins, Samuel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Eunice Cole[7], Elisha Cole Jr.[6], Elisha Cole Sr.[5], Hanna Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Crosby, Nathaniel**, (A028098), b. at Harwich, MA., 1733, d. at Brewster, 24, March 1827, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Esther Young; m. prob. at Harwich**, Bethia Hopkins***, b. at Harwich, 12 July 1736, dau. of David Hopkins and Mary Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:353), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:70, MF 24:3:74). Ancestor of Bing Crosby

*(Bethia[6] Hopkins, David[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Bethia Hopkins[7], Mary Godfrey[6], Lydia Freeman[5], William Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Bethia Hopkins[7], David Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Crosby, Ruben**, (A028102), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Jan 1735/6, d. at Patterson, N.Y., ca.1810, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1758, Sarah Sears.

*(Ruben Crosby[6], Lydia[5] Hopkins, Samuel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Crosby, Theoda/Theodore/Theodorus**, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Sears, Southeast, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1814, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1761, Mercy Foster.

*(Theodore Crosby[6], Lydia[5] Hopkins, Samuel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Crosby, Thomas**, (A028112), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 Feb. 1752, d. at Middletown, N.Y., after 25 Oct. 1832, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:74); m at. Putnam, N.Y., 1773, Rebecca Bishop.

*(Thomas Crosby[6], Elizabeth[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Thomas Crosby[7], Elizabeth Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo5, Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Cross, Stephen,** (S*W23892; A028163), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 April 1755, d. at Monson, MA., 16 Sept. 1838, son of John Cross and Phebe Young; m. at Stafford, 11 Feb. 1711, **Sarah Vinton***, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 July 1763, d. at Monson, 11 July 1847, bur. Wilbraham, MA., dau. of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259).

**(Sarah Vinton[6], Ruth Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Crossman, Daniel**, (A028176; MSSR 4:160), b. at Easton, MA., 2 May 1757, d. at Eaton, N.Y. after 1784, son of Joseph Crossman and Margaret Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:51); m. at Easton, 4 June 1778, Alice Brett, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 June 1756, death unknown, dau. of John Brett and his 2nd wife Alice Cady.

*(Daniel Crossman[6], Joseph Crossman[5], Joseph Crossman[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Crowell, Daniel**, (A028270), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 May 1734, d. at Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1807, son of Ebenezer Crowell and Mercy Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:299); m. at Yarmouth, 2 Feb. 1765, **Thankful Crowell***, b. 16 March 1741/2, d. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1803, dau. of Ephraim Crowell and Rose Gorham, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:301).

*(Daniel Crowell[6], Mercy Gorham[5], John Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Thankful Crowell[6], Rose Gorham[5], John Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Crowell, Heman,** (A028278), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 15 April 1748, d. at Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., after 1801, son of Lot Crowell and Hannah Hamlin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:156); m. at Yarmouth, 16 Jan. 1777, Deborah Hedge.

**(Heman Crowell[7], Hannah Hamlin[6], Joseph Hamlin[5], Elizabeth[4] Howland, Joseph[3] Howland, Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Crowell, Jeremiah**, (A028282), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 June 1756, d. 20 Jan. 1827, son of Joseph Crowell and 2nd wife Ann (__); m. at Yarmouth, 26 Nov. 1778, **Mary Hallett***, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:170).

**(Mary Hallett[6], Phebe Hamlin[5], Joseph Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Crowell, John**, (A028284), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Yarmouth, 3 June 1820, son of Ephraim Crowell and Rose (Gorham) White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:301); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 1 March 1760, **Anna White***, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1789, dau. of Joseph White and Lydia Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:156).

*(John Crowell[6], Rose Gorham[5], John Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*
**(Anna White[5], Joseph[4] White, Jonathan[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Crowell, Jonathan**, (A028285), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1728, d. at Yarmouth, after 14 March 1786, son of Thomas Crowell and Sarah Lech; m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, **Phebe Snow***, b. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1735/6, dau. of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:150).

**(Phebe Snow[6], Aaron Snow[5], Thomas Show[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Crowell, Lemuel**, (A202048), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 16 March 1733, d. at Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME., 24 Jan. 1821, son of Thomas and Experience Crowell; m. at Yarmouth, 30 Dec. 1762, **Elizabeth Hawes***, b. at Yarmouth, 28 March 1742, d. at Waterville, prob. 1810, dau. of David Hawes and Elizabeth Cobb, a desc. Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:181).

**(Elizabeth Hawes[6], David Hawes[5], Joseph Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Elizabeth Hawes[7], David Hawes[6], Joseph Hawes[5], Desire Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Crowell, Lot**, (MSSR 4:188; A928291), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 April 1730, d. at Yarmouth, 20 March 1809, son of Seth Crow/Crowell and Mercy Nickerson; m. at Yarmouth, 1 Dec. 1747 **Hannah Ham[b]lin***, dau. of Joseph Hamlin and Elizabeth Matthews, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:166).

**(Hannah Hamlin[6], Joseph Hamlin[5], Elizabeth[4] Howland, Joseph[3] Howland, Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Cudworth, David**, (A028408; MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 23 Aug. 1735, d. at Guilford, VT., before 1800, son of David Cudworth and Abigail Josselyn; m. at Freetown, 3 Feb. 1759**, Phebe Drinkwater***, d. at Freetown, 5 April 1822, dau. of Samuel Drinkwater and Dorothy Josselyn, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:361).

**(Phebe Drinkwater[5], Samuel Drinkwater[4], Elizabeth Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Cudworth, John**, (MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 20 Feb. 1746, son of James Cudworth and Sybil Chase; m. at Taunton, MA., 25 May 1773, Hopestill Harlow, b. at Rehoboth, ca. 1748, dau. of Eliphaz Harlow and Hopestill Babbit, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

**(Hopestill Harlow[6], Eliphaz Harlow[5], Hannah [4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Hopestill Harlow[7], Eliphaz Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Culver, Obadiah**, (A028497), b. ca. 1728, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1788, prob. son of David Culver of Southhampton, N.Y.; m. at Hebron, CT., 26 Sept. 1751, **Elizabeth Rowley***, b. at Hebron, 27 June 1728, d. at Cambridge, 26 Aug. 1805, dau. of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:57).

**(Elizabeth Rowley[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Curien, George**, (*Hist. Pawtucket*), said to have come to America with Lafayette's troops during the Revolution, m. at Providence, R.I., 19 Jan. 1783, **Olive Branch***, b. 19 July 1765, d. 23 Aug. 1846, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, a desc. if Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:150).

**(Olive Branch[6], Joanna Jencks[5], Nathaniel Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Curtis, Charles**, (P-142521), b. at York, ME., ca. May 1744, d. at Bowdoinham, ME., 12 June 1812, son of John Curtis and Mary Freethy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 30 April 1767, **Lydia Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97), and George Soule (MFIP #426).

**(Lydia Soule[5], Hannah Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Lydia Soule[5], Hannah Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Lydia[5] Soule, Ezekiel[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Curtis, Daniel,** (Pens; W*14550), b. at Avon, MA., 20 March 1761, d. at Stanstead, Canada, 17/18 Oct. 1833, son of William Curtis and Deborah Wales; m. at Randolph, MA., 4 Dec. 1793, **Sally Wild***, b. at Randolph, 6 April 1773, d. at Randolph, 29 March 1862, dau. of John Wild and Jemima Spear, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:40)

**(Sally Wild[6], John Wild[5], Hannah Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Curtis, James**, (A028873), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., __ Sept. 1758, d. at Wethersfield, 19 Jan. 1811, son of James Curtis and Elizabeth Kilbourn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:97), m. at Wethersfield, 6 April 1788, Sarah Fosdick.

*(James Curtis[6], Elizabeth Kilbourn[5], Elizabeth Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Curtis, Jesse**, (A028880), b. at Hanover, MA., 27 March 1744, d. 13 Dec. 1811, son of Jesse Curtis and Sarah Mann; m. at Hanover, 27 July 1768, **Hannah Peterson***, d. prob. at Pembroke before 1791, dau. of Isaac Peterson and Lydia Drew, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:313); m. (2) at Pembroke, 24 Nov. 1791 widow Lucy (Leavitt) Morton.

**(Hannah Peterson[5], Isaac Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Curtis, Simeon**, (A028961), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1746, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 24 Aug. 1805, son of Simeon Curtis and Sarah Hutchinson; m. **Abigail Rood***, b. at Lebanon, 28 Oct. 1746, dau. of Rufus Rood and Abigail Standish, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:158).

**(Abigail Rood[5], Abigail[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Abigail Rood[6], Rufus Rood[5], Mehitable[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Cushing, Er**, (A029012; S*34273, *Weymouth Fam*. P. 184), bpt. Weymouth, MA., North Church, 22 Sept. 1751, d. at Weymouth, 8 Sept. 1824, ae 74, son of Thomas Cushing and Tabitha Pratt; m. at Hingham, MA., 22 Sept. 1774, **Mary Burrill***, b. at Weymouth, 17 Feb. 1755, d. at Weymouth, 15 June 1815, ae 60, dau. of Joseph Burrill and Hannah Bicknell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:160).

**(Mary Burrill[6], Joseph Burrill[5], John Burrill[4], Mary[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cushman, Allerton**, (A029057), b. at Plympton, MA. 3 May 1740, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1801, son of Allerton Cushman and Alethea Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. at Coventry, CT., 2 June 1761, Harmony Allen, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Rachel (Bushnell) Allen.

*(Allerton Cushman[5], Alathea[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Allerton Cushman[5], Alathea Soule[4], Mary Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Allertonn Cushman[4], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Allerton Cushman[6], Mary Buck[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cushman, Amaziah,** (*Cushman Gen*. p.147), b. at Kingston, MA., 17 Oct. 1752, d. at Bellingham, MA., 1 June 1800, ae 48, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehitable Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:415), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, MF 12:46), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Bellingham, 28 Feb. 1775, after int. 31 Dec. 1774, Martha Smith, b. at Wrentham, MA., 14 Jan. 1755, d. 22 Sept. 1822, ae 67, dau. of Matthew Smith and Sarah Adams.

*(Amaziah Cushman[6], Mehitable Faunce[5], Lydia[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Amaziah Cushman[6], Mehitable Faunce[5], Lydia Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Amaziah Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Amaziah Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cushman, Andrew,** (A029059; Rev. War Pens S*17912), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Jan. 1761, d. at Leeds, ME., 6 Feb. 1844, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Winthrop ME., 2 July 1788, **Bathsheba Jennings***, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:340, John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF:181), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

*(Isaac Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Andrew Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Bathsheba Jennings[6], Hannah Newcomb[5], Bathsheba Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Bathsheba Jennings[7], John Jennings[6], Deborah Perry[5], Esther Taber[4], Hester Cooke[3], John Cooke[2], Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Bathsheba Jennings[7], John Jennings[6], Deborah Perry[5], Esther Taber[4], Hester Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cushman, Artemus**, (A029060), b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 July 1752, d. at Colchester, VT., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Sarah Williams.

*(Artemus Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Artemus Cushman[7], Nathaniel Cushman[6], Isaac Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Artemus Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Sarah Gibbs[4], Alice Warren[3], Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cushman, Benjamin**, (A029062), b. at Willington, CT., 8 Jan. 1753, d. at Burlington, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1832, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:170) and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. (1) at Willington, 27 June 1776, Luce/Lucy Lee, b. at Willington, 2 Feb. 1757, dau. of Elias Lee and Sarah Royce; m. (2) 30 Oct. 1787, Elizabeth Cum[m]ings, b. 4 April 1766, d. 16 April 1847, dau. of David Cummings.

*(Benjamin Cushman[5], William Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Benjamin Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, Benjamin**, (A029063), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 May 1722, d. at Plympton, 5 March 1813, 90y 9m, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:92), Francis Eaton (MF 9:106), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Plympton, 27 Aug. 1747, Zerviah Samson/Sampson, b. at Plympton, 18 March 1725/6, d. at Plympton, 29 Feb. 1820, ae 93, dau. of William Sampson and Joanna Vaughan.

*(Benjamin Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Benjamin Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*Benjamin Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, Caleb,** (A029064), b. at Woodstock, CT., 21 Oct. 1749; d. at Goshen, MA., 3 Jan. 1809, son of Allerton Cushman and Deborah Lyon, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223); m. at Goshen, 15 Feb. 1775 Bathsheba Spalding, b. at Goshen, 23 Sept. 1756; d. at Goshen, 17 Jan. 1805.

*(Caleb Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Caleb Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Caleb Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Caleb Cushman[7], Allerton Cushman[6], Mary Buck[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cushman, Cephas**, (A029067), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1745, d. at Rochester, MA., 12 Feb. 1808, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP #396); m. at Rochester, 7 Dec. 1766, Judith Clark, b. at Rochester, 26 Sept. 1745, d. at Rochester 1 Oct. 1832, dau. of Ezekiel Clark and Mary Sears.

*(Cephas Cushman[5], Mary[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Cephas Cushman[5], Joshua Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Cephas Cushman[5], Joshua Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cushman, Charles,** (A029069; *W17003), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 July 1747; d. at Bennington, VT., 13 Jan. 1810, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153), and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. prob. at New Preston, CT., 11 May 1769/70, Desire Branch, b. at New Preston, CT., 30 Nov. 1752, d. 3 Aug. 1849.

*Charles Cushman[6], Charles Cushman[5], John Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*Charles Cushman[7], Charles Cushman[6], John Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Gregory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, Consider,** (A029071), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1755; d. at Benton, N.Y., 14 July 1814, son of Joshua Cushman and Deborah Ford, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:193) m. at Kent, N.Y., 1779, Phebe Townsend, b. at Westchester, N.Y., 15 Nov 1763, d. at Lima, MI., 12 June 1838.

*(Consider Cushman[6], Joshua Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Consider Cushman[5], Joshua Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cushman, Consider**, (A029106; MSSR 4:307), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 July 1740, d. at Greenfield, MA., 4 April 1819, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, a desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:111); m. ca. 1764, **Submit Newcomb***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 7 Oct. 1745, d. 29 Feb. 1814, dau. of Silas Newcomb and Submit Pineo, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:196).

*(Consider Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Consider Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Sarah Gibbs[4], Alice Warren[3], Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Submit Newcomb[6], Silas Newcomb[5], Jerusha[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Cushman, Daniel**, (S*23183), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 June 1755, d. 12 April 1845, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins; m. Mary Bowman.

*(Daniel Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Daniel Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Daniel Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cushman, Ebenezer**, (P-142809), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 March 1750, d. at Plympton, 19 Jan. 1793, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (1) at Plympton, 4 April 1771, Rebecca Churchill, dau. of Ichabod Churchill; m. (2) Plympton, 18 Sep 1788, Lucy Bisbee, dau. of Abner Bisbee.

*(Ebenezer Cushman[6], Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Ebenezer Cushman[6], Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ebenezer Cushman[6], Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ebenezer Cushman[6], Hannah Standish[5], Zachariah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ebenezer Cushman[6], Hannah[5] Standish, Zachariah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Cushman, Eliphalet,** (A133249; S*44389), b. at Willington, CT., 10 March 1749; d. at Oneida, N.Y., 8 April 1827, son of Eleazer Cushman and Abigail Parsons; a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:86), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:200); m. at Willington, 31 May 1781, Elizabeth Thompson, b. at Stafford, CT., 25 May 1751, d. prob. at Oneida, ca. 1823; m. (2) Elizabeth Nye.

*(Eliphalet Cushman[6], Eleazer Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Eliphalet Cushman[5], Eleazer Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Cushman)*

**Cushman, Elisha**, (  ), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1755, d. at Kingston, 18 May 1790, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehitable Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:415), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Kingston, 15 May1781, **Lydia Fuller***, b. at Kingston, 21 Aug. 1759, d. at Kingston, 17 July 1842, dau. of Josiah Fuller and Lydia Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington thru both parents (MF 21:3:26), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:68), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:43), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); she m. (2) Perez Bradford.

*(Elisha Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Elisha Cushman[6], Mehitable Faunce[5], Lydia[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Elisha Cushman[6], Mehitable Faunce[5], Lydia Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elisha Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lydia Fuller[7], Lydia Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Lydia Fuller[7], Josiah Fuller[6], Ebenezer Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Lydia Fuller[7], Lydia Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Lydia Fuller[7], Josiah Fuller[6], Joanna Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Lydia Fuller[6], Josiah Fuller[5], Ebenezer Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Lydia[6] Fuller, Josiah[5] Fuller, Ebenezer[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Lydia Fuller[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cushman, Elkanah**, (P-142809), b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Sept. 1721, d. at Plympton, 6 Aug. 1803, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plympton, 7 April 1743, **Hannah Standish***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5;172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101); m. (2) at Plympton, 16 March 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins.

*(Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Standish[5], Zachariah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah[5] Standish, Zachariah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Cushman, Ephraim**, (A029075; S*W23893, MSSR 4:308), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Feb. 1754, d. at Amherst, MA., 26 Feb. 1832, son of John Cushman and Deborah Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153), and Degory Priest; m. **Mary Hackett***, dau. of Elijah Hackett and Prudence Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:430).

*(Ephraim Cushman[6], John Cushman[5], John Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Ephraim Cushman[7], John Cushman[6], John Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Mary Hackett[7], Prudence Richmond[6], Edward Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Cushman, Frederick,** (A029076), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 July 1758, d. at Georgia, VT., 22 Oct. 1852, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153) and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. at Rutland, VT., 27 March 1784, Alice Caswell, b. ca. 1762, d. at Rutland, 9 June 1818.

*(Frederick Cushman[6], Charles Cushman[5], John Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Frederick Cushman[7], Charles Cushman[6], John Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Gregory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, George**, (A029077), b. at Duxbury, MA., 5 Jan. 1759, d. at Duxbury, 17 Jan. 1832, son of Joseph Cushman and Elizabeth Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:148), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP #390), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. Pembroke, MA., 1 Feb. 1787, **Anne Perry***, b. at Pembroke, 28 Nov. 1764, dau. of Dimon Perry and Nabby Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins and George Soule (Delano #258).

*(George Cushman[6], Elizabeth Sampson[5], Hannan Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(George Cushman[6], Elizabeth Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(George Cushman[6], Elizabeth Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(George Cushman[7], Joseph Cushman[6], Joshua Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(George Cushman[6], Joseph Cushman[5], Joshua Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(George Cushman[6], Joseph Cushman[5], Mary[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Anne Perry[7], Dimon Perry[6], Alice/Elsie Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1]Alden)*
**(Anne Perry[6], Dimon Perry[5], Alice/Elsie[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Cushman, Gideon**, (S*28699), b. at Plympton, MA., 21 Nov. 1750, d. at Hebron, ME., 7 May 1845, son of Caleb Cushman and Sarah Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. **Ruth Shaw***, b. at Plympton, 9 April 1753, d. at Hebron, 19 Dec. 1836, dau. of Nathaniel Shaw and Hannah Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80).

*(Gideon Cushman[6], Caleb Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Gideon Cushman[7], Caleb Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Gideon Cushman[6], Caleb Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Ruth Shaw[7], Hannah Perkins[6], Ruth Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Cushman, Ichabod**, (A029081), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1757, d. at Hartland, VT., 14 Oct. 1805, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Macfern, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. **Molly Morton***, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1758, dau. of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510)

*(Ichabod Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Ichabod Cushman[7], Ichabod Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Molly Morton[6], Deborah Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cushman, Isaac**, (A029083), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1734, d. at Stafford, CT. 1813, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Thankful Raymond.

*(Isaac Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Cushman[7], Nathaniel Cushman[6], Isaac Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Sarah Gibbs[4], Alice Warren[3], Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cushman, Isaac**, (A029088; Pen. S*8263), b. at New Providence, N.J., 16 July 1752, d. in Fayette Co., Penn., after 4 July 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Mary -----, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:198); m. Deborah Frazier/Frazee.

*(Isaac Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Ruth Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Cushman, Isaac**, (A029084), b. at Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1759, d. at Troy, N. Y., 2 June 1842, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Pomfret, CT., 12 March 1781, Sarah Paine, dau. of Seth Paine of CT.

*(Isaac Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Andrew Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cushman, Isaac,** (S*19271; A029087; MSSR 4:309), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 March 1745; d. at Hebron, ME., ca. 1833, son of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. at Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1769, Sarah Ellis, b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1748, d. at Hebron or Oxford, ME., 10 Feb. 1804, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer; m. (2) at Hebron, 18 Sept. 1805, Mehitable Gurney.

*(Isaac Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Isaac Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cushman, Isaac,** (A029085), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Aug. 1730, d. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1820, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:133), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after int. at Middleboro, 13 Oct. 1755, **Sarah Miller,*** b. at Middleboro, 23 Dec. 1734, d. at Middleboro, 11 Aug. 1806, dau. of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:173).

*(Isaac Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton )*
*(Isaac Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Sarah Miller[6], Elias Miller[5], Lydia Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, Isaiah**, (A029090), b. at Plympton, MA., 2 Feb. 1730/31, d. at Rome, N.Y., 2 Nov. 1818, son of Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1753, **Sarah Ring***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Myles Standish (MF 14:118), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479).

*(Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
* (Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
* (Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

** (Sarah Ring[5], Andrew Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hpkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cushman, Isaiah**, (A029091), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Feb. 1757, d. at Sumner, ME., 8 Jan. 1841, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 1:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:118); m**. Sarah Ripley***, dau. of William Ripley and Lydia Ring, a desc., of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:184).

*(Isaiah Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaiah Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Isaiah Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Isaiah Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Isaiah Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Ripley[6], William Ripley[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Sarah Ripley[7], Lydia Ring[6], Ruth Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sarah Ripley[6], Lydia Ring[5], Samuel Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cushman, Jabez,** (A029093), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Aug. 1713, d. at Middleboro, MA., 21 May 1784, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Taunton, MA., 2 Dec. 1736, Sarah Paddelford, b. at Taunton 19 Feb. 1711, d. at New Gloucester, ME., 14 June 1803.

*(Jabez Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Jabez Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Jabez Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, Jabez**, (A029092; MSSR 4:310), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 July 1756, d. at New Gloucester, ME., 3 June 1827, son of Jabez Cushman and Sarah Pad[d]leford, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. 14 July 1780, **Ursula Bearce/Bearse***, b. at Halifax, MA., 16 March 1762, d. at New Gloucester, 18 April 1840, dau. of Asa Bearce and Mary Randall, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:191), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:21). [may be problem with Howland line but has been approved by DAR and GSMD).

*(Jabez Cushman[6], Jabez Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Jabez Cushman[6], Jabez Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Jabez Cushman[7], Jabez Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Ursula Bearce[7], Asa Bearce[6], Sarah Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Ursula Bearce[6], Asa Bearce[5], John Bearce[4], Experience[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cushman, Jacob**, (A029094), b. at Plympton, MA., 29 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Plympton, 11 July 1842, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Plympton, 16 April 1799, **Sylvia Sampson***, b. at Plympton, 1 April 1766, d. Plympton, 27 Jan. 1836, dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:554), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77).

*(Jacob Cushman[6], Benjamin Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Jacob Cushman[6], Benjamin Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Jacob Cushman[6], Benjamin Cushman[5], Sarah Eaton[4], Mary Coombs[3], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Sylvia Sampson[5], Jonathan Sampson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sylvia Sampson[5], Deborah[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Sylvia Sampson[5], Jonathan Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Cushman, James**, (A029095), b. at Kingston, MA., 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Kington, 24 Nov. 1832, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehitable Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:161), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Plymouth, 6 July 1780, **Mercy Morton***, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1741, d. at Kingston, 15 Jan. 1827, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Mary Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122)

*(James Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(James Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(James Cushman[6], Mehitable Faunce[5], Lydia[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(James Cushman[6], Mehitable Faunce[5], Lydia Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mercy Morton[5], Nathaniel Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Cushman, Jonah**, (W*14557; Cushman Gen., 239,240). b. at Stafford, CT., 17 Dec. 1758, d. at Becket, MA., 23 Aug. 1846, son of Isaac Cushman and Thankful Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:176; MF 18:3:112); m. at Blandford, MA., 8 Jan. 1784, Rachel Whiting, "of Springfield", b. at Lebanon, N.Y., d. at Becket, MA., 28 March 1850, ae 82. [Jonah took the place of his father Isaac 6 mos. after he had signed up for 3yrs.]

*(Jonah Cushman[7], Isaac Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Jonah Cushman[7], Isaac Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Sarah Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Jonah Cushman[8], Isaac Cushman[7], Nathaniel Cushman[6], Isaac Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cushman, Jonathan,** (A029096; S*29744), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 26 Oct. 1754, d. at Farmington, ME., 24 April 1834, son of James Cushman and Hannah Negus, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:155), and Degory Priest (MD 8:147); m. at Dartmouth, 1 June 1780, **Mary Spooner*** b. at Dartmouth, 24 Feb. 1753, d. at Farmington, 11 Oct. 1804, a desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:3:80); m. (2) Anna Norton Hervey.

*(Jonathan Cushman[6], James Cushman[5], James Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Cushman)*
*(Jonathan Cushman[7], James Cushman[6], James Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Mary Spooner[6], Isaac Spooner[5], Alice Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cushman, Joseph**, (A029097), b. at Willington, CT., 23 Feb. 1759; d. at Norwich, VT., 5 April 1848, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:170), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 27 Jan. 1785, Tabitha Johnson, b. at Willington, 18 July 1769, d. at Norwich, 23 Sept. 1856, dau. of William Johnson and Dorcas Chamberlain.

*(Joseph Cushman[5], William Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Joseph Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, Joseph**, (A029099), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Jan. 1736/7, d. at Middleboro, 5 Nov. 1800, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:127); m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1768, Deborah Barrows.

*(Joseph Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Cushman)*

**Cushman, Joseph,** (A029100), b. at Attleboro, MA., 21 June 1755, d. at Attleboro, 5 June 1845, son of Jacob Cushman and Elizabeth Read, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90); m. at Attleboro, 24 Nov. 1791, Nancy (Robinson) Sheldon, b. 10 March 1766, d. at Attleboro, 13 June 1843.

*(Joseph Cushman[6], Jacob Cushman[5], Samuel Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Cushman, Joseph**, (A029098), b. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Oct. 1733, d. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Oct. 1822, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP #397); m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Jan. 1758, **Elizabeth Sampson***, b. at Plympton, 19 June 1737, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:416), George Soule (MFIP Soule #335), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Joseph Cushman[5], Mary[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Joseph Cushman[5], Joshua Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Joseph Cushman[6], Joshua Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Elizabeth Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Elizabeth Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Elizabeth Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Cushman, Joseph,** (A205139; S*W22882), b. at Plympton, MA., 1758/9, d. at Oxford, ME., 24 Jan. 1836, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at New Gloucester, ME., Margaret "Peggy" Brown, b. at Shepardsfield, ME., ca. 1761, d. at Norway, ME., bef. 29 Oct. 1838.

*(Joseph Cushman[6], Benjamin Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Joseph Cushman[6], Benjamin Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Joseph Cushman[7], Benjamin Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, Josiah**, (A029102), b. at Plympton, MA., 9 Feb. 1752, d. at Lincolnville, ME., 1809, son of Josiah Cushman and Sarah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Plympton, 25 Nov. 1773, Patience Perkins, b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 July 1751, recorded in Maine, d. at Momouth, ME. 11 Dec. 1784.

*(Josiah Cushman[6], Josiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Josiah Cushman[6], Josiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3]Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Josiah Cushman[6], Josiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Josiah Cushman[6], Sarah Standish[5], Zachariah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Josiah Cushman[6], Sarah[5] Standish, Zachariah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Cushman, Josiah**, (P-142848), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Aug. 1719, d. at Plympton, 17 Sept. 1784, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) Plympton, 10 July 1749, **Sarah Standish***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plympton, 20 July 1758, **Deborah Ring***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

*(Josiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Josiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3]Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Josiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Standish[5], Zachariah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah[5] Standish, Zachariah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Deborah Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Deborah Ring[5], Andrew Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cushman, Joshua**, (A029101; S*16743), b. at Halifax, MA., 11 April 1761, d. at Augusta, ME., 27 Jan. 1834, son of Robert Cushman and Martha Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), Francis Billington (MF 21:1:182), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 21:1:185-187); m. 28 Sept. 1801, Lucy Jones, b. at Medford, MA., 16 Sept. 1768, d. at Winslow, ME., 13 Jan. 1842, bur. Howard Cem.

*(Joshua Cushman[7], Martha Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joshua Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Joshua Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Mercy Washburn[4], Lydia[3] Billington, Isaac[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
*(Joshua Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Joshua Delano[6], Martha Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Cushman, Miall/Myall**, (A029103), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 May 1753, d. at Acushnet, MA., 27 Jan. 1817, 63rd yr, son of Joshua Cushman and 2nd wife Deborah Ford, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:192); m. at Chatham, MA., 26 May 1783, Salome Atwood, b. at Chatham, MA., 31 Aug. 1758, d. at New Bedford, MA., 18 Jan. 1822, 63rd yr, dau. of Joseph C. Atwood and Deborah Sears.

*(Mial Cushman[6], Joshua Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Mial Cushman[5], Joshua Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cushman, Minerva/Minerve**, (S*18249; *Cushman Gen*., pp.302, 303), b. at CT., 6 Nov. 1762, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 1 March 1842, son of Allerton Cushman and Harmony Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), George Soule (MF 3:33, 3:188, MFIP #399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. (1) at CT., 23 Sept. 1784, Priscilla Collins, b. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Jan. 1763, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 3 March 1808, ae 45, dau. of Rufus Collins and Hannah Clark; m. (2) at Woodstock, CT., 28 Feb. 1809, Elizabeth "Betty" (Bacon) Child, widow of Ephraim Child, b. 1768, d. at Exeter, 20 Nov. 1846, ae 77-78, dau. of Kezia Bacon.

*(Minerve Cushman$^{7}$, Allerton Cushman$^{6}$, Allerton Cushman$^{5}$, Allerton Cushman$^{4}$, Elkanah Cushman$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Allerton, Isaac$^{1}$ Allerton)*
*(Minerve Cushman$^{7}$, Allerton Cushman$^{6}$, Allerton Cushman$^{5}$, Allerton Cushman$^{4}$, Martha Cooke$^{3}$, Jacob$^{2}$ Cooke, Francis$^{1}$ Cooke)*
*(Minerve Cushman$^{7}$, Allerton Cushman$^{6}$, Allerton Cushman$^{5}$, Allerton Cushman$^{4}$, Martha Cooke$^{3}$, Damaris$^{2}$ Hopkins, Stephen$^{1}$ Hopkins)*
*(Minerve Cushman$^{6}$, Allerton Cushman$^{5}$, Althea$^{4}$ Soule, Joseph$^{3}$ Soule, John$^{2}$ Soule, George$^{1}$ Soule)*
*(Minerve Cushman$^{6}$, Allerton Cushman$^{5}$, Althea Soule$^{4}$, Mary Peterson$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Soule, George$^{1}$ Soule)*
*(Minerve Cushman$^{7}$, Allerton Cushman$^{6}$, Mary Buck$^{5}$, Abigail Church$^{4}$, Nathaniel Church$^{3}$, Elizabeth$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

**Cushman, Nathaniel**, (A029105), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. after int. at Plympton, 29 Sept. 1733, Sarah Coomer, b. at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1713, d. at Columbia, CT., 14 April 1753, dau. of William Coomer and Joanna (__); m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 23 Aug. 1753, Temperance (Damon) Sims.

*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{5}$, Isaac Cushman$^{4}$, Isaac Cushman$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Allerton, Isaac$^{1}$ Allerton)*
*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{6}$, Isaac Cushman$^{5}$, Rebecca Harlow$^{4}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*
*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{5}$, Sarah Gibbs$^{4}$, Alice Warren$^{3}$, Nathaniel$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

**Cushman, Nathaniel**, Jr., (A029106), b. at Plympton, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 17 Aug. 1817, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (1) **Phebe Newcomb***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 15 Sept. 1741, d. at Stafford, 15 July 1785, dau. of Peter Newcomb and Hannah English, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:197); m. (2) Hannah Hawkins.

*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{6}$, Nathaniel Cushman$^{5}$, Isaac Cushman$^{4}$, Isaac Cushman$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Allerton, Isaac$^{1}$ Allerton)*
*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{7}$, Nathaniel Cushman$^{6}$, Isaac Cushman$^{5}$, Rebecca Harlow$^{4}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*
*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{6}$, Nathaniel Cushman$^{5}$, Sarah Gibbs$^{4}$, Alice Warren$^{3}$, Nathaniel$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*
**(Phebe Newcomb$^{6}$, Peter Newcomb$^{5}$, Jerusha$^{4}$ Bradford, Thomas$^{3}$ Bradford, William$^{2}$ Bradford, William$^{1}$ Bradford)*

**Cushman, Nathaniel 3rd**, (S*38648; A929104, Cushman Gen. 240), b. at Stafford, CT., 9 Oct. 1761, d. at Hancock, VT., _ Dec. 1832, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Phebe Newcomb [above], a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), William Bradford (MF 22:197), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. Sarah Bennett, b. at Lebanon, CT., 15 Dec. 1762, d. at Stafford, 15 June 1786; m. (2) Hannah Parker.

*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{7}$, Nathaniel Cushman$^{6}$, Nathaniel Cushman$^{5}$, Isaac Cushman$^{4}$, Isaac Cushman$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Allerton, Isaac$^{1}$ Allerton)*
*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{8}$, Nathaniel Cushman$^{7}$, Nathaniel Cushman$^{6}$, Isaac Cushman$^{5}$, Rebecca Harlow$^{4}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*
*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{7}$, Nathaniel Cushman$^{6}$, Nathaniel Cushman$^{5}$, Sarah Gibbs$^{4}$, Alice Warren$^{3}$, Nathaniel$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*
*(Nathaniel Cushman$^{7}$, Phebe Newcomb$^{6}$, Peter Newcomb$^{5}$, Jerusha$^{4}$ Bradford, Thomas$^{3}$ Bradford, William$^{2}$ Bradford, William$^{1}$ Bradford)*

**Cushman, Noah,** (A029107), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 May 1745; d. at Middleboro 29 March 1818, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128); m. (1) at Middleboro, 25 May 1769, **Mercy Soule***, b. at Halifax, MA., 28 April 1748, d. at Middleboro, 24 March 1788, dau. of Jabez Soule and Abigail Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:132), Francis Cooke (MF 12:231), Francis Eaton (MF 9:111), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MF 3:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (2) at Middleboro, 25 May 1789, **Zilpha Thomson***, b. at Middleboro, 13 March 1763, d. at Middleboro, 23 June 1806, dau. of Francis Thomson and Rebecca Snow,

a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown x2 (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:522), and George Soule (MF 3:181); m. (3) at Middleboro, 16 June 1807, Zerviah Thomas.

*(Noah Cushman[6], William Cushman [5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Cushman)*
**(Mercy Soule, Jabez Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
**(Mercy Soule[6], Abigail Bennett[5], Mercy Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mercy[6] Soule, Jabez[5] Soule, Mary[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Mercy Soule[7], Jabez Soule[6], Mary Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory Priest)*
**(Mercy[6] Soule, Jabez[5] Cushman, Zachariah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mercy Soule[6], Jabez Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Zilpha Thomson[6], Francis Thomson[5], Thomas Thomson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Zilpha Thomson[y], Francis Thomson[5], Thomas Thomson[4], John Thomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Zilpha Thomson[6], Francis Thomson[5], Martha[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Cushman, Robert,** (A029108; MSSR 4:313), b. at Kingston, MA., 27 Oct. 1738, d. at Woolwich, ME., 1799, son of Robert and Mercy (Washburn) Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:3:39), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:187), George Soule (MF 3:321), and Richard Warren; m. at Kingston, 31 July 1760**, Martha Delano***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 Sept. 1739, d. at Newcastle, ME., dau. of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (Delano #203).

*(Robert Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Robert Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Martha Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Martha Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Cushman, Samuel**, (A029110), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 April 1742, d. at Middleboro, 7 July 1785, bur. Warrentown Cem., son of Jabez Cushman and Sarah Padleford; a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. ca 1770. Lydia Gano, b. at PA., 11 Aug. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 8 June 1839, ae 87, widow of 2nd husband Edward Thomas, and both bur. Warrentown Cem.

*(Samuel Cushman[6], Jabez Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Samuel Cushman[6], Jabez Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Samuel Cushman[6], Jabez Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, Simeon**, (A131879), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Barmwell Dist., S.C., after 20 Nov. 1839, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; 18:3:112); m. ca. 1768, Judith Galphin, b. Ireland.

*(Simeon Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Simeon Cushman[7], Nathaniel Cushman[6], Isaac Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Simeon Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Sarah Gibbs[4], Alice Warren[3], Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cushman, Solomon**, (A029111), b. at Willington, CT., 17 Feb. 1733; d. at Norwich, VT., Feb. 1814, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Stafford, CT., 2 Dec. 1751, Esther/Easter Cross, b. at Mansfield, CT., 19 Aug, 1733, dau. of Jonathan Cross and Lyddy Hall.

*(Solomon Cushman[5], William Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Solomon Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, Soule**, (A209813), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 Jan. 1748, d. at Littleton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1795, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP #397); m. (1) at Dartmoth, MA., 1 Oct. 1769, Lydia Kempton; m. (2) at Dartmouth, after int. 20 March 1775, **Thankful Delano***, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:329), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:140).

*(Soule Cushman[5], Mary[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Soule Cushman[6], Joshua Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Soule[5] Cushman, Joshua[4] Cushman, Robert[3] Cushman, Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Thankful Delano[5], Jethro Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Thankful Delano[7], Sarah Tripp[6], Elizabeth[5] Wilcox, John[4] Wilcox, Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Cushman, Thomas**, (A029113), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Monongolia, VA., son of Thomas Cushman and Mary (__), a desc. Of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:198); m. (1) 5 Jan. 1764, Mary Frazee, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 5 April 1744, m. (2) ____Abbott.

*(Thomas Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Thomas Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cushman, Thomas,** (A029114), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 June 1736, d. at Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1820, son of Thomas Cushman and Alice Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Bridgewater, 25 June 1794, **Bethia Tomson/Thompson***, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1755, d. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1822, bur. Jennings Hill Cem., dau. of Thomas Tomson and Jane Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:152), and Francis Cooke through both parents (MF 12:245; 12:521).

*(Thomas Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Thomas Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Bethia Tomson[6], Thomas Tomson[5], Shubael Tomson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Bethia Tomson[6], Thomas Tomson[5], Surbael Tomson[4], John Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Bethia Tomson[7], Jane Washburn[6], John Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Cushman, Thomas,** (A029115), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Oct. 1730, d. at Plympton, 30 Oct. 1777 of smallpox, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:108); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 Sept. 1851, **Anna Chipman***, b. at Halifax, 31 March 1730, d. at Plympton, 4 Jan. 1778 of smallpox, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:125; 3:418).

*(Thomas Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Thomas Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Anna Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Anna Chipman[5], Bethiah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cushman, William**, (A029116), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 March 1748, d. at Castleton, VT., 19 Feb. 1813, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Brooklyn, VT., 27 Dec. 1770, Mary Weaver, b. at Middletown, R.I., 30 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Castleton, VT., 3 May 1830, dau. of Clement Weaver and Rosanna (__).

*(William Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(William Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Willam Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Cushman, William,** (A029117), b. at Willington, CT., 24 June 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 31 Oct. 1818, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:166), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 5 July 1763, Abi Parker, b. 12 July 1748; d. aft 5 May 1820.

*(William Cushman[5], William Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(William Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Cushman, William**, (A029118), b. at Lebanon, CT., 29 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Pittstown, N.Y., aft. 1785, son of Nathaniel Cushman and first wife Sarah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), Richard Warren x 2 (MF 18:3:112); m. 1772, Jemima LaDoe/LaDue, d. at Pittstown,

*(William Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(William Cushman[7], Nathaniel Cushman[6], Isaac Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(William Cushman[6], Nathaniel Cushman[5], Sarah Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Cushman, Zachariah,** (P-142869), b. at Plympton, MA., 14 March 1753/4, d. at Needham, 11 June 1826, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Kingston, 26 Dec. 1782, Saba Adams.

*(Zachariah Cushman[6], Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Zachariah Cushman[6], Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Zachariah Cushman[6], Elkanah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Zachariah Cushman[6], Hannah Standish[5], Zachariah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Zachariah Cushman[6], Hannah[5] Standish, Zachariah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Cushman, Zebedee,** (A204444), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 July 1763; d. at Oxford, ME., 3 June 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), Degory Priest (MF 8:155), and John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:305; JHMF 3:418); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 March 1787, Sarah Holmes, b. at Plympton, 20 Oct. 1766, d. at Oxford, ME. 11 July 1851.

*(Zebedee Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Zebedee Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Zebedee Cushman[7], Thomas Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Zebedee Cushman[6], Anna Chipman[5], Bethia Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Zebedee Cushman[6], Anna Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Cutler, Ebenezer**, (A029158), b. at Sutton, MA., 9 Sept. 1760, d. 22 July 1843, prob. son of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman; m. (1) Phebe Wyman, m. (2) at Shelburne, VT., 10 Sept. 1815, **Sally/Fanny Brewster***, b. at Richmond, VT., 1 April 1787, d. at Richmond, 1857, dau. of Ozem Brewster and his 2nd wife Huldah Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:130), William Brewster (MF 24:2:191), and Myles Standish (MF 14:95).

** (Sally Brewster[7], Huldah Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden).*
**(Sally[8] Brewster, Ozem[7] Brewster, Charles[6] Brewster, Ebenezer[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, Willam[1] Brewster)*
**(Sally Brewster[7], Huldah Chandler[6], Benjamin Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Daggett, Benjamin**, ( ), b. at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, MA., 1 Dec. 1742, d. at Dixmont, ME., 1802, son of Benjamn Doggett and Margery Homes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:165); m. after int. 6 Nov. 1766, **Elizabeth Hathaway***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., d. 2 June 1744, dau. of Benjamin Hathaway and Elizabeth Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6; the line is followed in Cooke MF 12:301).

*(Benjamin Daggett[6], Benjamin Doggett[5], Elizabeth Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Elizabeth Hathaway[6], Benjamin Hathaway[5], John Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Frank[1] Cooke)*
**(Elizabeth Hathaway[6], Benjamin Hathaway[5], John Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Daggett, Samuel**, (A029329; P143159), b. at Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, MA., 16 May 1753, d. at Union, ME., 2 Oct. 1835, son of Thomas Daggett and Rebecca Athearn, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:162); m. at Tisbury, 13 March 1777, **Jedidiah Butler***, b. at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, MA., 1757, d. at Union, 21 Feb. 1830, dau. of John Butler IV and Jedidah Beetle, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:162).

*(Samuel Daggett[7], Thomas Daggett[6], Thankful Daggett[5], Elizabeth Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Jedidiah Butler[7], John Butler IV[6], Elizabeth Daggett[5], Elizabeth Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Danforth, Elijah**, (A029536; MSSR 4:395, *Hodges Gen.*, p. 181), b. at Taunton, MA., 20 March 1733, d. at Norton, MA., 12 Feb. 1809, ae 76, son of Thomas Danforth and Sarah Leonard; m. at Norton, 1 Oct. 1761, **Susannah Copeland***, b. at Norton, 1 April 1740, d. at Norton, 12 March 1816, ae 76, dau. of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:231).

**(Susannah Copeland[5], Benjamiin Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Danforth, John**, (A029734; MSSR 4:397), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Feb. 1736, d. at Athol, MA., after 1798, son of Samuel Danforth and Bethiah Richmond; m. 1761**, Rhoda Deane***, b. at Taunton, 1740, d. at Athol, dau. of Israel Deane and Sarah Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:11:418).
**(Rhoda Deane[7], Sarah Richmond[6], Joseph Richmond[5], Joseph Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Daniels, Daniel,** (A029591), b. at Holliston, MA., 9 Oct. 1743, d. at Holliston, 6 Dec. 1819, son of Samuel Daniels, and Hannah Hill; m. at Holliston, 27 Nov. 1766, **Mary Atwood***, bpt. at Hopkington, MA., 22 Oct. 1747, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 135).
**(Mary Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Damon, Gamaliel**, (MSSR 4:381; W24030), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, d. in Washington Co., ME., 7 June 1840, son of Thomas Damon and Alice (?Pierce), a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:30); m. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Aug. 1780, **Huldah Delano***, b. at Duxbury, ca. July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1781, son of Ichabod Delano and Huldah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:114), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:476), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (2) Helena (Huntley) Gardner.
*(Gamaliel Damon[6], Thomas Damon[5], Elizabeth Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Huldah Delano[6], Huldah Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Huldah Delano[5], Huldah[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Huldah Delano[6], Huldah Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Damon, Peleg**, (MSSR 4:383), b. at Pembroke, MA., 31 March 1755; d. 1824, son of Thomas Damon and Alice (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samosn (MF 20:2:30), m. (1) unknown; m. (2) at Foster, R.I., 22 Oct. 1815, Freelove Wells, b. ca. 1781, d. at Enfield, CT., 1 March 1832, ae 51, bur. in the Shaker Cem., dau. of James Wells.
*(Peleg Damon[6], Thomas Damon[5], Elizabeth Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Damon, Peter**, (A029464) b. at Warren, MA., 1740, d. at Granby, MA., 27 Nov. 1818, son of John Damon and Hannah Gleason; m. at Warren, 9 Aug. 1766, **Lydia Putnam***, b. at Warren, 7 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Granby, dau. of Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:109).
**(Lydia Putnam[6], Lydia Wheeler[5], Samuel Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Danforth, Elijah**, (A029536; MSSR 4:395), b. at Taunton, MA., 20 March 1733, d. at Norton, 12 Feb. 1809, son of Thomas Danforth and Sarah Leonard; m. at Norton, 1 Oct. 1761, **Susannah Copeland***, dau. of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:231).
*(Susannah Copeland[5], Benjamin Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Daniels, Daniel**, (A0295910), b. at Holliston, MA., 9 Oct. 1743, d. at Holliston, 6 Dec. 1819, son of Samuel Daniels and Hannah Hill; m. 27 Nov. 1756, **Mary Atwood***, b. at Hopkinton, MA., 22 Oct. 1747, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135).
**(Mary Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Darling, Benjamin**, (A029797), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1734, d. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1807, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #239); m. at Halifax, MA., 29 July 1756, **Hannah Harris***, dau. of Joseph Harris and Hannah (__), a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:79).
*(Benjamin Darling[5], Rebecca Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Hannah Harris[7], Joseph Harris[6], Samuel Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Darling, John**, (A029811;*W19146), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 July 1760, d. at Woodstock, VT., 25 Sept. 1831, son of Joseph Darling and Huldah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 18:3:217),

Degory Priest (MF 8:79), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:205); m. 15 Sept. 1785**, Asenath Vaughan***, b. at Middleboro, 9 Dec. 1765, d. at Woodstock, 12 Feb. 1854, dau. of Jabez Vaughan and Lois Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:140), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), George Soule (MFIP #329), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(John Darling[6], Joseph Darling[5], Elizabeth Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(John Darling[7], Joseph Darling[6], Elizabeth Bennett[5], Priscilla[4] Howland, Isaac[3] Howland, Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
*(John Darling[7], Huldah Thomas[6], William Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(John Darling[6], Huldah Thomas[5], Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Asenath Vaughan[6], Lois Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Asenath Vaughan[7], Jabez Vaughan[6], Sarah Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Asenath Vaughan[6], Lois[5] Soule, Zachariah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Asenath Vaughan[6], Lois Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Asenath Vaughan[8], Jabez Vaughan[7], Sarah Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Darling, Joseph**, (A029817), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Woodstock, VT., 13 March 1809, son of John Darling and Elizabeth Bennett, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:205); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, **Huldah Thomas***, born at Middleboro, 18 June 1742, d. 18 March 1818, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

*(Joseph Darling[5], Elizabeth Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland John[1] Howland)*
*(Joseph Darling[6], Elizabeth Bennett[5], Priscilla[4] Howland, Isaac[3] Howland, Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Huldah Thomas[5], Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Huldah Thomas[6], William Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Darling, Thomas**, (MSSR 4:442), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1732, d. at Oakham, MA., before 2 Sept. 1788, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #238); m. at Middleboro, 26 Jan. 1757, **Ruth Howland***, b. at Middleboro, 4 April 1727, living 10 June 1767, dau. of Nathan Howland and Frances Coombs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:220), and Degory Priest (MF 8:177).

*(Thomas Darling[5], Rebecca Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Ruth[4] Howland, Nathan[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Ruth Howland[5], Frances Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Dartt, Josiah**, (A029896), b. at Bolton, CT., d. at Weathersfield, VT., 26 Aug. 1829, son of Joshua Dart and Deborah Spencer; m. at Weathersfield, 9 Jan. 1783, **Elizabeth Delano*** (Delano #485), b. at Surry, N.H., ca. 1762, d. at Weathersfield, 17 April 1831, dau. of John Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119).

**(Elizabeth Delano[7], John Delano[6], Nathan Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Davis, Benajah**, (A030192), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 June 1734, d. at Rochester, N.H., after 10 Aug. 1782, son of Robert Davis and Mary (__); m. aft. int. at Rochester, 10 Aug. 1782, **Elizabeth Snow***, b. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, dau. of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141).

**(Elizabeth Snow[6], Nathaniel Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Davis, Cornelius**, (Pens. *W19137; MSSR 4:476, 477), b. at Shirley, MA., 13 Dec. 1761, d. at Windsor, VT., 17 July 1813, son of John Davis and Huldah Thayer; m. at Alstead, N.H., 25 Jan. 1789, **Mary Delano***, b. at Tolland, CT., 13 Dec. 1766, d. at Clayton, N.Y., 1849, dau. of Gideon Delano and Mary (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:121).

**(Mary Delano[7], Gideon[6] Delano, Barnabas Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Davis, Ichabod**, (MSSR 4:490), b. poss. at Freetown, MA., ca. 1760/1, son of William/Joseph Davis and (Gardner?); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Oct. 1781, **Barbara Soule***, b. Dartmouth, 2 Aug. 1759, d. prob. Washington/Albany Co., N.Y., dau. of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #460).

**(Barbara[5] Soule, Wesson[4] Soule, Nathaniel[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Davis, John**, (Sterling, 43), b. at Warwick, R.I., 11 Aug. 1753, d. 4 March 1820, son of Uriah Davis and Bathsheba Arnold, m. at Hinsdale, VT., 6 Oct. 1781, **Sally/Sarah Peckham***, b. at Bristol. R.I., 15 Feb. 1753, dau. of John Peckham and Tabitha Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:311), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:85).

**(Sarah Peckham[5], Tabitha[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Sarah Peckham[6], John Peckham[5], Jane Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Davison, Daniel**, (A030057), b. at Conway, VT., 13 Sept. 1764, d. at Craftsbury, VT., 8 Nov. 1854, son of Daniel Davison and Abigail Sumner; m. at Milford, MA., 11 Jan. 1789, **Elizabeth Nelson***, b. at Milford, 10 Oct. 1768, dau. of Josiah Nelson and Elizabeth Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:218).

**(Elizabeth Nelson[5], Elizabeth Thayer[4], Elizabeth[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Day, Benjamin**, (A030856), b. at Colchester, CT., 13 Sept. 1731, d. at Royalton, VT., 26 Jan. 1811, son of Benjamin Day and Margaret Foote; m. (1) Abigail Day; m. (2) at Hebron, CT., 9 May 1764**, Eunice Rood***, dau. of Jabez Rood and Mehitable Standish, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:143).

**(Eunice Rude[5], Mehitable[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Day, David,** (MSSR 4:569), b. at Gloucester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, bur. in Gloucester, 1 May 1816, son of Jonathan Day and Sarah Ingersoll; m. at Gloucester, 2 Aug. 1753, **Bethiah Dimmock***, bpt. at Falmouth (now Portland, ME.,), 3 May 1730. d. at Gloucester, after 2 Dec. 1770, dau. of Jabez and Mary Dimmock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley.

**(Bethiah Dimmock[5], Jabez Dimmock[4], Bethiah (Chipman) Gale[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Dean, Gideon**, (A031043; MSSR 4:605; S*28706), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 July 1757, d. at Robbinston, ME., 15 June 1842, son of Israel Dean and Hannah Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest through both parents (MF 8:165); m. **Mary (Vickery) Lancey***, b. at Marlboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. at Robbinston, 15 June 1842, prob. widow of John Wait Lancey and dau. of Roger Vickery and Susanna (Hinds) Northy, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:62).

*(Gideon Dean[7], Hannah Barrows[6], Ebenezer Barrows[5], Mercy Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Gideon Dean[7], Hannah Barrows[6], Sarah Pratt[5], Samuel Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Mary Vickery[7], Susanna Hinds[6], John Hinds[5], Abigail Ward[4], Abigail Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Dean, Joel**, (A004880), b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, son of Ephraim Dean and Mary Allen, d. at Hamilton Twp., Ontario, 30 June 1815; m. at Plympton, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, **Hannah Weston***, b. at Plympton, 27 June 1738, d. at Ontario, Canada, 12 May 1828, dau. of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #247).

**(Hannah Weston[5], Benjamin Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Dean, Seth**, (A005420), b. at Hardwick, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Bedford, VT., 22 Nov. 1851, son of Paul Dean and m. Mary Whitcomb; m. (1) at Bedford, 3 June 1782, **Mary/Molly Bicknell***, b. at Ashford, CT., d. at Bedford, 3 Sept. 1802, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325 lists name as Bucknell but VT. will of Amos Bicknell names dau. Molly Dean); m. (2) at Bedford, 12 March 1805, Ruth Wight, b. 17 Oct. 1765, d. at Bedford, 17 March 1858, dau. of Benoni Wight and Sarah Thayer.

**(Mary Bicknell[7], Elizabeth Richmond[6], Peleg Richmond[5], Elizabeth Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Bicknell[7], Elizabeth Richmond[6], Peleg Richmond[5], Elizabeth[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Dean, Thomas**, (A031116), b. at Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA., 19 April 1730; d. at Orrington, ME., 20 Jan. 1800, son of Thomas Dean and Lydia Cole; m. (1) at Eastham, 23 April 1752, Abigail Horton, b. at Eastham, 26 Dec. 1725, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 17 April 1765; m. (2) 8 July 1765, **Thankful (Atwood) Arey***, b. at Eastham, 28 May 1727, d. 14 Feb. 1763, widow of Richard Arey and dau. of John Atwood and Thankful Williamson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:131).

**(Thankful Atwood[6], John Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Delano, Aaron**, (A031443; S*W19171), b. at Tolland, CT., 12 Nov. 1756, d. 23 April 1823, son of Sylvanus Delano and Elizabeth (Abbott) Peck, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:122), m. at Richmond, MA., 6 April 1785, Anna Slosson, b. at Kent, CT., 13 Dec. 1761, d. at Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., 2 Aug. 1851, dau. of Daniel Slosson and Keziah Benton.

*(Aaron Delano[6], Sylvanus Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Abisha**, (A031444), b. at Tolland, CT., 23 May 1746, d. at Cornwall, VT., 25 Aug. 1802, son of Nathan Delano and Ruth Lassell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m. at Walpole, N.H., 29 Sept. 1773, Joanna/Hannah Hovey, dau. of Nathaniel Hovey.

*(Abisha Delano[6], Nathan Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Alpheus,** (A031445), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 Oct. 1744, d. at Friendship, ME., 9 March 1826, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:91), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:386), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. Margaret Sides, b. at Waldoboro, ME., 1852, d. at Warren, ME., 12 June 1845, ae 93, dau. of Lorenz Seit and Margaret (__).

*(Alpheus Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*
*(Alpheus Delano[5], Lydia Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb [2]Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Alpheus Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah Alden[2], John[1] Alden)*
*(Alpheus Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[6], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Delano, Amasa**, (A031446), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Feb. 1738, d. at Sheddsville, VT., 11 July 1816, son of Jonathan Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:126) and Abigail Hammond, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:513); m. Sarah Shaw, b. ca. 1748, d. at Winsor, VT., 24 March 1820.

*(Amasa Delano[6], Jonathan Delano[5], Jabez Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Amasa Delano[6], Abigail Hammond[5], Samuel Hammond[4], Mary Hathaway[3], Sarah[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Amasa Delano[5], Abigail Hammond[4], Priscilla[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Delano, Amaziah,** (A031447; S*W2917; MSSR 4:643, 653), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 16 June 1758, d. at North Yarmouth, 22 Oct. 1850, son of Ezekiel Delano and Martha Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:558), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:90), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:435), and Myles Standish; m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 16 June 1782, Margaret Austin, dau. of Jonah Austin and Hannah Wallace; m. (2) bef. 1807, Elizabeth "Betsey" Thompson who m. (2) John Leighton.

*(Amaziah Delano[6], Ezekiel Delano[5], Amaziah Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Amaziah Delano[6], Ezekiel Delano[5], Amaziah Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Amaziah Delano[6], Ezekiel Delano[5], Ruth Sampson[4], Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Amazia1h Delano[7], Ezekiel Delano[6], Ruth[5] Sampson, Abraham[4] Sampson, Lorah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Amaziah Delano[7], Ezekiel Delano[6], Ruth Sampson[5], Abraham Sampson[4], Lorah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Delano, Amos**, (A031488; MSSR 4:643, 654), b. at Tolland, CT., 2 Aug. 1747, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 14 Nov. 1828, son of Sylvanus Delano and Elizabeth (Abbott) Peck, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:122); m. 5 Jan. 1772, Lydia Hubbard, b. at Pittsfield, 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Pittsfield, 23 March 1827, ae 73, dau. of Daniel Hubbard and Naomi Root.

*(Amos Delano[6], Sylvanus Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Barzillai, (**A031449; MSSR 4:643), b. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Dec. 1755, bpt. 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Sidney, ME., 19 July 1835, son of Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William

Mullins (MF 16:1:558), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:94), Henry Samson (MF 22:444), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22); m. **Elizabeth Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 2 March 1756, d. at Sidney, ME., 18 Feb. 1835, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Wiliam Mullins (MF 16:1:536), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17).

*(Barzillai Delano[5], Amaziah Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Barzillai Delano[5], Amaziah Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Barzillai Delano[6], Ruth Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lorah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Miles[1] Standish)*
*(Barzillai Delano[6], Amaziah Delano[5], Ruth[4] Samson, Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Elizabeth Delano[5], Lemuel Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Elizabeth Delano[6], Lydia Bartlett[5], Ebenezer Bartlett[5], Ebenezer Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Barzillai**, (A031450; MSSR 4:651), b. at Falmouth, ME., ca. 1745, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 20 June 1820, son of Thomas Delano and Sarah (__), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:540); m. (1) **Mary Cobb***, dau. of Joseph Cobb and Mary Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 3:312); m. (2) Hannah Dyer.

*(Barzillai Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Cobb[6], Joseph Cobb[5], Ebenezer Cobb[4], Hope (Chipman) Huckins[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Delano, Benjamin**, (A031451; MSSR 4:643), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Scituate, MA., 19 June 1816, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Scituate, 2 Nov. 1769, Mary Brooks, b. at Scituate, 17 March 1746, d. at Scituate, 12 May 1822, dau. of William Brooks and Mary Brayman.

*(Benjamin Delano[5], Beriah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Delano, Beriah**, (MSSR 4:652), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Oct. 1742, d. before March 1780, son of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:1:536), William Brewster (MF 24:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17); m. Ruth Carver.

*(Beriah Delano[5], Lemuel Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Beriah Delano[7], Lydia Bartlett[6], Ebenezer Bartlett[5], Ebenezer Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Beriah Delano[7], Lydia Bartlett[6], Ebenezer Bartlett[5], Ebenezer Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Calvin Timothy,** (A031452; Delano #518), b. at Tolland, CT., 10 Nov. 1756, d. at Batavia, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1832, son of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:534) , and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 1783, Margery Knickerbacker, b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1759, d. at Dutchess Co., 1808, dau. of Peter Knickerbacker and Margery Cameron.

*(Calvin Timothy Delano[6], Lydia Lothrop[5], Ann Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Calvin Timothy Delano[6], Timothy Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Cornelius**, (A031453), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Oct. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 24 April 1801, son of Amaziah/Amasa Delano and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:8, MF 16:1:558), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:435), Myles Standish (MF 14:22), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:90); m. at Duxbury, 24 June 1762, **Sarah Peterson***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #198), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167).

*(Cornelius Delano[6], Ruth Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Cornelius Delano[5], Amaziah/Amasa Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Cornelius Delano[5], Ruth Samson[4], Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Cornelius Delano[6], Ruth Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lorah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Cornelius Delano[5], Amaziah/Amasa Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edwad[1] Doty)*
**(Sarah Peterson[5], Joseph Peterson II[4], Joseph Person I[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Sarah Peterson[6], Joseph Peterson II[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Ebenezer**, (A031454), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1761, d. at Georgetown, ME., 27 Nov. 1837, son of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320, Delano #201); m. at Newcastle, ME., 21 July 1781, **Susanna Webb***, b. at

Woolwich, 23 April 1761, d. at Woolwich, 27 April 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:168, Delano #201).

*(Ebenezer Delano[7], Hopestill Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ebenezer Delano[6], Hopestill Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Susanna Webb[6], Nathaniel Webb[5], Christopher Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Delano, Ephraim**, (A031455; MSSR 4:644), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 14 Aug. 1733, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 15 July 1815, son of Thomas Delano and Jane Peckham, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:145); m. at Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1760, **Elizabeth Cushman***, b. at Dartmouth, 29 July 1739, d. at Dartmouth, 24 Nov. 1809, dau. of James Cushman and Sarah Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:159), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147).

*(Ephraim Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Cushman[5], James Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Elizabeth Cushman[6], James Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Delano, Gideon**, (A031456), b. at Tolland, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, d. at Alstead, N.H., 4 July 1809, son of Barnabas Delano and Ruth Pack/Peck, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren(MF 18:3:121); m. (1) Mary (__) unidentified; m. (2) 3 Dec. 1776, Lois Benton, b. at Tolland, 4 April 1755, d. at Alstead, 22 March 1840, prob. dau. of Elijah Benton and Mehitable Chamberlain.

*(Gideon Delano[6], Barnabas Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaiel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Harper**, (MSSR 4:644), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 Dec. 1747, d. at Rochester, _Sept. 1825, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127); m. at Rochester, 28 Oct. 1774, Katherine Clark, b. ca. 1756, d. at Rochester, Feb. 1802; m. (2) at Rochester after (int) 4 June 1803, Susanna Hammond, b. at Rochester, 21 Aug. 1758, d. at Rochester, 1832, dau. of James Hammond and Hannah Barlow.

*(Harper Delano[6], Jabez Delano[5], Jabez Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Hopestill**, (A211212), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1735, d. at Woolwich, ME., 15 Feb. 1829, son of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320, Delano #201); m. at Kingston, MA., 3 Jan. 1759, Abigail Everson, b. at Kingston, 5 March 1741/2, d. at Woolwich, 2 April 1809, dau. of Ephraim Everson and Abigail (Kimball) Prince (Delano #201); m. (2) Sarah (Oliver) Ballard.

*(Hopestill Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Hopestill Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Delano, Ichabod**, (A031457), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 April 1728, d. bet. 15 Feb. and 11 Sept. 1786, son of Samuel Delano and Elizabeth Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:113), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Feb. 1759, **Huldah Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (2) at Duxbury, March 1780, Ruth (Carver) Delano, widow of Beriah Delano.

*(Ichabod Delano[5], Samuel Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ichabod Delano[5], Samuel Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Huldah Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
** (Huldah Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
** (Huldah[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Delano, Jabez**, (A031459; MSSR 4:645), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 June 1758, d. at Savannah, GA., about 3 Dec. 1817, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:126); m. at Rochester, 13 Jan. 1782, Rhoda Blankenship, b. at Rochester, 26 April 1762, d. before 23 June 1817, dau. of James Blankenship and Ruth Clark; m. (2) at Rochester, 23 June 1817, Jedidah Briggs, b. prob. at Rochester, 26 June 1772, d. at Carver, MA., 10 July 1854 as 2nd wife of Ephraim Griffith, dau. of John Briggs and Desire Griffith. Jabez Delano was at Valley Forge and one of General Washington's personal guards.

*(Jabez Delano[6], Jabez Delano[5], Jabez Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Jabez**, (Hist. Winthrop, ME.), b. 7 May 1760, d. at Livermore, ME., 24 Aug. 1848, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:550, Delano #366), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. Grace Daley/Dailey, b. at Easton, MA., 1766, d. at Peru, ME., 29 Feb. 1832, dau. of Daniel Dailey and Hannah Turner; m. (2) Polly Campbell, b. at Livermore, about 1793, d. at Livermore, 1 March 1847.

*(Jabez Delano[6], Zebedee Delano[5], John Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jabez Delano[6], Zebedee Delano[5], John Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Delano, Jepthah**, (A031460), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 23 Dec. 1843, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:397) and Myles Standish; m. (1) at Duxbury**, Rebecca Chandler***, dau. of Asa Chandler and Martha Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, James Chilton and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:100); m. (2) **Sarah (Soule) Churchill***, dau. of Ebenezer Soule and Silence Hudson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, Myles Standish and George Soule (MF 3:169)..

*(Jepthah Delano[5], Lydia Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Jepthah Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jepthah Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Jeptha Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rebecca Chandler[6], Martha Delano[5], David Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Sarah[6] Soule, Ebenezer[5] Soule, Ebenezer[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Delano, Jethro**, (A031461), b. at Tolland, CT., 29 Oct. 1732, d. after 18 Nov. 1754, Amenia, N.Y., son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:125); m. prob. at Tolland, Elizabeth Lathrop.

*(Jethro Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2]Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Jethro**, (A031462), b. at Dartmouth, MA, 17 Sept. 1749, d. at sea, ca. 1784, son of Jethro Delano and Elizabeth Pope, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:143); m. at Falmouth, MA., ca. 1775, Abigail Eldredge, d. at Fairhaven, MA., Feb. 1830, dau. of John Eldridge and Mary Coleman. She m. (2) at New Bedford, MA., 18 Dec. 1788, Obed Freeman.

*(Jethro Delano[5], Jethro Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Jesse**, (MSSR 4:646), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Dec. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 26 May 1838, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #764), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Pembroke, MA., 9 May 1784, **Margaret Leavitt***, b. at Pembroke, 11 Aug. 1760, dau. of John Leavitt and Ruth Keene, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121).

*(Jesse Delano[6], Joseph Delano[5], Hazadiah Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jesse Delano[7], Joseph Delano[6], Hazadiah Delano[5], Elizabeth Standish[4], Sarah Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*
*(Jesse Delano[6], Joseph Delano[5], Hazadiah Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Margaret Leavitt[7], Ruth Keene[6], Samuel Keene[5], Josiah Keene[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, John**, (MSSR 4:766), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 10 May 1741, d. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1825, son of John Delano and Ruth Prior, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:80); m. at Braintree, MA., 27 June 1767, **Sarah Arnold***, b. at Braintree, 11 April 1746, d. at Duxbury, 3 July 1825, dau. of Samuel Arnold and Bethiah Wild, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:4:153).

*(John Delano[5], John Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Delano[5], John Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Sarah Arnold[6], Samuel Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Delano, Jonathan**, (A031463; Pens. S*39429), b. at Tolland, CT., 10 Aug. 1757, d. at Stowe, VT., 16 April 1835, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m.

(1) Unknown; m. (2) at Lyme, N.H. 1785, Lois Strong, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 4 Aug. 1759, d. at Scottsville, N.Y., 1831, dau. of Jesse Strong and Jemima Skinner; m. (3) at Stowe, 1 Feb. 1820, Lois (Brown) Coats, b. 1756, d. at Morristown, VT., 29 Aug. 1844, widow of Thomas Coats and dau. of Humphrey Brown and Mary Fanning (Delano #479).

*(Jonathan Delano[7], Jonathan Delano[6], Jabez Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Jonathan**, (Pens. W*22926), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Woolwich, ME., 16 Sept. 1833, son of David Delano and Abigail Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:565), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:101), and William Mullins; m. his cousin **Ruth Delano,*** dau. of Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, Edward Doty, and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:442). [He was 2nd lighthouse keeper of Seguin Island in Georgetown, ME.]

*(Jonathan Delano[5], David Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Jonathan Delano[5], David Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Ruth Delano[5], Ruth[4] Samson, Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry [1]Samson)*

**Delano, Jonathan**, (A031464), b. at Coventry CT., 23 Nov. 1735, d. at Hartford, VT., 28 Sept. 1814, ae 79, bur. Delano/Savage Cem., son of Jabez Delano and Prudence Hibbard, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118); m. at Tolland, CT., 8 Oct. 1754, Ann/Anna Ladd, b. at Coventry, 31 Oct. 1734, d. at Hartford, 11 Feb. 1816, ae 82, dau. of Timothy Ladd and Esther Parker (Delano #479).

*(Jonathan Delano[6], Jabez Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Jonathan,** (MSSR 4:646; A031465), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 23 Oct. 1756, d. at Providence, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1825, ae 68, bur. Eagle Harbor Cem., Gaines, N.Y., son of Nathaniel Delano and Mary Taber, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:135); m. at Rochester, MA., 21 Oct. 1781, Lydia Briggs, b. at Rochester, MA., 17 March 1763, d. at Gaines, N.Y., 9 March 1860, bur. Eagle Harbor Cem., dau. of Capt. Samuel Briggs and Susannah Nye (Delano #582).

*(Jonathan Delano[6], Nathaniel Delano[5], Nathaniel Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Joseph**, (MSSR 4:646; A031466), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1754, d. on board the Jersey prison ship in 1780/1, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:412), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Marshfield, MA., **Mary Thomas***, dau. of Samuel Thomas and Mary Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:12).

*(Joseph Delano[6], Joseph Delano[5], Hazadiah Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Delano[7], Joseph Delano[6], Hazadiah Delano[5], Elizabeth Standish[4], Sarah Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*
*(Joseph Delano[6], Joseph Delano[5], Hazadiah Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Mary Thomas[7], Samuel Thomas[6], Lydia Winslow[5], Lydia Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren).*

**Delano, Joshua**, (A031467), b. at Duxbury, MA., 30 Sept. 1744, d. at Kingston, MA., 22 July 1816, son of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, and George Soule (MF 3:322); m. at Duxbury, 15 Jan. 1767, **Mary Chandler**, b. 25 Sept. 1744, d. at Kingston, 19 Aug. 1824, dau. of Philip Chandler and Rebecca Phillips.

*(Joshua Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joshua Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Delano, Judah**, (A031468; MSSR 4:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1751, d. at Boston, 9 Sept. 1801, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:91), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:393), Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Plymouth, 15 March 1781, **Penelope Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:13), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:472) and Myles Standish (MF 14:22).

*(Judah Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Judah Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Judah Delano[5], Lydia Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Penelope Samson[6], Stephen Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Penelope Samson[6], Stephen Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**(Penelope[5] Samson, Stephen[4] Samson, Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Delano, Lemuel**, (A031469), b. at Duxbury, 24 Sept. 1741, d. at Sunderland, MA., 21 Dec. 1792, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Marshfield, MA., 20 April 1762, Mary Eames, b. bpt. at Marshfield, 29 April 1744, d. at Sunderland, 6 Oct. 1824, dau. of Thomas Eames and Margaret Douglas.

*(Lemuel Delano[5], Beriah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Delano, Lemuel**, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Jan. 1746, d. poss. at Paris, N.Y. abt. 1811, son of David Delano and Deborah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:566), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:255); m. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1768, Rachel Gannett/Gurnet/Garnet, b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Oct. 1746, dau. of Joseph Garnet and Mary Smith; m. (2) in CT., abt. 1778, Hannah (__); m. (3) Lucy (__).

*(Lemuel[5] Delano, David[4] Delano, David[3] Delano, Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lemuel Delano[5], Deborah Holmes[4], John Holmes[3], Hannah[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Delano, Luther**, (MSSR 4:647, 655), b. prob. at Duxbury, MA., abt. 1754, d. at Duxbury, 4 June 1811, son of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormall, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:369); m. at Duxbury, 20 Jan. 1774 **Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son***, b. at Duxbury, abt. 1752, bpt. there 16 Sept. 1759 "as Lurany," d. at Duxbury, 14 or 15 June 1832 in the almshouse, dau. of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins both parents (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:461), and Myles Standish both parents (MF 14:61).

*(Luther Delano[5], Ebenezer Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Luther Delano[5], Lydia Delano[4], Mercy Bonney[3], Dorcas[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son[6], Amos Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son[5], Deborah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Irena/Lurana[5] Sam[p]son, Amos[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son[5], Amos Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son[6], Deborah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Delano, Nathan**, (A031470), b. at Tolland, CT., 5 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Panton, VT., 14 Sept. 1794, ae 55, son of Nathan Delano and Ruth Lassell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118); m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., 15 Dec. 1776, Sarah (Gardiner?) Eells, b. ca 1741, d. at Cornwll, VT., 19 Sept. 1788, ae 47, widow of Thomas Eells; m. (2) Huldah (unidentified).

*(Nathan Delano[7], Nathan Delano[6], Jonathan Delano[5], Mercy[4] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Nathaniel,** (A031472), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 May 1752 or 21 Sept. 1752 (calc.), d. 7 Feb. 1812, son of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:367); m. at Duxbury, 3 March 1774, Deborah Sprague, b. abt. 1750, d. at Duxbury, 11 Jan. 1832, parents unk.

*(Nathaniel Delano[5], Ebenezer Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nathaniel Delano[5], Lydia Delano[4], Mercy Bonney[3], Dorcas[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Delano, Malachi**, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Oct. 1748, d. after 21 Aug. 1832, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins both parents (MF 16:2:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Plymouth 19 Sept. 1770, Patience Burgess; m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1778, Sybil Delano; m. (3) at Bridgewater, MA., 22 July 1807, Abigail Kingman; m. (4) at Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1812, Lydia Cox.

*(Malachi Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Malachi Delano[5], Lydia Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Malachi Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Malachi Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Delano, Oliver**, (A031474), b. at Duxbury, 14 Jan. 1759, d. at Duxbury, 7 Jan. 1846, son of David Delano and Thankful (__), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Willliam Mullins (MF 16:1:565, Delano, #405), and

Edward Doty (MF 11:2:101); m. at Duxbury, 6 April 1783, **Mary Chandler***, b. at Kingston, 28 Sept. 1760, d. at Duxbury, 7 Oct. 1846, dau. of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP #392).

*(Oliver Delano[5], David Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*
*(Oliver Delano[5], David Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Mary Chandler[7], Mary Cushman[6], Joshua Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Mary Chandler[6], Mary Cushman[5], Joshua Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary Chandler[6], Mary Cushman[5], Mary[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Delano, Philip**, (A031477), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 May 1761, d. at Duxbury, 29 April 1836, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:91), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:401), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. **Mary Fuller***, dau. of Ezra Fuller and Elizabeth Weston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:547), John Billington (MF 21:2:191), Francis Eaton (MF 9:78), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:485).

*(Philip Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Philip Delano[6], Lydia Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Philip Delano[5], Lydia Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Mary Fuller[6], Elizabeth Weston[5], Jonathan Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Fuller[7], Ezra Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
** (Mary Fuller[6], Ezra Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton).*
**(Mary[6] Fuller, Ezra[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Mary Fuller[6], Ezra Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Delano, Philip,** (*W14607; A031476), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 April 1760, d. at New Braintree, MA., 21 April 1834, ae 74, son of Abisha Delano and Hannah Jenney, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:71, MF 18:3:145); m. at New Braintree, 12 July 1791, Sarah Bowman, b. at New Braintree, 18 Oct. 1765, d. at New Braintree, 21 April 1844, ae 77, bur. Hale Cem., dau. of Major Joseph Bowman and Catherine Munroe (Delano #642).

*(Philip Delano[6], Abisha Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Philip Delano[7], Hannah Jenney[6], Cornelius Jenney[5], Desire Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Philip**, (A031475), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 June 1761, d. at New Haven, CT., 18 Aug. 1848, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118); m. ca. 1783, Esther Boardman, b. at Bolton, CT., 14 Oct. 1763, d. at New Haven, CT., 15 May 1833, dau. of Nathaniel Boardman and Esther Carver.

*(Philip Delano[7], Jonathan Delano[6], Jabez Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Reuben**, (Pens. S*5341; MSSR 4:767), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 June 1761, d. at Duxbury, __ April 1840, son of Reuben Delano and Deborah Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:1:575), William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Myles Standish (MF 14:32); m. at Duxbury, 4 Dec. 1791**, Leona/Lunah Chipman*,** b. at Kingston, MA., 18 Feb. 1766, d. at Duxbury, 5 March 1831, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:169).

*(Reuben Delano[5], Reuben Delano[4], Joseph Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Reuben Delano[6], Reuben Delano[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Reuben Delano[7], Reuben Delano[6], Hannah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Reuben Delano[7], Reuben Delano[6], Hannah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Reuben Delano[6], Deborah Southworth[5], Benjamin Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Reuben Delano[6], Deborah Southworth[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Reuben Delano[6], Deborah Southworth[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Leona Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Priscilla[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Leona Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Seth Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Leona Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Priscilla Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Reuben**, (A031478), b. prob at Sharon, CT. or Amenia, N.Y., 1755, d. at Sckaneateles, N.Y., 7 May 1830, ae 75 (will dated 25 Jan. 1830 in Marcellus, N.Y.), son of Thomas Delano and Lois (__), a desc.

of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123); m. at Amenia, 7 Jan. 1779, Joanna/Joan Sackett, b. at Dutchess, Co., N.Y., ca. 1735, d. at Skaneateles, 3 Oct. 1843, in 88th yr., dau. of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton.
*(Reuben Delano[6], Thomas Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Samuel**, (A031479), b. at Rochester, MA., 11 May 1739, d. at Duxbury, MA., 6/8 Nov. 1814, son of Jonathan Delano and Elizabeth Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:552), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:82); m. at Duxbury, 5 April 1762, **Abigail Drew***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #432).
*(Samuel Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samuel[5] Delano, Jonathan[4] Delano, Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Abigail Drew[5], Abigail Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Delano, Seth,** (A031480), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Nov. 1753/4, d. at Winthrop?, ME., 27 Sept. 1838, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1782, Rebecca Fish, b. at Kingston, 1 Jan. 1753, d. at ME., 8 Dec. 1827, dau. of Perez Fish and Hannah Simmons.
*(Seth Delano[5], Zebedee Delano[5], John Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Delano, Stephen**, (A031481), b. at Rochester, MA., 17 Jan. 1749, d. at Rochester, 22 Feb. 1821, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127); m. at Rochester, 3 Oct. 1775, Lydia Clapp, b. at Rochester, 15 Aug. 1756, d. at Rochester, 7 May 1837, dau. of Benjamin Clapp and Kathron Nye.
*(Stephen Delano[6], Jabez Delano[5], Jabez Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Stephen**, (A031482), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 May 1748, d. at Worthington, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1822, son of Jonathan Delano and Abigail Hammond, a desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:519), and Richard Warren (MF 3:126); m. after int. at Dartmouth 6 Jan. 1769, Mary Shaw, dau. of William Shaw and Susanna Brownell.
*(Stephen[6] Delano, Jonathan[5] Delano, Jabez[4] Delano, Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Stephen Delano[5], Abigail Hammond[4], Priscilla[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Delano, Sylvanus,** (A031483), b. at Tolland, CT., 20 April 1745, d. at Kent, CT., 11 Jan. 1792, bur. Goodhill Cem., son of Sylvanus Delano and Elizabeth (Abbott) Peck, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:121); m. (1) Lucy ?Ladd, d. at Vernon, CT., 30 March 1779, "wife of Sylvanus Delano in her 39th yr."; m. (2) at Kent, June 1780, Anna (Benton) Thomas, widow of Benjamin Thomas, b. at Kent, 23 July 1747, d. at Washington Co., Ohio., 9 Aug. 1812, dau. of Jehiel Benton and Sarah Berry.
*(Sylvanus Delano[6], Sylvanus Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Thomas,** (A031484), b. at Coventry, CT., 24 Dec. 1726, d. at Sharon, CT., 8 Sept. 1803, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123), m. ca. 1747 Lois (__), unidentified.
(*Thomas Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Thomas**, (A031474; Pens. S*23194), b.at Sharon, CT., 18 June 1760, d. at Watertown, N.Y., 8 April 1835, son of Thomas Delano and Lois (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123), m. 16 Jan. 1783, Olive Griswold.
*(Thomas Delano[6], Thomas Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Delano, Timothy**, (A135326), b. at Tolland, CT., 4 Nov. 1729, d. at Tolland, 12 April 1777, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. at Tolland, 1 Aug. 1754, **Lydia Lothrop***, b. at Tolland, 21 Jan. 1736, d. after 1801, dau. of John and Ann (Thatcher) Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:533)
*(Timothy Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Lydia Lothrop[5], Ann Thatcher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire [2]Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Delano, Zebedee**, (A031486), b. at Pembroke, MA., 27 Feb. 1727, d. at Winthrop, ME., 3 Dec. 1804, son of John Delano and his first wife Ruth Prior, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Pembroke, 31 Jan. 1750/1, Sarah Northy, b. at Scituate, MA., 21 May 1729, d. at Winthrop, 14 Nov. 1806, dau. of James Northy and Mary Stockbridge.

*(Zebedee Delano[5], John Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Zebedee Delano[5], John Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**DeMaranville/DeMoranville, Charles**, (S*42152; A031587; MSSR 4:659), b. at Freetown, MA., 19 May 1744, d. at Conneaut, Ohio, [15 June] 1834, son of Louis DeMaranville and Susanna Crapo, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:71); m. at Freetown, 3 Dec. 1773, Deborah Lombard/Lumbard, b. ca. 1758, d. at Salem Twp., after 1820.

*(Charles DeMaranville[6], Susanna Crapo[5], Penelope[4] White, Samuel[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**DeMaranville/DeMoranville, Louis**, (MSSR 4:659; A031589), b. at Freetown, MA., ca. 1738, d. at Freetown, after 1790, son of Louis DeMaranville and Susanna Crapo, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:71); m. at Dartmouth, MA., after int. 23 Sept. 1759, Deborah/Rebecca Russell [one source calls her widow].

*(Louis DeMaranville[6], Susanna Crapo[5], Penelope[4] White, Samuel[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**DeMaranville/DeMoranville, Simeon**, (MSSR 4:668; S*15403), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 June 1762, d. at Dartmouth, 11 Dec. 1847, son of Louis [as Lewis] Demaranville and Deborah/Rebecca Russell (?widow), a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:71); m. at Dartmouth, 14 Oct. 1784, **Jean/Jane Spooner***, b. at Dartmouth, _ Jan/July 1763, d. at Dartmouth, 3 April 1844, dau. of Barnabas Spooner and Joanne Votau, a desc. of Pilgrim White (MF 13:73); m. (2) Ruth Clark.

*(Simeon Demaranville[7], Louis DeMaranville[6], Susanna Crapo[5], Penelope[4] White, Samuel[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Jean/Jane Spooner, Barnabas Spooner, Mary Crapo, Penelope White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)*

**Deming, Simeon**, (A031709), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 4 May 1763, d. at Watertown, Ohio, 30 July 1850, son of David Deming and Elizabeth Robbins; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 March 1789, **Lucy Wolcott,*** b. at Sandisfield, 9 March 1767, d. at Watertown, 29 Jan. 1829, dau. of Joseph Wolcott and Elizabeth Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:220).

**(Lucy Wolcott[6], Elizabeth Bosworth[5], Nathaniel Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, Joh*

**Denison, Amos**, (A031858), b. at Stonington, CT., 18 March 1757, d. at Stonington, 17 Oct. 1835, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget Noyes, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); prob. m. Hannah Williams.

*(Amos Denison[6], Joseph Denison[5], Joseph Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Denison, Daniel**, (A031870), b. at New London, CT., 6 Dec. 1730, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 15 March 1793, son of Daniel Denison and Rachel Starr, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:241, 254); m. at New London, 1 July 1756, his stepsister, Katharine Avery, b. at Groton, 9 June 1737, d. bur. at Stephentown, 18 Aug. 1825, dau. of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham.

*(Daniel Denison[6], Rachel Starr[5], Thomas Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
(Daniel Denison[6], Daniel Denison[5], Mary Wetherell[4], Grace Brewster[3], Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)

**Denison, Eleazer**, (A031874), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Windham, bef. 30 March 1784, son of Nathan Denison and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:460) m. at Windham, 27 March 1769, Susannah Elderkin.

*(Eleazer Denison[6], Nathan Denison[5], Joseph Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Denison, Elisha**, (A031875), b. 3 Nov. 1734, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 May 1809, son of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:484); m. at Stonington, 23 Feb. 1758, Keturah Minor, b. at Stonington, 4 March 1737/8, d. at Ludlow, VT., 24 March 1813, dau. of Simeon Minor and Hannah Wheeler.

*(Elisha Denison[6], Thankful Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Denison, Elisha**, (A202095), bpt. at Stonngton, CT., 3 Nov. 1751, d. at Stonington, 11 March 1841, son of John Denison and Rebecca Noyes, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:452); m. at Stonington, 26 April 1772, Elizabeth Noyes, b. Nov 1750, d. 13 May 1831, both bur. Cedar Grove Cem. in New London, CT.

*(Elisha Denison[6], John Denison[5], Edward Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Denison, George,** (A031877), b. at North Stonington, CT., 8 Sept. 1751, d. at Hartland, VT., 19 Jan. 1829, son of Benadam Denison and Anna Swan; m. at North Stonington, 9 Jan. 1772, **Theody Brown***, b. at Stonington, 17 May 1752, d. at Hartland, 25 April 1800, dau. of Daniel Brown and Theody Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:30), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:457); m. (2) Submit Lyman.

**(Theody Brown[7], Theody Turner[6], Ezekiel Turner[5], Ezekiel Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Theody Brown[7], Theody Turner[6], Borodell Denison[5], Joseph Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Denison, James Post**, (A031890), b. at Saybrook, CT., 3 Dec. 1761, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1850; m. at Saybrook, 1782, **Temperance Kirtland***, b. prob. at Saybrook, d. at E. Edmiston, N.Y., _ Sept. 1829, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:171).

**(Temperance Kirtland[5], Temperance[4] Doty, Benjamin[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Denison, Jedidiah**, (A031891), b. at Saybrook, CT., 23 Dec. 1759, d. at Saybrook, 30 Nov. 1833, son of Gideon Denison and Elizabeth Chalker, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:471); m. at Saybrook, 10 Aug. 1764, d. 17 Dec. 1834, Abigail Denison, dau. of Samuel Denison and Temperance Post.

*(Jedidiah Denison[6], Gideon Denison[5], Samuel Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Denison, Joseph,** (A031900; S*10564), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 March 1750, d. at Galway, N.Y., 12 March 1833, son of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Stonington, 13 June 1771, Mary Smith, b. abt. 1753, d. at Stonington, 4 March 1832.

*(Joseph Denison[6], Amos Denison[5], Joseph Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Denison, Joseph**, (A031901), b. at Saybrook, CT., 13 Oct. 1744, d. at Westbrook, CT., 11 Oct. 1830, son of George Denison and Jemima Post, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:469); m. at Saybrook, 5 May 1771, Anna Lay, b. at Saybrook, 30 April 1741, d. at Westbrook, 19 Aug. 1830.

*(Joseph Denison[6], George Denison[5], Samuel Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Denison, Peleg**, (A031907), b. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1755, d. at Stonington, 21 May 1800, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget (Noyes) Wheeler, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); m. at Stonington, 9 March 1780, Mary Gray, b. at Stonington, abt. 1757, d. at Stonington, 7 July 1837, both bur. Joseph Denison Cemetery.

*(Peleg Denison[6], Joseph Denison[5], Joseph Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Denison, William**, (A131311), b. at Stonington, CT., son of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:484); m. at N. Stonington, 25 Feb. 1762, **Susanna Swan***, b. at N. Stonington, 17 Aug. 1744, dau. of Asa Swan and Marvin/Marvel Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:255).

*(William Denison[6], Thankful Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Susanna Swan[6], Martin/Marvel Holmes[5], Fear Sturgis[4],Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Dennis, Oliver Hilliard**, ( ), b. prob. at Tiverton, R.I., 29 Feb. 1760, son of Robert Dennis and Joanna Hillard; m. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1781, **Elizabeth Chesebrough***, bpt. at Stonington, 27 July 1755, dau. of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:150).

**(Elizabeth Chesebrough[5], Amos Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Denny, Samuel**, (A031936; MSSR 4:687), b. at Leicester, MA., 20 May 1731, d. at Leicester, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Denny and Rebecca Jones; m. (1) at Leicester, 29 Sept. 1757**, Elizabeth Henshaw***, dau. of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:108); m. (2) at Leicester, 13 April 1794, Phebe (Weeks) Rich.

**(Elizabeth Henshaw[5], Elizabeth Bass[4], Joseph Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Deuel, Benjamin**, ( ), b. at Washington, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1764, d. at Sennet, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1846, son of Benanuel Deuel/Devol and Rebecca Tripp, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:357), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:5); m. (1) Sybil Putney; m. (2) Hannah Birch.

*(Benjamin Deuel[7], Benanuel Devol[6], Lydia Mosher[5], Lydia Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benjamin Deuel[7], Benanuel Devol[6], Lydia Mosher[5], Lydia Taber[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Deuel, John**, (A133208), [other family members used the spelling Devol], b. at Dartmouth, MA., or Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1733, d. at Pawling, N.Y., betw. 16 Sept. and 20 Nov. 1806, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #602); m. in Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1754, Anna (Whiteley?/Tripp), b. at Quaker Hill?, N.Y., 20 May 1734, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., after 25 Sept. 1810, dau. of James Tripp and Anna Cook.

*(John[5] Deuel, Benjamin[4] Devol, Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Devereaux, Jonathan**, (A032158), b. at CT., ca. 1750, d. at Schodack, N.Y., after 15 May 1750; m. **Lydia Williams***, b. at E. Haddam, CT., dau. of Robinson/Robertson Williams and Elizaeth Hurd, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:275).

**(Lydia Williams[6], Elizabeth Hurd[5], Rebecca Higgins[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Devol, Benjamin**, (N.Y. in Rev. 1:241), b. at Dartmouth, MA., or Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1741, d. at Dover, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1803/13, ae 72 (appar. an error for 1813) son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #604); m. (1) at Beekman Precinct, N.Y., ca. 1763, Elizabeth Wyckham/Wickham; m. (2) at N.Y.? ca. 1785 and before 9 Feb. 1813, Lydia Tripp.

*(Benjamin Devol[5], Benjamin Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Devol, Benjamin**, (A035650), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1752, d. at Portsmouth, R.I., bef. 9 Nov. 1829, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscillla Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #611); m. at Tiverton, ca. 1778, Christiania Hicks.

*(Benjamin Devol[5], Jonathan Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Devol, Daniel**, (A035656), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1747/8, d. at Tiverton, before 6 April 1793, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #610); m. at Tiverton, 10 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth Jennings.

*(Daniel Devol[5], Jonathan Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Devol, Gilbert**, (A035664), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 May 1740, d. at Waterford, Ohio., 5 Jan. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #607); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 18 May 1760, **Ruth Brown***, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:304), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6), and William White (MF 13:167); m. (2) at Washington Co., Ohio., 4 April 1811, Anna Prentice.

*(Gilbert Devol[5], Jonathan Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Ruth Brown[7], Sarah White[6], Elizabeth Cadman[5], Hannah Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Ruth Brown[6], Sarah[5] White, William[4] White, Sylvanus[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*

**(Ruth Brown[7], Sarah White[6], Elizabeth Cadman[5], Hannah Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Devol, Jonathan**, ( ), b. at Dartmouth, MA. or Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1747. d. at Greenfield, N.Y., after 6 March 1822, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #605); m. (1) at Hopkinton R.I.? /Dutchess Co., N.Y.?. ca. 1769, Sarah? White?, perhaps dau. of Oliver White and Mary Sherman, and if so, a desc. of Pilgrim William White; m. (2) at Bengal, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1789, Sarah Rider.
*(Jonathan Devol[5], Benjamin Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Devol, Jonathan**, (A204658), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 Oct. 1755, d. at Rainbow (Washington), Ohio., 19 Aug. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #612); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 July 1777, Nancy/Ann Barker.
*(Jonathan Devol[5], Jonathan Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Devol, Joseph**, (A035681), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1741, d. at Berne, N.Y., after 10 Sept. 1805, son of Joseph Devol and Margaret Potter, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #588); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1762, Ruth Durfee; m. (2) at Newport, R.I., 16 Aug. 1765, Martha Southwick.
*(Joseph Devol[6], Joseph Devol[5], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Devol, Silas**, (MSSR 4:706, 4:794), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 24 June 1743, d. in prison ship at N.Y., between 14 Dec. 1781 and 7 Aug. 1782, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #608); m. (1) at Tiverton, ca. 1765, Mary Miller; m. (2) at Boston, 30 Sept. 1779, Joanna Ball.
*(Silas Devol[5], Jonathan Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Devol, Stephen**, (A035716), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 25 July 1745, d. at Waterford, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1803, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #609); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 6 Oct. 1765, Sarah Wing; m. (2) at Tiverton, 11 April 1770, Rose/Rosannah Cook.
*(Stephen Devol[5], Jonathan Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Dexter, Job**, (A033244), b. at Hardwick, MA., 8 March 1741, d. at Hardwick, 10 July 1827, son of Samuel Dexter and Mary Clark; m. (1) **Mercy Hinckley***, bpt. at Harwich, 28 April 1745, dau. of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m (2) Mary Walker.
**(Mercy Hinckley[6], Ruth Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Dewey, Jeremiah**, (A032283), b. at Bolton or Coventry, CT., 13 March 1763, d. at Corinth, VT., Jan. 1848, son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diadema Coggswell; m. at Rutland, VT., 3 Feb. 1785, **Cynthia Claghorn***, b. at Salisbury, CT., 30 May 1767, dau. of James Claghorn and Anne Hutchinson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:496).
**(Cynthia Claghorn[6], James Claghorn[5], Elizabeth Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**DeWolf, Peter**, (A033191; S*18377), b. at Hartford, CT., 26 Dec. 1754, d. at Fowler, Ohio., 17 Dec. 1844, son of Peter DeWolf and Elizabeth Clemens, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:189); m. Elizabeth Clemens, b. 26 Dec. 1753.
*(Peter DeWolf[7], Peter DeWolf[6], Patience[5] Brewster, William[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Dickinson, Sylvanus**, (A034560), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1755, d. at Milford, CT., 23 July 1832, son of Henry Dickenson and Ruth Townsend, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:128); m. at Milford, 18 June 1782, Mary Miles.
*(Sylvanus Dickenson[6], Henry Dickenson[5], Zebulon Dickenson[4], Joseph Dickenson[3], Elizabeth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Dickinson, Zebulon**, (A034616), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y. 1761, d. at Lawrenceburg, IN., son of Townsend Dickinson and Anne Underhill, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:126); m. at Queens Co., N.Y., 22 July 1782 or 12 Aug. 1782, Elizabeth Brush, b. at Queens Co., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Dearborn, IN., 1836, dau. of Joseph Brush and Rebecca Skidmore.

*(Zebulon Dickinson[6], Townsend Dickinson[5], Zebulon Dickinson[4], Joseph Dickinson[3], Elizabeth[2] (Howland) (Hicks) (Dickinson), John[1] Howland)*

**Dickey, David**, (P-147819), b. at Warren, ME., 16 April 1764, d. at Warren, 26 Dec. 1854, ae 90y 8m 10d, bur. Cushing Cem., son of John Dickey and Nancy Patten; m. perhaps at Warren, ca. 1795, **Sally/Sarah Bisbee***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1765, d. at Warren, 17 Aug. 1855, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #449).

**(Sarah Bisbee[5], Sarah[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Dike, Benjamin**, (*W3523), b. at Pomfret, CT., abt. 1750, d. at Groton, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1821, son of Jabez Dike and Esther Robinson; m. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Feb. 1773, **Ann Sabin***, b. at Norwich, 17 Sept. 1742, dau. of Isaac Sabin and Sarah Ormsby, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:218); m. (2) at Old Canaan, CT., 1791, Susanna (Henshaw) Pierce.

**(Ann Sabin[6], Isaac Sabin[5], Samuel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Dillingham, Henry**, (MSSR 4:773-4), b. ca. 1730, d. at Hanover, MA., 7 Dec. 1797, son of John Dillingham and Jael Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:54); m. at Hanover, Sarah Curtis, b. at Hanover, 17 Feb. 1749, dau. of Jesse Curtis and Sarah Mann.

*(Henry Dillingham[6], Jael Turner[5], Elisha Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Dillingham, Jeremiah**, (A036074), b. poss. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1730, d. at Auburn, ME., 11 April 1823, son of John Dillingham and Jael Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:54); m. (1) ca. 1758, **Abigail Chamberlain***, b. at Pembroke, 3 Sept. 1732, dau. of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #306); m. (2) at Turner, ME., 27 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth (Thompson) Pettingill, d. 2 Feb. 1841 as widow of John Pettingill and received a pension W24060, her two marriages.

*(Jeremiah Dillingham[6], Jael Turner[5], Elisha Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Abigail Chamberlain[5], Mary[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Dimmick/Dimmock, Edward**, (S*W4427; A032206), b. at Mansfield, CT., 15 June 1748, d. at Union Dale, PA., 19 Sept. 1836, son of Shubael Dimmock and Esther Pierce; m. (1) Peninnah Hinckley, b. at Falmouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1743, d. at Mansfield City, 1 July 1788 (6 children that all died in infancy), dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris; m. (2) at Mansfield, 26 Nov. 1789, **Esther Tilden***, b. at Marshfield, CT., 20 Dec. 1768, d. at Union Dale, 4 July 1850, dau. of Joshua Tilden and Eunice Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:124).

**(Esther Tilden[8], Joshua Tilden[7], Joshua Tilden[6], Stephen Tilden[5], Stephen Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Dimmick/Dimmock, John**, (A032211), b. at Mansfield, CT., 24 March 1726/7, d. at Stafford, CT., 22 July 1800, son of Timothy Dimmock and Ann Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:438); m. at Mansfield, CT., 17 Jan. 1753, Hannah Smith, b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 July 1734, d. at Stafford, 26 May 1777, dau. of Mathew Smith and Mary (__).

*(John Dimmick[5], Ann[4] Bradford, Joseph[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford*

**Dingley, Jacob**, (A032277; MSSR 4:783), b. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Duxbury, MA., prob. after 29 Nov, 1794, son of Jacob Dingley and Mary Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:370); m. (1) Desire Phillips; m. (2) at Kingston, MA., 5 April 1753, **Susanna Fuller***, b. at Kingston, 18 Nov. 1731, d. at Duxbury, 17 March 1782, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:189), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. (3) at Marshfield, 24 Oct. 1782, Althea (Fullerton) Joyce (MF 16:5:101).

*(Jacob Dingley[6], Mary Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Susanna Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Susanna Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**(Susanna[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**(Susanna Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Dingley, Levi,** (A032280; S*W22948), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct, 1756, d. at Harpswell, ME., 20 June 1845, son of Jacob Dingley and Susanna Fuller, a desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:189), William Brewster (MF 24:370), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1778, **Hannah Peterson***, prob. b. at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1761, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Bethia Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 7:18), George Soule (MF 3:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).

*(Levi Dingley[7], Jacob Dingley[6], Mary Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Levi Dingley[7], Susanna Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Levi Dingley[7], Susanna Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Levi Dingley[6], Susanna[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Levi Dingley[6], Susanna Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Peterson[8], Benjamin Peterson[7], Mary Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Hannah Peterson[6], Benjamin Peterson[5], Jacob Peterson[4] Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Hannah Peterson[8], Benjamin Peterson[7], Mary Harlow[6], Willima Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Doane, Daniel**, (A032620), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1741, d. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Elnathan Doane and Martha Padddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:41); m. **Elizabeth Merrick***, b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 23 July 1747, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:102). She m. (2) Samuel [?] Fuller and moved to Plainfield, N.Y.

*(Daniel Doane[7], Elnathan Doane[6], Ruth Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Elizabeth Merrick[6], Seth Merrick[5], Joshua Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Merrick[7], Seth Merrick[6], Lydia Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Doane, Elisha**, (P148641; A032623), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1724, d. at Spencer, MA., 13 July 1810, son of Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:85); m. (1) Mary Perkins?, b. 1730, d. 1795; m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 9 Dec. 1800, Martha (Johnson) Allen, b. 1749, d. at E. Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1837, widow of Jason Allen.

*(Elisha Doane[6], Martha Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Doane, Elisha**, (A032624), b. at Truro, MA., 23 June 1725, d. at Boston, MA., 25 Jan. 1783, son of Elisha Doane and Hannah Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245); m. at Eastham, MA., 22 Feb. 1744, Hope Rich, b. at Eastham, 7 May 1725, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 23 June 1766, dau. of John Rich and Hope Howes.

*(Elisha Doane[6], Hannah Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Doane, Elisha**, (A032625), b. 9 Sept. 1744, d. at Harwich, MA., 26 Dec. 1805, son of Elisha Doane and Elizabeth Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:128); m. Mehitable Nickerson, b. 15 Oct. 1744, d. May 1825, dau. of Benjamin Nickerson and Sarah Covell.

*(Elisha Doane[6]., Elizabeth Sparrow[5], Richard Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Doane, Hezekiah**, (A032628), b. at Truro, MA., 1730, d. at Eastham, MA., 28 March 1808, son of Elisha Doane and Hannah Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245), m. at Wellfleet, MA., 25 Oct. 1750, Elizabeth Crowell, b. at Chatham, MA., 7 April 1726, d. at Wellfleet, 2 July 1799, dau. of Paul Crowell and Margery Hall.

*(Hezekiah Doane[6], Hannah Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Doane, Hezekiah**, (A032629), b. at Chatham, MA., 1 Sept. 1747, d. at Truro, MA., 23 Nov. 1781, son of Joseph Doane and Mary Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:101), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:333); m. Mary Arey.

*(Hezekiah Doane[7], Mary Mayo[6], Judah Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Hezekiah Doane[7], Mary Mayo[6], Mary Hamilton[5], Mary Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Doane, Isaiah**, (A032631) b. at Wellfleet, MA., 16 Oct. 1753, d. at Boston, MA., 22 April 1805, son of Elisha Doane and Hope Rich, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 April 1775, **Hannah Bartlett***, b. at Plymouth, 11 April 1757, d. at Boston, 22 April 1814, dau. of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:295), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:55).

*(Isaiah Doane[7], Elisha Doane[6], Hannah Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Lothrop[6], Experience Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**Hannah Bartlett[6], Samuel Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Doane, Jonathan**, (A133981), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 July 1702, d. at Eastham, 24 Jan. 1780, son of David Doane and Dorothy Horton; m. at Eastham, 8 Aug. 1723, **Martha Higgins***, b. at Eastham, 5 Jan. 1703/4, when mentioned in husband's will, d. after 5 Dec. 1775, dau. of Elisha Higgins and Jane Collins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:149).

**(Martha Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Doane, Joseph**, (A032634; MSSR 4:806), bpt. at Truro, MA., 6 Aug. 1721, d. at Chatham, MA., 12 May 1778, son of Elisha Doane and Hannah Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245); m. at Eastham, MA., 12 April 1739, Dorcas Eldridge, b. at Eastham, 15 March 1721, dau. of Elisha Eldredge and Dorcas Mulford.

*(Joseph Doane[6], Hannah Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Doane, Joseph**, Jr., (A211968; MSSR 4:806), b. at Chatham, MA., 2 Oct. 1744, d. at Chatham, after 1789, son of Joseph Doane and Dorcas Eldridge, a desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245); m. (1) at Chatham, 15 May 1763, Mercy Rider, dau. of Stephen Rider and Mercy Sears; m. (2) at Chatham, 25 Dec. 1766, **Abigail Gould***, dau. of John Gould and Ruth Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:100).

*(Joseph Doane[7], Joseph Doane[6], Hannah Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Abigail Gould[7], Ruth Godfrey[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Doane, Oliver,** (A032638; Pens. S*20339), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1754, d. at Orrington, ME., 11 Nov. 1841, son of Elisha Doane and Mary (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:159); m. at Eastham, 3 Dec. 1778, Sarah Doane, d. at Orrington, 19 Oct. 1837 (suggested his cousin).

*(Oliver Doane[7], Elisha Doane[6], Martha Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Doane, Richard,** (A032640), b. at Saybrook, CT., 14 July 1765, d. at Salem, Ohio., 27 Aug. 1823, son of Prince Doane and Wise?, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:70).

*(Richard Doane[8], Prince Doane[7], Prence Doane[6], Ruth Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Richard Doane[8], Prince Doane[7], Elizabeth Godfrey[6], Lydia Freeman[5], William Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Dodd, Thomas**, (A032751), b. at Newark, N.J., 7 Jan. 1723, d. at Bloomfield, N.J., Sept. 8, 1815, son of Daniel Dodd and Sarah Thompson; m. (1) at Branford, CT., ca. 1741, **Sarah Newcomb***, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:405); m. (2) Phebe Perkins.

**(Sarah Newcomb[6], Thomas Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Dodge, Josiah,** (A032828; MSSR 4:828), b. at Ipswich, MA., 8 Sept. 1740, d. at Westmoreland, N.H., 21 Jan 1813, son of Josiah Dodge and Susannah Knowlton, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:160); m. at Lunenburg, MA., 8 Jan. 1761, Hannah Conant, b. at Concord., MA., 12 Feb. 1740, dau. of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth Pierce.

*(Josiah Dodge[5], Susannah Knowlton[4], Susanna Dutch[3], Susanna[2] More, Richard[1] More)*

**Dominy, Nathaniel,** (A033040), b. at E. Hampton, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1714, d. at E. Hampton, 30 March 1778, son of Nathaniel Dominy and Ann Corey; m. at E. Hampton, 30 Dec. 1736, **Elizabeth Eyers***, b. at E.

Hampton, 9 April 1717, d. at E. Hampton, 1 Sept. 1778, dau. of Benjamin Eyers and Deborah Parsons, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:176).

*(Elizabeth Eyers[5], Benjamin Eyers[4], Elizabeth[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Doten/Doty, Amaziah**, (MSSR 4:888; A033355), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 May 1756, d. at Cazenovia, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1833, son of Ebenezer Doty and 2nd wife Mercy Whitten/Whiting, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:192) and Stephen Hopkins; m. after int. at Lee, MA., 3 Dec. 1780, **Bethia Hamlin***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 3 July 1758, d. at Cazenovia bef. 1830, dau. of Southworth Hamlin and 2nd wife Tabitha Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF23:3:229).

*(Amaziah[6] Doty, Ebenezer[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Amaziah Doty[7], Ebenezer Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Amaziah Doty[7], Ebenezer Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Bethia Hamlin[5], Southworth Hamlin[4], Mercy[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Doten/Doty, Asa**, (A033358), b. at Wareham, MA., 6 Nov. 1746, d. at Sharon, CT., 1788, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovel, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:182); m. at Sharon, Sarah Barnum.

*(Asa[5] Doty, Samuel[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Barnabas,** (A033364), b. at Rochester, MA., _ Sept. 1738, d. at Montpelier, VT., 26 Jan. 1807, son of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:133); m. at Rochester, 24 Dec. 1767, Catherine Freeman, bpt. at Rochester, 9 Sept. 1744, d. at Elmore, VT., 2 March 1831, dau. of Isaac Freeman.

*(Barnabas[5] Doty, Barnabas[4] Doty, Ellis[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Benajah**, (A033365), b. at Piscataway, N.J., ca. 1723, d. at Onslow Co., N. C., betw. 22 Oct. and 15 Nov. 1780, son of James Doty and Phebe Slater, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:45), and Edward Fuller (MF 4:138); prob. m. (1) Elizabeth Farr, b. at Burke Co., GA., ca. 1725; m. (2) at Onslow Co., prob. ca. 1756, Elizabeth Chatwin, dau. of Joseph Chatwin and Frances (__).

*(Benajah[4] Doty, James[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Benajah Doty[6], Phebe Slater[5], Elizbeth Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Doten/Doty, Benjamin,** (A213034), b. at Sharon, CT., 7 May 1755, d. at Austerlitz, N.Y., 17 April 1836, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:160); m. (1) at Austerlitz, Eleanor Chapman, who d. at Austerlitz; m. (2) at Austerlitz, 10 Aug. 1791, Abalena Saxton, b. at Sheffield, 19 June 1761, d. at Austerlitz, 15 Jan. 1844, dau. of James Saxton and Sarah Noble.

*(Benjamin[5] Doty, Silas[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Danforth**, (A033399; S*W19193), b. at Saybrook, CT., 24 March 1767, d. at Adams, N.Y., 22 March 1841, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty through both parents (MF 11:1:176); m. at Stephentown, N.Y., 20 June 1793, Sally Adams, b. 1773, d. at Rome, N.Y., dau. of James Adams.

*(Danforth[5] Doty, Mercy[4] Doty, Benjamin[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Danforth[5] Doty, Samuel[4] Doty, Samuel[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, David,** (A033413), b. at Wareham, MA., 12 May 1741, d. at Sharon, CT., 9 Feb. 1817, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:178); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 22 July 1764, Hannah Southworth, b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sharon, CT., 24 March 1814, dau. of Samuel Southworth and Elizabeth Caswell.

*(David[5] Doty, Samuel[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Edward**, (S*34760), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 Oct. 1745, d. at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1828, son of Edward Doten/Doty and Phebe Finney, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:259), Francis

Cooke (MF 12:464), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, continued in Cooke), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:57, MF 18:1:201, MF 18:3:186); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1801, Esther Hollis, b. 7 April 1775, d. at Plymouth, 28 Jan. 1843, dau. of Samuel Hollis and Abigail (__).

*(Edward[5] Doty, Edward[4] Doty, Elisha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Edward Doty[6], Edward Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Edward Doty[6], Edward Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Edward Doty[6], Phebe Finney[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Edward Doty[6], Phebe Finney[5], John Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Edward Doty[7], Phebe Finney[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Robert Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Edward Doty[8], Phebe Finney[7], Sarah Bartlett[6], Robert Bartlett[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Doten/Doty, Elias**, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (__); m. (2) at Clinton, betw. 17 Jan. and 14 Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, and widow of Thomas Aiken.

*(Elias Doty[4], Samuel[3] Doty, Isaac[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Elias,** (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, d. at Clinton, 25 May 1782, dau.of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (__); m. (2) at Clinton, Jan.-Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, widow of Thomas Aiken.

*(Elias Doty[4], Samuel[3] Doty, Isaac[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Ephraim**, (A033427), b. at Plympton, 3 March 1757, d. at Moultonborough, N.H., 13 April 1829, son of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Moultonborough, Feb. 1785, Susannah Morse.

*(Ephraim[6] Doty, Edward[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Ephraim Doty[7], Edward Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ephraim Doty[7], Edward Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Doten/Doty, Ezra,** (A033431), b. at Hardwick, MA., 28 Sept. 1760, d. at Lockport, N.Y., 24 June 1840, son of Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:129); m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 19 Jan. 1786, Ann Mellen, d. at Choconut, PA., 26 May 1813; m. (2) 30 Jan. 1815, Eunice (Longworth) Bishop.

*(Ezra[6] Doty, Zurishaddai[5] Doty, Edward[4] Doty, Ellis[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, George,** (A212251), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca. 1756, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1828, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:145); m. at Hanover, N.J., 20 Sept. 1791, Nancy Cook, b. 1771, d. at Clarkson, 21 Feb. 1861, dau. of Jonathan Cook and Margaret Tappan.

*(George[5] Doty, George[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Gilbert**, (R3031), b. at Quaker Hill, N.Y., 15 May 1765, d. at Bangor, N.Y., 29 April 1849, son of Elijah Doty and his 2nd wife Susannah Ferris, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:140); m. at Ferrisburg, VT., Elizabeth Griggs, b. at Pomfret, CT., 10 Nov. 1762, d. at Bangor, 15 Dec. 1842, ae 80, bur. with husband in Sandhill Cem. , dau. of Nathan Griggs, and Anna Cressey.

*(Gilbert[5] Doty, Elijah[4] Doty, Ellis[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Isaac**, (A033437), b. at Plympton, 1 Feb. 1760, d. at Pomfret, VT., _ Oct. 1818, son of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 May 1786, **Abigail LeBaron***, b. at

Middleboro, 7 May 1768, d. at Pomfret, 20 Nov. 1818, dau. of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:207, MF 11:3:219), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Isaac[6] Doty, Edward[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Isaac Doty[7], Edward Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke*
*(Isaac Doty[7], Edward Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Abigail LeBaron[6], Hannah Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Abigail LeBaron[7], Hannah Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Abigail LeBaron[7], Hannah Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Abigail LeBaron[6], Hannah Turner[5], Japhet Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Isaac,** (A205047; S*23200), b. at Sharon, CT., 31 May 1758, d. at North Granville, N.Y., 1843, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:161); m. Rachel Cogswell, d. at North Granville, _ Feb. 1827.

*(Isaac[5] Doty, Silas[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Isaac,** (A033440), b. at Sharon, CT., 21 March 1739, d. at Scipio, N.Y., bef. 13 May 1803, son of Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:155); m. (1) at Amenia, N.Y., 9 April 1761, Lucy Davis, m. (2) ca. 1767, Anna Parks, b. at Sharon, 25 Dec. 1747, d. at Rochester, N.H., ca. 1817, dau. of Daniel Parks and Ann Chapman.

*(Isaac[5] Doty, Isaac[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, James**, (A033454), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Aug. 1752, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 20 May 1826, son of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, a desc. of Pilgrims Jacob Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Brookfield, MA., 23 March 1785, **Elizabeth Gilbert***, b. 8 June 1760, dau. of John Gilbert and Sarah Abbott, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:84).

*(James Doty[7], Edward Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke , Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(James[6] Doty, Edward[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(James Doty[7], Edward Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Gilbert[7], John Gilbert[6], Juditn Goss[5], Judith Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White*)

**Doten/Doty, James**, (A033449), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1736/7, d. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Aug. 1817, son of Isaac Doty and Mary Lanman, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Plymouth, 8 Nov. 1764, Elizabeth Kempton.

*(James Doten[5], Isaac Doty[4], Isaac[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, James**, (A033456), b. at New Providence, N.J., 8 Jan. 1757, d. there, 14 Dec. 1847, son of John Doty and Sarah Potter, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:146); m. at New Providence, N.J., 29 Sept. 1788, Nancy Locey, b. at Mendon, N.J., 5 May 1769, d. at New Providence, 19 April 1841, dau. of Daniel Locey and (__) Day.

*(James[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, John,** (A033475), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca 1725, d. at Hamilton Co., Ohio., before 1803, son of Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:50); m. (1) prob. at N.J., ca. 1754, Sarah Potter; m. (2) prob. at N.J., ca. 1764, Sarah Clark, b. at Essex Co., N.J., d. Hamilton, Co., Ohio, prob. by 1803, dau. of Daniel Clark and his first wife.

*(John[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, John**, (A033469), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Aug. 1750, son of Edward Doty and Phebe Finney, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:261), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:464), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:464), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:187); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 May 1772; m. Zabiah Ward.

*(John[5] Doty, Edward[4] Doty, Elisha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(John Doty[6], Edward Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(John Doty[6], Edward Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(John Doty[6], Phebe Finney[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(John Doty[6], Phebe Finney[5], John Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Doten/Doty, John,** (A033462), b. at Saybrook, CT., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1840, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:174); m. (1) at Stephentown, 22 May 1785, Eunice Adams; m. (2) at Stephentown, 20 April 20 April 181, Mary Hinckley.
*(John[5] Doty, Mercy[4] Doty, Benjamin[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(John[5] Doty, Samuel[4] Doty, Samuel[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty,** (A053161), b. at Wantage, N.J., ca. 1760, d. at Woodland, W.V., 1806, son of Micajah Doty and Rosana (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:114); m. (1) at Wantage, 1783, Hannah Martin, she m. (2) John Hup/Hupp.
*(John[5] Doty, Micajah[4] Doty, Isaac[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Jonathan**, (A033497), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at Blairsville, PA., 16 Sept. 1854, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:133); m. prob. N.J., (1) Abigail McPherson/McFarson, b. at N.J., ca. 1756, d. at Blairsille PA., ca. 1813; m. (2) at Blairsville, about 1820 Nancy (Simpson) Dixon, widow of Samuel Dixon; m. (3) before 25 Aug. 1823, Agnes (__).
*(Jonathan[5] Doty, Jonathan[4] Doty, Jonathan[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Joseph**, (A033504), b. at N.J. abt. 1735, poss. the "Mr. Doty" who d. at Basking Ridge, N.J. in Nov. 1830, ae 85, son of Jonathan Doty and Mary (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:49); m. prob. in N.J., abt. 1761, Grace Colyer or Collier.
*(Joseph[4] Doty, Jonathan[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Joseph,** (A033502), b. at New Providence, N.J., 14 Jan. 1752, d. at New Providence, 8 Dec. 1844, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:144); m. at New Providence, 13 Jan. 1778, Martha/Patty Allen, b. at Washington Valley, N.J., 15 Nov. 1760, d. at New Providence, 27 May 1833, dau. of Joseph Allen and Sarah Wilcox.
(Joseph[5] Doty, George[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)

**Doten/Doty, Joseph**, (A033509), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1716, d. at Lansingburgh, N.Y., ca. 1788, son of Joseph Doty [note correction – father's name is not Jacob] and Penelope Albertson, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:28); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., 20 March 1743/44, Geesje Lucretia Delong, b. at Charlotte, ca. 1722, living in 1769, dau. of Frans DeLong and Marytje Van Schaick.
*(Joseph[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Isaac[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Joseph,** (A03501), b. at Wareham, MA., 24 Sept. 1749, d. at Rochester, MA., 21 July 1825, son of Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Weeks, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:164); m. at Rochester, 17 Oct. 1771, Susannah Smith, b. at Rochester, 10 March 1754, d. 1 July 1852, dau. of John Smith and Thankful Clark.
*(Joseph[5] Doty, Joseph[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Joseph,** (A201590), b. 6 Oct. 1748, d. at Truxton, N.Y., 11 April 1828, son of Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:156); m. at Petersburg, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1775, Mary Babcock, b. at Sharon, CT, 27 July 1755, dau. of Zebulon Babcock and Mary Marvine.
*(Joseph[5] Doty, Ellis[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Nathaniel**, (A033517), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 1758, d. at Derry Twp., PA., 24 March 1848, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton (MF 11:2:134); m. 28 Jan. 1791, Jane Bockover, b. at Morris Co., N.J., 24 Aug. 1767, dau. of Lt. George Bockover and Mary Whitekerneck.
*(Nathaniel[5] Doty, Jonathan[4] Doty, Jonathan[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Peter**, (A033525), bpt. at Somerset, N.J., 11 May 1746, d. at Brooke Co., W.V., bef. 28 Nov. 1818, son of John Doty and Sarah (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:116); m. (1) at Somerset

Co., ca. 1776, Catherine (Powelson) Voorhees, bpt. at Somerset Co., 6 Oct. 1751, d. at Brooke Co., W.V., dau. of Johannes Powelson and Harmtje Messler; m. (2) Martha (__).
*(Peter Doty[5], John Doty[4], Edward Doty[3], Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/ Doty, Peter,** (A033529), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1750, d. after July 1811, son of Joseph Doty and Geesje Delong, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:81); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., Catherine Overrocker, d. at Schaghticoke, N.Y., Jan. 1820, dau. of Michael Overrocker and Ann Barbara Stover.
*(Peter[5] Doty, Joseph[4] Doty, Jacob[3] Doty, Isaac[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Philip**, (A033533), b. at prob. New Bedford, MA., ca. 1742, d. prob. Sidney, N.Y. or poss. after 1791 at Harpersfield, N.Y., son of Elijah Doty and Susannah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:135); m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 5 June 1768, Jane/Jenatze Churchill, b. at Poughkeepsie ca. 1747, prob. d. at Sidney, dau. of Robert Churchill and Jannetje Oostrum.
*(Philip[5] Doty, Elijah[4] Doty, Ellis[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Reuben,** (A033538), b. at Wareham, MA., 8 Feb. 1745, d. at Pike, N.Y., ca. 1820, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:181); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1765, **Hannah Delano***, b. ca. 1749, d. at Pike, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1826, dau. of Thomas Delano and Lois (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123).
*(Reuben[5] Doty, Samuel[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Hannah Delano[6], Thomas Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Doten/Doty, Samuel**, (A033551), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 July 1758, d. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Nov. 1847, son of Samuel Doty and Mary Cook, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:247), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plymouth, 8 June 1781, **Eunice Robbins***, poss. dau. of Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller, and if so a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington, James Chilton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Fuller, John Howland/ John Tilley; m. (2) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 11 June 1807, Deborah Bucknam (Johnson) Hurley; m. (3) at N. Yarmouth, ME., Lydia Hardy. Confirmation is needed for parents of Eunice Fuller and her ancestry. A member's application list her as dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fuller) Robbins giving her the relationship to 5 Pilgrim ancestors.
*(Samuel[5] Doty, Samuel[4] Doty, Samuel[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Samuel Doty[6], Samuel Doty[5], Samuel Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Samuel Doty[6], Samuel Doty[5], Samuel Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Eunice Robbins[5], Eunice[4] Fuller, Ebenezer[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller[5], Ebenezer Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Eunice Robbins[6], Eunice Fuller[5], Ebenezer Fuller[4], Mercy Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
**(Eunice Robbins[7], Eunice Fuller[6], Joanna Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Doten/Doty, Samuel,** (A033554), b. near Sharon, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Burtonville, N.Y., Aug. 1843, son of Simeon Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:186); m. at Chatham, N.Y., 1784, Anna Shepherd, b. at Chatham, 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Chatham, May 1804.
*(Samuel[5] Doty, Simeon[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Shadrach,** (A033565), bpt. at Amenia, N.Y., 18 Sept. 1763, d. prob. at Penfield, N.Y., bef. 15 Nov. 1805, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bump/Bumpas, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:162); m. twice, no record of names or dates.
*(Shadrach[5] Doty, Silas[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Silas,** (A033566), b. at Sharon, CT., 31 March 1749, d. at Bangor, N.Y., 11 March 1824, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:159) m. at Amenia, N.Y., 7 Feb. 1768, **Sarah Holmes***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 15 Dec. 1749, d. at Bangor, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1823, dau. of Jabez Holmes and Experience Cleveland, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:146), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).
*(Silas[5] Doty, Silas[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Sarah Holmes[6], Experience Cleveland[5], Martha Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Sarah Holmes[6], Experience Cleveland[5], Martha Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Framcis[1] Cooke)*
**(Sarah Holmes[6], Experience Cleveland[5], Martha Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Doten/Doty, Stephen**, (A206587), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 June 1726, d. at Plymouth, bef. 27 May 1802, son of Elisha Doty and Hannah Horton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78); m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1745/6, **Hannah Bartlett***, b. 13 Sept. 1727, dau. of John Bartlett and Sarah Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:178), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (2) at Plymouth, 16 Aug. 1784, Jane Dunham.

*(Stephen[4] Doty, Elisha[2] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Stephen Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Hannah Bartlett[5], John Bartlett[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Hannah Bartlett[6], John Bartlett[5], Robert Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Doten/Doty, Stephen, Jr.**, (A133561), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Dec. 1748, d. at Chiltonvllle, MA., 17 Feb. 1831, son of Stephen Doty and Hannah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:267), Francis Cooke (MF 12:459), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (1) at PLymouth, 21 Jan. 1773, Betty/Betsy Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1754, dau. o f Eleazer Holmes and Esther Ellis; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1798, Abigail Clark.

*(Stephen[5] Doty, Stephen[4] Doty, Elisha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Stephen Doten[6], Stephen Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Stephen Doten[6], Stephen Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Stephen Doty[7], Hannah Bartlett[6], John Bartlett[5], Robert Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Stephen Doty[6], Hannah Bartlertt[5], John Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Doten/Doty, Theodorus,** (A033568), b. at Rochester, MA., 25 Dec. 1736, d. at Salem, N.Y., ca 1783, son of Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:130); m. at Hardwick, MA., 30 May 1759, Jane Densmore.

*(Theodorus[5] Doty, Edward[4] Doty, Ellis[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Thomas**, (Burial Hill, B #5), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Plymouth, 28 Feb. 1794, bur. on Burial Hill, ae 49, son of Isaac Doty and Mary Lan[d]man, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:236); m. (1) at Plymouth, 26 Jan. 1769, Jerusha Howes, b. at Plymouth, 29 Oct. 1746, d. at Plymouth, 24 April 1777, in her 31st yr., dau. of Jeremiah Howes and Meriah Morton; m. (2) at Plymouth, 20 June 1779, Mrs. **Lois (Harlow)* Bartlett**, widow of Isaac Bartlett, b. at Plymouth, 9 March 1748/9, d. at Plymouth, 19 Nov. 1802, as widow of 3rd husband Benjamin Warren, dau. of Amaziah Harlow and Lois Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:!:78).

*(Thomas[5] Doty, Isaac[4] Doty, Isaac[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Lois Harlow[5], Lois[4] Doty, Elisha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Timothy**, (A033569), b. at Rochester, MA., 3 July 1730, d. at Auburn, N.Y., ca. 1820, son of Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:46); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1756, Mercy Meigs, b. at Rochester, MA., 24 Jan. 1729, d. at Auburn, ca. 1829, age near 100.

*(Timothy[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, William**, (A033570), b. at Saybrook, CT., 23 July 1754, d. at Blossvale, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1839, son of Edward Doty and Anna Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:164); m. at Saybrook, 20 Oct. 1782, Ruth Holmes, b. at Saybrook, 25 April 1762, dau. of Rev. Stephen Holmes and Lucy (__).

*(William[5] Doty, Edward[4] Doty, Benjamin[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty**, **Zebulon**, (A033575), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 14 March 1755, d. at Blairsville, PA., 25 April 1842, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:132); m. (1) at Basking Ridge, Sarah Rickey, b. at Basking Ridge, dau. of Col. Israel Rickey; m. (2) at Westmoreland

Co., PA., prob. after 1818 widow Rachel (__) Colyer; m. (3) at Derry, PA., 21 Jan. 1841, widow Jane (Clendenning) McQuestion..

*(Zebulon[5] Doty, Jonathan[4] Doty, Jonathan[3] Doty, Samuel[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Doten/Doty, Zebulon**, (A033578), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1738, d. betw. 22 Feb. 1809 and 18 May 1813, son of James Doty and Catherine Latting, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:33); m. (1) at Huntington, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1762, Esther Henderson; m. (2) prob. at Huntington, ca. 1775, Hepsibeth Hendrickson.

*(Zebulon[4] Doty, James[3] Doty, Isaac[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Downer, James**, (A034134), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1761, d. at Thetford, VT., 8 March 1849, son of James Downer and Lois Lathrop; m. at Lebanon, his cousin, **Deborah Downer***, b. at Lebanon, 26 July 1768, d. 1849, dau. of Joseph Downer and Asenath Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139, Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. (2) 10 March 1810, Hannah Little.

**(Deborah Downer[6], Asenath Cushman[5], Alathea[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Deborah Downer[7], Asenath Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Deborah Downer[7], Asenath Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Deborah Downer[7], Asenath Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Deborah Downer[7], Asenath Cushman[7], Allerton Cushman[6], Mary Buck[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel[3] Warren, Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Downer, Joseph,** (A034142; Pens. S*15412; S*21162), b. at Norwich, CT., 9 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Thetford, VT., 21 July 1821, son of Joseph Downer and Mary Sawyer; m. at Norwich, CT., 7 April 1755, **Asenath Cushman***, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

**(Asenath Cushman[5], Alathea[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Asenath Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Asenath Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Asenath Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Asenath Cushman[7], Allerton Cushman[6], Mary Buck[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel[3] Warren, Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Downs, Samuel,** (Pens. S*192781; A28850), bpt. at Fairfield, CT., 10 May 1762, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 12 May 1812, son of Thomas Downs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:413); m. at Greens Farm, Fairfield, 2 Feb. 1784, Elizabeth Sturges, b. 1764, d. at Carmel, 1 March 1814, bur. with husband at Mahopac Falls, Putnam Co., N.Y., dau. of John Sturges and Sarah Fanton.

*(Samuel Downs[7], Thomas Downs[6], Edward Downs[5], Elizabeth Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Drake, William**, (A033513; MSSR 4:955), b. at Easton, MA., 29 June 1755, d. at Stoughton, MA., 4 Jan. 1833; m. at Sharon, MA., 6 May 1783, **Susannah Harlow***, b. at Sharon, 1 June 1763, d. at Stoughton, 23 Oct. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Harlow annd Ruth Johnston, a desc. of Pilgrms Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

**(Susannah Harlow[6], Benjamin Harlow[5], Robert Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Susannah Harlow[7], Benjamin Harlow[6], Robert Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Drew, Cornelius**, ( ), b. at Kingston, MA., 3 Feb. 1752, d. at Kingston, 1814, son of Cornelius Drew and Sarah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:20); m. aft. int. at Kingston, 12 Nov. 1781, m. at Kingston, 17 Nov. 1782, **Sarah Stetson***, b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1761, d. at Kingston, 13 March 1855, dau. of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:202).

*(Cornelius Drew[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Sarah Stetson[6], Elisha Stetson[5], Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Drew, Ezra,** (MSSR 4:970; A033725), bpt. at Halifax, MA., 9 July 1749, d. at Vermont or Schenectady Co., N.Y., after 1800 census when he is listed living in Pomfret, VT., son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris,

a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and James Chilton (15:79); m. at Halifax, 6 Jan. 1774, Betty Holmes, b. at Halifax, 1 Oct. 1754, dau. of John Holmes and Elizabeth Leavitt.

*(Ezra Drew[5], Thomas Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Ezra Drew[7], Abigail Harris[6], Samuel Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Drew, Isaac**, (*W14640), b. poss. at Kingston, MA., June 1748, d. at Duxbury, MA., 2 Nov. 1835, son of Samuel Drew and Faith Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:329); m. at Duxbury, 1 Oct. 1781, **Welthea Bradford***, b. at Duxbury, 15 Nov. 1757, d. at Duxbury, March 1841, dau. of Samuel Bradford and Grace Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:195), William Bradford (MF 22:387), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:471), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313).

*(Isaac Drew[5], Faith Peterson[4], Isaac Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Welthea Bradford[6], Samuel Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Welthea[6] Bradford, Samuel[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

*(Welthea Bradford[6], Grace Ring[5], Ruth Sylvester[4], Ruth Turner[3], Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)*

*(Welthea Bradford[6], Grace Ring[5], Samuel Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Welthea Bradford[7], Samuel Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Drew, Job,** (A033739; S*W21005), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1744, d. at Halifax, MA., 16 March 1833, son of Ebenezer Drew and Martha Cobb; m. at Kingston, 21 May 1767, **Thankful Delano Prince***, b. at Kingston, 6 March 1749/50, d. at Kingston 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Thomas Prince and Lydia Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:60; Delano #198), William Brewster (MF 24:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:319; MFIP #207).

*(Thankful Delano Prince[7], Lydia Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Thankful Delano Prince[6], Lydia Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Drew, Joseph**, (MSSR 4:971), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Duxbury, 25 April 1808, son of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #428), m. at Marshfield, MA., 31 Dec. 1767, Alethea Thomas, dau. of Nehemiah Thomas and Abiah Winslow.

*(Joseph Drew[5], Abigail[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Drew, Oliver**, (Pens. S*45334), b. at Scituate, R.I., 23 April 1761, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1841, son of Peter Drew and Zerviah Wood, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #410, MF 16:1:569), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:211); m. at Poughkeepsie, ca. 1785, Elinor Archer, b. Westchester Co., N.Y., d. at Poughkeepsie 1836.

*(Oliver Drew[6], Peter Drew[5], John Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Oliver Drew[6], Peter Drew[5], Susannah Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Drew, Seth**, (A033749; MSSR 4:973.974), b. at Kingston, MA., 2 June "13 n.s." 1747, d. at Kingston, 18 May 1824, son of Cornelius Drew and Sarah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:20); m. at Kingston, 3 Dec. 1772, **Hannah Brewster***, b. at Kingston, 29 April 1752, d. at Kingston, 29 April 1752, dau. of Wrestling Brewster and Deborah Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:150), William Brewster (MF 24:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132).

*(Seth Drew[7], Sarah Bartlett[6], Desire Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton) william*

*(Seth Drew[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Hannah Brewster[6], Deborah Seabury[5], Deborah Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Hannah[5] Brewster, Wrestling[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Hannah Brewster[7], Wrestling Brewster[6], Hannah Thomas[5], Mary Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Drew, Sylvanus**, (P-150420), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Dec. 1735, d. at Duxbury, 14 Aug. 1820, son of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #429); m. at Harwich, MA., 31 Jan. 1765, Mercy Clark, b. at Harwich, 9 Aug. 1741, d. at Duxbury, 10 Aug. 1823, dau. of Scott Clark and Thankful Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:368).

*(Sylvanus Drew[5], Abigail[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Mercy Clark[5], Scotto Clark[4], Mary Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Drew, Thomas**, (A033754), b. at Halifax, MA., 1740, d. at Halifax, 30 April 1824, son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris; m. at Halifax, 2 May 1776, **Lucy Tomson***, b. at Halifax, MA., 4 Dec. 1755, d. at Halifax, 5 Jan. 1818, dau. of Reuben Tomson and Mary Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:99, 12:611), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499).

**(Lucy Tomson[6], Reuben Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lucy Tomson[5], Reuben Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lucy Tomson[5], Mary Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Drew, William**, (A033761), b. 29 Sept. 1760, lost at sea in Dec. 1781, son of James Drew and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:63); m. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Oct. 1780, **Eunice Howard***, b. at PLymouth, 12 Nov.1759, dau. of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:277), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97).

*(William Drew[7], James Drew[6], Hannah Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Eunice Howard[7], Eunice Curtis[6], Sarah[5] Billington, Francis[4] Billington, Joseph[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Eunice Howard[6], Eunice Curtis[5], Martha Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Eunice Howard[5], Eunice Curtis[4], Martha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Eunice Howard[6], Eunice Curtis[5], Martha Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Drinkwater, Daniel,** (A033777; MSSR 4:976), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 1754, d. at North Yarmouth, 18 Sept. 1821, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 22 Feb. 1781, Rebeccah Fisher.

*(Daniel Drinkwater[7], Jennet Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Daniel Drinkwater[5], Joseph Drinkwater[4], Elizabeth Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Drinkwater, David,** (A033778; MSSR 4:976), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 3 Nov. 1751, d. North Yarmouth, 20 Jan. 1824, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 15 Nov. 1774, Rachel Farrer.

*(David Drinkwater[7], Jennet Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(David Drinkwater[5], Joseph Drinkwater[4], Elizabeth Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Drinkwater, John Sr.,** (A033779; MSSR 4:976), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 24 April 1738, d. at North Yarmouth, 27 Dec. 1827, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 4 March 1761, Susannah Brown.

*(John Drinkwater, Sr[7], Jennet Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(John Drinkwater, Sr[5], Joseph Drinkwater[4], Elizabeth Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Drinkwater, John Jr.,** (A033780; MSSR 4:976), b. at North Yarmouth, ME, 13 March 1764, d. at North Yarmouth, 7 March 1812, son of John Drinkwater, Sr. and Susannah Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth ME., 18 Aug. 1785, Pamela Gray.

*(John Drinkwater, Jr[8], John Drinkwater[7], Jennet Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(John Drinkwater, Jr[6], John Drinkwater, Sr[5], Joseph Drinkwater[4], Elizabeth Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Drinkwater, Joseph**, (A033781), b. prob. at Taunton, MA., 10 Nov. 1709, d. at North Yarmouth, ME., 18 April 1784, son of Thomas Drinkwater and Elizabeth Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #229); m. at North Yarmouth, 18 May 1732, **Jane Latham***, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

*(Joseph Dinkwater[4], Elizabeth Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Jane Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Drinkwater, Joseph, Jr.,** (A033782; MSSR 4:976), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 24 Aug. 1736, d. at North Yarmouth, 7 Dec. 1822, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at North Yarmouth, 21 June 1760, Mary Leach.

*(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr[7], Jennet Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr[5], Joseph Drinkwater[4], Elizabeth Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Drinkwater, Perez,** (A033785; MSSR 4:977), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 28 Aug. 1761, d. at North Yarmouth, 25 Dec. 1847, son of John Drinkwater, Sr. and Susannah Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at North Yarmouth, 11 May 1786, Kezia Gray.

*(Perez Drinkwater[8], John Drinkwater[7], Jennet Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Perez Drinkwater[6], John Drinkwater[5], Joseph Drinkwater[4], Elizabeth Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Drowne, Benjamin**, (A033806), b. at Warren, R.I., 25 Nov. 1747, d. at Barrington, R.I., 12 June 1826, son of Benjamin Drowne and Hannah Kent; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 10 Jan. 1773, **Rachel Scott***, b. 8 Oct. 1753, dau. of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jencks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:125).

*(Rachel Scott[6], Rebecca Jencks[5], Jonathan Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Drowne, Benjamin**, (*R. I. Military Lists*), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 June 1717, d. at Bristol, 22 Dec. 1798, son of Solomon Drowne and Esther Bosworth; m. at Warren, R. I., 13 Oct. 1751, **Hannah Jencks***, dau. of Jonathan Jencks and Mary Slack, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:126).

*(Hannah *Jencks[5], Jonathan Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Drowne, Caleb,** (A033809), b. at Warren, R.I., 4 March 1753, d. 11 Dec. 1819, son of Benjamin Drowne and Hannah Jencks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:127); m. at Barrington, R.I., Mehitable Tripp.

*(Caleb Drowne[6], Hannah Jencks[5], Jonathan Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Dunbar, Daniel**, (A034656), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 Aug. 1748, d. at Warren, ME., 30 Sept. 1824, son of Samuel Dunbar and Mary Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324); m. **Abigail Kingman***, b. at Bridgewater, 4 Sept. 1749, d. at Warren, 30 Sept. 1830, dau. of Henry Kingman and Abigail Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75).

*(Daniel Dunbar[6], Samuel Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Abigail Kingman[8], Abigail Copeland[7], Mary Kingman[6], Desire Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Dunbar, David**, (A132161), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1711, d. poss. at Bridgewater, bef. 14 Aug. 1781, son of Peter Dunbar and Sarah Thaxter, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 March 1737/8, Susanna Hayward; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 21 Sept. 1749, Sarah Blake; m. (3) **Mercy Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #364).

*(David Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Mercy Soule[6], Gideon Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Mercy[5] Soule, Gideon[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Dunbar, Elisha,** (MSSR 5:27), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1735, d. at Stoughton, 11 April 1798, son of Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1757**, Rebecca Wade***, b. at Bridgewater, 29 July 1734, dau. of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:184) and Peter Brown (MF 7:169).

*(Elisha Dunbar[6], Elisha Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Rebecca Wade[5], Rebecca Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Rebecca Wade[5], Rebecca Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Dunbar, Silas**, (A034760; MSSR 5:32), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Sept. 1743, son of Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322); m. at Bridgewater, 2 July 1772, **Amy Reynolds***, b. at Bridgewater, 21 Feb. 1753, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:205, MF 11:3:218), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Silas Dunbar[6], Elisha Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Amy Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Amy Reynolds[7], Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Amy Reynolds[7], Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Amy Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[5], Japheth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Dunbar, Thomas**, (A034765; MSSR 5:33), b. at Leicester, MA., 1 Aug. 1750, d. at Leicester, 15 April 1796, son of John Dunbar and Abigail Tucker, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. Lucretia Smith.

*(Thomas Dunbar[6], John Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Dunham, Asa**, (A034484; W*10764; MSSR 5:38), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Jan. 1759, d. at Burlington, VT., 7 Oct. 1813, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461); m. at Plympton, 18 March 1784, Lydia Cobb, b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 Sept. 1764, d. at Paris, ME., 15 Jan. 1859.

*(Asa Dunham[6], Rebecca Crocker[5], Abel Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Dunham, Azariah**, (P-151183), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 9 Feb. 1718/9, d. at Piscataway, 22 Jan. 1790, son of Jonathan Dunham and Jane Piatt , a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134); m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) Mary Ford.

*(Azariah Dunham[6], Jonathan Dunham[5], Mary Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Dunham, Daniel,** (A034497), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 2 Feb. 1727, d. at Washington, Morris Co., N.J., after 29 Sept. 1804, son of Edmund Dunham and Dinah FitzRandolph, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. 17 Dec.1749, Elizabeth Martin.

*(Daniel Dunham[6], Edmund Dunham[5], Mary Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Dunham, Elijah**, (A034508), b. at Plympton, MA., 22 May 1753, d. at Plymouth, 11 Aug. 1827, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461); m. ca. 1778, Eunice Cobb, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1756, d. at Plymouth, 31 Oct. 1834.

*(Elijah Dunham[6], Rebecca Crocker[5], Abel Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Dunham, Ephraim**, (A034513), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Jan. 1752, d. at Lexington, N.Y., 11 June 1832, son of Lemuel Dunham and Elizabeth Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:108); m. 1781, Hannah Butler, b. 28 April 1761, d. at Lexington, 16 Sept. 1837.

*(Ephraim Dunham[6], Elizabeth Tinkham[5], Shubaell Tinham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Dunham, George**, (A034520), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1753, d. at Plymouth, 6 Dec. 1800; m. at Plymouth, 11 July 1778, **Phebe Lucas***, b. at Plymouth, 24 Feb. 1757, dau. of Joseph Lucas and Mary Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:189), Francis Eaton (MF 9:135), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:177).

**(Phebe Lucas[6], Joseph Lucas[5], Mehitable[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Phebe Lucas[7], Joseph Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Phebe Lucas[7], Joseph Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Phebe Lucas[6], Joseph Lucas[5], William Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Phebe Lucas[6], Mary Rickard[5], Giles Rickard[4], Rebecca[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Dunham, Gideon**, ( ) , b. at Piscataway, N. J., 5 Oct. 1757, d. at Brown Co., Ohio, 25 May 1820, bur. Dunham Cem. Fayetteville, Ohio, son of Stephen Dunham and Ruth (Drake) Martin, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. (1) Mary Davies/Davis; m. (2) 1792, Mary Bowen, b. at PA., 1772, d. 11 Aug. 1836, bur. with husband in Dunham Cem. Fayetteville, Ohio.

*(Gideon Dunham[7], Stephen Dunham[6], Edmund Dunham[5], Mary Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Dunham, Israel**, (A034531), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1741, d. at Carver, MA., May 1828, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:460); m. 13

Dec. 1764, Hannah Whiting, b. at Plympton, MA., 13 Oct. 1746, d. at Carver, 12 Dec. 1829, dau. of Azariah Whiting and Rebecca Churchill.
*(Israel Dunham[6], Rebecca Crocker[5], Abel Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Dunham, Jonathan**, (P-151248), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 16 Aug. 1694, d. at Piscataway, 10 March 1777, son of Edmund Dunham and Mary Bonham, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. (1) Jane Piatt; m. (2) Keziah FitzRandloph.
(*Jonathan Dunham[5], Mary Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Dunham, Silas**, (A034629; MSSR 5:48; S*943622), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 March 1749/50, d. at Carver, MA., 4 March 1815, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461); m. at Plympton, 8 April 1773, Mary Tilson, b. 22 Aug. 1755, d. at Carver, 19 Nov. 1812, dau. of Jonathan Tilson and Lucy Cobb; m. (2) Lydia Polden.
*(Silas Dunham[6], Rebecca Crocker[5], Abel Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Dunham, Stephen**, ( ), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 1 Oct. 1737, d. at Outcrop, PA., 7 Jan. 1819, and bur. Woodbridge Union Cem., PA., son of Edmund Dunham and Dinah Fitzrandolph, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. 25 Feb. 1747, Ruth Drake Martin, b. at Piscataway, 13 Jan. 1728.
*(Stephen Dunham[6], Edmund Dunham[5], Mary Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Durfee, John Jenkes**, (A035287), b. ca. 1742, d. 5 Feb. 1823, son of Eliakim Durfee and Jerusha Jencks, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:123); m. (1) Rachel Easton and m. (2) **Anna/Anne Owen***, d. at Killingly, CT., after 3 April 1778, dau. of John Owen and Elizabeth Jencks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:141).
*(John Durfee[6], Jerusha Jencks[5], Jonathan Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Anna Owen[6], Elizabeth Jencks[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], Hannah Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Durkee, Timothy**, (A035430), b. at Woodbury, CT., May 1737, d. at Royalton, VT., 22 March 1979, son of Nathaniel Durkee and Mary Baker; m. at Woodbury, Anne/Lucy **Ann Smalley***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Jan. 1736/7, d. (prob.) at Royalton, VT., dau. of Joseph Smalley and Jemima Ordway, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273).
**(Ann Smalley[6], Joseph Smalley[5], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Durkee, Timothy, Jr.,** (A211477), b. at Woodbury, CT., 17 Oct. 1762, d. at Richmond, VA. 28 Sept. 1816, son of Timothy Durkee and Anne/Lucy Ann Smalley, a desc of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273); m. at Royalton, VT., 18 June 1786, Sybil Mehitable Metcalf, b. at Lebanon, CT., d. at Salem, N.Y., dau. of Samuel Metcalf and Mehitable Hammond.
*(Timothy Durkee[7], Ann Smalley[6], Joseph Smalley[5], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Dutton, John**, (A035598), b. at Wallingford, CT., 23 Jan. 1730, d. at Oxford, CT., 27 Aug. 1819, son of Bemjamin Dutton and Mary Cone; m. at Farmington, CT., 14 March 1754, **Abigail Webster***, b. at Farmington, 23 Sept. 1731, d. at Oxford, CT., April 1824, dau. of John Webster and Abiel Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:2720).
**(Abigail Webster[4], Abiel Steele[3], Mercy[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Dwelly, Jedediah**, (A035740), b. at Scituate, MA., 15 March 1737, d. at Pembroke, MA., 18 Feb. 1786, son of Jedediah Dwelly and Elizabeth House; m. at Pembroke, 24 Feb. 1763**, Lydia Soule***, b. at Pembroke, 4 April 1740, d. at Pembroke, 20 April 1819, dau. of Aaron Soule and Lydia Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule through both parents (MFIP Soule #311).
**(Lydia[5] Soule, Aaron[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Lydia Soule[5], Lydia Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Dwelly, Joseph**, (MSSR 5:107), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Oct. 1737, d. at Lewiston, ME., 7 Dec. 1807, son of Joseph Dwelly and Mary Randall; m. at Pembroke, 7 Jan. 1762, **Mary Magoun***, b. at Pembroke, 19 April 1737, d. at Lewiston/West Boylston, ME., 23 Dec. 1834, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #316).

**(Mary Magoun[5], Rachel[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Dyer, Ambrose**, (A035097), b. at Truro, MA., 29 Jan. 1730/31, d. at Truro, 10 May 1792, son of Ambrose Dyer and Thankful Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:444); m. **Mercy Paine***, b. at Truro, 17 Oct. 1725, dau. of Thomas Paine and Thankful Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160),

*(Ambrose Dyer[5], Thankful[4] Hopkins, Caleb[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mercy Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Dyer, Elkanah**, (A03148), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston, ME., 27 July 1820, son of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); m. at Lewiston, 17 Oct. 1784, Catherine Brooks, b. 1760, d. at Lewiston, 21 March 1854, dau. of John Brooks and Martha Staples.

*(Elkanah Dyer[6], Thankful Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Dyer, Ichabod**, (A035172; MSSR 5:121), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 Dec. 1745, d. aft 25 Dec. 1820, son of Peter Dyer and Dorothy Hayden; m. at Braintree, 21 June 1766, **Mary Jones***, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:245).

*(Mary Jones[5], Mary Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Dyer, James**, (A035188; MSSR 5:123), b. prob. at Truro, MA., 25 Jan. 1721, bpt. at Truro, 27 Feb. 1725/6, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 April 1798, son of Henry Dyer and Anna Small, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18, Delano #339); m. (1) Mary Mariner; m. (2) at Cape Elizabeth after (int) 16 Oct. 1761, **Elizabeth Delano***, b. at Falmouth, ME., 1741, d. at Cape Elizabeth, 12 Dec. 1762, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (__) , a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); he m. (3) Anna Small.

*(James Dyer[6], Anna Small[5], Abigail Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Dyer, Samuel**, (A035224; MSSR 5:129), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Nov. 1724, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2 Nov. 1811, son of William Dyer and Hannah Strout; m. published at Falmouth, ME., 11 March 1743, **Thankful Delano***, b. at Provincetown, MA., 9 Aug. 1727, d. at Lewiston, 1 Dec. 1812, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (__), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).

**(Thankful Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Dyke, Samuel**, (A133865), b. at Ipswich, MA., 21 Oct. 1748, d. at Brockton, MA., 28 Oct. 1841, son of Samuel Dyke and Mary Perkins; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Nov. 1772, **Lois Fuller***, dau. of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:108).

**(Lois[5] Fuller, Isaac[4] Fuller, Isaac[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Earl[e], James**, (A035429), b. at Westport, MA., 24 March 1765, d. at Pierpont Manor, N.Y., 11 Dec. 1857, son of Caleb Earl and Elizabeth Brightman; m. at Westport, 22 May 1788, **Elizabeth Soule***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 Oct. 1763, d. at Pierpont Manor, N.Y., 7 March 1844, dau. of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #462).

**(Elizabeth[5] Soule, Wesson[4] Soule, Nathaniel[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Easterbrooks, Jabez**, (MSSR 5:156), b. at Warren, R.I., 13 March 1760, d. 1790-1800, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Mary Waste/West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 March 1783, Ruth Smith.

*(Jabez Easterbrooks[6], Mary Waste/West[5], Thomas Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Easterbrooks, Robert**, (MSSR 5:155-157), b. at Swansea, MA., 1 June 1732, d. at Sherburne, VT., 8 July 1804, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Sarah Luther; m. at Bristol, R.I., 17 March 1757, **Mary Waste/West***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671).

**(Mary Waste/West[5], Thomas Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Eastland, John,** (A213344), b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA., 24 April 1732, d. at Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA., after 24 Dec. 1775, son of Joseph Eastland and Freelove Shepherd, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:224); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 24 Oct. 1751, Ruth Jenney, b. at Dartmouth, 6 Nov. 1734, d. after 13 Nov. 1769, dau. of Job Jenney and Keziah Briggs; m. (2) at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 21 Dec. 1769, Ruth Randall, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Nov. 1741, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., dau. of Amos Randall and Bethiah Abell.

*(John Eastland[6], Joseph Eastland[5], Mary Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Eastman, Calvin**, (A135402), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 May 1760, d. at Bristol, VT., 5 Oct. 1856, son of Jonathan Eastman and Elizabeth Wood; m. 21 March 1787, **Lois/Louise Standish***, b. 23 Aug. 1757, bpt. at Amenia, NY., 26 March 1764, dau. of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155).

**(Lois[5] Standish, Samuel[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Eaton, Elijah**, (A035904), b. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1740, d. at Titicut, MA., 20 Jan. 1831, son of Francis Eaton and his 2nd wife Lydia Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:119), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:82); m. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1763, Sarah Shaw, b. ca. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 4 July 1819, ae 76 (Mid. Deaths, 61), dau. of Jonathan Shaw and Mary Thomas.

*(Elijah[5] Eaton, Francis[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Elijah Eaton[5], Lydia[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Eaton, Israel,** (A035914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 June 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 March 1833, son of Samuel Eaton and Patience Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 21:2:129), Peter Brown (MF 7:79), Francis Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65); m. (1) at Middleboro, 2 Aug. 1781, Eunice Richmond; m. (2) Keziah Sears.

*(Israel Eaton[6], Samuel Eaton[5], Mehitable[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Israel[6] Eaton, Samuel[5] Eaton, Barnabas[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Israel Eaton[7], Samuel Eaton[6], Barnabas Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Israel Eaton[6], Samuel Eaton[5], Barnabas Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Israel Eaton[7], Patience Tinkham[6], Peter Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Eaton, Jabez**, (A035918; MSSR 5:170), b. at Middleboro, MA., 29 Jan. 1730/1, d. at Pike, N.Y., ca. 1815-1818, son of Francis Eaton and Thankful Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. **Elizabeth Williams***, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:351).

(Jabez Eaton[5], Thankful[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)
(Jabez[5] Eaton, Francis[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)
(Jabez Eaton[6], Francis Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)
*(Elizabeth Williams[7], John Williams[6], Abigail Makepeace[5], Abigail Tisdale[4], Anna[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)

**Eaton, Joel**, (A035948), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Aug. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 16 Aug. 1851, son of Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1774, **Lucy Leonard***, b. prob. at Middleboro, dau. of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:221) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Joel Eaton[6], Joseph Eaton[5], Thankful[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joel[6] Eaton, Joseph[5] Eaton, Francis[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Joel Eaton[7], Joseph Eaton[6], Francis Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Lucy Leonard[6], Abigail Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Lucy Leonard[5], Abigail Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Lucy Leonard[6], Abigail Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Eaton, Lot**, (A035998), b. at Middleboro, 9 Nov. 1744, d. prob. at Nassau, N.Y. after 3 Oct. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:133), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:58); m. at Middleboro, 22 May 1766, **Martha Cobb***, b. at Middleboro, 9 June 1748, d. after 18 March 1769 and before 11 April 1785, dau. of John Cobb and Priscilla Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:112), and George Soule (MF 3:148); m. (2) Elizabeth (__).

*(Lot Eaton[6], Barnabas Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Lot[5] Eaton, Barnabas[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Martha Cobb[6], Priscilla Tinkham[5], Shubael Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Martha Cobb[6], John Cobb[5], John Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Eaton, Nathan**, (A036010), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. after 6 April 1801, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:138), Francis Eaton (MF 9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Aug. 1774, Margaret Cherry, b. 1756, d. after 6 April 1801, parents unk.

*(Nathan Eaton[7], Barnabas Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Nathan Eaton[5], Barnabas[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Nathan Eaton[5], Barnabas Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Eaton, Samuel**, (MSSR 5:181), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1732, d. at Middleboro, 18 Jan. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Mehitable Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 21:113), Samuel Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (10:64); married at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1753**, Patience Tinkman***, b. at Middleboro, 9 April 1732, d. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1812, dau. of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).

*(Samuel[5] Eaton, Barnabas[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Samuel Eaton[5], Mehitable[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samuel Eaton[6], Barnabas Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Samuel Eaton[5], Barnabas Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Patience Tinkham[6], Peter Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Eaton, Seth**, (A036041), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 April 1739, d. at Middleboro, 20 Feb. 1823, son of Barnabas Eaton and Mehitable Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 18:3:139), John Billington, Francis Eaton, and Samuel Fuller; m. (1) 1764, **Sarah Delano*;** m. (2) her sister **Bethia Delano**, b. at Dartmouth, 17 March 1730, d. at Middleboro, 16 Dec. 1803, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

*(Seth Eaton[5], Mehitable[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden*
*(Seth[5] Eaton, Barnabas[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Seth Eaton[5], Barnabas Eaton[4], Samuel Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
*(Seth Eaton[5], Barnabas Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Sarah Delano[5], Jethro Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Eaton, Ziba**, (A036130; MSSR 5:187), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Sept. 1750, d. after Dec. 1801, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemens, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 22:2:136), Francis Eaton (MF 9:59), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:68); m. at Middleboro, 31 Aug. 1773, Ruth Leonard, b. at Middleboro, 28 Aug. 1754, d. at Bowdoinham, ME., 25 Dec. 1830, dau. of Joseph Leonard ad Ruth White.

*(Ziba Eaton[6], Barnabas Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Ziba[6] Eaton, Barnabas[5] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Ziba Eaton[5], Barnabas Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Eddy, Ephraim**, (A035848), b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Dec. 1759, d. at Woodstock, VT., 3 Sept. 1799, son of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80); m. at Woodstock, VT., 10 Oct. 1782, Mary Stafford.

*(Ephraim Eddy[6], Eunice Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia Standish3, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ephraim[6], Eunice Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Ephraim Eddy[6], Nathan Eddy[5], Lydia[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Eddy, Joshua**, (A035903), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 April 1748, d. at Middleboro, 1 May 1833, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1778, Lydia Paddock, b. at Middleboro, 22 July 1756, d. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1838, dau. of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn.
*(Joshua Eddy[6], Mercy Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Eddy, Nathan**, (P-152974; MSSR 5:201), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1733, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 28 Feb. 1804, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1757, **Eunice Sampson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:62), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79).
*(Nathan Eddy[5], Lydia[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Eunice Sampson[5], Ephraim Sampson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Eunice Sampson[5], Ephraim Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Eddy, Samuel**, (A035940; P-152987), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Jan. 1742/3, d. at Wayne Co., N.Y., 29 Nov. 1821, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:235); m. at Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1763, Anna Morton, d. betw. 21 April 1794 and 1820, poss. dau. of David Morton and Rebecca Finney .
*(Samuel Eddy[5], Lydia[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Eddy, Samuel**, (A035947; MSSR 5:204; *W19221), b. at Middleboro 29 April 1760, d. at Auburn, N.Y., 25 Sept. 1813, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1784, Sally Paddock.
*(Samuel Eddy[6], Mercy Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Eddy, Seth**, (A035952), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1754, d. at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, 16 March 1780, Jerusha Barden, b. ca. 1759, d. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1835, dau. of Joseph Barden and Mercy Vaughn.
*(Seth Eddy[6], Mercy Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Eddy, Thomas**, (A035953; S*W24109), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Waterbury, VT., 21 Sept. 1842, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 May 1784, Elizabeth Putnam, b. at Sutton, 30 July 1764, d. at Waterbury, 15 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Putnam and Mary Hall.
*(Thomas Eddy[6], Mercy Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Eddy, Zachariah**, (A035973), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 March 1712, d. at Middleboro of small pox, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Samuel Eddy and Melatiah Pratt; m. at Middleboro, 16 Nov. 1737, **Mercy Morton***, b. at Middleboro, 20 Jan. 1721/2, d. 25 Aug. 1802, dau. of Ebenezer Morton and Mercy Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:504).
**(Mercy Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Edes, Collins**, (MSSR 5:208), b. at Needham, MA., 9 Dec. 1755, d. 25 May 1821, son of John Edes and Deborah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:118).
*(Collins Edes[6], Deborah Pratt[5], Daniel Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

*See also Egerton*

**Edgerton, Ariel**, (A036092), b. at Norwich, CT., 8 Aug. 1757, d. at Brookfield, VT., 11 Oct. 1838, son of William Edgerton and Lydia Barstow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:291); m. Edna Huntington, b. at Windham, CT., 13 Jan. 1760, dau. of Nathan Huntington and Mary Mason; m. (2) Abigail Keys.
*(Ariel Edgerton[5], William Edgerton[4], Alice Ripley[3], Hannah[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Edgerton, Zebulon**, (A039174), b. at Norwich, CT., 14 Nov. 1754, d. at Delphi Falls, N.Y., 25 AprIL 1822, son of Zebulon Edgerton and Elizabeth Tracey, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:287); m. at Norwich, 10 May 1778, Abigail Palmer, b. at Stonington or Coventry, CT., (poss.) 10 May 1755.
*(Zebulon Edgerton[7], Zebulon Edgerton[6], Samuel Edgerton[5], Alice Ripley[4], Hannah Bradford[3], William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Edminster, Zebedee**, (S*16375; MSSR 5:218), b. at Freetown, MA., March 1748, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 June 1837, son of James Edminster and Mary Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:193); m. at Spencer, MA., 12 Sept. 1771, Mary Bemis, b. at Spencer, d. at Cornish, 15 Oct. 1818.
*(Zebedee Edminister[5], Mary Keen[4], Hannah Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Edmunds, Asa,** (*W23001), b. at Dudley, MA., 19 Aug. 1757, d. at Belfast, ME., 3 May 1838, son of Joseph Edmunds and Ruth Putney, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:93); m. at Rutland, VT., 23 March 1780, Eunice Hawley, b. at Litchfield, CT., 17 Dec. 1756. d. at Belfast, 3 June 1843, dau. of David Hawley and Ruth Chapman.
*(Asa Edmunds[6], Joseph Edmunds[5], Mary Pratt[4], Joseph Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Edmunds, Benjamin**, (S*45366; A036259), b. at Dudley, MA. 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 17 July 1828, son of Benjamin Edmunds and Mehetabel Trusdale, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:97); m. at Dudley, 30 Aug. 1775, Eunice Parker, b. at Dudley 1756, d. at Norwich, May 1831.
*(Benjamin Edmunds[6], Benjamin Edmunds[5], Mary Pratt[4], Joseph Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Edson, Abiel**, (A036466; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1753, d. at Middleboro, 7 April 1823, son of Abiezer Edson and Mary Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:259); m. **Hannah Morton***, dau. of John Morton and Elizabeth Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507).
*(Abiel Edson[8], Mary Packard[7], Anne Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Abiel Edson[8], Mary Packard[7], Anne Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Hannah Morton[6], John Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Edson, Abiezer**, (A036468; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1715, d. at Bridgewater, 24 July 1791; m. (1) Sarah Lathrop; m. (2) **Mary Packard***, dau. of Samuel Packard and Anne Leach, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:259) and James Chilton (MF 15:32).
*(Mary Packard[7], Anne Leach[6], Hepziah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Mary Packard[7], Anne Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Edson, Abiezer, Jr**., (A201265), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Aug. 1742, d. at Charlemont, MA., Oct. 1835, son of Abiezer Edson and Jael Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:217); m. at Pelham, MA., 3 Dec. 1772, **Rhoda Peterson***, d. at Charlemont, 1 Feb. 1835, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:89).
*(Abiezer Edson, Jr[6], Rhoda Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abiezer Edson, Jr[6], Abiezer Edson[5], Jael Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Rhoda Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Edson, Abijah**, (P-153252), bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 31 Oct. 1725, d. at Valley Forge, PA., 15 April 1778, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:139); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1747, **Susanna Snow***, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Feb. 1729, dau. of James Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. (2) Hannah Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, 28 Aug. 1743, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cushman) Ruggles.
*(Abijah Edson[5], Mary[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Susanna Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Susanna Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Edson, Abijah,** Jr., (MSSR 5:244), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1748, d. at Springfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1783, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. at Springfield, MA., 27 March 1776, Phebe Stebbins who m. (2) at Springfield, 9 March 1786, Thomas Bates.

*(Abijah Edson[6], Abijah Edson[5], Mary[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abijah Edson[6], Susanna Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abijah Edson[6], Susanna Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Edson, Amasa**, (A036471), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 April 1764, d. at Brookfield, VT., 9 Feb. 1853, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. 1786, Hannah Morton.

*(Amasa Edson[6], Jonathan Edson[5], Mary[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Edson, James**, (A036495), b. at Springfield, MA., 19 April 1759, d. at Farmington, N.Y., ca. 1830, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. 11 May 1780, Lovina Hancock.

*(James Edson[6], Abijah Edson[5], Mary[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(James Edson[6], Susanna Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(James Edson[6], Susanna Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Edson, Joel,** (A036496), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 March 1763, d. at Bridgewater, 1830, son of Nathaniel Edson and Joanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. Hannah Packard.

*(Joel Edson[6], Joanna Snow[5], David Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joel Edson[6], Joanna Snow[5], David Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Edson, Jonathan,** (A036501), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1727/8, d. at Brookfield, VT., 13 Feb. 1805, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:140); m. at Stafford, CT., 15 Oct. 1749, Mehitable Lilly, dau. of Samuel Lilly and Mehitabel Bacon.

*(Jonathan Edson[5], Mary[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Edson, Jonathan**, (A036504), b. at Stafford, CT., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Brookfield, VT., 18 April 1816, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. ca. 1779, Rebecca Graves.

*(Jonathan Edson[6], Jonathan Edson[5], Mary[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Edson, Josiah**, (A036506), b. at Stafford, CT., 12 Aug. 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 27 Oct. 1819, son of Timothy Edson and Lydia Joy, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Wiliam Mullins (MF 16:3:138); m. at Stafford, 1 July 1779, Sarah Phinney or Pinney, b. 25 Dec. 1756, d. at Randolph, 16 Dec. 1804, dau. of Isaac Pinney and Susanna Phelps.

*(Josiah Edson[6], Timothy Edson[5], Mary[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Edson, Nathan**, (CT. Cont. troops), b. at Stafford, CT., 11 April 1750, son of Abijah Edson and Susannah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. unknown.

*(Nathan Edson[6], Abijah Edson[5], Mary[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nathan Edson[6], Susanna Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Nathan Edson[6], Susanna Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Edson, Samuel,** (A036516; MSSR 5:230-231), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 July 1742, d. at Bridgewater, after 1790, son of Samuel Edson and Martha Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at Bridgewater, 30 April 1767, Anna Hall.

*(Samuel Edson[7], Martha Perkins[7], Martha Leonard[5], Solomon Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Edwards, Thomas**, (A036784), b at Boston, MA., 1 Aug. 1752 d. at Boston, 4 Aug. 1806, son of John Edwards and Abigail Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:61); m. (1) at Boston, 1 March 1785, Sarah Goldthwaite; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1802, Mary Walker Jewett.
*(Thomas Edwards[6], Abigail Webb[5], Joseph Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Eells, Robert Lenthal**, (A036852; MSSR 5:248), b. at Hanover, MA., 7 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Hanover, 19 June 1800, son of Samuel Eells and Hannah Wetherell; m. at Hanover, 1 Dec. 1757, **Ruth Copeland***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:213).
**(Ruth Copeland[5], Joseph Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Eells, Samuel, SR.,** (A217550; MSSR 5:320; MF appl.), b. at Hanover, MA., 16 Feb. 1734/5, d. at Hanover, MA. after 23 Oct. 1793, son of Samuel Eells and Hannah Witherell; m. at Hanover, 1756, **Priscilla Palmer***, b. at Scituate, MA., 22 Feb. 1742, d. at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1763, dau. of Bezalieel Palmer and Anna Jones, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:157).
**(Priscilla Palmer[6], Anna Jones[5], John Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Eells, Samuel, JR**., (A217551; MSSR 5:248, 320; MF appl.), bpt. at Hanover, MA., 23 Oct. 1763, d. at sea, 3 Aug. 1800, son of Samuel Eells and Priscilla Palmer, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:157); m. at Pembroke, MA., 17 July 1783, Lydia Josselyn, b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Jan. 1765, d. at Belfast, ME., 28 Sept. 1826, dau. of Charles Josselyn and Rebecca Keen.
*(Samuel Ells[7], Priscilla Palmer[6], Anna Jones[5], John Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Eells, Waterman**, (A036855; S*W7071; MSSR 5:248), bpt. at Scituate, MA., 22 July 1732, d. at Battle of Bennington, VT., 16 Aug. 1777, son of John Eells and Abiah Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:150; MF 18:3:36); m. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Aug. 1753, Sarah Tubbs, b. at Pembroke, 9 March 1730/1, dau. of William Tubbs and Abigail Bonney [said to have marr. (2) Seth Chase and d. in CT.]
*(Waterman Eells[6], Abiah Waterman[5], Joseph Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Waterman Eells[5], Abiah Waterman[4], Lusannah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Eells, Waterman, JR.**, (A133203; R3266V; MSSR 5:248), b. at Pembroke, MA., 29 Nov. 1757, d. at Peru, N.Y., 3 June 1838, son of Waterman Eells and Sarah Tubbs (above), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:150, MF 18:3:36); m. at Manchester, VT., 14 Aug. 1789, Abigail Edwards, b. at Middletown, CT., 29 July 1767, d. at Peru, N.Y., 4 Aug. 1856, dau. of Churchill Edwards and Lusanna Eells..
*(Waterman Eells, JR.[7], Waterman Eells[6], Abiah Waterman[5], Joseph Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Waterman Eells, JR.[6], Waterman Eells[5], Abiah Waterman[4], Lusannah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ef[f]ner, Joseph,** (A207749; S*29777), b. at New York City, 1 Nov. 1759, d. at Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., 8 July 1843, son of Valentine Efner and Catrina (__); m. at Half Moon, N.Y., 19 March 1787, **Ruth Doty***, b. at Quaker Hill, N.Y., 2 Jan. 1759, d. at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N.Y., 25 March 1798, dau. of Elijah Doty and 2nd wife Susannah Ferris, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:138)
**(Ruth[5] Doty, Elijah[4] Doty, Ellis[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Egerton, James**, (P-153519), bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 25 March 1753, d. at Langdon, N.H., 15 Oct. 1813, son of John Egerton and Abigail Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:178) and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. at Shirley, MA., 17 Feb. 1783, Bathsheba Walker, b. at Shirley, 25 Feb. 1757, d. at Langdon, N.H. 9 March 1849, dau. of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton.
*(James Egerton[6], Abigail Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(James Egerton[6], Abigail Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Eldred, John**, (S*42705), b. at Exeter, R.I., 5 March 1742, d. poss. at Otsego Co. N.Y., bef. 1807, son of William Eldred and Abigail Fish; m. at Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1762, **Sarah West***, dau. of Clement and Sarah (__) West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:100).
*(Sarah West[4], Clement West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Eldred, John**, (Pens. W*16248), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, d. at Tomkins Co., N.Y., 19 Dec. 1822, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:306); m. at West Greenwich, R.I., 28 Dec. 1784, Huldah Austin, b. 16 Feb. 1766, d. at Tompkins Co., N.Y. ca. 1840.
*(John Eldred[5], Sarah West[4], Clement West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Eldred, William**, (DAR cem.), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, twin of John, d. at Cohocton, N.Y., 4 March 1844, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:307); reputedly m. (1) Keziah Wood and (2) Sarah (__) known only from named in his will.
*(William Eldred[5], Sarah West[4], Clement West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Eldredge, Aaron**, (A037187; P153717), b. at Cape May, N.J., 2 Feb. 1735, d. at Cape May, 2 July 1785, son of Samuel Eldredge and Mercy Leaming, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:552); m. at Cape May, 29 Jan. 1761, Elizabeth Stillwell, b. at Cape May, 27 June 1735, d. at Cape May, 23 April 1790.
*(Aaron Eldredge[6], Mercy Leaming[5], Hannah Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Eldredge, Edward**, (Pens. R3281), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1747, living Hoosick, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1832; m. after int. at Dartmouth, 10 Dec. 1768, **Hannah Taber***, b. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1750, d. at Hoosick, Twp., 23 Feb. 1825, dau. of Joseph Taber and Mary Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:169).
**(Hannah Taber[5], Mary Tinkham[4], John Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Eldredge, Eli**, (A037206), b. at Cape May, N.J., 8 Feb. 1739, d. at Cape May, _ April 1791, son of William Eldredge and Esther Leaming, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:549); m. at Cape May, 20 June 1761, **Priscilla Leaming***, b. at Cape May, 8 Nov. 1742, d. at Cape May, 26 Feb. 1778, dau. of Christopher Leaming, Sr. and Deborah Hand, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:555).
*(Eli Eldredge[5], Esther Leaming[4], Hannah Whilldin[3], Hannah Gorham[2], Desire Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Priscilla Leaming[6], Christopher Leaming[5], Hannah Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Eldredge, Jesse, Sr**., (A037234), b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Aug. 1715, d. at Willington, CT., 17 Dec. 1794, son of Elisha Eldredge and Dorcas Mulford; m. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1734, **Abigail Smith***, b. at Eastham, 17 Dec. 1718, d. at Willington, 16 March 1793, dau. of Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330).
**(Abigail Smith[6], Abigail Freeman[5], Nathaniel Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Abigail Smith[6], Samuel Smith[5], Samuel Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Eldredge, Jesse, Jr.,** (A037237), b. at Mansfield, CT., 25 April 1742, d. at Wellington, CT., son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330); m. 19 March 1767, Mary Pierce, b. 17 April 1745, d. 1790.
*(Eldredge, Jesse, Jr.[7], Abigail Smith[6], Abigail Freeman[5], Nathaniel Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Eldredge, Jesse, Jr.[7], Abigail Smith[6], Samuel Smith[5], Samuel Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Eldredge, Isaac**, (A037218; MSSR 5:261), b. at Harwich, MA., 1759, d. at E. Harwich, 22 May 1828, son of Isaac Eldredge and Mehitable Chase; m. **Jedida Walker***, b. at Harwich, 11 Dec. 1758, d. at Harwich, 1 Oct. 1834, dau. of Jeremiah and Betty Small, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212).
**(Jedida Walker[7], Jeremiah Walker[6], Jeremiah Walker[5], Jabez Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Eldredge, Joseph**, (S*23213; *W17756), b. at Willington, CT., 28 Feb. 1759, d. at Willington, 14 Dec. 1830, son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:82); m. at Willington, 22 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Goodale, b. at Pomfret Center, CT., 28 Feb. 1758, d. at South Windsor, CT., 17 Nov. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Goodell and Phebe (___).
*(Joseph Eldredge[7], Abigail Smith[6], Samuel Smith[5], Samuel Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joseph Eldredge[7], Abigail Smith[6], Abigail Freeman[5], Nathaniel Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Eldredge, William**, (A037282; S*18817), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1758, d. at Harwich, 17 March 1836, son of William Eldredge and Deborah Nickerson; m. at Harwich, 8 April 1776, Elizabeth Daggett, b. Martha's Vineyard, MA., 12 June 1759, d. at Harwich, 19 May 1833, dau. of Peter Daggett and Deliverance Cahoon, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:159).

**(Elizabeth Daggett[8], Peter Daggett[7], Seth Daggett[6], Samuel Daggett[5], Elizabeth Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Eldredge, Zoeth/Zohath**, (A037284; R3280), b. at Willington, CT., ca. 1751, d. at Willington, 18 March 1828, son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330); m. (1) at Willington, 6 Aug. 1771, Elizabeth Pearl, dau. of Timothy Pearl and Dinah (__); m. (2) at Willington, 16 Oct. 1779, Bethia Hinckley, b. at Tolland, CT., 10 Dec. 1759, d. at Willington, 17 June 1850, dau. of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley and Mary Bassett.

*(Zoheth Eldredge[7], Abigail Smith[6], Abigail Freeman[5], Nathaniel Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Zoheth Eldredge[7], Abigail Smith[6], Samuel Smith[5], Samuel Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Ellis, Atkins**, (P-154055), b. at Harwich, MA., 1752, d. at Saint Albans, ME., 18 Oct. 1833, son of Ebenezer Ellis and Mary Ellis; m. at Harwich, ca. 1775, **Patience Chase***, dau. of William Chase and Patience Walker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:214).

**(Patience Chase[6], Patience Walker[5], Jabez Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Ellis, Barnabas**, (A29073; MSSR 4:296), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1749, d. at Plymouth, 18 Nov. 1833, son of Eleazer Ellis and Deborah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2); m. at Rochester, MA., 5 April 1770, **Ruth Mendall***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 Dec. 1748, d. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Feb. 1821, dau. of Samuel Mendal and Joannna Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:533), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

*(Barnabas Ellis[7], Deborah Gibbs[6], Abigail Smith[5], Abigail Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Ruth Mendall[6], Joanna Morton[5], Mary Taber[4], Esther/Hester[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Ruth Mendall[6], Joanna Morton[5], Mary Taber[4], Esther/Hester Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ellis, Barzillai**, (A037655; MSSR 5:296), b. at Plympton, MA., 23 June 1747, d. at Cassadaga, N.Y., 19 June 1826, son of Joel Ellis and Phebe Freeman; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 March 1774, **Sarah Tobey***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 Jan. 1754, d. at Cassadaga, 5 March 1822, dau. of Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:543).

**(Sarah Tobey[6], Deborah Taber[5], John Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Ellis, Benjamin**, (S*16107; A037653), b. at Sunderland, MA., 18 May 1750, d. at Harrison Twp., Ind., 1835, son of Reuben Ellis and Mehitable Scott; m. at Ashfield, MA., 15 March 1774, **Ruth Pike***, b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 Dec. 1751, d. prob. at Deerfield, MA., 1785, dau. of Leonard Pike and Sarah Case, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (2) Lois Mann; m. (3) Mrs. Zilpha Mills.

**(Ruth Pike[7], Leonard Pike[6], Ann Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Ellis, Charles**, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1726, d. at Woodstock, VT., after 1800, son of Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, 13 Dec. 1756, **Bathsheba Fuller***, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Woodstock, after 1800, dau. of John Fuller and Hannah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74).

**(Bathsheba[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Ellis, Charles**, (MSSR 5:280), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 August 1760, d. at Argenteuile-La Chute, Canada 1 Feb. 1845, son of Charles Ellis and Bathsheba Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74); m. at Middleboro, 13 April 1788, his cousin **Lucy Ellis***, b. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1763, d. in Canada after 1849, dau. of Matthias and Lucia Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209; MFJH 1:207), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143).

*(Charles Ellis[6], Bathsheba Fuller[5], John[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**(Lucy Ellis[6], Lucia Bennett[5], Joseph Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lucy Ellis[6], Lucia Bennett[5], Thankful Sproat[4], Ebenezer Sproat[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Lucy Ellis[8], Lucia Bennett[7], Thankful Sproat[6], Experience Hawes[5], Desire Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Ellis, Cornelius**, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Oct. 1749, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1807, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 13 March 1774, **Jerusha Bryant***, b. prob. at Middleboro, ca. 1750, dau. of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:103), Degory Priest (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:340).

*(Cornelius Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Joseph Bennett[5], Joseph Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Cornelius Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Thankful Sprout[5], Experience Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Cornelius Ellis[6], Lucia Bennett[5], Thankful Sprout[4], Ebenezer Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Jerusha Bryant[6], Micah Bryant[5], Hannah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Jerusha Bryant[7], Micah Bryant[6], Hannah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Jerusha Bryant[5], Elizabeth Norcutt[4], Elizabeth Bonney[3], Dorcas[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Ellis, Daniel**, (MSSR 5:282), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1760, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143); m. at Carver, MA., 12 May 1789, Hope Shaw.

*(Daniel Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Joseph Bennett[5], Joseph Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Daniel Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Thankful Sprout[5], Experience Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Daniel Ellis[6], Lucia Bennett[5], Thankful Sprout[4], Ebenezer Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Ellis, David***,* (A037668), b. at Ashfield, MA., 30 Jan. 1763, d. at East Springfield, PA., 1843, son of Reuben Ellis and Mehitable Scott; m. 8 July 1784, **Sarah Washburn***, b. 1764, d. at East Springfield, 1848, dau. of Samuel Washburn and Mary (__), a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).

**(Sarah Washburn[7], Samuel Washburn[6], Samuel Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Sarah Washburn[7], Samuel Washburn[6], Abigail Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Ellis, Ebenezer**, (A037670; S*W21065), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 1 Aug. 1820, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, **Hannah Wood***, b. at Middleboro, 5 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 6 July 1844, dau. of Thomas Wood and Sarah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:232), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

*(Ebenezer Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Joseph Bennett[5], Joseph Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Ebenezer Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Thankful Sprout[5], Experience Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Ebenezer Ellis[6], Lucia Bennett[5], Thankful Sprout[4], Ebenezer Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Hannah Wood[6], Thomas Wood[5], Hannah[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Wood[6], Sarah Thomas[5]. Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Ellis, Eleazer,** (A214099), b. at Plymouth, MA., 18 April 1724, d. at Sandwich, MA., 4 Aug. 1806, son of William Ellis/Ellice and Joane/Jane/Joanna Gibbs; m. at Sandwich, 9 Jan. 1745/6, **Deborah Gibbs*,** b. at Sandwich, 4 Dec. 1724, dau. of Barnabas Gibbs and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2).

*(Deborah Gibbs[6], Abigail Smith[5], Abigail Skeefe/Skiff[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail Warren[2], Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ellis, Elijah**, (MSSR 5:300), b. after 1755, living New Bedford, MA., in 1810 census, d. before 1820, son of Joseph Ellis and Martha Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Sept. 1798, Rebekah Shearman, living Fairhaven, MA., in 1820 census.

*(Elijah Ellis[5], Martha Tinkham[4], John Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Ellis, Elisha**, (A133770; MSSR 5:301), b. at Sandwich, MA., 11 March 1739, d. at Sandwich, after 12 March 1779, son of Mordecai Ellis and Hannah Fish; m. at Sandwich, 5 Nov. 1761, **Mary Swift***, b. 8 Sept.

1743, d. prob. at Sandwich, 14 July 1783, dau. of Josiah Swift and Mary Morey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:31).

**(Mary Swift[7], Mary Morey[6], Benjamin Morey[5], Jonathan Morey[4], Mary Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ellis, Freeman,** (*W24114; MSSR 5:302; A037700), b. at Plympton, MA., 7 July 1745, d. at Hartford, ME., 15 March 1802, son of Joel Ellis and Phebe Freeman; m. at Plympton, 19 March 1767, **Sarah Bradford***, b. at Plympton, 19 May 1748, d. at Carthage, ME., 2 Sept. 1837, dau. of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:158).

**(Sarah[6] Bradford, Gideon[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Ellis, Gamaliel**, (MSSR 5:302), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Sept. 1757, d. prob. at Dover, VT., after 1824, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143); m. at Hardwick, MA., 21 Feb. 1782, **Jemimah Nye***, b. at Hardwick, 28 Sept. 1759, d. prob. at Dover, after 5 June 1824, dau. of Joseph Nye and Thankful Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:189; Delano #691).

*(Gamaliel Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Joseph Bennett[5], Joseph Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Gamaliel Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Thankful Sprout[5], Experience Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Gamaliel Ellis[6], Lucia Bennett[5], Thankful Sprout[4], Ebenezer Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Jemimah Nye[7], Joseph Nye[6], Hannah Bodfish[5], Lydia Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Ellis, George,** (A037706), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1747, d. after 1787, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Plympton, MA., 23 May 1773, **Phebe Stephens***, b. prob. at Plymouth, MA., d. after 1786, dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24, 38).

*(George Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Joseph Bennett[5], Joseph Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(George Ellis[7], Lucia Bennett[6], Thankful Sprout[5], Experience Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(George Ellis[6], Lucia Bennett[5], Thankful Sprout[4], Ebenezer Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Phebe Stephens[7], Phebe Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Phebe Stephens[6], Phebe Harlow[5], Mercy Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ellis, John**, (A037755; MSSR 5:305), b. at Deerfield, MA., 23 Jan. 1742, d. at Ashfield, MA., 17 Aug. 1827, son of Richard Ellis and Jane Phillips; m. 19 July 1763, **Mary "Molly" Dimmock***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 Dec. 1738, d. at Ashfield, 8 Sept. 1827, dau. of Edward Dimmock and Hannah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:224).

**(Mary Dimmock[6], Edward Dimmock[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Ellis, Luke**, (A037795; MSSR 5:310), b. after 1755, d. after 10 June 1836, son of Joseph Ellis and Martha Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:53); m.(1) at Berkley, MA., 17 April 1762, Naomi Briggs, b. at Berkley, 17 April 1762, d. bef. 11 March 1784, dau. of Joseph Briggs and Abigail Cole; m. (2) at Dartmouth, MA., 11 March 1784, **Elizabeth Macomber***, b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1763-1766, d. at Fairhaven, 2 June 1838, dau. of John Macomber and Elizabeth Phinney, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers x2 (MF 19:63, 487).

*(Luke Ellis[5], Martha Timkham[4], John Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Elizabeth Macomber[6], John Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Elizabeth Macomber[6], Eliabeth Phinney[5], Jonathan Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Ellis, Philip**, (A037812), bpt. at Sandwich, MA., 19 Sept. 1725, d. at Raynham, MA., 12 Dec. 1778, son of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Blackwell; m. ca. 1750, **Mary Staples***, b. prob. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1730, d. at Raynham, 19 May 1818, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14: 111).

**(Mary Staples[5], Hannah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Staples[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Ellis, Stephen**, (A037849), b. at PLympton, MA., 15 Oct. 1748, d. at Plympton, 5 March 1824, son of Samuel Ellis and Mercy Merrick; m. at Plympton, **Susanna Tomson***, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1749, d. at Plympton, 24 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Tomson and Mary Wright, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:610), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP # 274).

**(Susanna Tomson[5], Ebenezer Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Susanna Tomson[6], Mary Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Susanna Tomson[6], Ebenezer Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Susanna Tomson[6], Mary Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Ellis, Thomas Churchill,** (A037855), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1728/9, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 April 1797, son of Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, after int. 9 May 1757, **Ruth Thomas*,** b. at Middleboro, 25 Dec. 1733, d. at South Woodstock, 8 Feb. 1801, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:216), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

***(Ruth Thomas[5], Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

***(Ruth Thomas[6], William Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Ellis, William**, (A037874), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Woodstock, 15 Nov. 1815, son of Thomas Churchill Ellis and Ruth Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61); m. (1) April 1783, Sarah Ransom, b. at Lyme, CT., 14 Nov. 1760, d. at Woodstock, 13 May 1813, dau. of Richard Ransom and Mary Sterling; m. (2) at Woodstock, 23 June 1814, Dorothy Tuttle.

*(William Ellis[6], Ruth Thomas[5], Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(William Ellis[7], Ruth Thomas[6], William Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Englesby, Cuthbert,** (MSSR 5:375), b. at Hull, MA., 11 June 1744, d. prob. VT., aft 16 Oct. 1778, prob. son of Cuthbert Englesby and Hannah Ranger; m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1766 **Abigail Torrey***, b. at Boston, 9 Nov. 1745, d. at Boston, 10 June 1809. dau. of William Torrey and Bethia Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:51).

**(Abigail Torrey[5], Bethia Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Eustace, William,** (A037392), b. at Northumberland Co,. VA., ca. 1729; d. at Fauquier Co,. VA., 7 Dec. 1800, son of William Eustace and Ann Lee, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:184); m. Ann Gaskins, b. ca. 1730; d. at Va., after 27 July 1817.

*(William Eustace[5], Ann Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Evans, John**, (A214909; MSSR 5:402; *Harlow Desc*. p. 315), b. at Freetown, MA., 16 Nov. 1747, d. at Freetown, 8 Jan. 1806, son of John Evans and Ruth Winslow; m. at Freetown, 31 Jan. 1787, Eleanor Paine, b. prob. at Freetown, ca. 1758 (calc. from death age), d. at Freetown, 18 Oct. 1842, ae 81, widow, dau. of Ralph Paine and Elizabeth Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP # 239), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:24, 25). [*Harlow Desc*. lists Freetown marr. int. 19 Aug. 1780 for John Dean and Eleanor Paine, however, the wording of the birth record for her son, John Dean, b. Freetown, 26 March 1781 suggests the marr. may not have taken place. Also her marr. to John Evans lists her maiden name]

**(Eleanor Paine[5], Ralph Paine[4], Susanna Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Eleanor Paine[7], Elizabeth Harlow[6], Eleazer Haarlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Everest, Joseph**, (A037801; Everest Gen. p. 110), b. at Salisbury, CT., 8 Aug. 1754, d. at Peru, N.Y., 13 Sept. 1825, ae 71, son of Benjamin Everest and Hester Dudley; m. at Manchester, VT., 6 Sept. 1779, **Sarah Eells***, b, at Scituate, MA., 26 July 1755, d. at Peru, N.Y., 5 March 1835, ae 79, dau. of Waterman Eells and Sarah Tubbs (above), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:150; MF 18:3:36).

**(Sarah Eells[7], Waterman Eells[6], Abiah Waterman[5], Joseph Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Sarah Eells[6], Waterman Eells[5], Abiah Waterman[4], Lusannah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Everts, Ambrose**, (A037751), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1759, d. 3 April 1802, son of Silvanus Everts, and Elisheba (__); m. ca. 1784**, Achsah Bingham***, b. at Salisbury, 18 Dec. 1760, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:175).

**(Achsah Bingham[5], Mary Wheelock[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Ewer, Lazarus**, (A038020; MSSR 5:440), b. prob. at Sandwich, MA., 9 June 1746, d. at Sandwich, 2 May 1835 or 1 April 1835 (Bible), son of Shubal Ewer and Martha Tobey; m. ca. 1781, **Lydia Fuller***, b. at Sandwich, 30 May 1760, d. at Sandwich 18/19 Dec. 1846, dau. of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:47-50).

**(Lydia Fuller[6], Abigail Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lydia Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fairbrother, Richard**, (A038498; S*18820), b. at Attleboro, MA., 29 June 1755, d. at Westminster, VT.; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 18 Jan. 1782, **Anna Bliss***, b. at Rehoboth, 13 March 1754, dau. of Elisha Bliss and Ruth Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:200).

**(Anna Bliss[6], Ruth Thomas[5], Mary Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fairchild, Aaron**, (A0385030), b. at Sheffield, MA., 11 Aug. 1759, Willsboro, N.Y., 18 Oct. 1838, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:260); m. at Newburgh, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1781, Elizabeth Smith.

*(Aaron Fairchild[6], Susanna Bosworth[5], Zachariah Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fairchild, Daniel**, (P-327464), b. at Sheffield, MA., 9 May 1762, d. at Stockbridge, MA., 8 March 1831, son of Moses Fairchild and Susannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:261); m. (1) at Sheffield, 9 May 1784, Mary/Polly Buttolph, b. at Simsbury, CT., 10 Jan. 1766, d. at West Granby, CT., 2 Sept. 1814, dau. of Jonathan Buttolph and Jerusha Dibble; m. (2) ca. 1814, Affiah (Buttolph) Holcombe, b. ca. 1757, d. at Granby, CT., 15 Oct. 1839, widow of Noadiah Norman Holcomb and sister of Mary Buttolph the first wife.

*(Daniel Fairchild[6], Susanna Bosworth[5], Zachariah Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fairchild, Jesse,** (A038555), b. 17 Sept. 1758, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 28 April 1813, son of Oliver Fairchild and Sarah Turner; m. 2 Feb. 1783, **Zerviah Doty*,** b. at Amenia, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1763, d. 11 June 1847, dau. of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Caswell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:185).

**(Zerviah[5] Doty, Samuel[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Fairchild, Moses**, (A038573), b. at Sheffield, MA., 1 Dec. 1756, d. at Alford, MA., 7 July 1825, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:260); m. 1786, Lucinda Hamlin.

*(Moses Fairchild[6], Susanna Bosworth[5], Zachariah Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fairchild, Zachariah**, (A038585), b. at Sheffield, MA., 4 Nov. 1748, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:260); m. (1) Mary (__); m. (2) **Hannah Pope***, b. 1757, d. 12 April 1814, dau. of Seth Pope and Martha Bacon, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:260).

*(Zachariah Fairchild[6], Susanna Bosworth[5], Zachariah Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Hannah Pope[7], Martha Bacon[6], Lydia Lothrop[5], Experience Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fales, Jonathan**, (A038355; Pension files), b. at Bristol, R.I., 5 Oct. 1751, d. at Bristol, 22 June 1842, son of Jonathan Fales and Hannah Peck; m. at Bristol, 29 June 1775, **Elizabeth Wardwell***, b. at Bristol, 6 Jan. 1753, d. at Bristol, 22/23 Oct. 1831, dau. of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:327).

*(Elizabeth Wardwell[5], Phebe[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fanning, Roger,** (A038500), b. at Groton, CT., about 1749, d. before 3 May 1779, son of William Fanning, and Ann Minor; m. at Groton, about 1771, **Prudence Stanton***, b. at Groton, 7 Nov. 1754, d. at Ledyard, CT., 23 Sept. 1823, dau. of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:171).

*(Prudence Stanton[5], Prudence Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Farnam, Jonathan,** (S*W24231; A038806), b. prob. at Marshfield, MA., though not recorded there, 7 Dec. 1753, d. at Boothbay, ME., 29 May 1823, son of Joseph Farnum and his wife Eleanor Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:330), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1782, **Dorcas Barnes***, b. at Plymouth, 18 Feb. 1756, d. at Boothbay, 12 Dec. 1840, dau. of Lemuel Barnes and Sarah LeBarron, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:62).

*(Jonathan Farnum[6], Eleanor Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan Farnum[6], Eleanor Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Jonathan Farnum[5], Eleanor[4] Samson, David[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Dorcas Barnes[7], Lemuel Barnes[6], John Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Farrand, Bethuel**, (A038894, *W17894), b. at Milford, CT., 4 Oct. 1741, d. at Morristown, N.J., 27 May 1794, son of Ebenezer Farrand and Rebecca Ward; m. **Rhoda Smith***, b. 1747, d. at Bridport, VT., 30 June 1839, dau. of Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:96).

**(Rhoda Smith[6], Hannah Allen[5], Sarah Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resloved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Farrow, Josiah** spelled Farrar (A038972; MSSR 5:554), b. at New Marblehead, MA., 10 Feb. 1754, d. at Islesboro, ME., 14 Aug. 1819, son of John Farrow and Hannah Wooster; m. at Islesboro, 21 Feb. 1785, **Ruth Richards***, b. Bristol, ME., dau. of William Richards and Ruth Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:87). He is listed as needing to prove correct service but listed here as husband of a Mayflower descendant.

**(Ruth Richards[7], William Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Ruth[7] Richards, William Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Fassett, Adonijah**, (A039203), b. at Pomfret, CT., 3 April 1753, d. at Winchester, N.H., 7 Feb. 1827, son of Adonijah Fassett and Anna Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:174); m. at Pomfret, CT., 28 July 1776, Anna Allen.

*(Adonijah Fassett[6], Anna Copeland[5], William Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Fassett, Samuel**, (A039240), b. at Pomfret, CT., 8 Nov. 1741, d. prob. at Winchester, N.H., after 1790, son of Benjamin Fassett and Lydia Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:171); m. 3 June 1761, Rebecca Fish.

*(Samuel Fassett[6], Lydia Copeland[5], William Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Faunce, Nathaniel**, (959597; MSSR 5:487), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1743, d. at Dartmouth, MA., after 7 May 1822, son of James Faunce and Sarah (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:107); m. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Dec. 1766, Abigail Sherman.

*(Nathaniel Faunce[7], James Faunce[6], Lydia Barnaby[5], Stephen Barnaby[4], Lydia Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Faxon, Christopher**, (A039435), b. at Braintree, MA., 29 Nov. 1727, bur. Gilford, N.H, Dec. 1815, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:57); m. at Portsmouth, N.H., before 3 March 1755, Hannah Moses, dau. of Joseph Moses and his wife Hannah (__).

*(Christopher Faxon[5], Ruth Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Faxon, Jacob Allen**, (A039449), b. at Braintree, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., 5 May 1828, son of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:56); m. at Salem Twp., IL., 9 Jan. 1890, Lydia Stiles.

*(Jacob Allen Faxon[6], Thomas Faxon[5], Ruth Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Faxon, Thomas**, (A039454), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Deerfield, MA., June 1792, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:55); m. at Braintree, 24 Aug. 1749, Joanna Allen, b. at Braintree 24 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 19 June 1814, dau. of Abijah Allen and Joanna Bolter.

*(Thomas Faxon[5], Ruth Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Fearing, Israel,** (A038603), b. at Wareham, MA., 9 Jan. 1758, d. at Newport, R.I., 27 Nov. 1825, son of David Fearing and Huldah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:96), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. after int. at Wareham, 9 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth Tha[t]cher, b. at Wareham, 23 Sept. 1762, poss. d. at Elizabeth City, N.C., 19 Oct. 1836, dau. of Rev. Rowland Thatcher and Hannah Fearing.

*(Israel Fearing[6], Huldah Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Israel Fearing[6], Huldah Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Israel Fearing[7], Huldah Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Felch, Abijah**, (A038717, MSSR 5:591), b. at Weston, MA., 30 Sept. 1744, d. at Limerick, ME., 9 Sept. 1814, ae 69, bur. with wife in Baptist Society Church Cem., son of Nathaniel Felch and Mary Hawkes, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:100); m. at Waltham, MA., 16 April 1769, Lydia Clark, b. at Newton, MA., 24 Feb. 1746, d. at Limerick, 10 Jan. 1837, ae 90, dau. of John Clark and Martha Hannah Cutting.

*(Abijah Felch[7], Mary Hawkes[6], John Hawkes[5], Adam Hawkes[4], Sarah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Fellows, Varney**, (*W23027; A038891), b. at Tolland, CT., 22 Nov. 1756, d. at Weathersfield, VT., 17 Oct., 1828, son of Varney Fellows and Hannah Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:530); m. at Mansfield, CT., 1 March 1785, Anna/Anne Turner, b. at Mansfield, 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Weathersfield, 27 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Turner and Mary Rood.

*(Varney Fellows[6], Hannah Lothrop[5], Ann Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fenton, Roswell**, (A039125), b. at Mansfield, CT., 9 June 1754, d. Twelve Mile Island, KY., 16 Sept. 1806, son of Jacob Fenton and Rebecca Cross; m. at Mansfield, 1 April 1773, **Deborah Freeman***, dau. of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:145).

**(Deborah Freeman[5], Hannah Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Ferguson, John,** (A039268), b. at Wallkill, N.Y., 18 March 1763, d. at Northumberland, PA., after 5 June 1839, son of Enos Ferguson and Priscilla Irish, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #620); m. at Bangall, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1793, Betsey Heading.

*(John Ferguson[6], Priscilla Irish[5], Sarah Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Field, John**, (A039103; MSSR 5:650), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Aprl 1752, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 8 June 1826 son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1776, **Ruth Thayer***, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:297).

**(Ruth Thayer[5], Christopher Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Field, Lemuel**, (A039190; MSSR 5:652), b. at Middle Parish, Braintree, MA., 27 Aug. 1749, d. at Belchertown, MA., 27 March 1835, son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 19 Dec. 1774, **Susannah Thayer***, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:4:298).

**(Susannah Thayer[5], Christopher Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Fillmore, Comfort**, (A040139), b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Feb. 1748, d. at Franklin, CT., 18 March 1820, son of John Fillmore and Dorcas Day; m. at Norwich, CT., **Zerviah Bosworth***, b. 26 Feb. 1748, dau. of Amaziah Bosworth and Tabatha Hartshorn, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:157).

*(Zerviah Bosworth[6], Amaziah Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)

See also Phinney

**Finney, Jeremiah,** (A090867), b. at Bristol, R.I., 19 March 1732/3, d. at Bristol, 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Elizabeth Bristow; m. (1) after (int) at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, **Deborah Loring***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:309); m. (2) at Bristol, 14 April 1792, Mary Coy.

*(Deborah Loring[5], Mary Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John [1] Alden)

**Finney/Phinney, Nelson**, (A090882; MSSR 5:671, 672), b. at Bristol, R.I., 8 July 1728, d. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1781, son of Ebenezer Finney and Jane Faunce; m. at Middleboro, 7 Dec. 1749, **Martha Simmons***, b. at Middleboro, 11 June 1729, d. at Middleboro, 27 Aug. 1753, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Martha Cobb, a desc. of Pligrim George Soule (MFIP #288); m. (2) Rosamond Thomas.

*(Martha Simmons[5], Martha Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)

**Fish, Moses**, (A041951), b. at Voluntown, CT., 20 March 1749, d. at Voluntown, 8 Aug. 1836, son of Moses Fish and Elizabeth Morgan, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:110); m. Jerusha Phillips b. at Preston, CT., 27 April 1755, d. at Griswold, CT., 17 Oct. 1836, dau. of Jonathan Phillips.

(Moses Fish[7], Elizabeth Morgan[6], Ruth Shapley[5], Mary Pickett[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)

**Fish, Nathaniel**, (A041962), b. at Stonington, CT., 6 Feb. 1744, d. CT., after 12 Dec. 1803, son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Pabodie, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:303), and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail (__), m. (2) Mary Bacon.

(Nathaniel Fish[5], Mary Pabodie[4], William Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)
(Nathaniel Fish[6], Mary Pabodie[5], Judith Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)

**Fisher, Abijah**, (Pens. S*34852; MSSR 5:688), b. at Norton, MA., 8 Sept. 1757, d. 4 April 1833, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:12); m. (1) at Norton, 25 Jan. 1780, Hannah Smith; m. (2) at Warwick, R.I., 1797, Lois Hastings, b. 24 April 1774, d. at Warwick, 29 Aug. 1835, dau. of Nathan Hastings and Lois Rice.

(Abijah Fisher[8], Abijah Fisher[7], Mary Washburn[6], John Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)

**Fisher, Israel**, (Pens. W*14723), b. at Norton, MA., 6 Aug. 1759, d. at Warwick, R.I. 21 June 1842, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:12); m. at Barre, MA., 7 Jan. 1789, Hannah Osgood, b. at Barre, 26 June 1767, d. at Warwick, 29 March 1845.

(Israel Fisher[8], Abijah Fisher[7], Mary Washburn[6], John Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)

**Fisher, Seth**, (Pens. 38696), b. at Norton, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, poss. d. at Providence, R.I., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:11); m. at Providence, 21 March 1784, Patience Peckham, dau. of Giles Peckham and Mary Kingsley.

(Seth Fisher[8], Abijah Fisher[7], Mary Washburn[6], John Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)

**Fitch, Elisha**, (A039934), b. at Groton, CT., 30 April 1756, d. at LeRoy, N.Y., 1826, son of Peletiah Fitch and Elizabeth Burrows, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:156); m. Elizabeth Sterry.

(Elisha Fitch[7], Peletiah Fitch[6], Jabez Fitch[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)

**Fitch, Jabez**, (*Conn. Men in the Rev*. 491, 584, 615) b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 Nov. 1752, d. at Mooers, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1837, son of Isaac Fitch and Susannah Blackman; m. at Lebanon, **Molly Bosworth***, b. Lebanon, 6 June 1754, d. at Mooers, 9 Feb. 1830, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:251).

*(Molly Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)

**Fitch, Jonathan**, (A201388), b. at Windsor, CT., 15 Feb. 1745, d. at Bainbridge, N.Y., 8 April 1821, son of Medina Fitch and Lydia Avery, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:236); m. at Forty Forts, PA., 14 May 1775, **Esther Sill***, b. at Lyme, CT., 21 Dec. 1756, d. at Bainbridge, 7 Aug. 1817, dau. of Jabez Sill and Elizabeth Noyes, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:121).

*(Jonathan Fitch[6], Medina Fitch[5], Ebenezer Fitch[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

*(Esther Sill[7], Elizabeth Noyes[6], Moses Noyes[5], Ruth Pickett[4], Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Fitch, Peletiah**, (A040006), b. at Norwich, CT., 26 May 1722, d. at Salem, N.Y., 6 April 1803, son of Jabez Fitch and Anna Knowlton, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:156); m. at Norwich, CT., 17 Sept. 1744 (VR 1:246) Elizabeth Burrows, b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1725, d. at Salem, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1795, dau. of Samuel Burrows.

*(Peletiah Fitch[6], Jabez Fitch[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Fitz Randolph, Samuel**, (A040292), b. at Piscataway Twp., N.J., Oct. 1738, d. at New Salem, VA. (now WV); son of Jonathan Fitz Randolph and Mary Bonham, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:140); m. at Piscataway Twp., 25 March 1761 his cousin Margaret Fitz Randolph, b. at Piscataway Twp., Nov. 1739, d. at New Salem, 29 Feb. 1832, prob. dau. of David Fitz Randolph and Sarah E. Molleson.

*(Samuel Fitz Randolph[6], Mary Bonham[5], Hezekiah Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Follett, Jonathan**, (A040230), b. at Attleboro, MA., 10 June 1739, d. at Attleboro, 7 Oct. 1819, son of Jonathan Follett and Abiah Hodges; m. at Attleboro, after (int) 10 Aug. 1763, **Mary Brown***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:68), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 March 1744/5, d. at Attleboro, 30 Dec. 1829, dau. of Amos Brown and Rebecca Wilmarth.

*(Mary Brown[6], Amos Brown[5], William Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Forbes, Absalom**, (MSSR 5:845), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 May 1751, d. at White Plains, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1778, son of Abner Forbes and Phebe Leach, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:260), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 July 1771, Martha Hall, b. at Upton, MA., 15 Sept. 1751, d. at Northbridge, MA., 26 March 1828, dau. of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs; she m. (2) at Northbridge, 21 Nov. 1780 Joel White. [Mayflower has this line on Hold until parentage of Phebe Leach can be confirmed]

*(Absalom Forbes[7], Phebe Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(Absalom Forbes[7], Phebe Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Ford, Abner**, (A040727; MSSR 5:855), b. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1724, d. aft. 1800, son of William Ford and Hannah Trouant; m. at Marshfield, 5 Dec. 1754, **Bethiah Samson***, dau. of Caleb Samson and Mehitable Ford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:109), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:134), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Bethiah Samson[5], Caleb Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Bethiah Samson[5], Caleb Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(Bethiah[4] Sampson, Caleb[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Ford, Isaac**, (A040815), b. at Marshfield, MA., 19 July 1738, d. at Fayette, ME., aft. Jan. 1807, son of Elisha Ford and Elizabeth Oakman, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:134); m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Oct. 1761, Lucy Josselyn, b. at Pembroke, 5 Oct. 1741, d. 4 March 1806, dau. of Henry Josselyn and Hannah Oldham.

*(Isaac Ford[5], Elizabeth Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Foster, Constantine,** (A041483; P160698), b. at Dorcester, N.J., 2 Feb. 1742, d. at Cape May, N.J., 25 May 1824; m. at Cape May, 1 Jan. 1773, **Bathia Eldredge***, b. at Cape May, 1 June 1752, d. at Cape May, 16 May 1780, dau. of Samuel Eldredge, Jr. and Abigail Buck, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:552)

*(Bathia Eldredge[7], Samuel Eldredge, Jr.[6], Mercy Leaming[5], Hannah Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Foster, David**, (A041494), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 March 1742, d. at Brewster, MA., 12 April 1825, son of Isaac Foster and Hannah Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:24), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:396); m. **Phebe Freeman***, b. at Harwich, 19 Nov. 1747, dau. of Edmund Freeman and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:35).

*(David Foster[6], Hannah Sears[5], Ruth Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(David Foster[7], Isaac Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Phebe Freeman[7], Edmund Freeman[6], Edmund Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Foster, Daniel**, (A041485), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 28 Jan. 1824, son of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. (1) at Windham, CT., 1 April 1765, Kezia Sawyer, dau. of Joshua Sawyer and Sarah Flint; m. (2) at Franklin, 12 Feb. 1803, Welthea Almira Ladd, dau. of Jeremiah Ladd and Jerusha Sabin.

*(Daniel Foster[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Foster, Isaac,** (A041558), b. at Charlestown, MA., 28 Aug. 1740, d. at Boston, MA., 27 Feb. 1781, son of Isaac Foster and Eleanor Wyer, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:149); m. at Middlesex Co., MA., 4 July 1765, Martha Mason.

*(Isaac Foster[6], Isaac Foster[5], Parnell Winslow[4], Isaac Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Foster, Nathaniel Jr.,** (A041763; MSSR 5:924), b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1751, d. at New Braintree, MA., 21 Jan. 1823, son of Nathaniel Foster and Abigail Billings, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 2 May 1781, **Lydia Barnaby***, dau. of Samuel Barnaby and Sylvia Winslow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

*(Nathaniel Foster[7], Abigail Billings[6], Sarah Little[5], Sarah Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Nathaniel Foster[6], Abigail Billings[5], Sarah Little[4], Samuel Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Lydia Barnaby[7], Samuel Barnaby[6], Ambrose Barnaby[5], James Barnaby[4], Lydia Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Foster, Samuel,** (A041812; S*35318), b. at Attleboro, MA., 14 June 1743; d. at E. Livermore, ME., 7 April 1825, son of Ebenezer Foster and Desire Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88); m. at N.Y., 22 Nov. 1764, Leah Avery, b. Rombout, N.Y., 22 May 1749, d. at New Sharon, ME., 4 Nov. 1809.

*(Samuel Foster[6], Desire Cushman[5], Samuel Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Fowler, Simeon**, (A041200), b. at Westerly, R.I., 4 Feb. 1749, d. at Orrington, ME., 26 April 1833, son of Simeon Fowler and Mercy Jones; m. 11 Feb. 1756, **Rachel Doane***, b. at Chatham, MA., 11 Feb. 1756, d. at Orrington, 18 June 1813, dau. of Joseph Doane and Dorcas Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245).

**(Rachel Doane[7], Joseph Doane[6], Hannah Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Fox, Samuel**, (A041427), b. at Preston CT., 15 June 1724, d. at London, CT., 13 Dec. 1809. (MB & D:192) m. (1751) **Prudence Turner*,** b. at Groton, CT., 8 March 1731/2, d. at Salem, CT., 24 Jan. 1823, dau. of Exekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:30), John Howland/ John Tilley (JHMF 1:457).

*(Prudence Turner[6], Borodell Denison[5], Joseph Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*
*(Prudence Turner[6], Ezekiel Turner[5], Ezekiel Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Foxwell/Foxell, Thomas**, (S*33788), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Sept. 1746, d. at New Salem, MA., 10 Sept. 1829, ae 82, bur. Quabbin Park Cem. in Ware, MA., son of Jedediah Thomas and Lois Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents, (JHMF 2:298, JHMF 3:269); m. at Middleboro, 22 March 1770, **Martha Holmes***, b. at Middleboro, 25 April 1749, d. at New Salem, 10 Sept. 1817, ae 68, bur. with husband, dau. of Jedediah Holmes and Ruth Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:146), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Thomas Foxwell[5], Jedediah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Thomas Foxwell[6], Lois Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Martha Holmes[6], Jedediah Holmes[5], Martha Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Martha Holmes[6], Jedediah Holmes[5], Martha Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Martha Holmes[6], Jedediah Holmes[5], Martha Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Freeman, Barnabas,** (A041995), b. at Eastham, MA., 23 Feb. 1736/7, d. at Eastham, 17 Jan. 1781, ae 82, son of Samuel Freeman and Mary Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:89) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:182); m. at Eastham, 3 Nov. 1763, Bethiah Knowles, b. 1741, d. at Eastham, 9 May 1816, dau. of Willard Knowles and Bethiah Atwood.

*(Barnabas Freeman[6], Mary Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Barnabas Freeman[6], Mary Paine[5], Bennet Freeman[4], Mary Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Freeman, Isaac**, (MSSR 6:41; A042052; SAR 201480), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1733, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 6 Aug. 1807, son of Ebenezer Freeman and Abigail Young, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:46); m. at Eastham, MA., 25 Nov. 1756, **Thankful Higgins***, b. at Eastham, 9 April 1738, d. 29 Jan. 1821, dau. of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146).

*(Isaac Freeman[6], Ebenezer Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Thankful Higgins[6], Sarah Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Thankful Higgins[6], Abigail Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkiins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Thankful Higgins[6], Abigail Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Freeman, Isaac,** (A042051), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 Aug. 1759, d. at Harwich, 12 Jan. 1823, son of Lemuel Freeman and Desire Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MF 24:3:21), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:395); m. 28 Nov. 1779, Jane Clark.

*(Isaac Freeman[6], Desire Sears[5], Ruth Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Isaac Freeman[7], Lemuel Freeman6, Nathaniel Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Freeman, John**, (A042069), b. at Mansfield, CT., 15 March 1747, d. betw. 16 Jan. and 16 Macrh 1807, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:141); m. at Mansfield, 12 Dec. 1773, Hannah Bicknell.

*(John Freeman[5], Hannah Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Freeman, Reuben**, (A042121, P-161969), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 12 July 1741, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 1812, son of Joshua Freeman and Patience Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:34): m. at Topsham, ME., 26 Sept. 1764, Katherine Thorne, b. at Topsham, 12 June 1742, dau. of William Henry Thorne and Mary Jane Alston.

*(Reuben Freeman[7], Joshua Freeman[6], Edmund Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Freeman, Robert,** (A042123), b. at Truro, MA., 31 Dec. 1727, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1798, son of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. ca. 1752, Anna (__).

*(Robert Freeman[6], Mary Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Freeman, Robert Jr**., (A042124), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 16 July 1757, d. at Braceville, Ohio, 28 May 1813, son of Robert Freeman and Anna (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. 20 April 1778, Elizabeth Williams.

*(Robert Freeman[7], Robert Freeman[6], Mary Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Freeman, Samuel**, (A042131), b. at Harwich, MA., 9 April 1736, d. at Orrington, MA., after 1794, son of Samuel Freeman and Margaret Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:32); m. 16 Dec. 1756, **Mercy Snow***, b. at Harwich, 22 Nov. 1739, dau. of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 151), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:246).

*(Samuel Freeman[7], Samuel Freeman[6], Thomas Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Mercy Snow[6], Jabez Snow[5], Prence Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mercy Snow[6], Elizabeth Lewis[5], Elizabeth Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Mercy Snow[7], Elizabeth Lewis[6], Elizabeth Huckins[5], Hope Chipman[4], Hope Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Freeman, Samuel,** (*W24666; A042128), b. at CT., 1 Feb. 1753, d. at Brookfield, VT., 11 Oct. 1837, son of Timothy Freeman and Mary Morris; m. at Colchester, CT., 12 May 1780, **Jemima Bigelow***, b. 27 May 1763, d. at Brookfield, 25 Jan. 1852, dau. of Amasa Bigelow and Jemima Strong, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:149).

**(Jemima Bigelow[7], Jemima Strong[6], Hannah[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Freeman, Thomas**, (A042146; MSSR 6:53), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 April 1731, d. at Falmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1800, ae 68, son of Thomas Freeman and Dorothy Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:32); m. 10 June 1750**, Esther Ryder***, b. ca. 1720/1, d. at East Falmouth, 9 April 1802, ae 71, dau. of Desire Godfrey and Nathaniel Ryder, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:416).

*(Thomas Freeman[7], Thomas Freeman[6], Thomas Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Esther Ryder[6], Desire Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Freeman, Thomas**, (*Conn. Men* 508; A042145), b. at Mansfield, CT., 1 May 1743, d. after 1777, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:139); m. **Sarah Southworth***, b. prob. at Ashford, CT., 3 April 1749, dau. of John Southworth and Sarah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:244).

*(Thomas Freeman[6], Hannah Jenkins[5], Lydia Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Sarah Southworth[6], John Southworth[5], Nathaniel Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Freeman, William**, (A042174), b. prob. at Sandwich, MA., 22 July 1757, d. at Barnard, VT., 10 June 1815, son of Thomas Freeman and Phebe Hall; m. at Barnard, in 1782, **Abigail Nye***, b. prob. at Hardwick, MA., ca. 1764, dau. of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:97).

**(Abigail Nye[6], Lydia Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**French, Elisha**, (A042397; MSSR 6:70), b. at Braintree, MA., 12 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Braintree, 19 Oct. 1818, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:313); m. at Braintree, 28 March 1756, Mary Ludden, dau. of John Ludden and Mary Thayer.

*(Elisha French[5], Esther Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**French, Jonathan**, (A042461), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Jan. 1739, d. at Andover, MA., 28 July 1809, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:315); m. at Andover, 26 Aug. 1773, **Abigail Richards***, b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Nov. 1742, d. at Andover, 28 Aug. 1821, dau. of Benjamin Richards and Abigail Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:315).

*(Jonathan French[5], Esther Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Richards[5], Abigail Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**French, Moses**, (A042502; MSSR 6:85), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Sept. 1731, d. at Braintree, 19 Jan. 1807, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:311); m. at Braintree, 12 Aug. 1756, Elizabeth Hobart, dau. of Caleb Hobart and Elizabeth Hollis.

*(Moses French[5], Esther Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**French, Silvanus**, (Rev. War Pens. *W24235), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 June 1763, d. 20 Oct. 1840, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) at Braintree, 28 April 1791, Azubah Penniman.

*(Silvanus French[6], Moses French[5], Esther Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**French, Zenas**, (A042568), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 April 1760, d. at Randolph, 22 Dec. 1838, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Relief Thayer; m. (2) 30 Oct 1791, Ruth White.

*(Zenas French[6], Moses French[5], Esther Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Fuller, Abraham**, (A04279), b. at E. Haddam, CT., or Colchester, CT., Oct. 1735, d. at Kent, CT., 20 Sept. 1807, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:204); m. at Kent, 4 Nov. 1762, Lydia Gellet/Gillett, b. at Roxbury, CT., 1737, d. at Kent, 2 June 1800.

*(Abraham[5] Fuller, Joseph[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Amasa**, (A042092; S*22254), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 March 1755, d. at Sherburne, VT., 10 March 1844, son of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226); John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:372), and Degory Priest (MF 8:82); m. (1) at Freetown, MA., 18 Oct. 1782, Mary Mason, d. 1802; m. (2) at Stockbridge, VT., 24 Oct. 1803, Lois Barr, d. 29 Dec. 1829; and m. (3) a widow, __ (__) Bates.

*(Amasa Fuller[6], Hannah Pratt[5], Elizabeth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Amasa Fuller[7], Jabez Fuller[6], Jonathan Fuller[5], Mary Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Amasa[7] Fuller, Hannah Pratt[6], John Pratt[5], Samuel Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Fuller, Amos**, (A042097), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Feb. 1718/9, d. at Plympton, 31 Dec. 1790, son of Nathainiel Fuller and Martha Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:56), Francis Eaton (MF 9:85), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:44); m. at Plympton, 25 Oct. 1759, **Rachel Standish***, dau. of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:231), George Soule (MFIP Soule #296), and Myles Standish (MF 14:104).

(*Amos Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Mercy[4] Eaton, Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Amos Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Amos[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Rachel Standish[5] , Rachel Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Rachel Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rachel[5] Standish, Moses[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Fuller, Andrew**, (A042098; MSSR 6:148-9), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 May 1758, d. at Warren, ME., 21 Jan. 1820, son of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226), John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:272), and Degory Priest (MF 8:82); m. **Hannah Richards***, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

*(Andrew Fuller[7], Hannah Pratt[6], John Pratt[5], Samuel Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Andrew Fuller[6], Hannah Pratt[5], Elizabeth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Andrew Fuller[7], Jabez Fuller[6], Jonathan Fuller[5], Mary Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Hannah Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5] Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Fuller, Ashbel**, (A042115), b. at Kent, CT., 14 Oct. 1765, d. at Keysville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., June 1850, ae 83, son of Abraham Fuller and Lydia Gellet/Gillett, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:205); m. 1787, Lorraine Millard, b. at Kent, 14 June 1768, d. at Ferrisburg, VT., 16 Jan. 1841, ae 72.

*(Ashbel[6] Fuller, Abraham[5] Fuller, Joseph[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Barnabas**, (A042117; MSSR 6:151), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Sept. 1723, d. at Hebron, ME., 24 March 1814, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:65), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Kingston, 16 March 1747/8, **Rebecca Cushman***, b. at Kingston, 9 April 1730, d. at Hebron, 6 April 1813, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:116), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

*(Barnabas[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Barnabas Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Barnabas Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3]Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Rebecca Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Rebecca Cushman[6], Mary Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Rebecca Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, Barzillai**, (MSSR 6:151), b. at Kingston, MA., 17 Jan. 1751, d. at Hebron, ME., 8 Aug. 1833, son of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington x2 (MF 21:1:116; 21:2:153), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:186); m. at Kingston, 20 July 1786, **Mary Cushman***, b. at Kingston, 9 Sept. 1750, d. after 6 Sept. 1838, dau. of Jonathan Cushman and Susanna Benson, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), Francis Cooke (MF 12:268), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:195).

*(Barzillai Fuller[7], Rebecca Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Barzillai Fuller[7], Rebecca Cushman[6], Mary Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Barzillai Fuller[6], Barnabas Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3]Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Barzillai Fuller[6], Barnabas[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Barzillai Fuller[6], Barnabas[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Barzillai Fuller[6], Rebecca Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary Cushman[6], Jonathan Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Mary Cushman[7], Susanna Benson[6], Elizabeth Washburn[5], Jonathan Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mary Cushman[5], Jonathan Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, Benajah**, (S*W4675; A042141), b. at Kent, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Plymouth, PA., 4 April 1836, bur. Huntsville, Luzerne Co., PA., son of Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:199); m. at Kent, 24 Dec. 1777, Catherine Thompson, b. at Kent, 11/17 Nov. 1759, d. at Plymouth, PA., 12 Sept. 1842.

*(Benajah Fuller[6], Joseph[5] Fuller, Joseph[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Benjamin**, (A042143), b. at Colchester, CT., 9 April 1733, d. at Otsego, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1797, son of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:60, 211); m. at Middle Haddam, CT., 19 March 1757, Parthena Hubbard, b. at Middletown, CT., 31 March 1739, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 31 March 1813 "77th year of her age," dau. of John Hubbard and Lois Clark.

*(Benjamin[5] Fuller, Benjamin[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
*(Benjamin[6] Fuller, Content[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Benjamin**, (A042165; *W15768), b. at Sharon, CT., 11 April 1749, d. at Greenville/Freehold, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1808, son of Matthew Fuller and Joanna Root, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:60, 208); m. at Spencertown, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1779 (pension), Mary Sisson, b. ca. 1756/1765 (pension lists ae 80 in 1845), d. at Freetown, N.Y., 10 July 1865 [many conflicting ages for Mary on documents].

*(Benjamin[6] Fuller, Matthew[5] Fuller, Benjamin[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
*(Benjamin[7] Fuller, Matthew[6] Fuller, Content[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Consider**, (A042175; S*W4959), b. ca. 1755, d. 9/24 April 1820, son of Archippus Fuller and Maria (Rider) Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:156), Francis Eaton (MF 9:67), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:41), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:39); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1777, **Ruth Elmes***, b. at Middleboro, 14 March 1758, d. after 12 Jan. 1837, dau. of Elkanah Elmes and Sarah Lazell, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:428).

*(Consider Fuller[7], Archippus Fuller[6], Seth Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Consider[6] Fuller, Archippus[5] Fuller, Seth[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Consider Fuller[6], Archippus Fuller[5], Seth Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Franics[1] Eaton)*
*(Consider Fuller[7], Maria Rider[6], Mary Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Ruth Elmes[6], Sarah Lazell[5], Margaret[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Ruth Elmes[6], Sarah Lazell[5], Margaret Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Fuller, Consider**, (A209015; MSSR 6:154), b. at Kingston, MA., 7 July 1738, d. in the early 1780's before 8 Jan. 1782, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:192), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53),and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486 ); m. at Pympton, 21 Feb. 1759,

Lydia Bryant, b. at Plympton, 12 May 1741, d. prob. at New Gloucester, Me., 11 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Bryant and Tabitha Ford.

*(Consider Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Consider Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Consider[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1]Fuller)*
*(Consider Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Fuller, Darius**, (S*22782; A042184), b. at Willington, CT., 24 May 1757, d. at Jackson, N.Y., 8 Aug. 1845, bur. Old White Church Cem. in Cambridge, N.Y., son of Daniel Fuller and Lois Nye; m. in CT., 1802, **Sarah Sampson/Samson***, b. ca. 1775, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 21 July 1837, dau. of Ezekiel Sampson and Sarah Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:80), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MF 3:183).

**(Sarah Sampson/Samson[7], Ezekiel Sampson[6], Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Sarah Sampson/Samson[7], Ezekiel Sampson[6],Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther/Hester Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Sarah Sampson/Samson[6], Ezekiel Samson[5], Mary[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Fuller, David,** (*W17930; A042192), b. at Bolton, CT., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at [Chesterfield], Jay, N.Y., 17 April 1845, son of Joshua Fuller and Joanna Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:142); m. (1) 22 Jan. 1782, Elsea Gleason, b. ca. 1762-1766, d. 20 May 1790; m. (2) Jerusha Adams; m. (3) at Gilsum, N.H., 20 Oct. 1793, Orinda Bingham, b. at Montague, MA., 10 July 1772, d. at Keene, N.Y., 1858 (g.s.), dau. of John Bingham and Sibyll Wright.

*(David[7] Fuller, Joshua[6] Fuller, Samuel[5] Fuller, Barnabas[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Edward**, (A042288; MSSR 6:157), b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1746, d. at Pittston, ME., 9 July 1831, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:372); m. at Barnstable, 26 Dec. 1771, Mary Jones, b. ca. 1750.

*(Edward Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Edward Fuller[6], Temperance Gorham[5], Job Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Edward Fuller[7] Temperance Gorham[6], Desire Dimmock[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, Elisha,** (A42203; MSSR 6:160), b. at Ellington, CT., 8 April 1754, d. at Ludlow, MA., 19 May 1850, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lathrop, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. 21 Dec. 1774, **Rebecca Waterman***, b. at Portland, CT., 21 July 1754, d. at Ludlow, 19 Aug. 1796, dau. of Isaac Waterman and Mercy Hall, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (2) Sarah Cleveland.

*(Elisha[7] Fuller, Joshua[6] Fuller, Young[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
*(Elisha Fuller[7], Mercy Lathrop[6], Susanna Nye[5], Susanna[4] Delano, Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Rebecca Waterman[7], Isaac Waterman[6], Isaac Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Rebecca Waterman[8], Isaac Waterman[7], Isaac Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Fuller, Ezekiel**, (A042222; S*W14763), b. at Windsor, CT., 23 July/Oct. 1758, d. at Ludlow, MA., 16 Oct. 1838, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lathrop, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:147) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. 1781, Mary Bartlett, b. at Granby, MA., 1762, d. at Ludlow, 26 May 1852, dau. Ebenezer Bartlett and Rachel King.

*(Ezekiel[7] Fuller, Joshua[6] Fuller, Young[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
*(Ezekiel Fuller[7], Mercy Lathrop[6], Susannah Nye[5], Susanna Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Fuller, Francis**, (A204740), b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 March 1749/50, d. at Readfield, ME., 28 May 1844, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tillley (JHMF 1:372); m. at Barnstable, 15 Oct. 1772, Hannah Cobb, b. at Barnstable, 11 March 1753, Readfield, 19 Oct. 1816.

*(Francis Fuller[7], John Fuller[6], Thankful Gorham[5], John Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1]Tilley)*
*(Francis Fuller[6], Temperance Gorham[5], Job Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Francis Fuller[7], Temperance Gorham[6], Desire Dimmock[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, Gershom**, (S*13106; A042223), b. at Cornwall, CT., 1 Jan 1749/50, d. at Guilderland, N.Y., 26 June 1836 (g.s.), son of Aaron Fuller and Ruth Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:12, MF 4:167); m. Mary Bartlett, unidentified, who d. 23 April 1803, bur. New Scotland, N.Y.; m. (2) Jane (McCleur) Sheveral.

*(Gershom[6] Fuller, Aaron[5] Fuller, Samuel[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Isaac**, (MSSR 6:162; S*36529), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Isaachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. prob. Livermore, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer (Delano #679).

*(Isaac Fuller[6], Issachar[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Isaac Fuller[7], Issachar Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Isaac Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Isaac Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Isaac Fuller[6], Elizabeth[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Isaac Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Isaac Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Fuller, Isaac**, (A042234; MSSR 6:162), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1738, d. at Easton, 22 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:105); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Jan. 1765, **Mary Alden***, b. prob. at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1745, d. at Mansfield, MA., 9 Sept. 1818, dau. of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:149).

*(Isaac[5] Fuller, Isaac[4] Fuller, Isaac[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Mary[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Fuller, Isaac**, (S*36529; A042235), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. 15 March 1753, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

*(Isaac[6] Fuller, Issachar[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Isaac Fuller[7], Issachar Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Isaac Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Isaac Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Isaac Fuller[6], Elizabeth[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Isaac Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Isaac Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Fuller, Isaiah**, (A042239), b. at North Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1744, d. at Warwick, MA., 10 March 1809, son of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:106); m. at Bridgewater, 30 Sept. 1768, Mary Keyzer, b. at Easton, MA., 28 Aug. 1751, d. at Warwick, 2 Sept. 1831, dau. of Seth Keyzer and Lydia Hayward.

*(Isaiah[5] Fuller, Isaac[4] Fuller, Isaac[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Issachar**, (A042241), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 July 1725, d. at Carver, MA., 31 Oct. 1822, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:12); m. at Plympton, MA., 19 Jan. 1748, **Elizabeth Doty***, b. at Plympton, ca. 1729, d. at Carver, 2 July 1781, dau. of John Doty and Lydia Dunham, a desc. of PIlgrims John Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Issachar[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Issachar Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Issachar Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

*(Issachar Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
** Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Fuller, Jabez,** (MSSR 6:163), b. at Medfield, MA., 26 May 1753, d. at Kingston, MA., son of Jabez Fuller and Elizabeth Hilliard/Helyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:116); m. at Duxbury, MA., Aug. 1781, **Lucy Loring***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 3:314).

*(Jabez[5] Fuller, Jabez[4] Fuller, Isaac[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Lucy Loring[5], Anna[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Fuller, Jabez,** (MSSR 6:163), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Feb. 1739, d. poss. at Oakham, MA., 16 Oct. 1777 from wounds received in the battle of Saratoga, son of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:198), James Chilton (MF 15:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:81), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:55); m. at Plympton, MA., 24 April 1766, Ruth Wright, b. abt 1745, d. after 5 March 1779, parents unk.

*(Jabez Fuller[6], Jabez Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Jabez Fuller[6], Mercy Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Jabez Fuller[5], Jabez Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Jabez[5] Fuller, Jabez[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Jacob**, (A042243), b. at Colchester or Kent, CT., ca. 1739, d. at Kent, 6 March 1816, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:205); m. at Kent, 23 Feb. 1764, Elizabeth Pain, b. at Pomfret, CT., 26 Dec. 1741, d. at Kent, 9 Jan. 1819, dau. of Samuel Pain and Lydia Smith.

*(Jacob[5] Fuller, Joseph[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Jehie**l, (A042251), b. at East Haddam, CT., 25 March 1735, d. at Bolton, CT., 16 Dec. 1796, bur. Vernon, CT., son of Thomas Fuller and Martha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:159); m. 11 Jan. 1759, Sarah Day, b. at Westchester, CT., 8 March 1742, d. at East Haddam, 16 Feb. 1815, dau. of John Day and Sarah Loomis.

*(Jehiel[6] Fuller, Thomas[5] Fuller, Thomas[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Job**, (A042256), b. at Barnstable, MA., 25 Nov. 1751, d. at Wayne, ME., 8 Oct. 1794, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x3 (JHMF 1:372, 377); prob. m. (1) Elizabeth Wing; m. (2) at Killingly, CT., Susannah Russell, b. at Killingly, 18 Nov. 1750, d. at Thompson, CT., 18 June 1833, dau. of Daniel Russell and Phebe Roberts.

*(Job Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Job Fuller[6], Temperance Gorham[5], Job Gorham[4], John Gorham[3,] Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Job Fuller[6], Desire Dimmock[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, John**, (A042269), b. at Barnstable, MA. 23 June 1744, d. at Livermore, ME., son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:372, 377), and John Tilley, m. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Dec. 1767, Anna Tobey, b. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1744, d. at Livermore, 27 June 1837.

*(John Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(John Fuller[6], Temperance Gorham[5], Job Gorham[4], John Gorham[3,] Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(John Fuller[6], Desire Dimmock[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, John**, (A042260), b. at Willlington, CT., 2 July 1753, d. at Willington, 22 Aug. 1845, son of Elisha Fuller and Esther Fuller, m. 10 April 1794, **Azubah Vinton***, b. at Stoughton, MA., 1 April 1769, d. at Willington, 27 Feb. 1845, dau. of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259)

**(Azubah Vinton[6], Ruth Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Fuller, John,** (A042366; MSSR 6:160), b. at Kingston, MA., 29 Sept. 1741, d. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Oct. 1828, son of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19, 56), James Chilton (MF 15:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26, 81), and John Billington (MF 5:91); m. at Plympton, MA., 28 April

1768, **Rebecca Robbins***, dau. of Eleazer Robbins and Rebecca Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley.

*(John[5]Fuller, Jabez[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(John Fuller[6], Mercy Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(John Fuller[5], Jabez Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(John Fuller[6], Jabez Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Rebecca Robbins[6], Eleazer Robbins[5], Rebecca Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, John**, (A042267), b. at Kingston, MA., 18 March 1753, d. at Middleboro, MA., 15 April 1809, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Plympton, MA. 29 July 1779, Betty Smith, b. at Middleboro, 3 March 1758, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1832.

*(John Fuller[6], Elizabeth[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(John Fuller[7], Issachar Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(John[6] Fuller, Issachar[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(John Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(John Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(John Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(John Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Fuller, John**, (S*39556; A042264, MSSR 6:168), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 June 1754, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 4 Feb. 1839, son of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, a desc. of Plgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:68), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:272); m. ca 1781, **Martha Morton***, b. at Freetown, MA., 17 April 1760, d. at Pittsfield, 23 Jan. 1838, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Martha Tupper, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226), and Degory Priest (MF 8:82).

*(John Fuller[7], Jabez Fuller[6], Jonathan Fuller[5], Mary Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Martha Morton[6], Hannah Pratt[5], Elizabeth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Martha Morton[7], Hannah Pratt[6], John Pratt[5], Samuel Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Fuller, John**, (*Hist. Medfield* p.395), b. at Medfield, MA., 28 July 1750, d. at Medfield, 22 Sept. 1830, son of Jabez Fuller and Elizabeth Hilliard/Helyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 1:114); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 30 Dec. 1784, **Martha Fuller***, bpt. at Halifax, 25 Aug. 1754, d. at Medfield, 20 March 1804, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Samuel Fuller (MF 10:34), Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:518), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. (2) after int. at Medfield, 10 Nov. 1804, Hannah Lovell, b. at Medfield, 28 May 1766, d. at Medfield, 31 Dec. 1832, dau. of David Lovell and Lois Fisher.

*(John[5] Fuller, Jabez[4] Fuller, Isaac[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Martha[5] Fuller, Samuel[4] Fuller, Isaac[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Martha Fuller[6], Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson[5], John Tomson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Martha Fuller[6], Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson[5], Elizabeth Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Martha Fuller[6], Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson[5], John Tomson[4], John Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Fuller, Jonathan**, (S*W24257; A212711), b. at Dedham, MA., 19 Dec. 1759, d. at Dedham, 8 April 1834, son of Seth Fuller and Sarah Mackanah; m. at Dedham, 18 March 1784, **Anna Guild***, b. at Dedham, 19 March 1762, d. at Dedham, 27 Dec. 1843, dau. of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).

**(Anna Guild[6], Anna Coney[5], Abigail Skinner[4], Elizabeth Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Fuller, Joseph**, (A042296), b. 9 May 1758, d. at Sandwich, MA., 23 Aug. 1846, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:374, MF 23:3:47); m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 25 July 1783, Tabitha Jones, b. at Barnstable, July 1760; m. (2) at Sandwich, 24 April 1838, Phebe Hoxie, b. at Sandwich, 26 Feb. 1792, d. 25 Nov. 1880.

*(Joseph Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Joseph Fuller[6], Abigail Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, Joseph**, (A042292), b. at East Haddam, CT., ca. 1723, d. at Luzerne Co., PA., 13 July 1795, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:198); m. at Kent, CT., 10 or 13 Aug. 1752, Zerviah Hill, b. at Sherborn, MA., 13 April 1732, d. prob. at Luzerne Co., after 9 July 1795, dau. of Solomon Hill and Mary Adams.

*(Joseph[5] Fuller, Joseph[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fullle r)*

**Fuller, Joshua**, (A042298), b. at Kent, CT., 11 July 1753, d. at Huntsville, PA., 16 May 1825, son of Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:199); m. 1776, Sibyl Champion, b. at Salisbury, CT., 19 July 1755, dau. of Daniel Champion and Esther (__).

*(Joshua[6] Fuller, Joseph[5] Fuller, Joseph[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fullle r)*

**Fuller, Joshua**, (A042302), b. at Barnstable, MA., 3 Oct. 1727, d. at Surry, N.H., 19 March 1816, son of Samuel Fuller and 2nd wife Lydia (Conant) Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:142); m. 3 Dec. 1750, Joanna Taylor, b. at Bolton, CT., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Surry, 25 July 1823, dau. of David Taylor and Martha Ferry.

*(Joshua[6] Fuller, Samuel[5] Fuller, Barnabas[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Josiah,** (A042308), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 May 1721/22, d. at Kingston, MA., 3 Sept. 1805, son of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims Samuel Fuller (MF 10:16, 42), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:23, 68), and John Billington (MF 5:91); m. at Kingston, 2 Jan. 1746, **Lydia Cushman***, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, John Billington, John Howland/John Tilley.

*(Josiah[5] Fuller, Ebenezer[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Josiah Fuller[6], Joanna Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Josiah Fuller[5], Ebenezer Fuller[4], Mercy Eaton[3], Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Josiah Fuller[6], Ebenezer Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Lydia Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lydia Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)),*

**Fuller, Josiah**, (*W13225), b. at Stafford, CT., 25 Jan. 1766, d. at Ashfield, MA. 19 June 1842, son of Aaron Fuller and Sarah (__); m. at Ashfield, 28/29 Sept. 1784/1786, **Eleanor Warren***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1764 [12 Nov. 1763], d. at Ashfield, 6 July 1851, dau.of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:107), James Chilton (MF 15:60), Francis Cooke (MF 12:253), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58).

**(Eleanor Warren[7], Joseph Warren[6], Cornelius Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Eleanor Warren[8], Mercy Perkins[7], Susannah Washburn[6], Abigail Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Eleanor Warren[8], Mercy Perkins[7], Timothy Perkins[6], Martha Leonard[5], Solomon Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Eleanor Warren[8], Mercy Perkins[7], Susannah Washburn[6], Samuel Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Eleanor[7] Warren, Joseph[6] Warren, Cornelius[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Fuller, Levi**, (A042315), bpt. at Bolton, CT., 11 July 1762, d. at Surrey, N.H., 12 March 1822, son of Joshua Fuller and Joanna Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:16, 162); m. at Surrey, N.H., 22 April 1783, Mary Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 5 Aug. 1763, d. at Surrey, 20 Jan. 1825 (g.s.), dau. of Elijah Benton and Mary Chamberlain.

*(Levi[7] Fuller, Joshua[6] Fuller, Samuel[5] Fuller, Barnabas[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Lot**, (A042322), b. at Barnstable, MA., 18 Sept. 1733, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 July 1811, son of Samuel Fuller and 2nd wife Lydia (Conant) Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); m. Rachel Webster, b. at Hebron, CT., 9 Sept. 1737, d. at Sandisfield, 28 Feb. 1812, dau. of Thomas Webster and Lydia Lyman.

*(Lot[6] Fuller, Samuel[5] Fuller, Barnabas[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Lot, Jr**., (S*13109; A042324), b. at Bolton, CT., 6 May 1760, d. at Floyd, N.Y., ca. 1840, son of Lot Fuller and Rachel Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); poss. m. 11 Jan. 1787, Submit Jones.

*(Lot[6] Fuller, Samuel[5] Fuller, Barnabas[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Matthew**, ( ), b. at East Haddam or Colchester, CT., 6 March 1723/4, d. before 1790, son of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:208); m. at Sharon, CT., 5 July 1748, Joanna Root, b. at Farmington, CT., 5 May 1728, living Hillsdale, N.Y. in 1790, dau. of Caleb Root and Joanna Shaw.

*(Matthew[5] Fuller, Benjamin[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
*(Matthew[6] Fuller, Content[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Nathaniel**, (A042350; MSSR 6:179), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 15 March 1748, d. at Rehoboth, after 1810, poss. son of Samuel Fuller and Hannah Lake; m. 6 Feb. 1783, **Hepzibath Brown***, b. 2 Nov. 1756, d. 3 Jan. 1786, dau. of Noah Brown and Deborah Wilmarth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:30).

**(Hepzibath Brown[6], Noah Brown[5], William Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, Nathaniel**, (A042351), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Dec. 1747, d. at Hebron, ME., 17 June 1839, son of Amos Fuller and Abigail Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:75), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Plympton, 29 March 1770, **Lydia Holmes***, b. at Plympton, 21 Feb. 1753, d. at Oxford Co. ME., in 1797, dau. of Job Holmes and Mehitable Stuart, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59).

*(Nathaniel Fuller[6], Amos Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
*(Nathaniel Fuller[6], Amos Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Nathaniel[6] Fuller, Amos[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Lydia Holmes[7], Job Holmes[6], Hannah Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren Richard[1] Warren)*

**Fuller, Nehemiah**, (A042355), b. at Lunenburg, MA., 23 Jan. 1762, d. at Fitchburg, MA., after 1790; m. 16 April 1789, **Hannah Wiswell***, b. at Worcester, MA., 12 Aug. 1761, dau. of Ebenezer Wiswall [sic] and Irene Lane, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:12), William Bradford, (MF 22:381), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:310).

**(Hannah Wiswell[7], Irene Lane[6], Welthea Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Wiswell[6], Irene Lane[5], Welthea[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Hannah Wiswell[7], Irene Lane[6], Welthea Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Fuller, Noah,** (A042358), b. at Attleboro, MA., ca. 1712; d. at Attleboro, 10 Aug. 1786, son of Noah Fuller and Rachel Pidge; m. ca. 1740, **Mercy Cushman*,** b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Feb. 1712/3; d. at Attleboro, 11 Jan. 1797, dau. of Samuel Cushman and Fear Corser, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:89).

**(Mercy Cushman[5], Samuel Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Fuller, Noah**, (A042357; S*13100), b. at Kingston, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Lempster, N.H., 9 Nov. 1843, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Middleboro, MA., 31 May 1787, Sarah Smith.

*(Noah Fuller[6], Elizabeth[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Noah Fuller[7], Issachar Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Franics[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Noah[6] Fuller, Issachar[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(John Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Noah Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Noah Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Noah Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Fuller, Oliver**, (A042360), b. at East Haddam, CT., 30 Sept. 1742, d. at Kent, CT., 9 March 1817, son of Thomas Fuller and Martha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:160) ; m. at Kent, CT., 3 May 1767, Alice Ransom, b. at Kent, 9 Oct. 1747, d. at Kent, 1 Oct. 1776, dau. of John Ransom and Bethia Lewis; m. (2) at Kent, 12 Oct. 1777, Lois Gillett.

*(Oliver[6] Fuller, Thomas[5] Fuller, Thomas[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Roger**, (A042366), b. at Hebron, CT., 21 July 1747, d. at Hebron, CT., 21 Sept. 1819, son of Ebenezer Fuller and Mary Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:159); m. (1) 21 Dec. 1766, Martha Phelps, b. 22 Sept. 1749, d. at Hebron, CT., 13 Feb. 1785, dau. of Asahel Phelps and Anna Pinney; m (2) Violetta (Hawkins) Taylor, prob. widow of Humphrey Taylor, b. at Coventry, CT., 1745, d. at Hebron, 14 Jan. 1806; m. (3) 11 June 1807, Lois Taylor, d. at Hebron, 22 Aug, 1809; m. (4) Susanna (__) Keeney, prob. widow of Isaac Keeney.

*(Roger[6] Fuller, Ebenezer[5] Fuller, Thomas[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Samuel**, (S*44869; A042371), b. at Bolton, CT., 25 Dec. 1752, d. at Brant, N.Y., 23 March 1842, son of Joshua Fuller and Joanna Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:16, 142); m. Esther Flagg.

*(Samuel[7] Fuller, Joshua[6] Fuller, Samuel[5] Fuller, Barnabas[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Simeon**, (A042380), bpt. at Lebanon, CT., 12 Nov. 1732, d. at Warren, CT., 20 Sept. 1805, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Mary Blancy; m. (1) at Kent, CT., 7 May 1749, **Lois Hayward***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Oct. 1732, d. at Kent, 31 Aug. 1764, dau. of William Hayward and Abigial Kingsley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Willliam Mullins (MF 16:3:45), and Francis Cooke, (MF 12:277); m. (2) at Wallingford, CT., 28 Nov. 1764, Eunice (Beach) Parker, d. at Burlington, CT., 1 March 1803, dau. of Nathan Beach and Jemima Curtiss.

**(Lois Hayward[6], William Hayward[5], Sarah Crossman[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lois Hayward[6], Abigail Kingsley[5], Mary Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Fuller, Simeon**, (A042383), b. at Bolton, CT., 21 Oct. 1762, d. at Steuben, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1852, son of Lot Fuller and Rachel Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); m. Wealthy Woodward, b. in CT., 17 Feb. 1756, d. at Oneida Co., N.Y. 2 Feb. 1845, dau. of Park Woodward.

*(Simeon[7] Fuller, Lot[6] Fuller, Samuel[5] Fuller, Barnabas[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Solomon**, (A042386; MSSR 6:187), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 Oct. 1756, d. at Marietta, Ohio, 21 March 1809, son of Moses Fuller and Mary Blodgett; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 Nov. 1777, **Zipporah Perkins***, b. at Ashfield, ca. 1754, d. at Marietta, 9 March 1809, dau. of Timothy Perkins and Zipporah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).

**(Zipporah Perkins[7], Timothy Perkins[6], Martha Leonard[5], Solomon Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Zipporah Perkins[7], Zipporah Washburn[6], William Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Fuller, Solomon Lothrop**, (A042392), b. at Ellington, CT., 4 Dec. 1756, d. at Somers, CT., 14 March 1829, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lathrop, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. at Suffield, CT., 20 Feb. 1781, Martha P. Moody, b. ca. 1763, d. at Somers, 10 April 1795; m. (2) at South Hadley, MA. 1 Dec. 1795, Tamar Smith, b. 10 April 1760, died at Somers, 12 Aug. 1848.

*(Solomon Lothrop[7] Fuller, Joshua[6] Fuller, Young[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Stephen, Rev.,** (A042420), b. at Mansfield, CT., 3 Dec. 1756, d. at New Haven, VT., 12 April 1816, first minister of Vershire, VT., son of David Fuller and Desire Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x3 (MF 24:3:110), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:346); m. at Vershire, VT., 7 Oct. 1788, Phebe Thurston, bpt. at Pepperell, MA., 17 Feb. 1765, bur. at Vershire, VT., 29 Oct. 1856, ae 90-91, dau. of Moses Thurston and Hannah.

*(Stephen Fuller[7], Desire[6] Hopkins, Stephen[5] Hopkins, Judah[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Stephen Fuller[8], Desire Hopkins[7], Stephen Hopkins[6], Hannah Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Stephen Fuller[8], Desire Hopkins[7], Rebecca Mayo[6], John Mayo[5], Hannnah Freeman[4], Mary Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Stephen Fuller[8], Desire Hopkins[7], Rebecca Mayo[6], Susannah Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Fuller, Thomas**, (A042431), b. at East Haddam, CT., 5 April 1717, d. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:159); m. (1) at East Haddam, 10 Sept. 1734, Martha Rowley, b. at Colchester, CT., 11 Feb. 1710, d. at East Haddam, 13 March 1760, dau. of Moses Rowley and Martha Porter; m. (2) at East Haddam, 6 Nov. 1760, Mary (Green) Hosmer, b. at New London, CT., 7 July 1722, d. prob. at East Haddam, 7 Aug. 1808, dau. of Timothy Green and Mary (__), widow of Robert Hosmer.
*(Thomas[5] Fuller, Thomas[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Thomas,** (A042438), b. at Barnstable, MA., 9 May 1754, d. at Hardwick, VT., 1 Dec. 1823, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 1:373 , 377); m**.** 26 Nov. 1778**, Lydia Paige***, b. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Sept. 1755, d. at Hardwick, VT., 8 July 1810, dau. of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24).
*(Thomas Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*Thomas Fuller[6], Temperance Gorham[5], Job Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lydia Paige[8], Mary Foster[7], James Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Fuller, Varsel or Narsel**, (W*15769; A207993), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1755, d. at Fort Edward, N.Y., 27 Aug. 1834, son of Josiah Fuller and Eirene/Irena Dickenson, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:210, listed as Narsel Fuller); m. at Stillwater, N.Y., _ June 1776, Mary Crowell, b. 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Sodus Center, N.Y., 20 March 1851, dau. of Seth Crowell and Mary Sears.
*(Varsel[6] Fuller, Josiah[5] Fuller, Benjamin[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
*(Varsel[7] Fuller, Josiah[6] Fuller, Content[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, William Ward**, (A042464), b. at East Haddam, CT., 23 Feb. 1760, d. at East Haddam, 7 Dec. 1823, son of William Fuller and Rebecca Spencer, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:196); m. 8 Nov. 1781, **Susannah Knowlton***, b. at East Haddam, 21 Oct. 1759, d. at East Haddam, 30 Oct. 1820, dau. of Stephen Knowlton and Abigail Rowley.
*(William[6] Ward Fuller, William[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Fuller, Zadock,** (MSSR 6:145, 194; A042465), b. at Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. at Lanesborough, MA., 17 Sept. 1818, son of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:518), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:110), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. at Halifax, 3 Dec. 1767, Alice/Else Porter, bpt. at Abington, MA., 21 June 1747, d. at Lanesborough, 26 Oct. 1830, dau. of Samuel Porter and Rebeckah Shaw.
(*Zadock Fuller[6], Elizabeth Tomson[5], John Tomson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Zadock Fuller[6], Elizabeth Tomson[5], John Tomson[4], John Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Zadock[5] Fuller, Samuel[4] Fuller, Isaac[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Zadock Fuller[6], Elizabeth Tomson[5], Elizabeth Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Fuller, Zephaniah,** (MSSR 6:194), b. at Kingston, MA., 31 July 1750, d. 1815, son of Josiah Fuller and Lydia Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), Francis Billington x2 (MF 21:129, 182), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:69), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:43), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 21:186); m. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Dec. 1781, **Mary "Polly" Loring***, b. at Duxbury, 26 Dec. 1758, dau. of Perez Loring and Sarah Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:58, MF 16:3:306).
*(Zephaniah Fuller[7], Lydia Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Zephaniah Fuller[6], Josiah Fuller[5], Ebenezer Fuller[4], Mercy Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
*(Zephaniah Fuller[7], Lydia Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

*(Zephaniah Fuller[7], Josiah Fuller[6], Joanna Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Zephaniah Fuller[6], Josiah Fuller[5], Ebenezer Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Zephaniah[6] Fuller, Josiah[5] Fuller, Ebenezer[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Zephaniah Fuller[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary/Polly Loring[6], Perez Loring[5], Mary Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary/Polly Loring[7], Perez Loring[6], Mary Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden*

**Fullerton, Araunah**, (W*19702; MSSR 6:195), b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1761, d. at Woodstock, VT. 10 Jan. 1800, son of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:574; Delano #426); William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:13); m. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1784, Lillis Stetson, b. at Pembroke 5 Dec. 1761, d. at VT, after July 1848, dau. of John Stetson and Deborah Tower. She m. (2) Zebedee Hackett.

*(Araunah Fullerton[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Joseph Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Araunah Fullerton[6], Rebecca Delano[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Araunah Fullerton[7], Rebecca Delano[6], Hannah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Araunah Fullerton, Rebecca Delano[6], Hannah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Fullerton, John**, (A042470; MSSR 6:195), b. at Marshfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1730, d. at Abington, 15 Feb. 1817, son of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:100), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:140), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Abington, 12 June 1755, Molly Noyes.

*(John Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(John Fullerton[4], Ruth[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Gale, Joseph**, (A043243), b. at Boston, MA., 1 March 1736[/7], d. at Norwich, CT., bef 18 Dec. 1799, son of Joseph Gale and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:23:28); m. at Norwich, 13 June 1765, Sarah Edgerton.

*(Joseph Gale[5], Mary[4] Alden, William[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Gale, Noah**, (A043260; MSSR 6:233,234), b. at Sutton, MA., 20 July 1757, lost in a storm off Block Island Nov. 1806; m. at Plymouth, MA., 29 March 1787, **Rebecca (Dunham) Chase***, d. at Plymouth, 10 Aug. 1840, widow of John Chase and dau. of Nathaniel Dunham and Anne Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:315).

**(Rebecca Dunham[5], Anne Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Gallup, Andrew,** (A043295; S*17430), b. at Groton, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Ledyard, CT., 16 March 1853, son of Henry Gallup and Hannah Mason, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:280); m. at Groton, 16 Dec. 1792, Nancy Weldon, b. at Stonington, CT.

*(Andrew Gallup[7], Henry Gallup[6], Eunice Cobb[5], Lois Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gallup, Nathan**, (A043351), b. 13 March 1727, d. at Groton, CT., 29 Jan. 1799, son of Benadam Gallup and Eunice Cobb, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:280); m. at Groton, 25 May 1749, Sarah Giddings, b. at Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1730.

*(Nathan Gallup[6], Eunice Cobb[5], Lois Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gallup, William**, (A043363; SAR *88108), b. at Groton, CT., 4 July 1723, d. at Kingston, PA., 4 April 1803, son of Benadam Gallup and Eunice Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:280); m. at Norwich, CT., 9 June 1752, Judith Reed. b. at Norwich, 26 March 1733, d. at Kingston, 1 Jan. 1815.

*(William Gallup[6], Eunice Cobb[5], Lois Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gannett, Benjamin**, (A043500; MSSR 6:250), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 Dec. 1727, d. at Sharon, MA., 29 June 1813, son of Joseph Gannett and Hannah Hayward; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 20 Dec. 1750, **Mary Copeland***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:189).

**(Mary Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Gannett, Joseph**, (A043505), b. at Stoughton, MA., 28 Sept. 1759, d. at Cardiff, N.Y., April 1842, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Norton, MA., 1 Feb. 1781, Abigail Cobb; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 23 Sept. 1804, Sarah (Eaton) White.

*(Joseph Gannett[6], Mary Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Gannett, Matthew,** (N.H. Fams. 1:101; MSSR 6:251; A043508), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 May 1755, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 23 Aug. 1845, son of Seth Gannett and [*Susanna Allen, GSMD reject*]; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 20 Mach 1783, **Alice Latham***, b. at Bridgewater, 5 April 1760, d. at Tamworth, 10 June 1802, dau. of Nehemiah Latham and Lucy Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown(MF 7:257), James Chilton x 2 (MF 15:78; MF 15:104), and Francis Cooke (MF 6:396); m. (2) 1803, **Priscilla Hayford***, b. at Pembroke, MA., 31 Aug. 1777, d. at Tamworth, 26 June 1842, dau. of Edward Hayford and Abigail Ramsdell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:55).

**(Alice Latham Lucy Harris, Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)*
**(Alice Latham, Nehemiah Latham, Arthur Latham, Chilton Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*
**(Alice Laltham, Lucy Harris, Arthur Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*
**(Alice Latham, Lucy Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke,Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*
**(Priscilla Hayford, Edward Hayford, Priscilla Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**Gardner, Benjamin**, (A210570), b. at Hingham, MA., 5 April 1729, d. at Abington, MA., 2 May 1821, son of Benjamin Gardner and Joanna Jones, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:168); m. at Hingham, 24 Nov. 1748, Rachel Smith, dau. of Ezekiel Smith and Dinah May.

*(Benjamin Gardner[6], Joanna Jones[5], Thomas Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren Richard[1] Warren)*

**Gardner, Christopher**, (A043666; W*17938), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 3 Feb. 1737, d. at South Kingston, 22 May 1795, son of Henry Gardner and Ann Champlin, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:476); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 23 Jan. 1760, Mary Wheeler, b. at Stonington; m. (2) Elizabeth Brownell.

*(Christopher Gardner[6], Ann Champlin[5], Elizabeth Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Gaskins, Thomas,** (A043312), b. at Northumberland Co., VA., ca. 1723; d. at Northumberland Co., before 12 April 1785; m. at Northumberland Co., 14 Sept. 1741, **Sarah Eustace***, b. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1725; d. at Northumberland Co., before 1765; dau. of William Eustace and Ann Lee, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183).

**(Sarah Eustace[5], Ann Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Gaskins, Thomas, Jr.,** (A043314), b. at Northumberland Co., VA., ca. 1742; d. at Northumberland Co., after Feb. 1801, son of Thomas Gaskins and Sarah Eustace, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183); m. at Northumberland Co., 4 Sept. 1767, Hannah Hull, b. at Northumberland Co., 26 Dec. 1749; d. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1805.

*(Thomas Gaskins[6], Sarah Eustace[5], Ann Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Gates, Aaron**, (A043412), b. in CT., ca 1754, d. at Hartland, CT., 12 Jan. 1821; m. 1776, **Elizabeth Johnson***, b. prob. Chatham, CT., ca. 1756, d. at Hartland, 2 Aug. 1816, dau. of Caleb Johnson and Mary Cook, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:428)

**(Elizabeth Johnson[6], Caleb Johnson[5], Anne Cooke[4], Caleb Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Johnson[6], Caleb Johnson[5], Anne[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Gates, Jehiel**, (A043483; Pens. S*44875), b. at East Haddam, CT., 25 Aug. 1758, d. at Dansville, N.Y., son of Judah Gates and Abigail Hurd; m. ca. 1780, **Huldah Matilda Gross***, dau. of Thomas Gross and Huldah Seymour, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:50).

**(Huldah Matilda Gross[8], Thomas Gross[7], Freeman Gross[6], Experience Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Gates, Jesse**, (A043489), b. at Haddam, CT., 5 April 1734, d. at Hartland, CT., 17 Feb. 1817, ae 82, son of Daniel Gates and Lydia Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:170), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:195); m. Elizabeth Lord, b. at Lyme, CT., 5 July 1739, d. at Hartland, 27 Nov. 1819, dau. of Theophilus Lord and Deborah Mack.

*(Jesse Gates[6], Lydia[5] Fuller, Shubael[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
*(Jesse Gates[6], Lydia Fuller[5], Hannah Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gates, Levi,** (S*12504; A210240), b. at East Haddam, CT., 23 Feb. 1735/6, d. at Hartford, N.Y., betw. 4 Nov. 1796 and bef. 25 Dec. 1805 (will dated and proved), son of David Gates and Hannah (Hungerford) Ackley; m. at Colchester, CT., 29 May 1760, **Lydia Crocker*,** b at Colchester, 14 Jan. 1735/6, dau. of James Crocker and Alice Swift, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:235), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:100).

**(Lydia Crocker[5], James Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lydia Crocker[6], Alice Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Gates, Nathaniel**, (A043527; *CT. Men in the Rev*., 403,404,611), b. at East Haddam, CT., 1 April 1755, d. at Kingston Twp., PA., 7 Nov. 1793, bur. at Forty Fort, PA., sonb of Thomas Gates and Sarah Rowley; m. at East Haddam, 3 Feb. 1788, **Lucy Gallup***, b. at Groton, CT., 7 Feb. 1760, d. at Kingston, 30 Nov. 1821, dau. of William Gallup and Judith Reed, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:280).

**(Lucy Gallup[7], William Gallup[6], Eunice Cobb[5], Lois Hallet[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gates, Silas,** (A217767), b. at Worcester, MA., 29 Jan. 1757, d. at Rodman, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1836, son of John Gates and Violetta Rice; m. at Worcester, 23 April 1786, Irene Wiswall, b. at Worcester, 18 March 1757, d. at Rodman, 2 April 1837, dau. of Ebenezer Wiswell and Irene Lane, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:12), William Bradford (MF 22:380), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:310).

**(Irene Wiswell[7], Irene Lane[6], Wealthea Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Irene Wiswell[6], Irene Lane[5], Wealthea[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Irene Wiswell[7], Irene Lane[6], Wealthea Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Gates, Stephen**, (A043566), b. at East Haddam, CT., 30 June 1723, d. at East Haddam, 27 Feb. 1784, son of Samuel Gates and Esther (__), m. at East Haddam, 6 July 1744, **Esther Fuller***, b. at East Haddam, 6 July 1724, d. at East Hampton, CT., 18 Nov. 1796, dau. of John Fuller and Mary (Cornwall) Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:195).

**(Esther[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Gates, Thomas**, Jr., (Pens. W*11040), b. 3 Jan. 1752, d. at East Haddam, CT., 20 July 1826, son of Thomas Gates and Sarah (__); m. at East Haddam, 22 June 1788, **Rachel Smith***, b. at East Haddam, 16 March 1765, d. 1854, dau. of Ignatius Smith and Susanna Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:202).

*(Rachel Smith[6], Susanna Howland[5], Asa Hamlin[4], Mercy[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gearing/Geering/Gerren, Edward**, (*White Rev. Pens.* 2:1328), bpt. at Gloucester, MA., 4 Aug. 1751, d. at Gloucester, 14 Feb. 1805, son of Edward Gearing; m. at Gloucester, 22 June 1750, **Mary Dimmock***, bpt. at Boston, MA., 29 Jan. 1726/7, d. at Gloucester, 22 March 1815, dau. of Jabez Dimmock and Mary Newcomb (JHMF 3:493).

**(Mary Dimmock[5], Jabez Dimmock[4], Bethiah (Chipman) Gale[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gee, Leuman**, (A210225), b. at Lyme, CT., 14 Nov. 1759, d. at Lunenberg, VT., 27 June 1805, son of Solomon Gee and Martha Bingham [parents sketch below], a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 24:297); m. at Alstead, N.H., 24 Oct. 1780 (as Bette Bruce), Catherine "Caty" Bruce, b. at Alstead, 1755, d. at Marlow, N.H., 1800.

*(Leuman Gee[7], Martha Bingham[6], Abisha Bingham[5], Fairh Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Gee, Solomon,** (A208364), b. ca. 1736, d. at Marlow, N.H., 13 Aug. 1804, son of Solomon Gee and Deborah Huntley; m. at Lyme, CT., 24 Dec. 1758**, Martha Bingham***, bpt. at Windham, CT., 15 Aug. 1741, d. at Marlow, N.H., 15 Nov. 1828, dau. of Abisha Bingham and Mary Tubbs, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 24:297).

**(Martha Bingham[6], Abisha Bingham[5], Fairh Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Gibbs, Edward,** (A044576), b. at Mansfield, N.J., abt. 1737, d. bef. 11 Nov. 1789, son of John Gibbs and Hannah/Ann Lucas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 4:179); m. at Gloucester Co., N.J., 21 Aug., 1758, Hannah Matlack, dau. of John Matlack and his 2nd wife Hannah Shivers.

*(Edward Gibbs[5], John Gibbs[4], Hannah Dickinson[3], Elizabeth[2] (Howland) (Hicks) Dickinson, John[1] Howland)*

**Gibbs, Isaac,** (A044596), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 April 1752; d. at Granville, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1796, son of John Gibbs and Sarah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:60; 18:3:111); m. abt. 1773/4, Lucy Gaines.

*(Isaac Gibbs[6], Sarah Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Gibbs[7], Sarah Cushman[6], Isaac Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Isaac Gibbs[6], Sarah Cushman[5], Sarah Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Gibbs, John**, (A209629; MSSR 6:384), b. at Plymouth, MA., 23 July 1725, d. at Wareham, MA., 17 Jan. 1801, son of Joshua Gibbs and Mercy Hallett; m. at Wareham, 9 March 1748/9, **Deborah Doty***, b. at Rochester, MA., 25 Dec. 1727, d. at Wareham, 18 Nov. 1801, dau. of Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:45).

**(Deborah Doty[4], Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Gibbs, Martin**, (A044654), b. at Mansfield, N.J., 4 Jan. 1732, d. at Columbus, N.J., 1 Jan. 1820, son of John Gibbs and Hannah Lucas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 4:176); m. (1) at Burlington Co., N.J., 5 May 1755, Phebe Gibson, prob. d. before 1781 when he remarried; m. (2) at Mansfield, 17th 10th mo. 1781, Rebecca Forsythe, b. 5th 8th mo. 1742, d. 27 Feb. 1805, dau. of Matthew Forsythe and Mercy Smith.

*(Martin Gibbs[5], John Gibbs[4], Hannah Dickinson[3], Elizabeth[2] (Howland) (Hicks) Dickinson, John[1] Howland)*

**Gibbs, Reuben,** (A212607), b. at Sandwich, MA., 20 March 1722/3, d. at Sandwich, 22 July 1803; m. at Sandwich, 29 May 1746, **Mary Perry***, b. at Sandwich, 3 June 1724 (VR 1:97), d. at Sandwich, after 11 June 1761, dau. of Samuel Perry and Sarah Leonard, a descendant of Pilgrims William Brewster (MQ 87:2:39 correction from MF 24:3:7).

**(Mary Perry[6], Samuel Perry[5], Rebecca Freeman[4], Rebecca Prence[3], Patience Brewster[2], William[1] Brewster)*

**Gibbs, Thomas,** (A214665), b. at Sandwich, MA., 21 Feb. 1750, d. at Wareham, MA., 11 Feb. 1833, son of Reuben Gibbs and Mary Perry, a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:12, correction MQ 87:2:39 from MF 24:3:7); m. at Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1773, **Abigail Ellis***, b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1753, d. at Wareham, MA. 16 June 1830, dau. of Eleazer Ellis and Deborah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2).

*(Thomas Gibbs[7], Mary Perry[6], Samuel Perry[5], Rebecca Freeman[4], Rebecca Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Abigail Ellis[7], Deborah Gibbs[6], Abigail Smith[5], Abigail Skeefe/Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Gifford, Lewis**, (A045044; Pens. S*15501), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1757, d. at Dartmouth, 14 Dec. 1843, son of Thomas Gifford and Content Barden/Borden; m. at Dartmouth 26 Oct. 1777, **Jedidah Taber***, b. at Dartmouth [named in father's will, Bristol Co. PR 32:331– also see Cooke addendum], d. at Dartmouth betw. 3 April 1797 and 26 Sept. 1799, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jernegan, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:539).

**(Jedidah Taber[6], Peter Taber[5], Joseph Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Gilbert, Thomas,** (A045216), b. at Hebron, CT., 15 Sept. 1743, d. at Lyme, N.H., 4 June 1797, son of Samuel Gilbert and Abigail Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:189); m. at Hebron, 19 Jan. 1763, Lydia Lothrop, b. at Windham, CT., 15 Aug. 1742, d. at Lyme, 21 May 1807, dau. of Benjamin Lothrop and Mercy Baker.

*(Thomas Gilbert[6], Abigail Rowley[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Gill, John**, (A044675 MSSR 6:440), b. at Charlestown, MA., 17 May 1732, d. at Boston, MA., 26 Aug. 1785, son of Capt. John Gill and Elizabeth Abbott; m. int. at Boston, 22 Jan. 1756, **Ann Kneeland***, dau. of Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:39).

**(Ann Kneeland[5], Mary[4] Alden, Zachariah[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Gillett/Gillette, Charles**, (A044876), b. at Colchester, CT., 22 Oct. 1728, d. killed by Indians at "The Cedars" Canada, 18 May 1776, son of Josiah Gillett[e] and Sarah Pellett; m. at Sharon, CT., 1 Feb. 1753, **Jerusha Jewett***, b. at Norwich, CT., 6 April 1736, d. at Litchfield, CT., 30 Oct. 1798, dau. of Caleb Jewett and Rebecca Cook, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:312).

**(Jerusha Jewett[6], Rebecca Cook[5], Leah Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Glass, John**, (A045328; MSSR 6:484), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 March 1737/8, d. at Duxbury, 14 Jan. 1828, son of James Glass and Thankful Dawes; m. at Duxbury 20 May 1773, **Bernice Delano***, b. at Duxbury about 1755, d. prob. at Duxbury 1829, dau. of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:6).

**(Bernice Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Bernice Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Glass, Seraiah/Serajah**, (MSSR 6:485), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1837, son of James Glass and Thankful (Dawes); m. at Duxbury, 26 Dec. 1771, **Hannah Oldham***, b. ca. 1752, d. 20 Dec. 1825, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stephens, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:66)

**(Hannah Oldham[5], Caleb Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Godfrey, David**, (A045899), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1707, d. at Horton, N.S., betw. 1777 and 24 Feb. 1783, son of Moses Godfrey and Deborah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Oct. 1731, Priscilla Baker, dau. of Jonathan Baker and Elizabeth (__).

(David Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)

**Godfrey, David, Jr.**, (A045904), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 18 Aug. 1732, d. at Orange Co., N.Y., 21 June 1813, son of David Godfrey and Priscilla Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. (1) name unk.; m. (2) at N.S., 1769, Elizabeth Harris.

*(David Godfrey, Jr.[6,] David Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Godfrey, Richard**, (A045943), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1735, d. after 1790, son of George Godfrey and Mercy Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 23:3:62), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:415); m. 23 Dec. 1756, **Lydia Doane***, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245).

*(Richard Godfrey[6], George Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Richard Godfrey[7], Mercy Knowles[6], Richard Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, Patience[1] Brewster)*
**(Lydia Doane[7], Joseph Doane[6], Hannah Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Goodin[g]/Goodwin, Benjamin**, (MSSR 6:579), of Pembroke, MA., b. abt. 1744, reported d. 3 Feb. 1782 "while serving in the military", son of Rowland Goodin and Elizabeth (__); m. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Oct. 1764, **Jemima Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Duxbury, 24 April 1801, dau. of Amasa/Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:393, 558), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:83) and Myles Standish (MF 14:22)

*(Jemima Delano[5], Amasa/Amaziah Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jemima Delano[5], Amasa/Amaziah Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Jemima Delano[6], Ruth Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Jemima Delano[6], Ruth Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jemima Delano[5], Ruth[4] Samson, Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Gooding, William**, (A046416), b. at Dighton, MA., 23 Aug. 1736, d. at Dighton, 2 April 1778, son of Matthew Gooding and Abigail Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:420); m. at Dighton, 11 Sept. 1760, Bathsheba Walker, b. at Dighton, 29 Oct. 1743, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1822, dau. of Elnathan Walker and Bethiah Tisdale.

*(William Gooding[6], Abigail Richmond[5], Joseph Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Gooding, William**, (A046417), b. at Dighton, MA., 18 Jan. 1761, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1822, son of William Gooding and Bathsheba Walker, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:420); m. at Dighton, Lydia Andrews, b. at Dighton, 30 Sept. 1759, d. at Bristol, 29 May 1813, dau. of Ebenezer Andrews and Elizabeth Shaw.

*(William Gooding[7], William Gooding[6], Abigail Richmond[5], Joseph Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Goodspeed, Benjamin**, (A045716; MSSR 6:606), b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 Feb. 1739/40, d. at West Barnstable, MA., 1788, son of Joseph Goodspeed and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:219); m. at Barnstable, 1 Jan. 1767, Susanna Smith, b. at Barnstable, 8 Jan. 1743, d. at Barnstable, 12 June 1824, ae 81, dau. of David Smith and Sarah Hamlin.

*(Benjamin Goodspeed[6], Abigail Smith[5], Reliance Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Goodspeed, Elijah**, (A206832), b. at Barnstable, MA., 17 Jan. 1765, d. at Livingston Co., Mich., 7 March 1846, son of Isaac Goodspeed and Ann Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:89), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:204); m. at Hubbardston, MA., 7 March 1793, [Mary] Anna Goodnow.

*(Elijah Goodspeed[7], Ann Jenkins[6], Benjamin Jenkins[5], Lydia Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
*(Elijah Goodspeed[7], Isaac Goodspeed[6], Hannah Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Goodspeed, Isaac**, (A045721), b. at Barnstable, MA., 29 April 1758, d. at Hubbardston, MA., 2 Dec. 1818, son of Isaac Goodspeed and Ann Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:87), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:204); m. at Rutland, MA., 7 March 1782, Sarah McClanathan.

*(Isaac Goodspeed[8] , Isaac Goodspeed[6], Hannah Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Isaac Goodspeed[6], Ann Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Goodspeed, Luther**, (A045726), b. at Barnstable, MA., 1 Nov. 1762, d. at Hubbardston, MA., 20 Sept. 1832, son of Isaac Goodspeed and Ann Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:88), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:204); m. (1) Margaret Murdock; m. (2) Betsey Rugg.

(Luther *Goodspeed[8], Isaac Goodspeed[6], Hannah Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Luther Goodspeed[6], Ann Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Goodspeed, Shearjashub**, (A045732), b. at Leicester, MA., 1744, d. at Montgomery, VT., 23 Nov. 1818, son of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Deborah Briggs; m. at Leicester, 13 Sept. 1766, **Elizabeth Ruggles***, b. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Jan. 1749, d. at Montgomery, 31 Aug. 1821, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386).

*(Elizabeth Ruggles6, Alice Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Goodspeed, Timothy**, (A045737; MSSR 6:608), b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 April 1749, d. at Sandwich, MA., 18 May 1833, son of Joseph goodspeed and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:219); m. (1) at Sandwich, 20 Aug. 1774, Anna Crocker; m. (2) at Sandwich, 28 March 1778, **Sarah Chase***, b. at Sandwich, ca. 1756, d. at Sandwich, 30 July 1836, ae 80, dau. of Levi Chase and Mary Pike, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275).

*(Timothy Goodspeed[6], Abigail Smith[5], Reliance Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Sarah Chase[7], Mary Pike[6], Ann Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Goodspeed, William**, (A045738; MSSR 6:608), b. at Barnstable, MA., 15 July 1741, d. at Lenox, MA 1824, ae 83, son of Joseph Goodspeed and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:219); m. at Barnstable, 25 March 1762, Mercy Meigs, b. at Barnstable, 29 Jan. 1736, d. at Lenox, 1 Feb. 1783, ae 47, dau. of Reuben Meigs and Rebecca Jones.

*(William Goodspeed[6], Abigail Smith[5], Reliance Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Goodwin, Nathaniel**, (A045837), b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 May 1748, d. at Plymouth, 8 March 1819, son of Nathaniel Goodwin and Lydia LeBaron, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:56); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 June 1769, Mary/Molly Jackson, b. at Plymouth, 29 Nov. 1749, d. at Plymouth, 22 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Hannah Woodward; m. (2) at Plymouth, 3 Oct. 1782, **Ruth Shaw***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 July 1744, d. at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1825, ae 80, dau. of Rev. John Shaw and Sarah Angier, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:62). Reportedly he was Cap'n. Gooding referred to in the 3rd verse of the song "Yankee Doodle."

*(Nathaniel Goodwin[7], Lydia LeBaron[6], Lydia Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Ruth Shaw[8], John Shaw[7], Martha Knowles[6], Richard Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Gorham, Ephraim**, (A046216; SAR 66230), b. at Canterbury, CT., 31 March 1753, d. at Elbridge, N.Y., 23 Aug. 1830, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. Sarah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 24 Aug. 1754, dau. of Jacob Staples and Eunice Cady.

*(Ephraim Gorham[6], Nathan Gorham[5], Jabez Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gorham, Hezekiah**, ( ) b. at Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1732, d. at Yarmouth, April 1794, son of Josiah Gorham and Priscilla Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:409); m. **Abigail Sturgis**, dau. of Edward Sturges and Thankful Hedges, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:238).

*(Hezekiah Gorham[5], Josiah Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Abigail Sturgis[6], Edward Sturgis[5], Edward Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gorham, James,** (A046227) b. at Barnstable, MA., 4 Aug. 1745, d. at North Carolina, betw. 24 Dec. 1804 & Feb. 1805, son of Isaac Gorham and his 2nd wife Mary Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:284); m. (1) widow Mary Baker, m. (2) Sarah Davis McClure.

*(James Gorham[6], Isaac Gorham[5], James Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(James Gorham[6] , Isaac Gorham[5], Mary Joyce[4], Elizabeth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gorham, Jonathan**, (A046235), bpt. East Church of Barnstable, MA., 4 Feb. 1753, d. at Barnstable, after 1810, son of Hezekiah Gorham and Anna Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:285, 3:29); m. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1786, Mary Davis.

*(Jonathan Gorham[6], Hezekiah Gorham[5], James Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Jonathan Gorham[6], Hezekiah Gorham[5], Mary Joyce[4], Elizabeth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gorham, Joseph**, (A046236), b. at Fairfield, CT., 20 Nov. 1741, d. at Fairfield, 8 July 1779, son of Joseph Gorham and Deborah Barlow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:441); m. at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1763, Mary Gray, b. 8 March 1746.

*(Joseph Gorham[5], Joseph Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gorham, Joseph**, (A209613), b. at Canterbury CT., 28 Sept. 1751; d. at Montgomery, MA., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. at Canterbury, 8 Jan. 1773, Hannah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 9 Aug. 1749, d. at Montgomery, Oct. 1829.
*(Joseph Gorham[6], Nathan Gorham[5], Jabez Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gorham, Joseph**, (A046238), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1754, d. at Yarmouth, aft. 1803, son of Samuel Gorham and Abigail Hallett, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:408); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1782, Sarah Taylor, b. at Yarmouth, 28 Sept. 1761, dau. of Simeon Taylor and Jerusha Studley.
*(Joseph Gorham[6], Samuel Gorham[5], Josiah Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gorham, Lewis**, (A046254), b. at Barnstable, MA., 11 Nov. 1753, d. at Barnstable, 16 Jan. 1821, bur. Lothrop Hill Cem., son of John Gorham and Prudence Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:324); m. at Barnstable, 14 April 1774, **Sarah Phinney***, bpt. at Barnstable, 3 Jan. 1754/5, d. at Barnstable, 10 Feb. 1851, ae 97y 1m 6d; dau. of David Phinney and Mary Pope, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:222).
*(Lewis Gorham[6], Nathaniel Gorham[5], Prudence Crocker[4], Anne[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Lewis Gorham[6], Nathaniel Gorham[5], John Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Lewis Gorham[6], Ann Lewis[6], Sarah Thacher[5], Thankful, Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Sarah Phinney[6], David Phinney[5], Ebenezer Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Gorham, Matthias**, Jr., (A046240), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1749, d. at Westminster, VT., 20 March 1820, son of Matthias Gorham and Mary Davis, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:298); m. at Yarmouth, 27 March 1777, **Dorcas Crowell***, b. at Yarmouth, 12 Nov. 1755, d. at Westminister, 10 Aug. 1839, dau. of Isaac Crowell and Hannah Paine, a desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:162).
*(Matthias Gorham[6], Matthias Gorham[5], John Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Dorcas Crowell[7], Hannah Paine[6], Jonathan Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Gorham, Nathan**, (S*15150), bpt. at Stratford, CT., Aug. 1751, d. at Stratford, 27 May 1839, son of Joseph Gorham and Anna/Hannah Curtis, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:400).
*(Nathan Gorham[6], Joseph Gorham[5], Joseph Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gorham, Nathaniel**, (A046242, P168308), b. at Charlestown, MA., 27 May 1738, d. at Charlestown, 11 June 1796, son of Nathaniel Gorham, Sr. and Mary Soley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:343); m. at Charlestown, 6 Sept. 1763, Rebecca Call, b. at Charlestown, 14 May 1744, d. at Boston, MA., 18 Nov. 1812.
*(Nathaniel Gorham, Jr.[6], Nathaniel Gorham, Sr.[5], Stephen Gorham[4], John Gorham, Jr.[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gorham, Prince**, (A046254), b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 March 1730/1, d. 4 Dec. 1804, 75th yr., bur. in Norwell, MA., son of Ebenezer Gorham and Temperance Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 2:324); m. (1) at Barnstable, 22 April 1756, **Abigail Gorham***, b. at Barnstable, 1 June 1732, d. at Barnstable, 3 Aug. 1763, 34th yr., dau. of John Gorham and Prudence Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 2:234); m. (2) prob. at Scituate, MA., 15 Nov. 1767, **Desire Clapp***, b. at Scituate, MA., 13 May 1745, d. at Barnstable, 20 Aug. 1813, dau. of Nathaniel Clapp and Desire Bourne, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley.
*(Prince Gorham[5], Ebenezer Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Prince Gorham[6], Temperance Hawes[5], Joseph Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Abigail Gorham[5], Prudence Crocker[4], Ann[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Goss, Ebenezer**, (A046361; S*16129), b. at Plantation No. 4, Hampshire Co., MA. (now Becket, MA.), 8 Sept. 1760, d. at Randolph, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1832, son of Philip Goss and Mary Kendall, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:85); m. at Litchfield, CT., 7 July 1781, Bede Blakeslee, b. at Waterbury, CT., 9 Nov. 1762, d. at Randolph, 9 July 1819, dau. of David Blakeslee and Abigail Howe.

*( Ebenezer Goss[7], Philip Goss[6], Philip Goss[5], Judith Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Goss, Nathaniel**, (A046397), brother of Ebenezer above, b. at Simsbury, CT., 26 Jan. 1748, d. at Huntington, PA., 27 Sept. 1812, son of Philip Goss and Mary Kendall, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:85); m. at Simsbury, 10 Nov. 1774, Hannah Scott, b. at Waterbury, CT., 29 Sept. 1755, d. at Huntington Twp., Luzerne Co., PA., 27 Sept. 1824, dau. of Obadiah Scott, Jr., and Hannah How.

*(Nathaniel Goss[7], Philip Goss[6], Philip Goss[5], Judith Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Goss, Philip**, (A046408), b. at Brookfield, MA., 18 Nov. 1724, d. at Huntington Mills, PA., 9 Nov. 1778 [see below], son of Philip Goss and Keziah Cooley, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:85); m. after int. at Lancaster, MA., 7 June 1744, Mary Sarah Kendall, b. at Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA., 16 March 1722, d. at Huntington Twp., Luzerne Co., PA., 18 April 1821, dau. of John Kendall and Deborah Richardson. [*History of Wyoming Valley* by Charles Miner pp. 246, 486 list Philip Goss was shot and killed by Indians]

*(Philip Goss[6], Philip Goss[5], Judith Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Gray, Benoni**, (A047446), b. at Harwich, MA., 1742, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1809, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:70); m. Mary Rockwell.

*(Benoni Gray[7], Hannah Godfrey[6], Lydia Freeman[5], William Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Gray, Edward,** (MSSR 6:768; A047469), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Sandgate, Bennington Co., VT., 1803, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster MF (24:3:70); m. **Mary Paddock***, b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Lenox, MA., 28 Feb. 1789, dau. of David Paddock and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24). [son John Gray below]

*(Edward Gray[7], Hannah Godfrey[6], Lydia Freeman[5], William Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Mary Paddock[7], Mary Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, Willlliam[1] Brewster)*

**Gray, John**, (SAR 202184), b. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 19 May 1750, d. at Dorset, VT., 22 May 1814, son of Edward Gray and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:24; MF 24:3:70); m. at Southeast, Putnam Co., (was Dutchess Co.) N.Y., 1 Jan. 1770, **Susannah Rider/Ryder***, b. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 20 Sept. 1753, d. at Dorset, VT., 19 Feb. 1838, dau. of John Rider/Ryder and Mary Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, through both grandparents (MF 24:3:76; MF 24:3:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195).

*(John Gray[8], Edward Gray[7], Hannah Godfrey[6], Lydia Freeman[5], William Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(John Gray[8], Mary Paddock[7], Mary Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, Willlliam[1] Brewster)*

**(Susannah Rider/Ryder[7], Mary Paine[6], Rebecca Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Susannan Rider/Ryder[7], Mary Paine[6], Ebenezer Paine[5], Patience Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Susannah Rider/Ryder[7], Mary Paine[6], Ebenezer Paine[5], Joseph Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Gray, John,** (A047634; MSSR 6:774), b. at Kingston, MA., 3 Dec. 1729, d. at Kingston, 26 April 1810, son of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:118); m. at Kingston, 26 Jan. 1775, **Desire Cushman***, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 21:3:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:415), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(John Gray[6], Samuel Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**(Desire Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Desire Cushman[5], Thomas Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Desire Cushman[6], Mehitable Faunce[5], Lydia[4] Cooke,Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Desire Cushman[6], Mehitable Faunce[5], Lydia Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Gray, John**, (A013813), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1748, d. at East Montpelier, VT., 23 Dec. 1834, son of Samuel Gray and Lois Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Wiliam Mullins (MF 16:5:27), Myles Standish (MF 14:65), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:411); m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, 17 Dec. 1774, Mary Barker; m. (2) at Montpelier, VT., 16 Oct. 1823, Sarah (West) (Tobey) Wheelock.

*(John Gray[6], Lois Samson[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(John Gray[6], Lois Samson[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(John Gray[5], Lois[4] Samson, Joseph[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson*)

**Gray, Joshua**, (A047689), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1743, d. at Yarmouth, 31 March 1791, son of Andrew Gray and Phebe Chandler; m. at Yarmouth, 20 March 1766, **Mary Hedge***, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Dec. 1745, d. at Yarmouth, 3 Aug. 1822, dau. of Thomas Hedge and Mary Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:211; JHMF 1:175, 286).

**(Mary Hedge[6], Mary Gorham[5], Mary Joyce[4], Elizabeth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary Hedge[6], Mary Gorham[5], James Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Gray, Philip**, (P-169532; A047717), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 June 1750, d. at Tiverton, 12 Aug. 1801, son of Philip Gray and Sarah Corey/Cory; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 13 April 1768, **Deborah Bailey***, b. at Little Compton, 28 July 1750, d. at Tiverton, 7 Sept. 1807, dau. of John Bailey and Mary Wheaton, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:238).

**(Deborah Bailey[7], John Bailey[6], Mary Wood[5], Mary Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Gray, Samuel,** (A047741; MSSR 6:779), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1736, d. at Duxbury, 1818, son of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:118); m. (1) at Plymouth, 13 Nov. 1761, **Eunice Delano***, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:538); m. (2) at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1770, Lydia Taylor.

*(Samuel[6], Samuel[5], John[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2]Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Eunice Delano[5], Elkanah Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Gray, Samuel**, (A047748), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 12 May 1726; d. at Little Compton, 30 March 1813, son of Samuel Gray and Hannah Kent, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:196), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:245); m. (1) ca. 1750, Deborah Peck, b. 23Feb. 1732/3; d. at Little Compton, 24 Dec. 1791, dau. of Jonathan Peck and Hannah Loring; m. (2) at Little Compton, 5 April 1795, Mary Bailey, b. 26 May 1744, d. 4 March 1829, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (__) Bailey.

*(Samuel Gray[6], Hannah Kent[5], Desire Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Samuel Gray[5], Hannah Kent[4], Desire Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Samuel Gray[6], Hannah Kent[5], Desire Cushman[4], Ruth Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
*(Samuel Gray[6], Samuel Gray[5], Deborah Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Green, Nathaniel/Nathan,** (A047234), b. MA., 1758, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 15 April 1823; m. (1) prob. at Yarmouth, MA., **Elizabeth Hall***, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Sept. 1739, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:392); m. (2) Sarah Rogers.

**(Elizabeth Hall[6], Abigail Sears[5], Ruth Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Greene, Joshua,** (A047184), b. at Johnston, R.I., 1730-1795; m. **Mehitable Manton***, b. at Providence, or Johnston, R.I., 1737, dau. of John Manton and Phebe Latham, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:98).

**(Mehitable Manton[6], Phebe Latham[5], Joseph Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James [1]Chilton)*

**Greenleaf, Joseph**, (A047538), b. at Boston, MA., 10 Nov. 1720, d. at Boston, 23 Oct. 1810, son of William Greenleaf and Mary Shattuck; m. at Boston, 17 Oct. 1749**, Abigail Paine***, b. at Weymouth, MA. 6 March 1729, d. at Boston, 15 Jan. 1809, dau. of Thomas Paine and Eunice Treat, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:192).

**(Abigail Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], James Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Griffin, Thomas**, (A048271), b. at Stonington, CT., 12 Oct. 1766, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 19 July 1844, son of Thomas Griffin and Jerusha Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:115); m. Mary/Polly Brown, b. at Stonington, 21 Oct. 1771, d. at Brookfield, 29 Nov. 1865, dau. of Simeon Brown and Ruth York.

*(Thomas Griffin[8], Thomas Griffin[7], Anne Avery[6], Anne Shapley[5], Mary Pickett[4], Ruth Brewster[3], Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Griffith, Ephraim**, (A048335), b. at Rochester, MA., 25 July 1733, d. at Carver, MA., Dec. 1823, son of Samuel Griffith and Elender Estey/Elenor Eastey; m. at Wareham, MA., 10 Feb. 1757, **Mary Ellis***, b. at Rochester, 9 March 1739, d. at Woodstock, VT. (Carver Cem. record "wife of Ephraim"), dau. of Seth Ellis and Mary Bumpas, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:37).

**(Mary Ellis[6], Mary Bumpas[5], Hannah Morey[4], Mary Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Grinnell, Amasa**, (A048596), b. at Saybrook, CT., 14 Jan. 1754, d. at Galway, N.Y., after 1820, son of David Grinnell and Ann Chapman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:366); m. 1770, Ann Isaiah.

*(Amasa Grinnell[6], Daniel Grinnell[5], George Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Grinnell, Bailey,** (A048598), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 27 April 1749, d. at Exeter, ME., 13 June 1835, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 29 April 1784, Reliance Spooner.

*(Bailey Grinnell[7], Comfort Billings[6], Sarah Little[5], Sarah Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Bailey Grinnell[6], Comfort Billings[5], Sarah Little[4], Samuel Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Grinnell, Billings,** (A048601), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 7 July 1759, d. at Little Compton, R.I., 11 July 1815, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Little Compton, R.I., 2 March 1775, Comfort Wood.

*(Billings Grinnell[7], Comfort Billings[6], Sarah Little[5], Sarah Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Billings Grinnell[6], Comfort Billings[5], Sarah Little[4], Samuel Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Grinnell, Cornelius**, (A048602), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 11 Feb. 1758, d. at New Bedford, MA., 19 April 1850, son of Daniel Grinnell and Grace Palmer, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:231); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 6 May 1785, Sylvia Howland, dau. of Gideon Howland and Sarah Hicks.

*(Cornelius Grinnell[7], Grace Palmer[6], Elizabeth Church[5], Joseph Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Grinnell, Daniel**, (A048603), b. at Westbrook, CT., _ April 1729, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1801, son of George Grinnell and Mary Bull, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:365); m. ca. 1751, Ann Chapman, b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 March 1731, d. at Greenfield, 20 May 1814, dau. of Major Jedidiah Chapman and Hester Kirkland.

*(Daniel Grinnell[5], George Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Daniel Grinnell[6], George Grinnell[5], Lydia Pabodie[4], Elizabeth Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*

**Grinnell, Daniel,** (A133931), b. at Saybrook, CT., 25 March 1752, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., after 1800, son Daniel Grinnell and Ann Chapman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Willam Mullins (MF 16:2:366); m. at Salisbury, CT., 20 Feb. 1777, Anne Everest.

*(Daniel Grinnell[7], Daniel Grinnell[6], George Grinnell[5], Lydia Pabodie[4], Elizabeth Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*
*(Daniel Grinnell[6], Daniel Grinnell[5], George Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Grinnell, Malachi**, (A048606), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 2 Jan. 1737, d. on Prison ship "Jersey", N.Y., son of George Grinnell and Mercy Sanford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:164); m. at Little Compton, 10 May 1760, **Lydia Coe***, b. at Little Compton, 28 March 1742, dau. of John Coe and Rebecca Taylor.

**(Lydia Coe[6], John Coe[5], Sarah Pabodie[4], Elizabeth Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*
**(Lydia Coe[5], John Coe[4], Sarah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden John[1] Alden)*

**Grinnell, Michael**, (A048607; Pens. S*2251), b. at Saybrook, CT., 21 March 1752, d. at Wayne Co., PA., 13 April 1858, son of Jasper "Grinnell and Sarah Hill, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins; m. at poss. Aldenville, PA., 21 Dec. 1777, Susanna Balcom.

*(Michael Grinnell[6], Jasper Grinnell[5], Paybody Grinnell[4], Lydia Paybody[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Grinnell, Richard**, (A048610), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 8 March 1717, d. at Little Compton, 15 March 1789; m. (1) at Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1738, **Alice Church***, b. at Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1718, d. 29 Sept. 1739, dau. of Nathaniel Church and Innocent Head, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:218); m. (2) at Little Compton, 22 Oct. 1741, **Comfort (Billings) Bailey***, b. at Little Compton, 2 Dec. 1716, d. 23 Feb. 1802, widow of William Bailey and dau. of Richard Billings and Sarah Little, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:219).

**(Comfort Billings[6], Sarah Little[5], Sarah Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Comfort Billings[5], Sarah Little[4], Samuel Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Alice Church[6], Nathaniel Church[5], Joseph Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Grinnell, Royal,** (A048613), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 31 May 1756, d. at Union, ME., 1 Nov. 1837, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:219); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1781, Hannah Briggs.

*(Royal Grinnell[7], Comfort Billings[6], Sarah Little[5], Sarah Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Royal Grinnell[6], Comfort Billings[5], Sarah Little[4], Samuel Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Grinnell, William**, (A048615), b. at Saybrook, CT., 14 Oct. 1752, d. at Greenfield, MA., 9 July 1837, son of William Grinnell and Mary Wise, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:344); m. (1) at Woodbridge, CT., 7 July 1774, Lucy Clarke, and m. (2) 5 Nov. 1783, Lucy Keeney/Kinney.

*(William Grinnell[6], William Grinnell[5], George Grinnell[4], Lydia Paybodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Grinnell, William**, (A048618), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 1745, d. at Providence, R.I., after 9 Dec. 1783, son of William Grinnell and Mary Sanford; m. at Newport, R.I., 17 July 1762, **Lydia Tillinghast***, dau. of Joseph Tillinghast and Lydia Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (LC 1:313, MF 16:2:56). [MF 16:2:57 does not list Lydia Tillinghast as a dau. of Joseph, but Little Compton Fams. 1:313 names her parents.]

**(Lydia Tillinghast[6], Lydia Simmons[5], William Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Gross/Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Reuben**, (MSSR 6:910), b. ca. 1738, d. at Steuben, ME., 1810/20; m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 15 Sept. 1767, **Eunice Cole***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #668).

**(Eunice Cole[5], Susannah Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Gross, Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Simon**, (A048923), b. at Hingham, MA., 3 May 1709, d. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Feb. 1798, son of Micah and Mary Gross; m. at Truro, 14 Feb. 1749**, Phebe (Knowles*) Collins,** b. at Truro, 28 April 1725, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine and widow of Joseph Collins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168). ?m. (1) Betsey Treat

**(Phebe Knowles[6], Phebe Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Groves, William**, (MSSR 6:929), b. at Beverly, MA. 17 Feb. 1742, d. before 1 April 1784, son of John Groves and Cathern Leach; m. at Beverly, 9 Jan. 1776, **Abigail Chipman***, b. at Beverly, 11 Jan. 1744/5, d. 30 June 1814, dau. of Rev. John Chipman and Rebeckah Hale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:394).

**(Abigail Chipman[5], John Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Guild, Aaron,** (A048189), b. at Dedham, MA., 5 April 1728, d. at Dedham, 3 Feb. 1818, son of Nathaniel Guild and Mehetable Hartshorn; m. (1) Sarah Coney, niece of his second wife; m. (2) prob. at Dedham, ca. 1756, **Anna Coney*** b. at Stoughton, MA., 23 Sept. 1728, d. at Dedham, 24 Aug. 1776, dau of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).

***(Anna Coney[5], Abigail Skinner[4], Elizabeth Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Gurney, Benoni,** (A048494), b. at Abington, MA., 3 April 1737; d. at Abington, 22 June 1806, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 24 Nov. 1763, Caroline Wilkes, b. at Hanover, MA., 14 Dec. 1741; d. at Abington, 23 Jan. 1790.
*(Benoni Gurney[6], Mary Perkins[5], Remember Woodman[4], Remember Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Guild, Jacob,** (A048205), b. at Dedham, MA., 23 April 1760; d. at Dedham, 6 April 1839, son of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney (MF 17:77); m. at Dedham, 1 Jan. 1781, Chloe May, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 Sept. 1764, d. at Dedham, 26 March 1848, dau. of Nathaniel May and Sarah Blackman.
*(Jacob Guild[6], Anna Coney[5], Abigail Skinner[4], Elizabeth Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Gullifer, Peleg**, (A048325), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Feb. 1751/2, d. at Duxbury 30 Sept. 1827, son of Thomas Gullifer/Gulliver/Cullifer and Keturah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1774, **Ruby Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:21), and Myles Standish (MF14:62); m. (2) Olive (__).
*(Peleg Gullifer[6], Keturah Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Peleg Gullifer[6], Keturah Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Ruby Samson[6], Miles Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Ruby Samson[6], Miles Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Gullifer, Thomas**, (A200343), b. at Duxbury, MA., 17 April 1748, d. post 1820, son of Thomas Gullifer/Gulliver/Cullifer and Keturah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. at Winslow, ME., 18 Jan. 1776, Patience Tozier.
*(Thomas Gullifer[6], Keturah Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*Thomas Gullifer[6], Keturah Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Gurney, Joseph,** (A048504), b. at Abington, MA., 4 Feb. 1735, d. at Abington, 13 May 1814, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 8 Sept. 1758, Sarah Shaw.
*(Joseph Gurney[6], Mary Perkins[5], Remember Woodman[4], Remember Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Gurney, Joseph Pool**, (A048505), b. at Abington, MA., 9 May 1761, d. at Abington, 27 May 1851, son of Noah Gurney and Ruth Pool; m. at Abington, 18 Dec. 1783, **Sarah Reed***, b. at Abington, 6 July 1765, d. at Abington, 27 Dec. 1848, dau. of Samuel Reed and Mary Young, a desc. of William White (MF 13:159).
**(Sarah Reed[6], Mary Young[5], George Young[4], Sarah[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Gurney, Zachariah**, (A048509), b. at N. Bridgewater, MA., 11 July 1762, d. 12 Jan. 1846; m. **Matilda Packard***, bpt. at N. Bridgewater, 8 Aug. 1762, dau. of William Packard and Sarah Richards, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:66).
**(Matilda Packard[6], Sarah Richards[5], Mehitable[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Gushee, Elijah**, (A048516), b. at Raynham, MA., 16 Feb. 1753, d. at Raynham, 25 Oct. 1834, son of Abraham Gushee and Hannah Staples, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:190), Myles Standish (MF 14:109); m. (1) at Raynham, 16 Dec. 1782, Sally King, b. 1763, d. at Raynham 30 Aug. 1789; m. (2) at Taunton, 17 March 1791, **Jemimah Willams***, b. at Taunton, MA., 30 June 1765, d. at Raynham, 18 Dec. 1793, dau. of Simeon Williams and Waitstill Hodges, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:477); m. (3) 13 May 1794, **Phebe Macomber***, b. 5 Dec. 1766, d. at Raynham, 10 Jan. 1852, dau. of Abiel Macomber and Phebe Dean, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:485).
*(Elijah Gushee[6], Hannah Staples[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Elijah Gushee[6], Hannah Staples[5], Hannah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Jemimah Williams[6], Simeon Williams[5], John Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Phebe Macomber[7], Abiel Macomber[6], Josiah Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Gushee, Samuel**, (A048517; S*W1271), b. at Raynham, MA. 14 March 1760, d. at Raynham, 4 June 1840, son of Abraham Gushee and Hannah Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:190), and Myles Standish (MF 14:109); m. 26 Feb. 1789, Hannah Gilmore, b. 1765, d. 21 Feb. 1808, prob. dau. of John Gilmore and Sarah Reed; m. (2) at Taunton, MA., 31 Aug. 1808, Rachel Dean, b. at Taunton, ca. 4 March 1762, d. at Taunton, 19 Oct. 1861, dau. of Ebenezer Dean and Prudence King.

*(Samuel Gushee[6], Hannah Staples[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Samuel Gushee[6], Hannah Staples[5], Hannah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hackett, Elijah**, (A048877; S*37074), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1753, d. at Minot, ME., 25 May 1823, son of Elijah Hackett and Prudence Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:430); m. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1776, **Wealthy Eaton***, b. at Middleboro, 19 June 1755, d. at Minot, 23 July 1831, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, a desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:140), Francis Eaton (9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69).

*(Elijah Hackett[7], Prudence Richmond[6], Edward Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Wealthy Eaton[6], Barnabas Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Wealthy[5] Eaton, Barnabas[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Wealthy Eaton[5], Barnabas Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Haile/Hale, John**, (MSSR 7:35), b. at Swansea, MA., 19 Aug. 1726, d. at Swansea, 9 Jan. 1810, son of John Hale and Elizabeth Mason; m. at Swansea, 26 Nov. 1747 **Bethiah Bosworth***, b. at Rehoboth, MA., 6 Nov. 1727, d. at Swansea, 7 Sept. 1815, dau. of Ichabod Bosworth and Mary Bowen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:332).

**(Bethiah Bosworth[5], Ichabod Bosworth[4], Jonathan Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hale, Isaac**, (A049240), b. at Waterbury, CT., 21 March 1763, d. at Susquehanna Co., PA., 1 Nov. 1839, son of Reuben Hale and Diantha Ward; m. at Wells, VT., 20 Sept. 1790, **Elizabeth Lewis*** a desc of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:249), b. at Litchfield, CT., 10/20 Nov. 1767, d. at Harmony, PA., dau. of Nathaniel Lewis and Esther Tuttle.

**(Elizabeth Lewis[7], Nathaniel Lewis[6], Gershom Lewis[5], Elizabeth Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hale, John**, (MSSR 7:35), b. at Swansea, MA., 25 May 1750, d. 17 Feb. 1790, son of John Hale and Bethiah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:333); m. by 1771, Laurana Mason, b. at Swansea, 26 Dec. 1755, dau. of Simeon Mason and Hannah Hail.

*(John Hale[6], Bethiah Bosworth[5], Ichabod Bosworth[4], Jonathan Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hale, John,** (A049252), b. at Bradford, MA., 24 Oct. 1731, d. at Hollis, N.H., 22 Oct. 1791, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Sutton, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, Elizabeth Hall, b. 17 Feb. 1734, d. at Hollis, 2 Oct. 1830.

*(John Hale[6], Susanna Tuttle[5], Martha Ward[4], Abigail Maverick[3], Remember Allerton[2], Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Hale, Samuel,** (A049299), b. at Bradford, MA., 15 Jan. 1745, d. at Orford, N.H., 19 April 1820, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. _ Oct. 1771, Mindwell Tillotson, b. at Hebron, CT., 28 June 1745, d. at Orford, 17 May 1815.

*(Samuel Hale[6], Susanna Tuttle[5], Martha Ward[4], Abigail Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Hall, David**, (A049526; SAR 71387; MSSR7:72), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1724; d. at Yarmouth, after 27 Aug. 1821, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. (1) at Harwich, MA., 24 July 1746, Tamsin Sears, b. at Harwich, 5 Sept. 1728, d. at Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1753; m. (2) at Truro, 31 May 1757, Ruth (Hinckley) Atkins, bpt. at Truro, 4 March 1727/8; m. (3) at Yarmouth, 24 Dec. 1761 **Rebeckah Crosby***, b. at Yarmouth, 8 Aug. 1730, dau. of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/ John Tilley (JHMF 1:395).)

**(Rebeckah Crosby[6], Elizabeth Howes[5], Sarah Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hall, Gershom**, (A049615), b. at Harwich, MA., ca. 1760, d. at Harwich, 25 Sept. 1844, son of Seth Hall and Elizabeth Burgess; m. at Harwich, 8 Feb. 1781, **Lucy Snow***, b. at Brewster, MA., bpt. Dec. 1760, d. at Harwich, 8 Oct. 1795, dau. of Thomas Snow and Hannah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:16), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:304).

*(Lucy Snow[8], Thomas Snow[7], Nathaniel Snow[6], Sarah Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Lucy Snow[7], Thomas Snow[6], Nathaniel Snow[5], Edward Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hall, Joseph, Jr.** (A049873; MSSR 7:94-95), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 15 May 1757, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Dec. 1831, son of Joseph Hall and Abigail Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Sept. 1781 Lucy Sears, b. 15 July 1763, d. at Ashfield, 29 Nov. 1844, dau. of John Sears and Priscilla Sears.

*(Paul Hall, Jr.[8], Joseph Hall[7], Rebecca Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hall, Joshua**, (MSSR 7:95), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 5 May 1737, d. at Duxbury, MA., 23 May 1797, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1762, **Alethea Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 25/26 May 1743, d. at Duxbury, 3/5 June 1824, dau. of Abishai Soule and Abigail Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #403).

*(Alethea[5] Soule, Abishai[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Hall, Luther**, (A049350; MSSR 7:99), b. prob. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Sept. 1755, d. at Potter Centre, N.Y. or Rochester, MA., 1818, son of John Hall and Zilpha Crooker, m. at Middleboro, MA., 17 May 1773, **Silva/Zilpha Randall***, b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Aug. 1750, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/ Hopestill Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85 ), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Silva/Zilpha Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Silva/Zilpha Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Silva/Zilpha Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Hall, Thomas**, (A049524; *W24418), b. at Charlestown, R.I., 18 June 1754, d. at Tyringham, MA., 18 Dec. 1834, son of Consider Hall and Abigail Parker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #725); m. in R.I., ca. 1774, Priscilla Wells?

*(Thomas Hall[6], Abigail Parker[5], Martha Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Hall, William**, (SAR 172509), b. at Middleboro MA., 8 July 1760, d. at Potter, N.Y., 2 July 1824/1828, son of John Hall and Lydia Hackett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:270), [see also p. 293]; m. at Middleboro, 25 Nov. 1784, Priscilla Raymond, b. at Middleboro, 15 June 1763, d. at Yates Co., N. Y., 5 Sept. 1828.

*(William Hall[6], Lydia Hackett[5], Lydia Thomas[4], Lydia Howland[3], John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hallam, Amos**, (A049648), b. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1738, d. at Stonington, 3 Jan. 1816, son of John Hallam and Abigail Noyes; m. at Stonington, CT., 10 Oct. 1758, **Desire Stanton***, b. 22 April 1734, d. at Stonington, 6 Aug. 1825, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Demison, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:499).

*(Desire Stanton[5], Thankful Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hallett, James**, (A049681), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 Sept. 1752, d. at Yarmouth, 18 Nov. 1824, son of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:169); m. at Yarmouth, 24 Dec. 1778, Susannah Taylor.

*(James Hallett[6], Phebe Hamlin[5], Joseph Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hallett, Nathaniel,** (A214563; MSSR 7:127), b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Nov. 1752, d. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 Nov. 1820, son of Jonathan Hallett and Mercy Bacon, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:170); m. at Yarmouth, 20 July 1775, **Desire Baxter***, b. at Yarmouth, 22 May 1756, d. at Yarmouth,

8 Sept. 1816, dau. of Joseph Baxter and Hannah North, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 1:262).

*(Nathaniel Hallett[7], Mercy Bacon[6], Nathaniel Bacon[5], Mary Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Desire Baxter[6], Joseph Baxter[5], John Baxter[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Desire Baxter[6], Joseph Baxter[5], Desire Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hamblin/Hamlin, Isaac**, (MSSR 7:138), A049965), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 14 March 1735/6, d. at Yarmouth, 18 Jan. 1805, son of Joseph Hamlin and Elizabeth Matthews, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:172); m. (1) 24 Dec. 1761, Kezia Sears; m. (2) Deborah Hallett.

*(Isaac Hamlin[6], Joseph Hamlin[5], Elizabeth Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Hamblin/Hamlin, Micah**, (MSSR 7:246, 165-6, 169, A050389), b. at Barnstable, MA., 11 Nov. 1741, d. at Barnstable, 6 June 1814, son of Joseph Hamlin and Hannah Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:225); m. at Barnstable, 29 Oct. 1767, **Abigail Parker***, d. at Barnstable, 28 April 1820, dau. of Samuel Parker and Desire Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:21), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:162).

*(Micah Hamlin[5], Joseph Hamlin[4], Mercy[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Abigail Parker[7], Desire Freeman[6], Benjamin Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hamill/Hammel, John**, (A050026), b. at Mansfield, N.J., 26 Oct. 1756, d. at Columbus, Burlington Co., N.J., 15 July 1847, son of John Hammel, Jr. and Marcey Gibbs, a desc. of Pligrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:164); m. at Burlington Co., 5 Aug. 1778, Elizabeth Kelley, b. 22 Sept. 1756.

*(John Hamill/Hammel[6], Marcey Gibbs[5], Isaac Gibbs[4], Hannah Dickenson[3], Elizabeth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hamilton, Ambrose**, (A050063), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 21 July 1735, d. at Belfast, ME., 1795, son of John Hamilton and Betty Chandler; m. at North Yarmouth, 28 April 1763, **Deborah Soule***, dau. of Jedidiah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #368).

**(Deborah[5] Soule, Jedediah[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Deborah Soule[6], Jedediah Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hamilton, Elisha**, (A130001), b. at Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1739, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 10 Nov. 1820, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim Wlliam White (MF 13:94); m. at Charlton, MA., 3 March 1763, Mary Smith.

*(Elisha Hamilton[6], Ruth Wheeler[5], Samuel Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Hamilton, John**, (MSSR 7:154; A050195), b. at Brookfield, MA., 18 Dec. 1728, d. at Palmer, MA., 16 June 1806, son of John Hamilton and Mary Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:105); m. at Brookfield, 24 June 1753, Joanna Woolcott, b. at Brookfield, 26 Sept. 1732, d. at Palmer, 9 May 1813, dau. of Nathaniel Woolcott.

*((John Hamilton[6], Mary Wheeler[5], Samuel Wheeler[4], Elizabeth White[3], Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Hamilton, John**, (MSSR 7:154), b. at Brookfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1747, d. at Champlain, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1814, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 29 March 1770, Sarah Stone.

*(John Hamilton[6], Ruth Wheeler[5], Samuel Wheeler[4], Elizabeth White[3], Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Hamilton, Nathan**, (P-173839; A050245, MSSR 7:158), living 1794, prob. the one who d. at New Braintree., MA., 14 Feb. 1795, son of John Hamilton and Hannah Colgan; m. at Brookfield, MA., 23 June 1732, **Ruth Wheeler***, b. at Brookfield, MA., 23 July 1712, living 9 Oct. 1790, dau. of Samuel Wheeler and Joanna Walcott, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106).

**(Ruth Wheeler[5], Samuel Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Hamilton, Obadiah**, (A133732), b. at Pelham, MA., prob. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Perinton, N.Y., in 1828, son of John Hamilton and Mary Lockhard; m. at Cummington, MA., 26 March 1789, **Lusanna/Susanna Richardson***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Feb. 1771, d. at Medina, Mich., 5 Feb. 1842, dau. of Winslow Richardson and Elizabeth Byram, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), James Chilton (MF 15:82), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17).

*(Susanna Richardson[7], Winslow Richardson[6], Rebeckah Winslow[5], Mercy Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Susanna Richardson[9], Elizabeth Byram[8], Joseph Byram[7], Martha Perkins[6], Martha Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(Susanna Richardson[7], Elizabeth Byram[6], Mary Bowditch[5], Mary Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hamilton, Rufus**, (A050266; MSSR 7:160), b. at Brookfield, MA., 29 April 1757, d. at North Brookfield, 17 Nov. 1817, son of Ezra Hamilton and Lydia Barnes, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 18 June 1781, **Mary/Polly Kingsbury***, b. at Edgartown, MA., 29 Oct. 1764, d. at Fair Haven, VT., 13 Feb. 1849, dau. of Rev. Samuel Kingsbury and Jedidah Sumner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:253).

*(Rufus Hamilton[7], Ezra Hamilton[6], Ruth Wheeler[5], Samuel Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

*(Mary Kingsbury[8], Jedidah Sumner[7], Jedidah Smith[6], Mary Bassett[5], Mary Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hamilton, Silas,** (A210284; MSSR 7:160-161; BLW #4396), b. at Brookfield, MA., 16 Aug. 1762, d. lost at sea after 9 Dec. 1799, son of Reuben Hamilton and Lucretia Hubbard, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:105); m. at Scituate, MA., 23 Sept. 1784, Sarah Studley, b. at Scituate, 1761, d. at Scituate, 1805, ae 44, dau. of Amasa Studley and Lydia Wilcutt.

*(Silas Hamilton[7], Reuben Hamilton[6], Mary Wheeler[5], Samuel Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Hammond, George,** (A050532; MSSR 7:185), b. at Rochester, MA., 24 June 1734, d. at Carver, MA., 14 Jan. 1782, son of Rowland Hammond and Mary Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 26 Nov. 1749, **Lucy Sturtevant***, dau. of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; and m. (2) at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1773, Betsey Thomas.

*(George[7], Mary Southworth[6], Ichabod Southworth[5], Desire Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(Lucy Sturtevant[6], Hannah Church[5], Richard Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Handy, Zacheus**, (A051043; MSSR 7:225), b. at Sandwich, MA. 16 Jan. 1708, d. betw. June 1783 & Sept. 1787, son of John Handy and Mercy Wing; m. (1) **Mercy Freeman***, b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1707, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:17); m. (2) at Rochester, MA., 5 Sept. 1745, **Susanna (Morse) Freeman***, widow of Elisha Freeman, b. at Rochester, 8 July 1724, dau. of Joshua Morse and Elizabeth (__), a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11). [see MD 61:76-82]

*(Mercy Freeman,[6] John Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Susanna Morse[5], Joshua Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Susanna Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Susanna Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hanks, John**, (MSSR 7:229), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1739, d. at Duxbury, 18/21 Jan. 1804, son of John Hanks and Mary Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:542); m. at Duxbury, 25 March 1773, **Abigail Sampson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:396), George Soule (MFIP #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); she m. 2nd, Lot Hunt (MSSR 8:529).

*(John Hanks[5], Mary Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Abigail Sampson[5], Zeruiah[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Abigail Sampson[5], Ebenezer Samson[4], Lorah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Harcourt, John**, (R4589; *White Rev. Pens*. 2:1514), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y, son of Richard Harcourt and Mercy Latting, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:132); prob. m. at VT., 1790, Sarah Ann Smith, b. at Wethersfield, MA. 4 April 1763, d. 24 Jan. 1815, dau. of Cephas Smith and Sarah Bulkely.

*(John Harcourt[6], Richard Harcourt[5], Nathaniel Harcourt[4], Mercy Dickinson[3], Elizabeth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Harcourt, Nathaniel**, (A132864), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., d. abt. 1752, d. at Marlborough, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1823, son of Richard Harcourt and Mercy Latting, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:132); m. Mary Carpenter, b. at Lattingtown, N.Y., abt. 1751, d. at Marlborough, 3 May 1839.

*(Nathaniel Harcourt[6], Richard Harcourt[5], Nathaniel Harcourt[4], Mercy Dickinson[3], Elizabeth Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Harding, Archelaus/Arcelas**, (A050158), b. at Eastham, MA., 31 May 1740, d. at Prospect, ME., 16 March 1829, son of John Harding and Elizabeth Young, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:287-88), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:4); m. at Eastham, 23 Nov. 1769, **Mercy Sears***, b. at Eastham, 23 Aug. 1737, d. at ME., listed on husband's gravestone with no further information, dau. of Josiah Sears and Azubah Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:60).

*(Archelaus Harding[6], John Harding[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers. Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Archelaus Harding[6], John Harding[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mercy Sears[7], Azubah Knowles[6], Samuel Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Harding, George**, (R4602), b. at Middletown, CT., 2 July 1761, d. at Sandy Creek, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1839, son of Ebenezer Harding and Huldah Tryon, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:291), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:19); m. at Bristol, CT., ca. 1781, Martha Cooke, b. at CT., 1759, d. at Sandy Creek, 12 Feb. 1841.

*(George Harding[7], Ebenezer Harding[6], Nathan Harding[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(George Harding[7], Ebenezer Harding[6], Nathan Harding[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Harding, Jesse**, (A202979), b. at Eastham, MA., 13 Nov. 1741, d. bef. 26 Feb. 1805, son of Joseph Harding and Eunice Newcomb; m. (1) Jerusha (__); m. (2) at Gorham, ME., 27 March 1777, **Elizabeth "Bettey" Alden***, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:369), and James Chilton (MF 15:112).

**(Elizabeth (Bettey)[5] Alden, Austin[4] Alden, Jonathan[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Elizabeth (Bettey) Alden[7], Austin Alden[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Harding, Nathan**, (A050295), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1752 (19 April 1752 per pension application), d. at Wellfleet, MA., 29 May 1841, son of Cornelius Harding and Priscilla Curtis, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:292), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:31); m. at Wellfleet, 30 Jan. 1777, **Sarah Higgins***, b. at Wellfleet, 2 Feb. 1757, d. at Wellfleet, 30 June, 1836, dau. of Enoch Higgins and Mary Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

*(Nathan Harding[6], Cornelius Harding[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Nathan Harding[6], Cornelius Harding[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Sarah Higgins[8], Mary Atkins[7], Thankful Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hardy, Josiah**, (MSSR 7:278), b. ca 1750, prob. in VA., place of birth and names of parents are not known, [d. at sea, having left Chatham for Boston, 15 Dec. 1786, and his frozen body being found the following April near Truro, MA. (Family Record), and as Josiah Hard**e**y he was called of Cape Cod, and on a "List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island, dated 11 Feb. 1777 (MSSR 7:257)]; m. after int. at Chatham, MA., 2 May 1778, **Rebecca Hamilton***, b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1760, d. Jan. 1795, dau. of Nathaniel Hamilton and Mehitable Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:100), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:223).

**(Rebecca Hamilton[7], Nathaniel Hamilton[6], Thomas Hamilton[5], Mary Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Rebecca Hamilton[7], Nathaniel Hamilton[6], Rebecca Mayo[5], Mary Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Rebecca Hamilton[7], Mehibable Godfrey[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Harlow, Abner**, (MSSR 7:2888-9), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 June 1733, son of James Harlow and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Plympton 2 June 1757, **Rachel Rickard***, b. at Plympton, 17 May 1736, d. bef. 25 April 1800, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Rachel Whiton, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:254).

*(Abner Harlow[6], James Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Rachel Rickard[5], Samuel Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Harlow, Amaziah**, (A050717), b. at Plymouth, 18 Dec. 1721, d. bef. 29 June 1755, son of John Harlow and Martha Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:22); m. at Plymouth, 30 May 1746, **Lois Doty***, b. at Plymouth, 26 Aug. 1724, d. 29 Jan. 1781**,** dau. of Elisha Doty and Hannah Horton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78).

**(Lois[4] Doty, Elisha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Amaziah Harlow[6], John Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, Ansel**, (A050719), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 April 1743, d. at Plymouth, 28 July 1832, son of Jonathan Harlow and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:270), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), William Brewster (MF 24:3:154), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:16, 26, 68); m. (1) at Plymouth, 4 Jan. 1770, **Hannah (Bartlett) Barnes***, b. at Plymouth, 11 Aug. 1743, d. at Plymouth, before 21 Dec. 1791, widow of Elkanah Barnes and dau. of Nathaniel Bartlett and Abigail Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:74); m. (2) 21 Dec. 1791, **Thankful Bartlett***, b. at Plymouth, 18 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Plymouth, 5 July 1827, prob. dau. of Jonathan Bartlett and Thankful Barnes, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:75).

*(Ansel Harlow[7], Jonathan Harlow[6], Thomas Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Ansel Harlow[6], Jonathan Harlow[5], Thomas Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Ansel Harlow[7], Sarah Holmes[6], Elisha Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Ansel Harlow[7], Sarah Holmes[6], Elisha Holmes[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Ansel Harlow[7], Sarah Holmes[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Ansel Harlow[6], Sarah Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah (Bartlett)[6] Barnes, Nathaniel Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Thankful Bartlett[6], Jonathan Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, Elijah**, (A050723; MSSR 7:289-290), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Dec. 1743, d. in Rev. War service, 1 Aug. 1778, son of Thomas Harlow and Patience Tilson, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:26); m. at Plymouth, 8 Dec. 1766, **Patience Drew***, b. at Plymouth, 25 Jan. 1745/6, d. in New York after 1800, dau. of Joshua Drew and Joanna Kempton, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:117).

*(Elijah Harlow[7], Thomas Harlow[6], Thomas Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elijah Harlow[6], Thomas Harlow[5], Thomas Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Patience Drew[7], Joshua Drew[6], Abigail Keene[5], Josiah Keene[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, Ephraim**, (MSSR 7:290; A212976), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Dec. 1753, d. at Middleboro, 17 Oct. 1797, son of William Harlow and Hannah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:27,77); m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1791, Elizabeth Tucker, d. after 13 March 1803, who had m. 2nd Ichabod Atwood and left him "for parts unknown."

*(Ephraim Harlow[7], William Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Ephraim Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Ephraim Harlow[6], Hannah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, Gideon**, (A050726), b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Oct. 1743, d. at Duxbury, 17 April 1811, son of Eleazer Harlow and Abigail Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), William Bradford (MF 22:409), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. Patience (Ford) Eames, b. at Marshfield, MA., 30 May 1743, dau. of Thomas Ford and Jane Thomas, widow of Abner Eames.

*(Gideon Harlow[7], Eleazer Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Gideon Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Hannah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Gideon Harlow[6], Abigail Thomas[5], Abigail Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Harlow, Isaac**, (A050728), b. at Sussex Co., N.J., 26 July 1757, d. at Whitehall, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1829, son of Isaac Harlow and Mary (Byram) Thompson, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. **Mehitable Lathrop/Lothrop***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 July 1752, d. at Whitehall, 24 May 1810, dau. of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:3:135), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:246).

*(Isaac Harlow[6], Isaac Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Harlow[7], Isaac Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mehitable Lathrop[6], Joseph Lathrop[5], Hannah[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mehitable Lathrop[7], Content Washburn[6], John Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Harlow, James**, Sr., (MSSR 7:292; A050729), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 April 1730, d. at Plympton, 23 Sept. 1802, son of James Harlow and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:279-80); m. at Kingston, MA., 26 Aug. 1754, **Mercy Cushman***, b. at Kingston, 5 June 1731, d. at Plympton, 19 Jan. 1770, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:32); m. (2) at Plympton, 18 March 1773, Sarah (Sears) Bryant, b. ca. 1735, d. 19 Oct. 1825, widow of Silvanus Bryant and dau. of Edward Sears of Halifax, MA.

*(James Harlow[6], James Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mercy Cushman[6], Mary Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Harlow, James**, (Pens. R581V; A050731), b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 July 1760, d. at sea, [Dec.] 1795, son of William Harlow and Hannah Littlejohn, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24, 38); m. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1780, Hannah Bagnal/Bagnall, b. at Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1761, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1841, dau. of Benjamin Bagnal and Sarah Totman.

*(James Harlow[7], William Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(James Harlow[7], William Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, James, Jr.,** (A050730), b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Nov. 1757, d. at Irasburgh, VT., 25 Nov. 1835, son of James Harlow and Mercy Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:33), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Plympton, MA., 22 Feb. 1781, **Phoebe/Phebe Doten/Doty***, b. at Plympton, ca. 1764, d. at Irasburgh, 19 Aug. 1837, dau. of Ebenezer Doten and Mary (Everson) Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:192), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(James Harlow[7], Mercy Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(James Harlow[7], James Harlow[6], James Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Phebe Doten/Doty[6], Ebenezer[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Phebe Doten/Doty[7], Ebenezer Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Phebe Doten/Doty[7], Ebenezer Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Harlow, John**, (A050739; MSSR 7:293), b. 14 April 1762, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43), m. Eliza Allway.

*(John Harlow[7], Experience Churchill[6], Mary Curtis[5], Mary Tinkham[4], Helkiah Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(John Harlow[8], Jabez Harlow[7], John Harlow[6], John Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(John Harlow[7], Jabez Harlow[6], Mary Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, Jonathan**, (A050735; MSSR 7:293), b. at Plymouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1746, d. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Oct. 1832, son of Jonathan Harlow and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:605a), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18:16), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:26); m. **Betty Blackmer***, b. at Plymouth. 4 Nov. 1746, dau. of John Blackmer and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:72).

*(Jonathan Harlow[6], Sarah Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan Harlow[7], Sarah Holmes[6], Elisha Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Jonathan Harlow[7], Jonathan Harlow[6], Thomas Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Jonathan Harlow[6], Jonathan Harlow[5], Thomas Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Betty Blackmer, Sarah Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Harlow, Josiah**, (A050736; *W23195), b. at Plymouth, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Richmond, (Waldo Plantation), ME., 29 Aug. 1825, son of Samuel Harlow and Mercy/Marcy Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:180), William Brewster (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x4 (MF 18:2:9, 24, 38; MF 18:3:182); m. after int. at Wareham, MA., 4 November 1775, Olive Hunt, b. at Wareham, 22 Feb. 1753, d. at Monroe, ME., 26 Oct. 1838 or 27 Nov. 1838 [pension], dau. of Daniel Hunt and Mary (__).

*(Josiah Harlow[6], Mercy[5] Bradford, William[4] Bradford, William[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Josiah Harlow[7], Mercy Bradford[6], William Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Josiah Harlow[7], Samuel Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Josiah Harlow[7], Samuel Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Josiah Harlow[7], Mercy Bradford[6], William Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Josiah Harlow[6], Mercy Bradford[5], Elizabeth Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, Lazarus**, (A050737), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 28 June 1825, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:21; MF 18:2:43); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 March 1779, Sarah Darling, b. at Plymouth, 4 Oct. 1754, d. at Plymouth, 11 Jan. 1810, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall; m. (2) Lucy (__) Bradford.

*(Lazarus Harlow[7], John Harlow[6], John Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Lazarus Harlow[6], Mary Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, Lemuel**, (A050738; MSSR 7:294), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Oct. 1742, d. at Woodstock, VT., 12 Feb. 1812, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:552) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25): m. (1) Joanna Holmes; m. (2) Mary Howes; m. (3) Mary (__); m. (4) Lydia (__).

*(Lemuel Harlow[7], Lemuel Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Lemuel Harlow[6], Lemuel Harlow[5], Hannah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Harlow, Levi**, (A050740), b. at Taunton, MA., 25 Oct. 1745, d. at Springfield, VT., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Eliphaz Harlow and Hopestill Babbitt, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. prob. ca. 1770 at Taunton, Silence Cobb, b. ca. 1752, d. at Springfield, 27 Jan. 1831, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Abigail Eddy.

*(Levi Harlow[7], Eliphaz Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Levi Harlow[6], Eliphaz Harlow[5], Hannah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Harlow, Lewis**, (BLWT 841), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Oct. 1747, d. in battle during Revolution, 4 Oct. 1777, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1776, Lucy Wheeler, b. prob. at Rehoboth, 19 March 1754, d. at Royalston, MA., 10 May 1811, as 2nd wife of Shubal Blanding, dau. of John Wheeler and Freelove Goff. On 28 May 1819, Mercy Dillard applied for pension as "only heir" of Lewis Harlow who was killed in the Rev. War.

*(Lewis Harlow[6], Lemuel Harlow[5], Hannah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lewis Harlow[5], Lemuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, Matthew Hobbs**, (A050742), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 April 1752, d. at Sharon, MA., 22 Oct. 1809, son of Benjamin Harlow and Abigail Hobbs, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29); m. Lydia Willis [Tower], b. 28 May 1750, d. at Stoughtonham (now Sharon), 7 April 1829, ae 79.

*(Matthew Hobbs Harlow[7], Benjamin Harlow[6], Robert Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Matthew Hobbs Harlow[6], Benjamin Harlow[5], Robert Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Harlow, Nathaniel**, (*W17988), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1758, d. at Bangor, ME., 10 May 1825, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43); m. at Plymouth, 9 Dec. 1782, Mary Shaw, b. 1761, d. at Bangor, 3 Jan. 1845.

*(Nathaniel Harlow[8], Jabez Harlow[7], John Harlow[6], John Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Nathaniel Harlow[7], Jabez Harlow[6], Mary Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Nathaniel Harlow[7], Experience Churchill[6], Mary Curtis[5], Mary Tinkham[4], Helkiah Tinkham[3], Mary Brown[2], Peter[1] Brown)*

**Harlow, Robert**, (MSSR 7:296), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 June 1763, d. at Cornish, N.H., 18 June 1823, bur. Cornish Flat Cem. with wife, son of James Harlow and Mercy Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1: 182), John Howland/John Tilley (23:1:186), and Richard

Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Cornish, 6 May 1790, **Charity Barrows***, b. at Plympton, 12 Sept. 1768, d. at Cornish, 18 June 1868, dau. of Moses Barrows and Deborah Totman, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296).

*(Robert Harlow[6], Mercy Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Thomas Cushman[2], Mary[1] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Robert Harlow[7], Mercy Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Robert Harlow[6], Mercy Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Robert Harlow[7], James Harlow[6], James Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Charity Barrows[7], Deborah Totman[6], Experience Rogers[5], Eleazer Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Harlow, Samuel**, (A200362), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Oct. 1747, d. at Charleston, S.C., 1796 "ae 51" [*sic*], bur. at Plymouth, 1798 [ae 51] with wife on Burial Hill, son of Samuel Harlow and Mercy Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:180), William Brewster (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x4 (MF 18:2:9, 24, 38; MF 18:3:182); m. at Plymouth, 29 May 1768, **Remember/Remembrance Holmes***, b. at Plymouth, 19 July 1750, d. at Plymouth 26 Dec. 1829, dau. of Ichabod Holmes and Rebecca Elllis, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59).

*(Josiah Harlow[6], Mercy[5] Bradford, William[4] Bradford, William[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Josiah Harlow[7], Mercy Bradford[6], William Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Josiah Harlow[7], Samuel Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Josiah Harlow[7], Samuel Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Josiah Harlow[7], Mercy Bradford[6], William Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Josiah Harlow[6], Mercy Bradford[5], Elizabeth Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Remember Holmes[7], Ichabod Holmes[6], Hannah Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Harlow, Sylvanus**, (A050747; MSSR 7:296), b. at Plymouth, MA., 7 June 1738, d. at Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1799, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:21; MF 18:2:43); m. at Plymouth, 25 Sept. 1758, **Desire Samson***, b. at Plymouth, 19 March 1738, d. at Plymouth, 8 Oct. 1796, dau. of Noah Sampson and Jemima Rider, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:1), James Chilton (MF 15:107), and Myles Standish (MF 14:56).

*(Sylvanus Harlow[7], John Harlow[6], John Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Sylvanus Harlow[6], Mary Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Desire Sampson[6], Noah Sampson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lorah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Desire Sampson[7], Jemima Rider[6], Mary Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Desire Sampson[6], Noah Sampson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lorah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Harlow, Thomas**, (MSSR 7:296-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1745, d. at Pelham, MA., 21 Sept. 1826, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1772, **Jerusha Pratt***, b. at Middleboro, 10 July 1751; prob. d. at Pelham, 19 May 1790, dau. of Nathan and Margaret (Samson) Pratt, a desc. of *Mayflower* passengers John Alden/Wlliam Mullins (MF 16:5:37), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Degory Priest (MF 8:81), and Myles Standish (MF 14:71). He m. (2) after int. published at Pelham, 11 March 1792 (*VR* 1:115), Sally King, d. at Pelham 21 Jan. 1812.

*(Thomas Harlow[6], Lemuel Harlow[5], Hannah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Thomas Harlow[7], Lemuel Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Jerusha Pratt[6], Margaret Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Jerusha Pratt[8], Nathan Pratt[7], Jerusha Conant[6], Elizabeth Washburn[5], Thomas Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Jerusha Pratt[7], Nathan Pratt[6], Samuel Pratt[5], Samuel Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Jerusha Pratt[6], Margaret Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Harlow, Zacheus**, (A204117; MSSR 7:297), b. at Plymouth, MA., 27 May 1753, d. at Plymouth, Dec. 1819, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22,43); m. at Plymouth, 4 March 1779, **Hannah Barnes***, b. ca. 1760, d. at Plymouth, 26 Dec. 1807, dau. of Joseph Barnes and Hannah Rider, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:107), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:63).

*(Zacheus Harlow[7], John Harlow[6], John Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Zacheus Harlow[6], Mary Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Hannah Barnes[7], Joseph Barnes[6], Seth Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Hannah Barnes[8], Hannah Rider[7], Joseph Rider[6], Mary Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Harrington, John,** (A051428; MSSR 7:326), b. at Marlboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1743, d. at Marlboro, 13 March 1824, son of Daniel Harrington and Mary Leonard, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Marlboro, 7 April 1768, Lydia Mixer.

*(John Harrington[7], Mary Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Harris, Abiel**, (A051505), b. at Abington, MA., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Abington, 1793, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. 22 Oct 1774, Susanna Snell.

*(Abiel Harris[6], Abiah[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abiel Harris[7], Seth Harris[6], Samuel Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Harris, Arthur**, (A051519), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Oct. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 18 March 1814, son of Benjamin Harris and Sarah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:180), Peter Brown (MF 7:255), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 14 June 1781 Celia Mitchell.

*(Arthur Harris[6], Benjamin Harris[5], Mehitable Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Arthur Harris[8], Benjamin Harris[7], Arthur Harris[6], Isaac Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Arthur Harris[7], Benjamin Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Arthur Harris[7], Benjamin Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Arthur Harris[6], Sarah Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Arthur Harris[6], Sarah Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Harris, Benjamin,** (A051533; MSSR 7:338), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Sept. 1731, d. at East Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1803, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, a desc. Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1751, **Sarah Snow***, b. at Bridgewater, 6 April 1732, dau. of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210).

*(Benjamin Harris[5], Mehitable Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Benjamin Harris[7], Arthur Harris[6], Isaac Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Benjamin Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benjamin Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Harris, David**, (SAR *162586), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 1 April 1735, d. at Smithfield, 7 March 1807, son of Richard Harris and Lydia Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:82); m. after int. at Uxbridge, MA., 26 Feb. 1761, Abigail Farnum, b. at Uxbridge, 19 Aug. 1741 or 19 Oct. 1741, d. at Uxbridge, after 1807, dau. of Moses Farnum and Abigail Sanford.

*(David Harris[6], Lydia Sprague[5], Anthony Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren Richard[1] Warren)*)

**Harris, George**, (A051585), b. at New London, CT., 21 Aug. 1720, d. at Canaan, N.H., 13 Nov. 1790, son of Gibson Harris and Phebe Denison, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:234); m. at New London, 15 Aug. 1749, Sarah Hubbard, b. ca. 1735, "of Windsor", d. at New London, 8 Dec. 1757, dau. of Isaac Hubbard and prob. Hannah Goodrich; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 3 Dec. 1760, Anne Lathrop.

*(George Harris[6], Phebe Denison[5], Mary Wetherell[4], Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Harris, John**, (A200244), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Sept. 1765, d. at Unity, N.H., 14 Nov. 1840, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1787, **Abigail Edson***, b. 16 Aug. 1765, dau. of William Edson and Martha Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:84), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:396); m. (2) Lydia Bates.

*(John Harris[6], Abiah[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Harris[7], Seth Harris[6], Samuel Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Abigail Edson[7], William Edson[6], Joanne Orcutt[5], Jane Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Abigail Edson[7], Martha Hayward[6], Robert Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Harris, Seers**, (A131919; P-176017), b. prob at Plainfield, CT., abt. 1745, d. at Plainfield, 8 Feb. 1825, son of Peter Harris and Mary Welch, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:278); m. his cousin, Elizabeth Harris, b. ca. 1744, d. 4 April 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Harris and Sarah Trull.
*(Seers Harris[7], Mary Welch[6], John Welch[5], Mercy Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Harris, Seth,** (A051918; MSSR 7:356), b. at Bridgewater, MA., bpt. 27 March 1726, d. at Abington, MA., 10 July 1797, son of Samuel Harris and Abigail Harding, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1751, **Abiah Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, and m. (2) at Abington, 8 May 1777, Mary Howard.
*(Seth Harris[6], Samuel Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Abiah[5]Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Harris, Silas**, (MSSR 7:385), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Nov. 1734, d. 15 Jan. 1778, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitabel Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:255), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:395), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. bef. 18 Sept. 1765, Abigail Shaw, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Aug. 1740, d. prob. at Cummington, MA., bef. 3 July 1788, dau. of Ebenezer Shaw and Mary Read.
*(Silas Harris[5], Mehitable Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Silas Harris[7], Arthur Harris[6], Isaac Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Silas Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Silas Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane Cooke[4], Caleb Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Harwood, Oliver**, (A052303), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 16 Dec. 1763, d. at Rushville, N.Y., 10 July 1822, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:167); m. Fear Ripley.
*(Oliver Harwood[6], Mary Webb[5], Christopher Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Harwood, Peter**, (A052313), b. at Mendon, MA., 26 Oct. 1727, d. 19 Jan. 1785, son of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge, 22 April 1756, **Mary Webb***, dau. of Christopher Webb and Anne White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:166).
*(Mary Webb[5], Christopher Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Harwood, Webb**, (A052336), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Jan. 1757, d. at Macedon, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1824, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:166); m. after ints. at Chesterfield, CT., 12 April 1784, Hannah Anderson.
*(Webb Harwood[6], Mary Webb[5], Christopher Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Haskell/Hascall, Benjamin**, (A052359), b. at Killingly, CT., 4 April 1747, d. at New Salem, MA., 8 Oct. 1804, son of Joseph Haskell and Catherine Green, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:352); m. at New Salem, 19 Oct. 1775, Sarah Foster, b. at Danvers, d. at New Salem, 18 June 1838.
*(Benjamin Haskell[5], Joseph Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Haskell/Hascall, Jeremiah**, (A052383), b. at Killingly, CT., 22 May 1751, d. at LeRoy, N.Y., 3 March 1836/1838, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (__), a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:350); m. at Thompson, CT., 22 March 1773, Hannah Nichols, d. at LeRoy, 6 Nov. 1834.
*(Jeremiah Haskell[5], Squire Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Haskell/Hascall, Jonathan**, (A052402), b. at Killingly, CT., 13 April 1735, d. at Minisink, PA., 22 July 1779, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (__), a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Killingly, 8 June 1758, Tamar Moffett; m. (2) at Killingly, 13 Oct. 1766, Anna (Fitch)* Lothrop, b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1742, dau. of William Fitch and Mary Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:238) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175), widow of Nathaniel Lothrop.
*(Jonathan Haskell[5], Squire Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Anna Fitch[6], William Fitch[5], Daniel Fitch[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Anna Fitch[7], Mary Paine[6], Elisha Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Haskel/ Hascall, Zuriel,** (A052453; MSSR 7:446), b. prob. at Freetown, MA., ca. 1741, d. at Mansfield, MA., 22 March 1801, son of Josiah Haskell and Sarah Brayley, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule #235); m. (1) at Freetown, aft. int. 21 May 1763, Thankful Westcoat, b. ca 1745, m. (2) Susa (Caswell) Clap.
*(Zuriel Haskell[4], Josiah Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Haskins, Henry**, (A052494), b. at Taunton, MA., 20 Jan. 1761, living 5 March 1833, son of Elizabeth Richmond and Abiel Haskins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:430); m. at Berkley, MA., 21 Nov. 1782, Abigail Townsend, b. at Berkley, 12 May 1762, living 15 April 1819, dau. of Nathaniel Townsend and Abigail Briggs.
*(Henry Haskins[7], Elizabeth Richmond[6], Edward Richmond[5], Edward, Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Haskins, Nathaniel**, (*W17046), b. at Rochester, MA., ca. 1752, d. at Salem, N.Y., 25 July 1833; m. **Hopestill Randall***, b. 14 Aug. 1757, d. at Groton, N.Y., after 4 Feb. 1837, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/Hopestill Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).
*(Hopestill Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)
*(Hopestill Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)
*(Hopestill Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Haskins/Hoskins, Samuel**, (A052533), b. at Taunton, MA., 1 Sept. 1753, d. at Scipio, N.Y., 18 June 1825, son of Joshua Hoskins and Lydia Robinson; m. at Taunton, MA., **Lydia Presby***, b. at Taunton, MA., 10 July 1753, d. bef 23 Jan. 1824, dau. of William Prisbery/Presbrey and Mary White, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71).
*(Lydia Presby[7], William Prisbery/Presbrey[6], Martha Smith[5], Mary Bundy[4], Martha Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Hastings, John**, (A052630; S*30026), b. at Hardwick, MA., Sept. 1843, d. at Hardwick, 29 May 1829, son of Walter Hastings and Mary (__); m. at Hardwick, 11 May 1779, **Mehitable Berry***, b. at Harwich, 12 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1836, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27).
*(Mehitable Berry[7], Lemuel Berry[6], Mary Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hatch, Abel**, (A052711), b. at Falmouth, MA., 29 March 1752, d. at Industry ME., 16 May 1814, son of David Hatch and Mary Tobey; m. 14 Sept. 1777, after int. at Falmouth, 11 Jan. 1777, **Fear Weeks***, b. ca. 26 Dec. 1757, bpt. at Falmouth, 9 June 1771, d. _ Feb. 1833, bur. with husband in the Cottle Burial Ground in Industry, dau. of Jabez Weeks and Lydia Hammond, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:315), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).
*(Fear Weeks[7], Lydia Hammond[6], John Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)
*(Fear Weeks[7], Lydia Hammond[6], John Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Anthony Eames**, (S*W13379; A052717), b. at Marshfield, MA., 18 April 1753, d. at Marshfield, 11 Sept. 1842, son of Benjamin Hatch and Mercy Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 28 Feb. 1782, Bethiah Rogers, b. at Marshfield, 24 Feb. 1761, d. at Marshfield, 23 July 1844, dau. of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas.
*(Anthony Eames Hatch[7], Mercy Phillips[6], Mercy Eames[5], Mercy Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Asa,** (A052722), b. at Scituate, MA., 1741, d. at Brutus, Cayuga Co., N.Y., bur. at Skaneateles, N.Y. in Lake View Cem., 4 Jan. 1813, son of Asa Hatch and Mary Waite, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64); m. Lucy Warner, b. at Hardwick, MA., 10 May 1748, d. at Skaneateles, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Bathsheba.
*(Asa Hatch[7], Mary Waite[6], Mary Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Asa**, (A052723; S*W752; MSSR 7:483), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 Aug. 1759, d. at Williamstown, VT., 28 April 1847, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns; m. at Alstead, N.H., 6 Aug. 1779, **Roxanna/Rosee**

**Delano***, b. at Tolland, CT., 26 July 1758, d. at Williamstown, 27 Nov. 1811, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:24; Delano #519) and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:534); m. (2) in 1814 Jane (Black) Hyde, widow of Joshua Hyde; m. (3) at Berlin, VT., 14 April 1833, Ruhama (Rice) Smith.

**(Roxanna Delano[6], Timothy Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Roxanna Delano[6], Lydia Lothrop[5], Ann Thatcher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire [2]Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hatch, Benjamin**, (A052726), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 April 1722, d. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Jan. 1796, poss. son of John Hatch and Grace Stetson; m. at Marshfield, 7 April 1741, **Jerusha Phillips***, b. at Marshfield, 21 July 1721, d. at Marshfield, 5 Sept. 1788, dau. of Joseph Phillips and Mercy Eames, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172).

**(Jerusha Phillips[6], Mercy Eames[5], Mercy Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Dan,** (A052737), b. at Tolland, CT., 29 Dec. 1757, d. at Tolland, 20 Feb. 1825, son of Joseph Hatch and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:10); m. at Coventry, CT., 3 Nov. 1780, Lucy Jones, b. prob. at Tolland, 27 July 1761, d. at Lenox, MA., 15 Oct. 1850, widow of her 2nd husband Elijah Northrup.

*(Dan Hatch[6], Joseph Hatch[5], Mercy Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren,Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, David**, (A052738), b. at Scituate, MA., 2 May 1735, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1800, son of David Hatch and Elizabeth Chittenden; m. at Halifax, MA., 16 Jan. 1755, **Desire Standish***, b. at Plymouth, 30 March 1725, d. at Halifax, MA., 3 Dec. 1782, dau. of Ichabod Standish and Phebe Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:45). He prob. m. (2) at Halifax, 15 Jan. 1784, Lucy (Waterman) Samson, widow of Newland Samson and dau. of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant.

**(Desire Standish[5], Phebe Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Desire Standish[4], Ichabod Standish[3], Desire (Doty) (Sherman) Holmes[2], Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Desire[4] Standish, Ichabod[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Hatch, Ebenezer**, (A052741), b. at Tolland, CT., 21 April 1740, d. at Duanesburg, N.Y., 29 Jan., 1826, son of Joseph Hatch and Rebecca Parker; m. (1) **Elizabeth Hatch*,** b. at Kent, CT., 24 Feb. 1744, d. at Sharon, CT., 2 April 1791, dau. of Barnabas Hatch and Phebe Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:109), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60, MF 18:3:110); m. (2) Rebecca (__); m. (3) ca. 1797, **Hannah Strong***, b. at Sharon, CT., 1772, d. at Sharon, 22 Jan. 1850, dau. of Josiah Strong and Eleanor White, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:36).

**(Elizabeth Hatch[6], Phebe Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Elizabeth Hatch[7], Phebe Cushman[6], Isaac Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Elizabeth Hatch[6], Phebe Cushman[5], Sarah Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Hannah Strong[7], Eleanor White[6], Sarah Bumpus[5], Hannah Morey[4], Mary Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Ede/Eddy/Eda,** (A052743), b. at Tolland, CT., 20 Sept. 1761, d. at Groton, N.Y., 6 Dec. 1849, bur. East Lansing Cem., son of Abner Hatch and Abigail Loomis; m. 1781, **Eunice Chapman***, b. at Stafford, CT., 23 Feb. 1763, d. at Lansing, N.Y., 19 June 1848, dau. of Simon Chapman and Eunice Preston, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71).

**(Eunice Chapman[8], Eunice Preston[7], Eunice Bundy[6], James Bundy[5], James Bundy[4], Martha Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Hatch, Elijah**, (A052747; MSSR 7:487), b. 7 April 1730, d. at Athens, Ohio., 4 Dec. 1809, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 March 1757, **Keziah Barrows***, b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Aug. 1732, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., prob. ca. 1772-81, dau. of James Barrows and Tabitha Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:124); m. (2) Martha (__).

*(Elijah Hatch[4], Elisha Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Keziah Barrows[5], Tabitha Rickard[4], Sarah[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Hatch, Elisha**, (A052748), b. at Scituate, MA., 4 June 1743, d. at Bristol, ME., 15 Sept. 1843, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggetha/Agatha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 7 Aug. 1766, **Betsy Howland***, b. at Pembroke, MA., 15 April 1743, d. at Bristol, 12 Oct. 1770, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:66). This is not a John Howland line.

*(Elisha Hatch[7], Eggetha/Agatha Phillips[6], Mercy Eames[5], Mercy Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Betsy Howland[6], Sarah Simmons[5], Isaac Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hatch, Elnathan**, (A052752), b. at East Haddam, CT., ca. 1745, d. 1803, "lost at sea", son of Nathan Hatch and Jemima Smith; m. (1) Silence Hungerford, b. at East Haddam, 6 May 174, d. at East Haddam, 14 Feb. 1794, dau. of Robert Hungerford and Grace Holmes; m. (2) at New London, CT., 8 June 1794, **Anna/Anne (Prentice) Champlin***, b. at New London, 21 Jan. 1759, d. at Beverly, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1837, widow of Joseph Champlin and dau. of Stephen Prentice and Anna Starr, a desc. of Pilgrim Willliam Brewster (MF 24:2:257). [she m. 3rd Gilbert Devol].

*(Anna/Anne Prentice[7], Anna Starr[6], Samuel Starr[5], Jonathan Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hatch, Frederick**, (A202707), bpt. at Marshfield, MA., March 1758, d. at Nobleboro, ME., 19 Feb. 1854, son of Jonathan Hatch and Agatha/Eggetha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 1780, Lydia Bryant, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 1758, d. at Nobleboro, 10 Nov. 1849, dau. of David Bryant and Lydia Cudworth.

*(Frederick Hatch[7], Agatha/Eggetha Phillips[6], Mercy Eames[5], Mercy Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Heman**, (A052757; S*34393), b. at Windham, CT., 14 June 1767, d. at Newark, N.J., 26 Dec. 1843, son of Heman Hatch and Eunice Broughton; m. (1) Mary Jane Baker; m. (2) at Hartland, VT., 28 Oct. 1798, **Voadica/Verdice Tucker***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1775, d. at Centerville, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1839, dau. of Nathaniel Tucker and Jedidah Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:138), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61).

*(Voadica/Verdice Tucker[6], Jedidah[5] Warren, Benjamin[4] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Voadica/Verdice Tucker[7], Jedidah Warren[6], Benjamin Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Hatch, Ichabod**, (A201110; MSSR 7:490), bpt. at Falmouth, MA., 7 April 1754, d. at Falmouth, 30 July 1816, son of Ebenezer Hatch and Sarah Bodfish; m. after int. at Falmouth, **Bethiah Smith***, b. at Sandwich, MA., 22 Sept. 1756, d. at Falmouth, 16 Jan. 1832, dau. of Thomas Smith and Sarah Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:534), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:8).

*(Bethiah Smith[6], Thomas Smith[5], Bethiah Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Bethiah Smith[7], Thomas Smith[6], Bethiah Chipman[5], Marcy/Mary Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Isaac**, (*W17993; A121328), b. at Tolland, CT., 24 May 1763, d. at Sharon, VT., 6 Feb. 1833, son of Joseph Hatch and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130); m. at Sharon, VT., 27 May 1790, Mary Shepard, b. at CT., 30 Sept. 1768, d. at Royalton, VT., 14 Oct. 1857, prob. dau. of Willard Shepard and Tryphena Marsh.

*(Isaac Hatch[6], Joseph Hatch[5], Mercy Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Jabez,** (A052763), b. at Boston, MA., 17 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Boston, 16 July 1802, son of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:208), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:198); m. at Boston, after int., 22 Oct. 1761, Deborah Hewes, b. at Boston, 25 March 1733, d. buried at Boston, 26 March 1794, dau. of Samuel Hewes and Deborah Phipeny.

*(Jabez Hatch[5], Jabez Hatch[4], Josiah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Hatch*
*(Jabez Hatch[6], Jabez Hatch[5], Desire Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Doty)*

**Hatch, Jabez**, (P-177316), b. at Halifax, MA., 1763, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1848, son of David Hatch and Desire Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:134); m. Mary/Molly poss. Blaisdell.

*(Jabez Hatch[5], Desire[4] Standish, Ichabod[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Jabez Hatch[6], Desire Standish[5], Phebe Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jabez Hatch[5], Desire Standish[4], Ichabod Standish[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Hatch, John,** (A052776), b. at Hillsdale, N.Y., 4 May 1761, drowned at South Oxford, N.Y., 26 July 1839, son of Samuel Hatch, a desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:241); m. in N.Y., 22 March 1790, Martha Bassett, b. in R. I., _ Jan. 1764, d. at South Oxford, N.Y., 3 June 1850.
*(John Hatch[5], Samuel Hatch[4], Elisha Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Hatch, Jonathan**, (A052781), b. at Falmouth, MA. 1741, d. at Falmouth, 28 July 1796, son of Ebenezer Hatch and Mercy Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:226); m. at Falmouth, 10 Dec. 1767, Anna Davis, b. at Falmouth, May 1747/8, d. at Falmouth, 7 Jan. 1829.
*(Jonathan Hatch[6], Mercy Crocker[5], Mercy Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hatch, Jonathan**, (MSSR 7:494-5; A052783), bpt. at Falmouth, MA., 13 Nov. 1743, said to have d. at Rochester, MA., or at his son's home in Troy N.Y., after 6 Dec. 1780 when he was discharged, son of Moses Hatch and Jean/Jane Gibbs; m. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1766, **Mary Sears***, b. at Harwich, MA.. (later Brewster, MA.), 15 April 1750, dau. of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:250).
*(Mary Sears[5], Mary Paddock[4], Alice[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hatch, Joseph,** (A052789), b. at Tolland, CT., 13 April 1750, d. at Tolland, 7 March 1823, son of Joseph Hatch and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130); m. at Tolland, 18 Sept. 1772, Sarah Parks, b. at Cambridge, MA., 4 June 1752, d. at Tolland, 30 June 1841, prob. dau. of Thomas Park and Elizabeth Harrington.
*(Joseph Hatch[6], Joseph Hatch[5], Mercy Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Joseph**, (A052795), b. at Marshfield, MA., 28 May 1754, d. at Peterborough, N.H., ca. 1796, son of Benjamin Hatch and Jerusha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. at Marshfield, 26 May 1774, Phebe (Tilden) Lewis, b. at Marshfield, 9 Aug. 1752, d. at Peterborough, 5 (stone broken) 1795, ae 44, widow of Frederick Lewis and dau. of Joshua Tilden and Phebe Wales.
*(Joseph Hatch[7], Jerusha Phillips[6], Mercy Eames[5], Mercy Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Joseph**, (A052805), b. at Preston, CT., 13 May 1738, d. at Norwich, VT., 12 Nov. 1811, son of John Hatch and Jerusha Herrick; m. (1) at Preston, 12 Nov. 1811, Elizabeth Brown, b. at Preston, 4 Nov. 1738, d. at Norwich, 2 Feb. 1773; m. (2) **Hannah Freeman***, b. 1741, d. at Norwich, 7 March 1810, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Mehitable Tyler, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:175).
*(Hannah Freeman[7], Joseph Freeman[6], Hannah[5] Brewster, Daniel[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hatch, Josiah**, (S*W24389; A052812), b. at New Haven, CT., 17 July 1758, d. at Weathersfield, VT.,14 Jan. 1837, son of John Hatch and Ruth Nichols; m. at Claremont, N.H., 10 Dec. 1784, **Mary/Molly Cooke***, b. at Norton, MA., 26 April 1766, d. at Weathersfield, 4 July 1844, dau. of John Cooke and Mary/Molly Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:3), William Bradford (MF 22:351), Francis Cooke (MF 12:391), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:290).
*(Mary/Molly[7] Cooke, John[6] Cooke, Paul[5] Cooke, John[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Mary/Molly Cooke, John Cooke, Paul Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Mary/Molly Cooke[6], Mary/Molly Godfrey[5], Mary Gilbert[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, Samuel[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Mary/Molly Cooke[8], Mary/Molly Godfrey[7], Mary Gilbert[6], Hannah Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Mary/Molly Cooke[8], Mary/Molly Godfrey[7], Mary Gilbert[6], Hannah Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hatch, Matthew**, (A052825), b. prob. at Rochester, MA., 14 May 1735, d. at Granville, N.Y., 2 May 1804, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Tiverton,

R. I., 14 Nov. 1756, Freelove Sherman/Shearman, b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 1 March 1734/5, d. at Whitehall, N.Y., 5 May 1824, dau. of Abraham Shearman and Hannah Shearman.
*(Matthew Hatch[4], Elisha Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Hatch, Nailer/Naler**, (A052838) b. at Truro, MA., 17 Feb. 1731, d. at Malden, MA., 14 July 1804, son of John Hatch and Tabitha (__); m. (1) 2 April 1752, Abigail Smalley, b. ca. 1730, d. 1755; m. (2) at Eastham, MA., 18 Oct. 1756, **Martha Atkins***, b. at Eastham, 28 March 1733, d. at Malden, 26 Oct. 1811, dau. of Joseph Atkins, Jr. and Thankful Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).
**(Martha Atkins[6], Thankful Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hatch, Phineas**, (signed association test), b. at Tolland, CT., 26 Oct. 1747, d. at Alstead, N.H., 29 April 1818, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns; m. (1) at Alstead, 22 Feb. 1775, **Tryphena Delano***, b. at Tolland, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Alstead, 4 Sept. 1777, ae 22, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:533), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. (2) at Alstead, 28 Feb. 1782, Keturah Brown, b. at Tolland, 8 March 1761, d. at Alstead, 11 April 1822, dau. of Elias Brown and Abigail Orcott.
**(Tryphena Delano[6], Lydia Lothrop[5], Ann Thatcher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Tryphena Delano[6], Timothy Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hatch, Prince**, (*H17994; A203359), bpt. at Marshfield, MA., 3 March 1755, d. at New Gloucester, ME., 11 Jan. 1846, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggetha/Agatha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. at Marshfield, 13 Nov. 1783, **Hannah Phillips***, b. at Marshfield, 28 July 1759, d. at Knox, ME., 25 April 1825, dau. of Jeremiah Phillips and Hannah Glover, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:408).
*(Prince Hatch[7], Eggetha/Agatha Phillips[6], Mercy Eames[5], Mercy Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Hannah Phillips[6], Jeremiah Phillips[5], Elenor Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Hatch, Seth**, (S*30473; A052873), b. at Pembroke, MA., 25 Aug. 1755, d. at Pembroke, 14 May 1836, son of Seth Hatch and Mary Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:233); m. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Nov. 1779, **Mary/Molly Hatch***, bpt. at Marshfield, 24 June 1759, d. at Pembroke, 20 June 1835, dau. of Israel Hatch and Mary Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:236).
*(Seth Hatch[5], Seth Hatch[4], Isaac Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Mary/Molly Hatch[5], Mary Hatch[4], Isaac Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Hatch, Walter**, (MSSR 7:505; A052901), b. at Pembroke, MA., 28 June 1751, d. at Hingham, MA., after 1787, son of Isaac Hatch and Ann Fisher, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:232); m. at Hingham, 14 Dec. 1772, Deborah Cushing, b. at Hingham, 14 Dec. 1754, d. at Hingham, 22 March 1797, dau. of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln.
*(Walter Hatch[5], Isaac Hatch[4], Isaac Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Hatch, Zaccheus**, (S*W7674; A052903), b. at Marshfield, MA., 20 Aug. 1743, d. at Jefferson, ME., 23 April 1833, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggetha/Agatha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. (1) ca. 1775, Mary Glidden, b. at Nobleboro, ME., ca. 1753, d. ca. 1777, aged 23, dau. of Tobias Glidden and Miriam Chapman; m. (2) 1777, Persis Dunbar, b. at Hingham, MA., 20 Nov. 1752, d. at Nobleboro, 26 May 1803, dau. of Solomon Dunbar and Rachel Damon; (3) m. at Jefferson, 10 April 1799, Mary Hawkes.
*(Zaccheus Hatch[7], Eggetha/Agatha Phillips[6], Mercy Eames[5], Mercy Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hathaway, Jethro**, (A053021), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1720, d. at New Bedford, MA., 15 June 1803, son of Thomas Hathaway and Hepsibeth Starbuck, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. (1) **Hannah Waste/West***, dau. of Stephen West and Susannah Jenney, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:148); m. (2) at New Bedford, MA., 8 July 1792, Mrs. Mary (? Weaver) Hudson, widow of John

Hudson. He had a son Lemuel Hathaway by Charity West, dau. of Richard West and Elizabeth Cannedy, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #160 questions that this couple ever married)

*(Jethro Hathaway[5], Thomas Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Hannah Waste/West[5], Stephen West[4], Mercy[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke),*

**Hathaway, Lemuel**, (A053054), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 16 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Savoy, MA., 17 Nov. 1815, son of Jethro Hathaway and Charity Waste/West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #681), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. Prudence Hoskins.

*(Lemuel Hathaway[5], Charity Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Lemuel Hathaway[6], Jethro Hathaway[5], Thomas Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Hathaway, Richard,** (A053059), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1750, d. at New Bedford, MA., 2 Aug. 1827, son of Hunnewell Hathaway and Mary Worth, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:300); m. at Dartmouth, 25 Oct. 1772, **Sarah Hathaway*,** b. at Dartmouth, 13 May 1751, dau. of Caleb Hathaway and Freelove Potter, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:126), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:299).

*(Richard Hathaway[6], Hunnewell Hathaway[5], John Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Sarah Hathaway[6], Caleb Hathaway[5], Deborah[4] Doty, Theophilus[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Sarah Hathaway[7], Caleb Hathaway[6], Richard Hathaway[5], John Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Hathaway, Timothy,** (A053085), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 March 1756, d. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Aug. 1849, son of Ebenezer Hathaway and Ruth Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:246); m. at Hardwick, 23 Sept. 1784, Rhoda Clark, b. at Hardwick, 27 Jan. 1762, d. at Hardwick, 27 Oct. 1838, dau. of Isaac Clark and Constant Weeks.

*(Timothy Hathaway[5], Ruth Hatch[4], Ezekiel Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Hawes, John**, (A053340), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 6 Oct. 1753, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1824, son of John Hawes and Abigail Doane, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:192); m. at Chatham, 5 June 1777, **Mercy Hopkins***, bpt. 3 June 1759, dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358, 6:151), William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:246)).

*(John Hawes[6], John Hawes[5], Isaac Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mercy[6] Hopkins, Samuel[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mercy Hopkins[7], Samuel Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Mercy Hopkins[7], Mehitable Snow[6], Jabez Show[5], Prence Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mercy Hopkins[7], Mehitable Snow[6], Elizabeth Lewis[5], Elizabeth Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hawkes, Adam,** (A053573), b. at Lynn, MA., 15 Dec. 1743, d. at Boston, MA., 20 Oct. 1778, son of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. at Lynn, 10 July 1765, Hannah Newhall, b. at Lynn, 26 June 1746, d. at Boston, 8 May 1827.

*(Adam Hawkes[6], John Hawkes[5] , Moses Hawkes[4], Rebecca Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Hawkes, Daniel,** (A053574), b. at Lynn, MA., 20 Oct. 1749, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 8 May 1831, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60); m. at Pepperell, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Rhoda Perham, b. at Pepperell, 22 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1840.

*(Daniel Hawkes[6], Moses Hawkes[5], Moses Hawkes[4], Rebecca Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Hawkes, Nathan,** (A053857), b. at Lynn, MA., 1 July 1745, d. at Saugus, MA., 17 Oct. 1824, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60) m. at Lynn, 3 Sept. 1769, Sarah Hitchins, b. at Lynn, 18 April 1749, d. at Saugus, 19 Dec. 1837.

*(Nathan Hawkes[6], Moses Hawkes[5], Moses Hawkes[4], Rebecca Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Hawkes, Thomas,** (A053592), b. at Lynn, MA., 5 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Lynnfield, MA., 12 April 1808, son of Elkanah Hawkes and Eunice Newhall, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:104); m. at Lynn, 23 June 1768, Esther Newhall, b. at Lynn, 8 Feb 1743/4; d. at Boston, 14 June 1804.
*(Thomas Hawkes[6], Elkanah Hawkes[5], Thomas Hawkes[4], Sarah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Hayden, Caleb**, (P-178056), b. at Braintree, MA., 17 May 1759, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. Bathsheba Howard.
*(Caleb Hayden[6], Enoch Hayden[5], Priscilla Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayden, Enoch**, (A052515, MSSR 5:585), b. at Braintree, MA., 21 March 1733/4, d. at Quincy, MA., 11 Nov. 1813, son of Elijah Hayden and Priscilla Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:328); m. at Braintree, 2 May 1755, Amy Thayer, b. at Braintree, 1 Aug. 1726, d. at Quiny, 15 June 1818, dau. of Zachariah Thayer and Elizabeth Curtis.
*(Enoch[5] Hayden, Priscilla Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayden, Jeremiah,** (A052528; Rev. Pens. Abstracts 2:1574; *W854), b. at Morris Co., N.J., ca. 1744, d. at Morris Co., 15 July 1829, son of Jeremiah Hayden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:71); m. at Somerset Co., N.J., Sarah Brees/Breesse, b. at Baskingridge, Somerset Co., N.J., ca. 1753; d. at Morris Co., N.J., 28 April 1841. [see familysearch for this family]
*(Jeremiah Hayden[6], Jeremiah Hayden[5], Priscilla Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayden, John Taylor**, (A052531; Rev. Pens. Abstracts 2:1575), b. at Morris Co., N.J., 27 Aug. 1749, d. at Haydentown, PA., 24 July 1836, son of William Hayden and Lydia Kierstede, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:74); m. (1) Charity Gard; m. (2) Mary Snider.
*(John Taylor Hayden[6], William Hayden[5], Priscilla Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayden, Levi**, (MSSR 7:588-89), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 July 1760, d. at Braintree, 13 April 1822, son of Ebenezer Hayden and Elisabeth French; m. at Braintree, 11 May 1786, **Hannah Jones***, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:249).
* *(Hannah Jones[5], Mary Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayden, Nathaniel**, (A052567), b. at Braintree, MA., 21 Feb. 1725/6, d. at Braintree, 5 Sept. 1812, and bur. Salem Yard, near West Newton, PA., son of Samuel Hayden and Priscilla Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:71); m. at Morristown, N.J., 28 Aug. 1752, Zerviah Sutton.
*(Nathaniel Hayden[5], Priscilla Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayden, Nathaniel**, (A052565; *W1275), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 July 1763, d. at Boston, 9 Oct. 1843, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. (1) Alice Peakes; m. (2) at Boston, 10 Oct. 1821, Mary Burton.
*(Nathaniel Hayden[6], Enoch Hayden[5], Priscilla Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayden, William**, (A052601), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Oct. 1727, d. in July 1823 and bur. in White Rock Cem. near Oliphant Furnace, PA., son of Samuel Hayden and Priscilla Webb, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:73); m. (1) in Morris Co., N.J., Lydia Kierstede, dau. of Samuel Kierstede and Lydia Dey/Deuy; m. (2) before 8 Aug. 1799, prob. in Fayette Co., PA., Elizabeth (__).
*(William Hayden[5], Priscilla Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayford, John Filmore**, (P-178220; *CT. Military Rec*., 381, 383), b. at Farmington, CT., 17 April 1743, d. Rouse Point, N.Y., son of John Hayford and Thankful Phinney, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:237); m. at Framington-Berlin, CT. 6 April 1769, Elisabeth Riley.
*(John Filmore Hayford[6], Thankful Phinney[5], Jonathan Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hayford, Nathaniel**, (A052887), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Sept. 1755, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 25 April 1851, son of Daniel Hayford and Priscilla Faxon, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:55); m. at Eaton, N.H., 22 Nov. 1784, Philena Gannett.

*(Nathaniel Hayford[6], Priscilla Faxon[5], Ruth Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayford, Samuel (or Heaford)**, (A052894), b. at Pembroke, MA., 8 Aug. 1734, d. at Hardwick, MA., after 3 May 1783, son of Daniel Hayford and Deliverance Boles; m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 31 Jan. 1754, **Rebecca Freeman Waterman***, b. at Plympton, 19 April 1736, d. at Hanover, MA., 9 Aug. 1768, dau. of Thomas Waterman and Mercy Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewster (MF 24:3:33) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. (2) at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1768, Diadema Bishop; m. (3) at Halifax, MA., 1 March 1776, **Bathsheba Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 July 1726, dau. of Seth Tinkham and Mary (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:126).

**(Rebecca Freeman Waterman[6], Thomas Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Rebecca Freeman Waterman[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy[3] Bradford, John[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**(Rebecca Freeman Waterman[7], Mercy Freeman[6], Jonathan Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Rebecca Freeman Waterman[7], Thomas Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Rebecca Freeman Waterman[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Mercy Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren. Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Bathsheba Tinkham[5], Seth Tinkham[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Hayward, Cary**, (A057920), b. at North Bridgewater, MA., 15 June 1759, d. at Hardwick, MA., 1 Sept. 1820, son of Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. Mary Thomson.

*(Cary Hayward[6], Sarah Cary[5], Mary Crossman[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayward, Daniel,** (A053341), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1752, d. at West Bridgewater, 8 Jan. 1842, son of Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. 1777, Bethiah Howard.

*(Daniel[6] Hayward, Sarah[5] Cary, Mary[4] Crossman, Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayward, Edmund**, (A053349), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 May 1720, d. at Bridgewater, 12 Feb. 1781, son of Thomas Hayward and Bethiah (Waldo) Littlefield; m. at Bridgewater, 22 Aug. 1751, **Anna Snell***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:278).

**(Anna Snell[5], Josiah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayward, Isaiah**. (A053362), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Oct. 1755, d. post 1778, son of Edmund Hayward and Anna Snell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. 11 Dec. 1777, Sarah Bartlett.

*(Isaiah Hayward[6], Anna Snell[5], Josiah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hayward, Waldo**, (A053454), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1758, d. at Brockton, MA., 5 Dec. 1781, son of Edmund Hayward and Anna Snell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. 5 Dec. 1781, **Lucy Bartlett***, dau. of Samuel Bartlett and Susanna Dunbar, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:326).

*(Waldo Hayward[6], Anna Snell[5], Josiah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Lucy Bartlett[7], Susanna Dunbar[6], David Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Andrew**, (A057895), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 21 Aug. 1764, d. at Oakfield, WI., 14 Sept. 1849, son of Thomas Howard and Mary Pember, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146); m. 28 April 1797, Clarissa Clark.

*(Andrew Howard[6], Thomas Howard[5], Sarah[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Brooks**, (A208063), b. at Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, 14 March 1765, bur. at Ashley Village, MI., 5 July 1858, son of John Hayward and Elizabeth Brooks, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:83); m. Mary/Polly Branch.

*(Brooks Hayward[7], John Hayward[6], Jonas Hayward[5], George Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Caleb**, (A057919), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1760, d. at North Bridgewater, 4 Jan. 1831, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Easton, 7 Dec. 1780, Sylvia Alger.

*(Caleb Howard[6], Abigail Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Ebenezer**, (A20202633), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Jan. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 19 April 1808, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, 9 Jan. 1777, **Bethia Rogers***, b. at Plymouth, 15 July 1758, d. at Plymouth, 11 Sept. 1804, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Bethiah Savery, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (19:129).

*(Ebenezer Howard[5], Eunice Curtis[4], Martha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Ebenezer Howard[6], Eunice Curtis[5], Martha Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ebenezer Howard, Eunice Curtis[5], Martha Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Bethia Rogers[7], Eleazer Rogers[6], Thomas Rogers[5], Eleazer Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Bethia Rogers[7], Eleazer[6] Rogers, Thomas[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Edward Jr.,** (A057945; MSSR 8:360), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Detroit, MI., 18 Jan. 1842, son of Edward Haward/Howard, Sr. and Susannah Howard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Detroit, MI., 25 Sept. 1780, Milly Howard.

*(Edward Howard, Jr[7], Edward Howard[6], Edward Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Elijah,** (A057956; MSSR 7:618), b. at Easton, MA., 6 Sept. 1744, d. at Easton, 18 July 1831, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, 31 March 1768, Kaziah Hayward.

*(Elijah Howard[7], Mary Haward[6], Edward Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Eleazer,** (A057950), b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 May 1739, d. at Sturbridge, MA., 3 June 1808, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:147); m. at Sturbridge, 23 May 1763, Anna Badger, dau. of Daniel Badger.

*(Eleazer Howard[5], Sarah[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Ezra**, (MSSR 8:362; A133207), bpt. at Bridgewater MA., 30 June 1751, d. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Nov. 1781, ae 31, son of Timothy Hayward/Howard and Jael Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #213); m. at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1772 (dup. 17 Jan. 1772), **Esther Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 15 Nov. 1745, d. prob. at Duxbury "wid" 23 April 1818, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:536, Delano 2004 #329). [Ezra and his parents are listed as Hayward in Bridgewater VR and as Howard in Duxbury VR. All their children used surname of Howard.]

*(Ezra Howard[5], Jael Peterson[4], Isaac Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Esther Delano[5], Lemuel Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Esther Delano[7], Lydia Bartlett[6], Ebenezer Bartlett[5], Ebenezer Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, George,** (A057977; MSSR 8:362), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Jan. 1722, d. at Bridgewater, 3 April 1815, son of Ephraim Howard and Abigail Tisdale; m. at Bridgewater, 29 Aug. 1745, **Abigail Copeland***, dau. of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:185).

**(Abigail Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, George**, (A057981), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Sept. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Sept. 1812, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:4;186); m. at Bridgewater, 11 May 1777, Parnel Ames.
*(George Howard[6], Abigail Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Jr.,** (A057993), b. at Easton, MA., 12 May 1764, d. at Grantham, N.H., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Henry Howard, Sr. and Mary Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Bristol Co., MA., 1 Nov. 1787, Anna Keith Williams.
*(Henry Howard[8], Henry Howard[7], Mary Haward[6], Edward Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Sr.,** (A057994; MSSR 8:363), b. at Easton, MA., 14 Dec. 1735, d. at Easton, 4 Jan. 1789, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Easton, 16 Nov. 1757, Mary Kingman, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Sept. 1765, Silence Bryant.
*(Henry Howard, Sr[7], Mary Howard[6], Edward Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, James**, (A058005), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 March 1753, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1809, son of James Howard and Betty Willis, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:275); m. at East Bridgewater, 5 Dec. 1775, **Abigail Snell***, b. at West Bridgewater, 12 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater 1840, dau. of Josiah Snell and Susannah Ames, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:278).
*(James Howard[7], James Howard[6], Edward Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(James Howard[7], Betty Willis[6], Mary Kingsley[5], Mary Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Abigail Snell[6], Josiah Snell[5], Josiah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Job**, (A058028; Rev. War Pens. *W11319), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 May 1758, d. at Bolton, MA., 1 Oct. 1844, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Dorchester, MA., 13 Dec. 1781, Hannah Capen.
(*Job Howard[6], Abigail Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, John,** (A058049), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 March 1748, d. at sea, March 1788, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:275); m. aft (int.) at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1770, **Eleanor Cobb***, b. at Kingston, 5 Sept. 1750, d. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1826, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:146), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).
*(John Howard[5], Eunice Curtis[4], Martha Doty[3], John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**Eleanor Cobb[6], Jerusha Cushman[5], Mercy Washburn[4], Lydia[3] Billington, Isaac[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
**(Eleanor Cobb[6], Ebenezer Cobb[5], Ruth Tinkham[4], Helkiah Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
***(Eleanor Cobb[6], Jerusha Cushman[5], Robert[4] Cushman, Robert[3] Cushman, Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, John,** (A058041; MSSR 8:367), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1726, d. at North Bridgewater, 20 Oct. 1792, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at East Bridgewater, 28 Dec. 1752, Abigail Hudson.
*(John Howard[7], Robert Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Nathan**, (A058086), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Dec. 1746, d. at West Bridgewater, 7 July 1732, son of Nathan Howard and Jane Howard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chillton, (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, MA., 23 Sept. 1770, Susanna Howard, b. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1751, d. at West Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1839, dau. of Henry Howard and Phebe Bryant.
*(Nathan Howard[7], Jane Howard[6], Edward Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Oliver**, (A058098), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 June 1758, d. at Brockton, MA., 29 Jan. 1845, prob. son of Barnabas Howard and Mehitabel Packard; m. at Bridgewater, 2 Nov. 1780,

**Susanna Reynolds***, b. at Bridgewater, 24 April 1757, d. at Brockton, 31 Dec. 1817, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206, MF 11:3:218), and Stephen Hopkins.

**(Susanna Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Susanna Reynolds[7], Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Susanna Reynolds[7], Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Susanna Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[5], Japheth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Robert**, (A058107; MSSR 8:374), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Jan. 1734/5, d. at North Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1808, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1757, **Abigail Snell***, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Feb. 1733/4, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Nov. 1823, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:291).

*(Robert Howard[6], Robert Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
** (Abigail Snell[5], Zachariah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Simeon**, (A053429), b. at Braintree, MA., 1 Sept. 1743, d. at Braintree, 6 Sept. 1807, son of Aaron Hayward and Ruth Faxon, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:53); m. 7 June 1766, Hepzibah Curtis.

*(Simeon Hayward[6], Ruth Faxon[5], Ruth Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, William,** (A058177), b. at Mansfield, CT., 20 Aug. 1744, d. in the battle of White Plains, 28 Oct. 1776, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:148); m. at Ashfield, (rec. Sturbridge) 26 Oct. 1769, Zilpha Bugbee, dau. of Jesse Bugbee and Experience Peake.

*(William Howard[5], Sarah[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Hawes, John Robert**, (A053347), b. at New Hanover Co., N.C., d. at New Hanover, after 1817, son of John Hawes and unk. wife; a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:38); m. ca. 1789, Hannah Anders, b. at Bladen Co., N.C., 1769/70, d. ca. 1817; he may have m. (2) Amelia Andrews. This line was accepted by GSMD using DNA.

*(John Robert Hawes[7], John Hawes[6], John Hawes[5], John Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hazen, Caleb, Sr.,** (A053543), b. at Norwich, CT., 4 April 1720, d. at Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 3 May 1777, son of John Hazen and Mercy Bradstreet; m. prob. in March 1740, **Sarah Hamlin***, b. at Harwich, MA., 16 March 1720/1, bur. at Carmel, N.Y., dau. of Eleazer Hamlin and Sarah Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tiley (MF 23:3:152).

**(Sarah Hamlin[6], Eleazer Hamlin[5], Elizabeth Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Hazen, Caleb, Jr**., (A053544), b. at Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 7 Nov. 1749, d. at Carmel, 31 March 1806, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, a desc. of Pligrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:154); m. Ruth Wright, d. 18 Dec. 1828.

*(Caleb Hazen[6], Sarah Hamlin[5], Eleazer Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hazen, Eleazer**, (MF 23:3:154*; Hazen Fam*. 101), b. at Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 1755, d. at Carmel, 20 Sept. 1795, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:154); m. in 1779, Hannah Fuller, b. 1755, d. at Mahopac Falls, N.Y., 13 Dec. 1839, she m. (2) Job Austin, dau. of Amos Fuller and Mercy Fuller.

*(Eleazer Hazen[6], Sarah Hamlin[5], Eleazer Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hazen, Moses**, (MF 23:3:154; *Hazen Fam*. 101), b. at Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., Feb. 1758, d. at Covert, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1834, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:154); m. Mary Caldwell, b. Feb. 1759, d. at Covert, 24 Jan. 1835.

*(Moses Hazen[6], Sarah Hamlin[5], Eleazer Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hearsey/Hersey, James, Jr**., (A054484), b. at Abington, MA., 12 Dec. 1758, d. at Sumner, ME., 27 May 1846, son of James Hearsey and Betty Noyes; m. at Bridgewater, MA., "she of Minot, ME.", 11 Oct. 1781, **Alathea Poole***, b. at Abington, 13 Sept. 1761, d. at Sumner, 7 May 1845, dau. of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:517), and Myles Standish (MF 24:10).

*(Alethea *Poole*[6], *Ruth Fullerton*[5], *Ruth Samson*[4], *Mercy Standish*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Alden, John*[1] *Alden)*

**(Alethea Poole*[5], *Ruth Fullerton*[4], *Ruth*[3] *Samson, Caleb*[2] *Samson, Henry*[1] *Samson)*

**(Alethea Poole*[6], *Ruth Fullerton*[5], *Ruth Samson*[4], *Mercy*[3] *Standish, Alexander*[2] *Standish, Myles*[1] *Standish)*

**Henney, Joseph**, (Pens. S*4345), b. at Harpswell, ME., Feb. 1755, d. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Dec. 1847, son of Zebulon Henney; m. at Pembroke, MA., 3 July 1780, **Lavina/Sylvina Richards***, b. at Pembroke, 22 March 1758, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87; Delano #746a).

**(Lavina/Sylvina Richards*[6], *Hannah Simmons*[5], *Benjamin Simmons*[4], *Mercy Pabodie*[3], *Elizabeth*[2] *Alden, John*[1] *Alden)*

**(Lavina/Sylvina Richards*[6], *Hannah Simmons*[5], *Priscilla Delano*[4], *Elizabeth Standish*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Alden, John*[1] *Alden)*

**(Lavina/Sylvina Richards*[6], *Hannah Simmons*[5], *Priscilla Delano*[4], *Elizabeth*[3] *Standish Alexander*[2] *Standish, Myles*[1] *Standish)*

**Henry, Robert Rosbrough**, (A053857), b. at Lamington, N.J., 27 May 1753, d. at Flanders, N.J., 27 Dec. 1805; m. **Mary Hillard***, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 20 Nov. 1760, d. at Penn Yan, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1843, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:304), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6) and William White ( MF 13:170).

**(Mary Hillard*[8], *Sarah White*[7], *Christopher White*[6], *Elizabeth Cadman*[5], *Hannah Hathaway*[4], *Sarah*[3] *Cooke, John*[2] *Cooke, Francis*[1] *Cooke)*

**(Mary Hillard*[8], *Sarah White*[7], *Christopher White*[6], *Elizabeth Cadman*[5], *Hannah Hathaway*[4], *Sarah Cooke*[3], *Sarah*[2] *Warren, Richard*[1] *Warren)*

**(Mary Hillard*[7], *Sarah*[6] *White, Chrisopher*[5] *White, William*[4] *White, Sylvanus*[3] *White, Peregrine*[2] *White, William*[1] *White)*

**Henshaw, Benjamin**, (A053904), b. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1729, d. 2 Aug. 1793, bur. Middletown, CT., son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:102); m. (1) at Middletown, 31 May 1753, Elizabeth Lord, dau. of James Lord and Sarah Goodrich; m. (2) at Middletown, 2 July 1761, Huldah (Stillman) Sumner, dau. of John Stillman and Mary Wolcott.

*(Benjamin Henshaw*[5], *Elizabeth Bass*[4], *Joseph Bass*[3], *Ruth*[2] *Alden, John*[1] *Alden)*

**Henshaw, Daniel**, (A053907), b. at Boston, MA., 3 Dec. 1701, d. at Leicester, MA., 18 Nov. 1781, son of Joshua Henshaw and Mary Webster/Webber; m. at Boston, 30 March 1724, **Elizabeth Bass***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:483).

**(Elizabeth Bass*[4], *Joseph Bass*[3], *Ruth*[2] *Alden, John*[1] *Alden)*

**Henshaw, David**, (A053909; MSSR 7:740), b. at Boston, MA., 19 Aug. 1744, d. at Leicester, MA., 22 May 1808, son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:114); m. at Leicester, 17 Feb. 1773**, Mary Sargeant***, dau. of Nathan Sargeant and Mary Denny, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:332).

*(David Henshaw*[5], *Elizabeth Bass*[4], *Joseph Bass*[3], *Ruth*[2] *Alden, John*[1] *Alden*

**(Mary Sargeant*[6], *Nathan Sargeant*[5], *Jonathan Sargeant*[4], *Lydia Chipman*[3], *Hope*[2] *Howland, John*[1] *Howland)*

**Henshaw, William**, (A053926; MSSR 7:742), b. at Boston, MA., 20 Oct. 1735, d. at Leicester, MA., 21 Feb. 1820, son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:105); m. (1) at Leicester, 4 Feb. 1762, **Ruth Sargent***, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:330); m. (2) at Leicester, 12 Sept. 1771, Phebe Swan.

(William Henshaw[5], Elizabeth Bass[4], Joseph Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)

(Ruth Sargent[6], Jonathan Sargent[5], Jonathan Sargent[4], Lydia Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)

**Herrick, Elijah**, (A054292; *W19760), b. at Killingly, CT., 1758, d. at Milton, VT., Oct. 1808, son of Phineas Herrick and Sarah Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:54); m. Hannah Russell.

*(Elijah Herrick*[7], *Sarah Leonard*[6], *Ebenezer Leonard*[5], *Samuel Leonard*[4], *Sarah Chandler*[3], *Isabella*[2] *Chilton, James*[1] *Chilton)*

**Hewitt, Joseph**, (A054649), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 May 1731, d. prob. at Petersburg, N.Y. after 18 Nov. 1784, son of Joseph Hewitt and Mary Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:105): m. at Voluntown, CT., 27 May 1756, Sarah Babcock, b. at Stonington, 18 April 1739, d. at Petersburg, 27 Aug. 1792, dau. of Nathaniel Babcock and Sarah Billings.
*(Joseph Hewitt[5], Mary Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hewitt, Nathaniel**, (A054658; S*193280), b. at Stonington, CT., Feb. 1763, d. at Coventry, VT., 8 March 1833, son of Joseph Hewitt and Sarah Babcock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:109); m. ca. 1787, Sarah Avery, b. at Groton, CT., 7 Aug. 1761, d. at Coventry, 8 March 1833.
*(Nathaniel Hewitt[6], Joseph Hewitt[5], Mary Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hicks/Hix, Abel**, (A206477; MSSR 7:973), b. at Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1755, bur. at Rehoboth, 14 Dec. 1789, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:246); m. at Rehoboth, 12 Jan. 1780, Hannah Read.
*(Abel Hix[6], Desire Carpenter[5], Desire Martin[4], Mercy[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Hicks/Hix, Benjamin,** (A054988), b. at Clinton, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1755, d. at Milan, N.Y., 25 May 1835, m. at Clinton, 12 Feb. 1778, **Deborah Doty*,** b. at Clinton, 1756, d. at Milan, 15 Sept. 1851, dau. of Elias Doty and Amy Dean, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:100).
*(Deborah[5] Doty, Elias[4] Doty, Samuel[3] Doty, Isaac[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)

**Hicks/Hix, Gabriel**, (MSSR 7:823; Pens. R4961; Pens. Files 2:1624), b. prob. at Dartmouth or Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1759, d. prob. at Tiverton, R.I., son of Thomas Hicks/Hix and Hannah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #484); m. at Tiverton, 18 Oct. 1788, Elizabeth Cory.
*(Gabriel Hicks[6], Hannah[5] Soule, Joseph[4] Soule, Jacob[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Hicks/Hix, Jotham,** (A055035; MSSR 7:974), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 26 May 1752, d. at Rehoboth, 14 April 1829, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:246); m. at Rehoboth, 26 March 1775, Chloe Wheeler.
*(Jotham Hix[6], Desire Carpenter[5], Desire Martin[4], Mercy[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Hicks/Hix, Nathan,** (A055039; MSSR 7:974), b. at Rehoboth, MA., (calc.) 20 April 1762, d. at Rehoboth, 10 Oct. 1845, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:246); m. at Rehoboth, 24 Feb. 1782, **Prudence Round***, dau. of Jabez Round and Prudence Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington.
*(Nathan Hix[6], Desire Carpenter[5], Desire Martin[4], Mercy[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Prudence Round[7], Jabez Round[6], Renew Carpenter[5], Desire Martin[4], Mercy[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Hicks/Hix, William**, (A055073), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1729/30, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 2 Feb. 1805, son of Garbiel Hicks and Sarah Manchester; m. at Tiverton, 28 Dec. 1752, **Susannah Waste/West***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #669).
**(Susannah Waste/West[5], Thomas Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Higgins, Abisha**, (A055258), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 June 1753, d. at Hampden, ME., 17 Jan. 1812, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Martha Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:72); m. (1) at Eastham betw. 5 March and 27 Nov. 1778, **Mary Snow***, b. at Eastham, 28 Aug. 1758, dau. of David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:130), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (2) at Orleans, MA., 13 April 1780, **Hannah Harding***, b. at Eastham, 20 April 1760, dau. of John Harding and Margaret Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:3).
*(Abisha Higgins[7], Ebenezer Higgins[6], Samuel Higgins[5], Jonathan Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Abisha Higgins[7], Ebenezer Higgins[6], Mehitable Phinney[5], Ebenezer Phinney[4], Mary Rogers[3], Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Mary Snow[6], David Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Snow[6], Priscilla Sparrow[5], Richard Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Hannah Harding[7], John Harding[6], John Harding[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Higgins, Benjamin**, (MSSR 7:842; *Maine Fams*. 1:148), b. at Eastham, MA., 29 Nov. 1743, d. bef. 1804, son of Benjamin Higgins and Hannah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x 2 (MF 24:3:43; MF 24:3:111), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:277); m. 9 Feb. 1775, **Jerusha Newcomb*** of Wellfleet, b. 24 July 1751, d. at Hampden, ME., 3 Jan. 1831, dau. of William Newcomb and Vashti Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406).

*(Benjamin Higgins[7], Benjamin Higgins[6], Sarah Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mary Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Benjamin Higgins[7], Hannah Higgins[6], Sarah Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Benjamin Higgins[6], Hannah Higgins[5], James Higgins[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Jerusha Newcomb[6], William Newcomb[5], Simon Newcomb[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Cornelius, Sr.** (A055262), b. at Eastham, MA., 21 July 1722, d. at Haddam, CT., 14 Oct. 1803, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. at Haddam, 29 Sept. 1743, **Sarah Hawes***, b. at Chatham, MA., 31 May 1719, d. at Haddam, 7 April 1788, dau. of Isaac Hawes and Bethiah Howes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:193); m. (2) at Haddam, 20 Sept. 1788, Mary (Thomas) Smith, widow of Nathan Smith.

**(Sarah Hawes[5], Isaac Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Higgins, Cornelius, Jr.,** (A055261; S*W21325), b. at Haddam, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Haddam, 25 Nov. 1834, son of Cornelius Higgins and Sarah Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:194); m. (1) Eleanor Hazelton; m. (2) Esther Kelsey.

*(Cornelius Higgins[6], Sarah Hawes[5], Isaac Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Higgins, Ebenezer**, (A055271), b. at Haddam, CT., 12 Jan. 1757, d. at Perry, N.Y., 25 April 1842, son of Cornelius Higgins and Sarah Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:194); m. 12 Nov. 1780, **Mary Knowles***, b. at Eastham, MA. 19 April 1761, d. at Perry, 25 Sept. 1844, dau. of Henry Knowles and Mary Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297).

*(Ebenezer Higgins[6], Sarah Hawes[5], Isaac Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary Knowles, Henry Knowles[6], Elizabeth Snow[5], Jabez Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Elisha**, (A055277), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Jan. 1701/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 22 Jan. 1777, son of Elisha Higgins and Jane Collins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:148); m. (1) at Eastham, 19 Oct. 1721, Sarah Lewis, b. at Eastham, 2 June 1702, d. at Eastham, after 15 Oct. 1733, dau. of Thomas Lewis and Jane (__); m. (2) at Eastham, 24 Jan. 1733/4, Hannah (Doane) Atwood, b. at Eastham, 5 March 1703/4, d. at Bennington, 22 Sept. 1776, widow of Samuel Atwood and dau. of David Doane and Dorothy Horton.

*(Elisha Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Higgins, Elkanah,** (A055282) b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Nov. 1729, d. at Eastham, 4 Nov. 1815, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. after int. at Eastham, 17 July 1757, **Sarah Knowles*,** b. at Eastham, 3 June 1732, dau. of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:92), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).

**(Sarah Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], Bennett Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Higgins, Israel**, (A210193), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 April 1706, d. at Chatham, CT., 7 Feb. 1788, son of Samuel Higgins and Hannah Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157, 228); m. (1) at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1727, Ruth Brown, b. at Eastham, MA., 6 Oct. 1710, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 13 June 1768, dau. of James Brown and Ruth Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157, 228); m. (2) at Eastham, 9 March 1769, **Ruth (Mayo) Smith*** b. at Eastham, 25 April 1725, d. at Middle Haddam, 8 Nov. 1788, widow

of Thomas Smith and dau. of Israel Mayo and Marcy (Rider) Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:105).

*(Israel Higgins[6], Hannah Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Ruth Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Ruth Mayo[7], Israel Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Higgins, Israel,** (A055289), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Oct. 1728, d. at Chatham, CT., ante 1 April 1793, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Hannah Arnold; m. (2) at Hartford Co., CT., 15 March 1753, Elizabeth Aiken.

*(Israel Higgins[6], Ruth Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Israel Higgins[7], Israel Higgins[6], Hannah Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Israel**, (A055292), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Bar Island, ME., 11 Nov. 1818, son of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:43); m**. Mary Snow***, b. at Truro, 3 Nov. 1744, dau. of Joshua Higgins and Hannah Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:159, 6:274).

*(Israel Higgins[7], Zaccheus Higgins[6], Sarah Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Mary Snow[6], Joshua Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Snow[7], Hannah Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Jedidiah**, (A055296), b. at Truro, MA., 12 Sept. 1733, d. at Truro, 29 May or 6 Aug. 1817, son of Eleazer Higgins and Sarah ?Ruch; m. at Truro, 9 Nov. 1763 **Phebe Paine***, b. at Truro, 25 June 1738, dau. of Barnabas Paine and Mary Purington, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:170); m. (2) at Truro, 9 Oct. 1794, Azubah Paine, d. at Truro, 8 Sept. 1810.

**(Phebe Paine[6], Barnabas Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Jesse**, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y., 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Ruth Dart; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens.

*(Jesse Higgins[6], Ruth Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jesse Higgins[7], Israel Higgins[6], Hannah Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Jesse,** (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y. in Military Hosp. 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:157, 6:228); m. (1) at Middletown, CT., 16 Nov. 1752, Ruth Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 6 March 1730, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and Ruth Loomis; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens, b. at Middletown, CT., d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 23 March 1832.

*(Jesse Higgins[7], Israel Higgins[6], Hannah Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jesse Higgins[6], Ruth Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Jethro**, (A055299), b. at Eastham, MA., d. at Bucksport, ME., 13 Sept. 1810; m. at Harwich, MA., 25 Jan. 1755, **Ruth Snow*,** bpt. at Harwich, 13 Aug. 1738, dau. of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149).

**(Ruth Snow[6], Thomas Snow[5], Thomas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Jonathan**, (A202478), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 10 April 1734, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Jan. 1821, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:46); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 22 Nov. 1753, Sarah Coombs, m. (2) at Wellfleet, 10 June 1777, Bethia Snow; m. (3) at Eastham, 9 March 1785, Eunice Brown, b. at Wellfleet, ca. 1755, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Oct. 1819.

*(Jonathan Higgins[7], Thomas Higgins[6], Sarah Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Jonathan Higgins[6], Abigail Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jonathan Higgins[6], Abigail Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Higgins, Levi**, (A055310; MSSR 7:846), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 June 1743, d. at Hull's Cove, Mt. Desert, ME., 22 June 1825, son of Theophilus Higgins and Joanna Young; m. at Eastham, 19 Feb. 1767, **Bathsheba Young***, b. at Eastham, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 27 May 1799, dau. of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:261); m. (2) 8 April 1800, **Mary/Mercy (Higgins)* Hopkins**, widow of Joseph Hopkins, dau. of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:43).

**(Bathsheba Young[7], Mercy Mayo[6], Thomas Mayo[5] Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Bathsheba Young[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Elizabeth Higgins[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Mary/Mercy Higgins[7], Zaccheus Higgins[6], Sarah Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Higgins, Philip**, (A055323), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Bath, ME., after 27 May 1796, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146); m. 27 July 1748, **Mary Wiley***, prob. dau. of Moses Wiley and Thankful Young, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:224).

*(Philip Higgins[6], Abigail Paine[5], Nicholas Paine4, Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Philip Higgins[7], Thomas Higgins[6], Sarah Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Philip Higgins[6], Abigail Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Mary Wiley[6], Thankful Young[5], Sarah Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Samuel**, (A05534), bpt. at Durham, CT., 19 Dec. 1742, d. at Benson, VT., 30 June 1811, son of Ichabod Higgins and Jane Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18); m. (1) at Killingworth, CT., 9 Jan. 1769, Sarah Blatchley, b. at Killingworth, 3 Aug. 1746, d. at Killingworth, 1810, ae 64, dau. of David Blatchley and Temperance Spencer, his consort Temperance (Kelsey) Parkhill, b. 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Orwell, VT., 6 Feb. 1831, ae 74, widow of James Parkhill. [see Find a Grave #65173740 for sad fate of three of his children].

*(Samuel Higgins[7], Ichabod Higgins[6], Hannah Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Silvenis**, (A055339), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Chatham, CT., 2 Oct. 1785, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. at Chatham, 21/22 July 1757, Lucia Stocking.

*(Silvenis Higgins[6], Ruth Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Silvenis Higgins[7], Israel Higgins[6], Hannah Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Simeon**, (A055335), b. at Eastham, MA., 1746, d. at Eastham, 23 March 1824, son of Simeon Higgins and Martha Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:467; MF 6:216); m. 30 Jan. 1766 **Martha Knowles***, d. at Eastham, aft. 5 Jan. 1825, prob. dau. of Enos Knowles and Sarah Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:60).

*(Simeon Higgins[6], Simeon Higgins[5], Thankful Mayo[4], Elizabeth Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Simeon Higgins[7], Martha Snow[6], Benjamin Snow[5], Benjamin Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Martha Knowles[7], Enos Knowles[6], Samuel Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Higgins, Sylvanus**, (A055340), b. at Orleans, MA., 2 Oct. 1736, d. at Orleans, 1802, son of Samuel Higgins and Mehitable Phinney, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers, both parents (MF 19:134); m. at Truro, 13 Dec. xxxx, **Abigail Knowles*,** b. at Truro, 30 Nov. 1738, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168).

*(Sylvanus Higgins[6], Samuel Higgins[5], Jonathan Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Sylvanus Higgins[6], Mehitable Phinney[5], Ebenezer Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Abigail Knowles[6], Phebe Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Higgins, Thomas**, (A200615; MSSR 7:850) b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1729/30, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 31 Oct. 1809, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:147); m. (1) Anna Treat and m. (2) Ruth Rich.

*(Thomas Higgins[7], Thomas Higgins[6], Sarah Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, Willam[1] Brewster)*
*(Thomas Higgins[6], Abigail Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Thomas Higgins[6], Abigail Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hill, Eleazer,** (A055702; MSSR 7:873), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 June 1764, d. at Cousins Island, ME., 22 Dec. 1831, son of Jacob Hill, Sr. and Abigail Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 Oct. 1788, Hannah Hannaford.

*(Eleazer Hill[7], Jacob Hill[6], Susanna Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Hill, Israel,** (A055767; MSSR 7:875), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Aug. 1719, d. at Oakham, MA., 25 Aug. 1777 killed in service, son of Ebenezer Hill and Susannah Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at Bridgewater, 27 June 1748, **Beriah Latham***, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

*(Israel Hill[6], Susanna Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**(Beriah Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Hill, Jacob, Jr.,** (A055772; MSSR 7:876), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 29 Oct. 1756, d. at East Bridgewater, 22 March 1827, son of Jacob Hill, Sr. and Abigail Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at West Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1780, Anne Tribou.

*(Jacob Hill, Jr.[7], Jacob Hill[6], Susanna Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Hill, Samuel**, (A056376), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 14 Dec. 1740, d. at Smithfield, R.I., 14 March 1833, son of Samuel Hills and Deborah Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:5); prob. m. at Smithfield, 8 Jan. 1767, Rhoda Phillips, dau. of Joshua Phillips and Freelove Paine.

*(Samuel Hill[6], Samuel Hill[5], Ann Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hillman, Benjamin**, (AO56281; MSSR 7:193), b. at Chilmark, MA., 31 July 172(7), d. at Chilmark, betw. 25 Sept. and 12 Oct. 1784, son of Benjamin Hillman and Susanna Samson, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:1:87); m. (1) Love Cathcart; m. (2) Abigail Manter.

*(Benjamin Hillman[4], Susanna[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Hinckley, Benjamin**, (A055091), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 June 1744, d. at Harwich, 24 May 1824, son of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:148); m. Dinah Swett/Sweat, b. ca. 1750, d. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1824.

*(Benjamin Hinckley[6], Lydia Snow[5], Thomas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hinckley, Benjamin**, (*W18000; Pens. *2530; A055089), b. at Willington, CT., 20 Feb. 1750, d. at Willington, 18 May 1782, son of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris; m. at Willington, 24 March 1771, **Puannah/Ruanna Nye***, b. at Willington, 30 March 1756, d. at Willington, 7 May 1838, dau. of Benjamin Nye and Phebe West, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130). She m. (2) Joseph Rider. [see his sketch]

**(Puanna/Ruanna Nye[7], Phebe West[6], Amy Hatch[5], Mercy Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hinckley, Ebenezer**, (A055094; MSSR 7:948), b. at "Great Meadows," Brunswick, ME., 10 Feb. 1733, d. "found frozen Long Island in Bluehill Bay, 31 March 1776", son of Shubael Hinckley and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, (MF 24:3:48); m. at Brunswick, 16 Sept. 1754, Susannah Brown, b. 7 Sept. 1732, d. at Bluehill, 19 Oct. 1804.

*(Ebenezer Hinckley, Shubael Hinckley[6], Mary Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hinckley, Elkanah**, (A055096), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 19 July 1759, d. 1803, bur. Colesville, N.Y., son of Elkanah Hinckley and Johanna Gage, a desc. of Stephen Hopkns (MF 6:148); m. 1782, Bathsheba Paddock, b. 8 Nov. 1763, d. at Southeast, Dutchess Co., after 13 May 1792.

*(Elkanah Hinckley[7], Elkanah Hinckley[6], Lydia Snow[5], Thomas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance,[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hinckley, Enoch**, (A055097), b. at Barnstable, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 29 Nov. 1842, son of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:52); m. at Barnstable, 30 Dec. 1779, Mercy Crocker.

*(Enoch Hinckley[6], Edmund Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Enoch Hinckley[6], Sarah[5] Howland, Isaac[4] Howland, Isaac[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hinckley, Heman,** (A055100; *W21321), b. at Barnstable, MA., 27 Jan. 1754, d. at Greece, N.Y., 9 Oct. 1836, son of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:52); m. at Barnstable, 30 May 1777, Lydia Lovell.

*(Heman Hinckley[6], Edmund Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Heman Hinckley[6], Sarah[5] Howland, Isaac[4] Howland, Isaac[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hinckley, John,** (A05511; MSSR 7:945), b. at Brunswick, ME., 11 Sept. 1733, d. at Castine, ME., 28 July 1779, son of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Miller, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:48, *ME Fams* 7:218); m. at Georgetown, ME., after int. 16 Nov. 1754, Hannah Oliver.

*(John Hinckley[7], Samuel Hinckley[6], Mary Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hinckley, Levi**, (A055129), b. at Chequaket (now Centerville, a section of Barnstable, MA.), 17 May 1764, d. at Barnstable, 31 Jan. 1830 in 66th yr., son of Sylvanus Hinckley and Sarah Phinney, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:58), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:203); m. (1) at Barnstable, 22 May 1793, **Sarah Crocker***, b. rec. Barnstable, 7/9 Aug. 1772, d. 22/23 Feb. 1805, 33rd yr., bur. Phinney's Lane Cem., dau. of Joseph Crocker and Mary Hinckley, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:3:52); m. (2) after int. at Barnstable, 21 Dec. 1805, Mercy (Jenkins) Holmes, widow of Lazarus Holmes.

*(Levi Hinckley[6], Sylvanus Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Levi Hinckley,[7] Sarah Phinney[6], Thomas Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Sarah Crocker[7], Mary Hinckley[6], Edmund Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Sarah Crocker[7], Mary Hinckley[6], Sarah[5] Howland, Isaac[4] Howland, Isaac[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hinckley, Thomas**, (A055149), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 July 1731, d. at Harwich, 7 March 1807, son of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m. (1) at Eastham, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Covel; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1772, Susannah Chase.

*(Thomas Hinckley[6], Ruth Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hinds/Hines, Richard**, (A055223; GSMD app.), b. at Roxbury, CT., 6 April 1747, d. at Turner, ME., 26 July 1834, son of William Hines and Elizabeth Hollingsworth; m. at Gorham, ME., 29 March 1775, **Abiah Jenkins***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 21 Jan. 1754, d. at Turner, 13 July 1837, dau. of Samuel Jenkins and Mary Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:378).

**(Abiah Jenkins, Mary Chipman[5], Samuel Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hoag, Nehemiah**, (  ), b. at Quaker Hill, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1760, d. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 17 Oct. 1805, son of John Hoag and Rebecca Mosher, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:357), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. 7 Feb. 1782, Susannah (Wheeler) Freydenburgh, b. 21 Aug. 1755, d. at Hyde Park, N.Y., 17 June 1848, dau. of John Wheeler/Weiler and Maria Margaret Proper.

*(Nehemiah Hoag[7], Rebecca Mosher[6], Benjamin Mosher[5], Lydia Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Nehemiah Hoag[7], Rebecca Mosher[6], Benjamin Mosher[5], Lydia Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, Sarrah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hobart, Eliphalet**, (*Hist. Stonington*), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 June 1752, prob. son of Daniel Hobart and Zerviah Minor; m. at Stonington, after 1781, **Hannah (Page)* Chesebrough**, b. at Stonington, 11 July 1751, dau. of Joseph Page and Mary Hewitt, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:103).

**(Hannah Page[6], Mary Hewitt[5], Mary Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hodges, Andrew,** (A056129), b. prob. at Norton, MA., 1729 or 1730; d. at Norton, Jan. 1777, son of John Hodges and Hannah Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503); m. at Norton, 2 March 1752, Mehitable Leonard, b. prob. Taunton, MA., d. at Norton ca. 1770, dau. of James Leonard and Mehitable Phillips; m. (2) at Norton, after int., 17 May 1773, Abigail Hoskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Newport, R.I., 24 Oct. 1824, dau. of Samuel Hoskins and Joanna Harvey.

*(Andrew Hodges[5], Hannah Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah Hopkins[2], Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hodges, David**, (A056132; MSSR 8:34,35; *W21359* *Hodges Gen.,* p. 144, 145), b. at Norton, MA., 15 Feb. 1752, d. at Norton, 18 Sept. 1810, ae 58, son of Jonathan Hodges and Deborah Newcomb; m. at Norton, 1 May 1783, **Lydia Hodges***, b. at Norton, 11 June 1757, d. at Corinth, N.Y., 5 July 1852, bur. Norton, dau. of Timothy Hodges and Lydia Cox, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:91).

**(Lydia Hodges[7], Lydia Cox[6], Mary Ramsden[5], Thomas Ramsdell[4], Daniel Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Hodges, Edmund**, (A056134; MSSR 8:35; *Hist. Bernard, VT.* 249), b. at Norton, MA., 17 Aug. 1744, d. at St. Louis Co., LA Terr., after 15 July 1805 [date & place is undetermined], son of Edmund Hodges and Mercy Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:392), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norton, 25 July 1764, **Rachel Godfrey***, b. at Norton, 2 Sept. 1748, d. ILL., after 1805, dau. of James Godfrey and Mary Gilbert, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:3), William Bradford (MF 22:351), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:290). [Among other services to his country, Capt. Edmund Hodges was at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill.]

(*Edmund Hodges[6], Mercy[5] Cooke, John[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Edmund Hodges[6], Mercy Cooke[5], John Cooke[4], Caleb Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Rachel Godfrey[7], Mary Gilbert[6], Hannah Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Rachel Godfrey[6], Mary Gilbert[5], Hannah[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**(Rachel Godfrey[7], Mary Gilbert[6], Hannah Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hodges, George**, (A056145), b. at Norton, MA., 4 June 1759, d. at Norton, 21 Dec. 1828, son of Jonathan Hodges and Abigail Sanford; m. at Norton, 1 July [June] 1784, **Phebe Arnold***, b. at Norton, 1 April 1760, d. at Norton, 8 June 1824, dau. of David Arnold and Phebe Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/Willam Mullins (MF 16:4:162)

**(Phebe Arnold[6], David Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hodges, Hercules**, (A056151), b. at Barnstable, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Barnstable, 30 June 1821, ae 78, [church rec.], parents unknown; m. at Barnstable, 26 Oct. 1766, **Lydia (Phinney)* Hinckley**, widow of Benjamin Hinckley, b. at Barnstable, 21 Aug. 1729, prob. the widow, Lydia Hodges, ae 92, who d. at Barnstable, 24 Jan. 1820, dau. of Thomas Phinney and Reliance Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:3:286). See also Lemuel Snow married dau. Lydia Hodges.

**(Lydia Phinney[6], Thomas Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hodges, James**, (*W19825; A056162), b. at Norton, MA., 22 April 1737, d. at Norton 1818, ae 80-81, son of Nathan Hodges and Experience Williams, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:470); m. at Norton, 2 Dec. 1766, Mary Briggs, b. at Norton, 1746, d. at Norton, 24 Jan. 1837, ae 91, dau. of Nehemiah Briggs and Mary Bettice/Bettis.

*(James Hodges[6], Experience Williams[5], John Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hodges, Jesse**, (A056170; *Hodges Gen*., 130), b. at Norton, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Williamsburg, N.Y. (now Brooklyn, N.Y.), 15 Dec. 1819, son of Isaac Hodges and Mary Pratt; m. at Marshfied, MA., 29 Nov. 1782, **Olive White***, b. at Marshfield, 5 April 1754, dau. of Cornelius White and Sarah Ford, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90), Richard Warren (MF 18:149), and William White (MF 13:136).

**(Olive White[6], Sarah Ford[5], Alice Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Olive[6] White, Cornelius[5] White, Cornelius[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*

**(Olive White[6], Sarah Ford[5], Alice[4] Warren, James[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hodges, Jonathan**, (A056196; *Hodges Gen*., p. 142), b. at Norton, MA., 24 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 2 June 1823, ae 76, son of Jonathan Hodges and Deborah Newcomb; m. at Norton, 8 Jan. 1771, **Abigail Carpenter***, b. at Norton, 8 June 1750, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 15 April 1795, ae 43-44, bur. Hodges Cem. with husband, dau. of William Carpenter and Abigail White, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163).

**(Abigail Carpenter[7], Abigail White[6], Abigail Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hodges, Jonathan**, (*Hodges Gen.,* p. 181), b. at Norton, MA., 18 April 1763, d. at Norton, 28 March 1814, son of Jonathan Hodges and Abigail Sanford; m. at Norton, 30 Aug. 1790, **Sarah Danforth***, b. at Norton, 21 Jan. 1768, d. at Taunton, MA., 5 Nov. 1831, dau. of Elijah Danforth and Susanna Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:232).

**(Sarah Danforth[6], Susannah Copeland[5], Benjamin Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hodges, Joseph,** (A056199; MSSR 8:40; *Hodges Gen.,* p. 177), b. at Norton, MA., 15 Nov. 1752, d. at Norton, 10 April 1810, son of Joseph Hodges and Miriam (Hodges) Bishop, [widow of Joseph Bishop]; m. at Taunton, MA., 30 Jan. 1775, **Luranna/Lusanah Williams***, b. at Taunton, 30 Dec. 1752, d. at Norton, 8 Jan. 1831, dau. of Simeon Williams and 2nd wife Waitstill Hodges, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:476).

**(Luranna Williams[6], Simeon Wiliams[5], John Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hodges, Josiah**, (A056201), b. at Norton, MA.,1741, d. at Norton, 14 Sept. 1825, ae 84, son of Nathan Hodges and Experience Williams, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:471); m. at Norton, 24 Oct. 1765, Wealthy Hodges, b. at Norton, 3 July 1749, d. at Norton, 12 July 1835, ae 86, dau. of Jonathan Hodges and Abigail Sanford.

*(Josiah Hodges[6], Experience Williams[5], John Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hodges, Nathaniel**, (A056204), bpt. at Norton, MA., 20 April 1760, d. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Feb. 1843, son of Ephraim Hodges and Rachel Cox; m. at Duxbury, **Mary/Mercy Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 18 Aug. 1765, d. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1837, dau. of Sylvanus Delano and Huldah Woodcock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:533) and William Brewster (MF 24:3:169) .

**(Mary/Mercy Delano[7], Huldah Woodcock[6], Mercy[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Mary/Mercy Delano[6], Silvanus Delano[5], Beriah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hodges, Seth, Jr.,** (A056214; S*W21389), b. at Ashford, CT., 19 Feb. 1753, d. at Pomfret, VT., 26 July 1847, son of Seth Hodges; m. at Pomfret, 30 Jan. 1785, his cousin, **Margaret Hodges***, b. MA., prob. at Sutton or Hardwick, MA., 19 Oct. 1765, d. at Pomfret, 13 Nov. 1858, dau. of Edmund Hodges and Rachel Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:3), Willliam Bradford (MF 22:351), Francis Cooke (MF 12:392), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:290).

**(Margaret Hodges[7], Edmund Hodges[6], Mercy[5] Cooke, John[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Margaret Hodges[7], Edmund Hodges[6], Mercy Cooke[5], John Cooke[4], Caleb Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Margaret Hodges[8], Rachel Godfrey[7], Mary Gilbert[6], Hannah Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Margaret Hodges[8], Rachel Godfrey[6], Mary Gilbert[5], Hannah[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Margaret Hodges[8], Rachel Godfrey[7], Mary Gilbert[6], Hannah Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hodges, Timothy,** (A056225; *Hodges, Gen.,* p. 126), b. at Norton, MA., 11 Oct. 1718, d. at Taunton, MA., 9 April 1791, son of Joseph Hodges and Bethiah Williams; m. at Pembroke, MA., 3 June 1756, **Lydia Cox***, b. at Pembroke, 7 Feb. 1735/6, d. at Taunton, 28 Nov. 1768, dau. of William Cox/Cocks and Mary Ramsden/Ramsdell, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:91).

**(Lydia Cox[6], Mary Ramsden[5], Thomas Ramsden[4], Daniel Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Hodges, Tisdale**, (A056233; *Hodges Gen.,* p. 140), b. at Norton, MA., 7 Dec. 1753, d. at Petersham, MA., 17 Aug. 1811, ae 57, son of Edmund Hodges and Mercy Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:393), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norton, 6 Oct. 1774, (int. as Neoma) Naomi Hodges, b. at Norton, 8 Oct. 1754, d. at Petersham, 20 Sept. 1809, ae. 55, dau. of Joseph Hodges and Miriam (Hodges) Bishop.

*(Tisdale Hodges[7], Edmund Hodges[6], Mercy[5] Cooke, John[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Tisdale Hodges[7], Edmund Hodges[6], Mercy Cooke[5], John Cooke[4], Caleb Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Holbrook, John**, (A056692; MSSR 8:80), b. at Weymouth, MA., 7 June 1730, bur. at Franklin, VT., 15 Jan. 1815, son of John Holbrook and Sarah Hunt; m. at Hingham, MA., 17 Nov. 1760, **Sybil Lane***, b. at

Hingham, 26 July 1741, bur. at Franklin, VT., 6 June 1819, dau. of Peter Lane and Welthea Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, William Bradford, and Thomas Rogers (MF 12:310).

*(Sybil Lane[5], Welthea[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

*(Sybil Lane[6], Welthea Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

*(Sybil Lane[5], Welthea Bradford[4], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Holbrook, Micah**, (A056709), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 11 March 1744, d. at Hamburg, N.Y., in 1810, son of John Holbrook and Zilpha Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:144); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Nov. 1766, Rhoda Thayer, dau. of Joseph Thayer and Sarah Balcome; m. (2) after int. at Uxbridge, 30 May 1799, Mary Thomson, b. prob. at Smithfield, R.I., 9 Aug. 1746, dau. of Benjamin Thomson and Martha Darling.

*(Micah Holbrook[5], Zilpha Thayer[4], Mary[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Holdershaw, John**, (MSSR 8:160), b. at Frankfort, ME., b. 1735, d. at Frankfort, ME., before 7 May 1807 (will probated); m. at Eastham, MA., 4 Dec. 1760, **Sarah Cole***, b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).

*(*Sarah Cole[6], Joseph Cole[5], Joseph Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Holman, Nathaniel, JR**., (*W19820; A056956), b. prob. at Bolton, MA., 30 Aug. 1733, d. at Bolton, 14 Jan. 1805, son of Nathaniel Holman and Elizabeth Knight, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:91); m. at Bolton, 13 Feb. 1792, Abigail Atherton, b. 24 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Bolton, 13 July 1819, dau. of Benjamin Atherton and Unice (__).

*(Nathaniel Holman[6], Nathaniel Holman[5], Abraham Holman[4], Mary Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Holmes, Abner,** (A057001; MSSR 8:160), b. at Kingston, MA., 6 Jan. 1754, d. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1814, poss. son of Abner Holmes and Bathsheba Nelson [see Mayflower Births & Deaths 2:466 <295>]; m. at Kingston, 8 June 1775, **Sarah Kent***, b. at Kingston, 30 June 1756, d. at Kingston, 9 Jan. 1835, dau. of Samuel Kent, Jr., and Sarah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:432).

*(Sarah[6] Kent, Sarah[5] Cooke, John[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Holmes, Abraham**, (A057002), b. at Rochester, MA., 9 June 1754, d. at Rochester, 7 Sept. 1839, son of Experience Holmes and Hannah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:10), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:451), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22); m. at Rochester, 26 Dec. 1776, **Bethiah Nye***, a desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:3:87).

*(Abraham Holmes[6], Hannah Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Abraham Holmes[5], Hannah[4]Samson, Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

*(Abraham Holmes[6], Hannah Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

* *(Bethiah Nye[6], Bethia Blackwell[5], Caleb Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Holmes, Azel,** (A203094), b. at Greenwich, CT., 6 May 1751, d. at Rome, N.Y., 17 Jan. 1833, son of Epenetus Holmes and Sarah Mead; m. at prob. VT., ca. 1780, **Beulah Howe***, b. at New Marlborough, MA., 31 May 1754, d. at Rome, 15 March 1823, dau. of Nehemiah Howe and Bulah [sic] Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119).

*(Beulah Howe[6], Bulah Wheeler[5], Benjamin Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Holmes Eleazer,** (Burial Hill A88), b. at Plymouth, MA., 18 May 1757, d. at Plymouth, 22 Dec. 1804, son of Eleazer Holmes and Esther Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59); m. at Plymouth, 9 Feb. 1785, Polly Barnes, b. at Plymouth, 14 Oct. 1766, d. at Plymouth, 10 Sept. 1795, ae 28, dau. of Capt. Corbin Barnes and Mary Finney, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:62); m. 2nd at Plymouth, 12 April 1798, Elizabeth "Betsy" (Avery) Atwood, b. at Truro, 30 June 1778, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 2 Nov. 1866, ae 88, dau. of Samuel Avery and Mary Weston, she m. (2) Capt. Thomas Atwood.

*(Eleazer Holmes[7], Eleazer Holmes[6], Hannah Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Polly Barnes[7], Corban Barnes[6], John Barnes[5], Mary Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Holmes, Elisha**, (A056973), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Sept. 1732, d. at Barnstable, MA., 1 Oct. 1802, son of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:272), William Brewster (MF 24:3:155), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:68); m. at Barnstable, 23 Oct. 1757, Sarah Ewer.

*(Elisha Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Elisha Holmes[6], Elisha Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elisha Holmes[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elisha Holmes[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Holmes, Gershom**, (A056987), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Taunton, MA., 2 Nov. 1824, son of Gershom Holmes and Lydia King; m. (1) at Plymouth, 27 May 1762, **Deborah Delano***, b. at Plymouth, 22 May 1743, d. at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1787, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:538); m. (2) at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1787**, Mercy King***, b. at Plymouth, 14 Feb. 1756, d. at Taunton, 2 Dec. 1837, dau. of Jonathan King and Deborah Carver, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:25).

**(Deborah Delano[5], Elkanah Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mercy King[7], Deborah Carver[6], Abigail Branch[5], Lydia Ford[4], Abigail Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Holmes, Gershom**, (Pens. S*2990), b. at Taunton, MA., 2 Jan. 1765, d. at Auburn, ME., 5 Jan. 1852, son of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1: 138; Delano #334); m. Sally/Sarah Johnson, b. 13 Sept. 1766, who d. at Minot, ME., 20 Dec. 1846, both bur.Turner, ME.

*(Gershom Holmes[6], Deborah Delano[5], Elkanah Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Holmes, James,** (A057000), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 April 1731, d. aft 1790, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:246); m. at Stonington, 5 Feb. 1755, Zurviah Mason, b. at Stonington, 26 Aug. 1735.

*(James Holmes[6], Joshua Holmes[5], Fear Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Holmes, Job,** (A212274; MSSR 8:167), b. at Plymouth, MA., 27 May 1728, d. at Hebron, ME., 4 Oct. 1800, son of Eleazer Holmes and Hannah Sylvester, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59); m. at Sandwich, MA., 7 March 1752, Mehitable Stewart, b. at Sandwich, 4 Aug. 1730, d. at Hartford, ME., before 1788, dau. of Gamaliel Stewart and Alice Gibbs.

*(Job Holmes[6], Hannah Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren Richard[1] Warren)*

**Holmes, John**, **Sr.**, (A057035), b. at Stonington, CT., 10 June 1702, d. at Stonington in 1783, not in 1785 as stated on his gravestone in Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, CT., son of Joshua Holmes and Fear Sturgis, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:247); m. (1) at Stonington, 20 April 1727, Abigail Frink, dau. of Samuel Frink and Hannah Miner; m. (2) at Groton, CT., 16 April 1735, "Mrs. Mary Smith", dau. of Nehemiah Smith and Dorothy Wheeler; m. (3) at Stonington, 31 Oct. 1744, Hannah Hulse "of So. Hampton" b. about 1724, d. at Stonington, 12 May 1805, ae 81yrs., bur. Elk Grove Cem. in Mystic CT. [JHMF lists in the *History of Stonington*, "seems to have been mistaken in saying that she came from So. Hampton, Long Island"].

*(John Holmes, Sr.[5], Fear Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Holmes, John, Jr.,** (A057038), b. at Stonington, CT., 9 March 1749, d. at No. Stonington, 12 July 1809, son of John Holmes and Hannah Hulse, above, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:248); m. (1) Nancy Wheeler, b. at Stonington, 1 July 1777, d. 8 Aug. 1819, ae 42, dau. of Paul Wheeler and Mary Wheeler, bur. Holmes Cem; m. (2) at Stonington, 22 Dec. 1774, Martha Sturgis, b. at Stonington, 19 Nov. 1753, d. at No. Stonington, 12 Dec. 1829, dau. of Joseph Stanton, and Anna Wheeler.

*(John Holmes, JR.[6], John Holmes, Sr.[5], Fear Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Holmes, Jonathan**, (A057056), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1749, d. at West Winfield, N.Y., 8 March 1814, [find a grave lists 1804, no stone], son of Nathaniel Holmes and Mary Moores, m. at Pomfret, 17 Oct. 1776, **Eunice Rickard/Richards***, b. at Pomfret, CT., 14 March 1755, d. at West Winfield, July 1822, dau. of Silas Rickard [see his sketch] and Elizabeth Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72) and Samuel Fuller (MF 19:47).

**(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

**(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

**(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

**Holmes, Jonathan,** (A057057), b. at Kingston, MA., 27 April 1736, d. at Kingston, 18 Oct. 1806, son of Jonathan Holmes and Mary Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), William Brewster (MF 24:3:193), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after int. at Kingston, 16 July 1763, **Rebecca Holmes***, b. at Kingston, 17 Jan. 1738, d. at Kingston, 30 June 1811, dau. of Joseph Holmes and Rebecca Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:122), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:188).

*(Jonathan Holmes[6], Mary Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Jonathan Holmes[7], Mary Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Jonathan Holmes[6], Jonathan Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Rebecca Holmes[6], Rebecca Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

***(Rebecca Holmes[6], Joseph Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)***

**Holmes, Jonathan**, (A057060), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 Jan. 1755, d. at Hebron, ME., 16 Oct. 1836, son of Job Holmes and Mehitable Stewart, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59); m. at Plympton, 25 June 1786, Mercy Churchill, b. at Plymouth, MA., 2 Feb. 1769, d. at Hartford, ME., 24 Sept. 1851, dau. of William Churchill and Sarah Rider.

*(Jonathan Holmes[7], Job Holmes[6], Hannah Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren Richard[1] Warren)*

**Holmes, Joshua,** (A057087), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Dec. 1726, d. at Stonington, 21 Nov. 1799, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:246; m. at Stonington, 18 Dec. 1751, Prudence Wheeler, b. 20 Dec. 1734, bpt. 22 Dec 1734 (*Hist.Wheeler Fam*. 311).

*(Joshua Holmes[6], Joshua Holmes[5,] Fear Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Holmes, Levi,** (A057092; MSSR 8:171), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 Nov. 1747, d. at Kingston, 7 May 1795, son of Ephraim Holmes and Sarah Tilden, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:189); m. at Kingston, 19 April 1770, **Lydia Bradford***, b. at Kingston, 7 June 1749, d. at Kingston, 11 Jan. 1818, dau. of Benjamin Bradford and Zeresh Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:170), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:142, 200), William Bradford (MF 22:478), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1).

*(Levi Holmes[6], Ephraim Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Lydia Bradford[6], Benjamin Bradford[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Lydia Bradford[7], Benjamin Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Lydia Bradford[6], Zeresh Stetson[5], Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Lydia[5] Bradford, Benjamin[4] Bradford, Israel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**(Lydia Bradford[7], Benjamin Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Holmes, Nathaniel**, (Pens. 21689; Pens. S*45381; MSSR 8:172; A217469), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Dec. 1755, d. at Harlem, N.Y., 15 March 1838, son of Nathaniel Holmes and Lydia Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:272), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), William Brewster (MF 24:3:155), and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:16, 28, 68); m. Anna Brady, [FamilySearch lists Anna Brady b.

at Ossisining, N.Y., 17 April 1756, d. at N.Y.C., 11 April 1836, dau. of William Brady and Lydia Elizabeth Williams.]

*(Nathaniel Holmes[6], Nathaniel Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nathaniel Holmes[6], Lydia Churchill[5], Lydia Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Nathaniel Holmes[7], Nathaniel Holmes[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Nathaniel Holmes[7], Nathaniel Holmes[6], Elisha Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Nathaniel Holmes[7], Nathaniel Holmes[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Nathaniel Holmes[7], Lydia Churchill[6], Lydia Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Holmes, Oliver**, (*W21366), b. at Halifax, MA., 8 Jan. 1753, d. at Halifax, 13 Sept. 1807, son of John Holmes and Elizabeth "Betty" Leavitt; m. at Halifax, MA., 7 Feb. 1776, **Lydia Tomson/Thompson***, b. at Halifax, 9 May 1752, d. at Halifax, 13 Aug. 1842, dau. of Amasa Tomson and Lydia Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, (MF 12:618), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), and George Soule (MFIP #281).

**(Lydia Tomson[5], Amasa Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lydia Tomson[6], Amasa Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lydia Tomson[6], Lydia Cobb[5], John Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Lydia Tomson[7], Lydia Cobb[6], Joanna Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Holmes, Samuel,** (A057116; *W18066), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 25 March 1760, d. at Cambridge, VT., 19 March 1813, son of John Holmes and Mary Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:147), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. at Bennington, VT., 11 Sept. 1782, Salina Scott, b. at Bennington, 25 Dec. 1766, d. at Cambridge, 8 Sept. 1856.

*(Samuel Holmes[6], John Holmes[5], Martha Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Samuel Holmes[7], Mary Freeman[6], Mary Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Holmes, Simeon,** (A057121), b. at Kingston, MA., 27 Feb. 1740, son of Josiah Holmes and Ruth Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), James Chilton (MF 15:101), Francis Cooke (MF 12:452), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Kingston, 20 Jan. 1763, **Mercy Weston***, b. at Kingston, 8 March 1741, dau. of Jonathan Weston and Mercy Richards, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:547).

*(Simeon Holmes[7], Ruth Cooke[6], Ruth Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Simeon Holmes[7], Ruth Cooke[6], Francis Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Simeon Holmes[6], Ruth[5] Cooke, Francis[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Simeon Holmes[6], Ruth Cooke[5], Francis Cooke[4], Francis Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mercy Weston[5], Jonathan Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Holmes, Sylvester**, (MSSR 8:176), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 Oct. 1756, d. at Kingston, 26 July 1810, son of Josiah Holmes and Ruth Cooke, a desc. of Pilgims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), James Chilton (MF 15:101), Francis Cooke, (MF 12:452), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Kingston, 26 Nov. 1789, **Molly Washburn***, b. at Kingston, 3 June 1762, d. at Kingston, 25 Dec. 1822, dau. of John Washburn and Lois Doten, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:64).

*(Sylvester Holmes[7], Ruth Cooke[6], Ruth Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Sylvester Holmes[7], Ruth Cooke[6], Francis Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Sylvester Holmes5, Ruth[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Sylvester Holmes[5], Ruth Cooke[4], Francis Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Molly Washburn[7], John Washburn[6], Jabez Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Holmes, Walter**, (MSSR 8:177), bpt. at Plympton, MA., 2 May 1762, d. at Hubbardton, VT., 18 June 1831, son of Simeon Holmes and Abiah Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:283); m. at Springfield, VT., 16 April 1789, **Abigail Bradford***, b. at Springfield, VT., 23 Jan. 1765, d. at Hubbardton, 1 Dec. 1831, dau. of Simeon Bradford and Phebe Whiton, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:529).

*(Walter Holmes[5], Simeon Holmes[4], William Holmes[3], Hannah[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**(Abigail[5] Bradford, Simeon[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Holt, John**, (A057249; *Conn. Men in Rev.* p.577), b. at New London, CT., 6 Dec. 1746, d. at Fort Griswold, Groton, CT., 6 Sept. 1781, ae 34, son of John Holt and Sarah Strickland; m. at New London, 21 Nov. 1771, **Martha Coit***, b. at New London, 9 Oct. 1744, d. 31 March 1807, bur. Ancient Cem. with husband, dau. of Richard Coit and Abigail Braddick, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:89).

**(Martha Coit[7], Richard Coit[6], Grace Christophers[5], Grace Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hooper, Thomas,** (A057785), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 31 July 1737, d. at Saratoga, N.Y., 1777, son of Thomas Hooper and Sarah Packard; m. at Halifax, MA., 4 March 1762, **Deborah Cushman***, b. at Halifax, 8 July 1737, d. at Halifax, 9 Sept. 1815, dau. of Moses Cushman and Mary Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:163), and Degory Priest (MF 8:149).

***(Deborah Cushman[5], Moses Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Deborah Cushman[6], Moses Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Hopkins, Barnet,** (A057924; S*21822), b**.** at Scituate, R.I., 21 Jan. 1759, d. at Foster, R.I., 28 Dec. 1836, son of Jonah Hopkins and Abigail Whitman, b. 24 Nov. 1728 (MF 18:2:81), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; m. Rhoda Parker.

*(Barnet Hopkins[7], Abigail Whitman[6], Sarah Sprague[5], Anthony Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hopkins, Berry**, (  ), b. at Oblong, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1746, d. 1829, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:27, MF 24:3:76) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1770, Huldah Young.

*(Berry[6] Hopkins, Joseph[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Berry Hopkins[7], Joseph Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Berry Hopkins[7], Mary Berry[6], Mary Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Caleb**, (A057938), b. at Truro, MA., 6 July 1743, d. at Truro, 8 Dec. 1836, son of Thomas Hopkins and Deborah Bickford, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:443); m. at Truro, 21 April 1766, **Thankful Paine***, b. at Truro, 30 Dec. 1746, d. at Truro 11/16 April 1816, dau. of Hugh and Jerusha (Rich) Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

*(Caleb[5] Hopkins, Thomas[4] Hopkins, Caleb[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Thankful Paine[7], Hugh Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hopkins, Clarke**, (A201591), b. at  RI., ca. 1758, d. at South Kingstown, RI., 14 Aug. 1806, son of Samuel Hopkins and Marian Clarke; m. at South Kingstown, ca. 1787**, Susanna Peterson***, dau. of Nathan Peterson and Amy Tanner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), George Soule (MFIP #206), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:88).

**(Susanna Peterson[6], Nathan Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Susanna Peterson[6], Nathan Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Susanna Peterson[6], Nathan Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Hopkins, Constant**, (A129735), b. at Truro, MA., 16 May 1747, d. at Truro, 29 March 1817, son of Constant Hopkins and Phebe Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:431); m. at Truro, 14 March 1775, Elizabeth Paine, b. at Truro, 14 July 1757, d. at Truro, 24 Oct. 1835, ae 78, dau. of Barnabas Paine and Hannah Vickery.

*(Constant[6] Hopkins, Constant[5] Hopkins, Caleb[4] Hopkins, Caleb[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Constant Hopkins[7], Phebe Paine[6], Jonathan Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hopkins, Ebenezer**, (MSSR 8:236), b. at Brewster, MA., b. 7 July 1706, d. 1757, son of Stephen Hopkins and Sarah Howes, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:338); m. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1732, **Rebecca Crosby***, b. at Harwich, 12 May 1709, dau. of Eleazer Crosby and Patience Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:25).

*(Ebenezer[5] Hopkins, Stephen[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Rebecca Crosby[6], Patience Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Eli,** ( ), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., 15 Feb. 1759, d. at Fabius, N.Y., abt. Nov. 1806, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1782, Mary "Molly" Bates, bpt. at Cornwell, CT., 7 June 1762, dau. of Isaac Bates and Jemima Carter.

*(Eli[6] Hopkins, Joseph[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Eli Hopkins[7], Joseph Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Eli Hopkins[7], Mary Berry[6], Mary Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Elijah**, (A057979), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 June 1741, d. at Warren, CT., 23 April 1813, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:109), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. (1) (__) Chandler; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1768, Lois Fuller; m. (3) ca. 1775, Joanna Parrish; m. (4) Jane (Knapp) Husted.

*(Elijah[6] Hopkins, Sylvanus[5] Hopkins, Judah[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elijah Hopkins[7], Sylvanus Hopkins[6], Hannah Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Elisha**, (A057980), b. prob. at Harpswell, ME., 1762, d. at Bowdoin, ME. ca. 1840, son of Simeon Hopkins and Bette Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:51) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. 16 May 1784, Rebecca Mereen, b. 13 Sept. 1762, d. 1854.

*(Elisha Hopkins[6], Simeon Hopkins[5], Caleb Hopkins[4], Caleb Hopkins[3], Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elisha Hopkins[7], Bette Cobb[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Elisha**, (A210046), b. at Mansfield, CT., 31 July 1746, d. at North Mansfield, CT., 14 Nov. 1808, son of Nathaniel Hopkins and Abigail Mirick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster, both parents (MF 24:3:74), and Stephen Hopkins, both parents (MF 6:355); m. at Mansfield, 6 Dec. 1768, Drusilla [or Priscilla] Conant, b. at Mansfield, 1 May 1743, d. at Mansfield, after 30 March 1785, dau. of Malachi Conant and Sarah Freeman.

*(Elisha[6] Hopkins, Nathaniel[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elisha Hopkins[7], Nathaniel Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Elisha Hopkins[6], Abigail Mirick[5], Joshua Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elisha Hopkins[7], Abigail Mirick[6], Lydia Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Elkanah**, (A057983), b. at Eastham, MA., 18 May 1758, d. at sea, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:458); m. at Orleans, MA., 10 June 1786, Temperance Snow, b. at Orleans, 8 Feb. 1760, d. at Eastham, 12 Sept. 1842.

*(Elkanah[6] Hopkins, Joshua[5] Hopkins, Joshua[4] Hopkins, Joshua[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elkanah Hopkins[6], Rebecca Sparrow[5], Richard Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Freeman**, ( ), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., 12 May 1754, d. at Canaan, CT., 31 March 1830, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:27, 76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:243, 6:362); m. **Hannah Cole***, b. 1751, d. 31 March 1802, dau. of Elisha Cole and his 2nd wife Hannah Smalley, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:243).

*(Freeman[6] Hopkins, Joseph[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Freeman Hopkins[7], Joseph Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Freeman Hopkins[7], Mary Berry[6], Mary Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Hannah Cole[7], Elisha Cole[6], Elisha Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hopkins, Giles**, (R5216v; A202479; MSSR 8:237), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., after 1810, son of Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:369); m. (1) at Wellfleet, 18 March 1779, Abigail Brown; m. (2) Deborah (Atwood) Atkins; m. (3) **Thankful Dyer Young***, dau. of Solomon Dyer and Sarah Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

*(Giles[6] Hopkins, Seth[5] Hopkins, Benjamin[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

** (Thankful Dyer Young[8], Sarah Atkins[7], Thankful Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins*)

**Hopkins, Isaac**, (*Maine Fams.* 1:152), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 Oct. 1752, d. at Hampden, ME., 8 June 1831, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims Willaim Brewster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:360), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:123); m. (1) at Wellfleet, MA., 28 May 1771, **Sarah Hurd***, b. at Harwich, MA., 9 Aug. 1754, d. at Hampden, bef. July 1791, dau. of John Hurd and Tabitha Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:375); m. (2) Rhoda (__). Find a Grave lists she was Rhoda Pinkham Rollins.

(*Isaac[6] Hopkins, Isaac[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Isaac Hopkins[7], Thankful Smith[6], Thankful Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Isaac Hopkins[7], Isaac Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Isaac Hopkins[7], Thankful Smith[6], Thankful Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**(Sarah Hurd[7], John Hurd[6], Hannah Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hopkins, Isaiah**, (A058017), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 Feb. 1741, d. at Putnam Co., N.Y., 24 Jan. 1823, ae 81, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims, William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. Mollie (__).

*(Isaiah[6] Hopkins, Joseph[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Isaiah Hopkins[7], Joseph Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, James**, (P-184685; MSSR 8:238), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1755, d. April 1819, son of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358; MF 6:151), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:246); m. at Chatham, MA., 7 March 1776, **Reliance Crowell***, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:122), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197).

*(James[6] Hopkins, Samuel[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(James Hopkins[7], Samuel Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(James Hopkins[7], Mehitable Snow[6], Jabez Snow[5], Prence Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(James Hopkins[7], Mehitable Snow[6], Elizabeth Lewis[5], Elizabeth Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Reliance Crowell[7], Reliance Cobb[6], Reliance Paine[5], Joseph Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Reliance Crowell[7], Reliance Cobb[6], Reliance Paine[5], Patience Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Jeremiah**, (A058030), b. at Carmel, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1762, d. at West Phillipi, N.Y., 17 Oct. 1829, son of Solomon Hopkins and Elizabeth Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1783, Thankful Stone, b. at Carmel, 4 March 1763, d. at West Phillipi, 18 April 1833.

*(Jeremiah[7] Hopkins, Solomon[6] Hopkins, Joseph[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Jeremiah Hopkins[8], Solomon Hopkins[7], Joseph Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, John**, (MSSR 8:239), b. rec. at Eastham, MA., 9 Feb. 1756, d. as a prisoner in Rev. War, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. at Orleans, MA., 25 Sept. 1777, **Azubah Bassett***, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:418); She m. (2) __March 1787, as his 2nd wife, Lot Higgins of Eastham.

*(John Hopkins[7], Rebecca Sparrow[6], Richard Sparrow[5], Richard Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(John[6] Hopkins, Joshua[5] Hopkins, Joshua[4] Hopkins, Joshua[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Azubah Bassett[6], Deborah Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hopkins, Jonah**, (A058074), b. at Foster, R.I., 15 Nov. 1724, d. at Slatersville, R.I., 18 Nov. 1805, son of Joseph Hopkins and Martha Tucker; m. at Gloucester, R.I., 19 June 1749, **Abigail Whitman***, b. at Providence, R.I., 24 Nov. 1728, d. at Foster, 1804, dau. of John Whitman and Sarah Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:81).

**(Abigail Whitman[6], Sarah Sprague[5], Anthony Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hopkins, Jonathan**, (A058079), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Feb. 1719/20, d. prob. at Carmel, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. at Harwich, MA., 4 Oct. 1744, **Rebecca Freeman***, b. 23 April 1720, d. at Carmel, 15 Jan. 1801, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Lydia Thacher, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:36), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:508).

*(Jonathan Hopkins[5], Joseph Hopkins[4], Stephen Hopkins[3], Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jonathan Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Rebecca Freeman[5], Lydia Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Rebecca Freeman[6], Joseph Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Jonathan, Jr**. (A058083), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., May 1757, bpt. at the West Philippi Church in Dutchess Co. (now Putnam Co.) 10 July 1757, d. at N.Y., 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:36, 24:3:76), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:509), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. (1) Hester (__); m. (2) Deborah Dean; DAR Patriot Index lists wife as Jane Townsend.

*(Jonathan Hopkins[7], Jonathan Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Jonathan Hopkins[7], Rebecca Freeman[6], Joseph Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Jonathan Hopkins[6], Rebecca Freeman[5], Lydia Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Jonathan[6] Hopkins, Jonathan[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jonathan Hopkins[7], Rebecca Freeman[6], Lydia Thacher[5], Lydia Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Hopkins, Joseph**, (A058092), b. at Harwich, MA., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Georgia, VT., 1837, son of Prence Hopkins and Patience Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. Lois Wells/Wills.

*(Joseph[6] Hopkins, Prence[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joseph Hopkins[7], Prence Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Joseph**, (A058096), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 April 1751, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1833, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster both parents (MF 24:3:77; MF 24:3:36), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. 28 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth Townsend, b. 16 June 1755, d. 16 Dec. 1837.

*(Joseph Hopkins[7], Jonathan Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Joseph Hopkins[7], Rebecca Freeman[6], Joseph Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Joseph Hopkins[6], Rebecca Freeman[5], Lydia Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Joseph[6] Hopkins, Jonathan[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joseph Hopkins[7], Rebecca Freeman[6], Lydia Thacher[5], Lydia Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Hopkins, Joshua**, (A058099), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 19 Sept 1753, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 March 1842, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. 24 Dec. 1772, **Ruth Linnell***, b. at Eastham, 16 May 1752, d. at Harwich, MA., 18 Nov. 1835, dau. of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:105), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:54).

*(Joshua[6] Hopkins, Joshua[5] Hopkins, Joshua[4] Hopkins, Joshua[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joshua Hopkins[7], Rebecca Sparrow[6], Richard Sparrow[5], Richard Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Ruth Linnell[7], Mercy Mayo[6], Israel Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Ruth Linnell, Jonathan Linnell, Abigail Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

**Hopkins, Josiah**, (A058101), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1754, d. at Cornwall, CT., 26 Oct. 1824, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:110), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. at Cornwall, 8 Aug. 1776, Anna Pierce.

*(Josiah[6] Hopkins, Sylvanus[5] Hopkins, Judah[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Josiah Hopkins[7], Sylvanus Hopkins[6], Hannah Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Nathan**, (MSSR 8:242), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1758, d. at Hampden, ME., 1810, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:361, MF 6:188), William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. 5 Nov. 1782/3, **Desire Linnell***, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134).

*(Nathan[6] Hopkins, Isaac[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Nathan Hopkins[7], Isaac Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Nathan Hopkins[7], Thankful Smith[6], Thankful Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Nathan Hopkins[7], Thankful Smith[6], Thankful Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Desire Linnell[7], Martha Higgins[6], Mehitable Phinney[5], Ebenezer Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Desire Linnell[7], Martha Higgins[6], Samuel Higgins[5], Jonathan Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Jospeh[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Hopkins, Nathaniel,** (A218090), b. at Harwich, MA., 15 Sept. 1717, d. prob. CT. after 8 July 1782, son of Nathaniel Hopkins and Mercy Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:355); m. at Harwich, 9 Sept. 1742, **Abigail Mirick/Myrick***, b. at Harwich, 10 July 1724, d. prob. CT after 18 Nov. 1783, dau. of Joshua Merrick and Lydia Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:355).

*(Nathaniel[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Nathaniel Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Abigail Mirick[5], Joshua Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Abigail Mirick[6], Lydia Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Oliver**, (A058121; S*W18045), b. at Scituate, R.I., 18 Jan. 1756, d. at Lapeer, N.Y., 7 April 1839, son of Jonah Hopkins and Abigail Whitman, b. 24 Nov. 1728, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:81).

*(Oliver Hopkins[7], Abigail Whitman[6], Sarah Sprague[5], Anthony Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hopkins, Seth**, (A058169; S*29903), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 July 1753, d. at Conway, MA., 26 April 1841, son of Prence Hopkins and Patience Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. 1777, **Mercy Rogers***, b. at Eastham, 18 April 1756, d. at Conway, 6 Oct. 1788, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Rebecca Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242).

*(Seth[6] Hopkins, Prence[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Seth Hopkins[7], Prence Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Mercy Rogers, Thomas Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*
**(Mercy Rogers, Rebecca Higgins, James Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*
**(Mercy Rogers, Thomas Rogers, James Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Hopkins, Simeon**, (A058171), b. at Truro, MA., 7 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Harpswell, ME., shortly bef. 30 Jan. 1822, son of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:42), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. at Truro, 28 Aug. 1755, **Bette Cobb***, b. at Truro, 22 Dec. 1732, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:51).

*(Simeon[5] Hopkins, Caleb [4]Hopkins, Caleb[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Simeon Hopkins[6], Sarah Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Bette Cobb[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Solomon**, (A058175), b. at Harwich, MA., 31 May 1739, d. at Carmel N.Y., 22 Sept. 1792, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. **Elizabeth Crosby***, b. at Barnstable, MA. 12 Jan. 1742, d. at Carmel, 5 Jan. 1804, dau. of

Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354).

*(Solomon[6] Hopkins, Joseph[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Solomon Hopkins[7], Joseph Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Elizabeth Crosby[6], Elizabeth[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Crosby[7], Elizabeth Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Thacher**, (A058191), b. at Harwich, MA., about 1755, d. at Peekskilll, N.Y., 7 July 1830, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. (1) Eleanor Ragan; m. (2) Mary (__) Green.

*(Thacher Hopkins[7], Jonathan Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Thacher Hopkins[7], Rebecca Freeman[6], Joseph Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Thacher Hopkins[6], Rebecca Freeman[5], Lydia Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Thacher[6] Hopkins, Jonathan[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Thacher Hopkins[7], Rebecca Freeman[6], Lydia Thacher[5], Lydia Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Hopkins, Theophilus**, (A019551; S*W23350), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1757, d. at Camden, ME., 22 Dec. 1836, son of Theophilus Hopkins and Tabitha (Eldredge) Kenrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:359); m. (1) Betsey Higgins, m. (2) at Eastham, 4 Jan. 1781, Thankful Freeman, b. at Harwich, 27 Dec. 1757, d. at Eastham, 1788; m. (3) Betsey Stevens, m. (4) 8 Jan. 1791, Martha Spencer, b. at Cape Cod, 4 Aug. 1772, d. at Vinalhaven, ME., 12 Jan. 1848.

*(Theophilus[6] Hopkins, Theophilus[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Theophilus Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Hopkins, Thomas**, (A058199), b. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 Aug. 1761 or 8 Dec. 1761, d. at Trumansburg, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:365), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. at Carmel, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1784, Hannah Kniffin, b. 1762, d. at Carmel, 19 Oct. 1850.

*(Thomas Hopkins[7], Jonathan Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Thomas Hopkins[7], Rebecca Freeman[6], Joseph Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Thomas Hopkins[6], Rebecca Freeman[5], Lydia Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Thomas[6] Hopkins, Jonathan[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Thomas Hopkins[7], Rebecca Freeman[6], Lydia Thacher[5], Lydia Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Horney, William**, (A058478), b. in Maryland, ca. 1750, d. Ohio, after 4 May 1829; m. **Hannah Chipman***, b. at Camden, Del., 11 Nov. 1753, dau. of Perez Chipman and Margaret Manlove, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 3:520), and Richard Warren.

**(Hannah Chipman[6], Perez Chipman[5], James Chipman[4], Hope Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Hannah Chipman[7], Perez Chipman[6], James Chipman[5], Mary Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Horth, Francis**, (A058579; S*22835), b. at Providence, R.I., 23 Jan. 1757, (or 23 Jan. 1760, different Bible records), d. at Conesus, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1844, son of Thomas Horth and Judah/Judith Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:206), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59); m. 24 Jan. 1783, (1) Lucy Dickson; and (2) 10 Sept. 1818, Anna Albro.

*(Francis Horth[7], Judah/Judith Fuller[6], James Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Francis Horth[7], Judah/Judith Fuller[5], James Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Francis Horth[7], Judah/Judith[5] Fuller, James[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Horth, Thomas**, (A201410; MSSR 8:263), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, **Judah/Judith Fuller***, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield Center, N.Y., 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).

**(Judah/Judith Fuller[6], James Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Judah/Judith Fuller[5], James Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Judah/Judith[5] Fuller, James[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Horton, Joshua**, (A058657), b. at Bluehill, ME., 27 Nov. 1742, d. at Bluehill, 11 March 1814, son of John Horton and Ruth Strout; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 19 May 1763, **Anna Dyer***, b. 27 Sept. 1746, d. at Bluehill, 2 March 1814, dau. of James Dyer and Mary Marriner, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18).

**(Anna Dyer[7], Mary Marriner[6], Anna Small[5], Abigail Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hovey, Dominicus**, (S*32859; MSSR 8:319-20), b. at Rochester, MA., 5 April 1740, d. at Rochester, 6 Sept. 1818, son of Rev. Ivory Hovey and Olive Jordan; m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, 12 Oct. 1760, Ruth Hammond; m. (2) after int. at Rochester, 7 Oct. 1797**, Mehitable (Warren) Cobb***, widow of Gideon Cobb (see his sketch) and dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:133), and Richard Warren. [no children from 2nd marr. and not a Mayflower line].

**Howard, (see also Haward/Hayward)**

**Howard, Daniel**, (A057936, *W21350), b. at Scituate (now Foster), R.I., 20 July 1752, d. at Foster, 14 Sept. 1827, son of Isaac Howard and Martha Rice; m. 14 Feb. 1776, **Dorothy Clarke***, b. at Foster, 6 June 1758, d. at Foster, 19 Jan. 1843, dau. of William Clark[e] and Mary Medbury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:35).

**(Dorothy Clarke[6], Mary Medbury[5], Dorothy Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howe/Howes, Asa**, ( ), b. at Middleton, MA., 26 Nov. 1756, d. at Middleton, 13 Feb. 1826, son of Mark Howe and Eunice White, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:128); m. (1) at Middleton, Elizabeth Fuller, b. at Middleton, 10 Aug. 1752, d. there 11 Nov. 1791, dau. of Ephraim Fuller and Mary Putnam; m. (2) at Middleton, 12 Dec. 1793, Hepzibah Peabody, b. at Middleton, 6 July 1766, d. there 18 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Peabody and Hannah Black.

*(Asa Howe[6], Eunice[5] White, Samuel[4] White, Josiah[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Howe/Howes, Barnabas**, (A058703), b. at Dennis, MA., 24 July 1724, d. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1778, son of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock; m. (1) at Yarmouth, 3 Jan. 1769, Hannah Sears; m. (2) at Harwich, 9 Sept. 1749, **Loes Mayo***, dau. of Samuel Mayo and Abigail Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:112), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

**(Loes Mayo[6], Abigail Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Loes Mayo[6], Samuel Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, Willilam[1] Brewster)*

**Howe/Howes, Ebenezer**, (A058708), b. at Yarmouth, MA. (now Dennis), 9 Aug. 1737, d. at Yarmouth, 20 Feb. 1811, son of Samuel Howes and Jerusha Sturgis, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 1:239; JHMF 3:214); m. 13 Jan. 1768, Ruth Hallett, b. 18 Sept. 1743, d. at Yarmouth Port, 7 Nov. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Hallett and Elizabeth Bangs.

*(Ebenezer Howes[6], Jerusha Sturgis[5], Edward Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Ebenezer Howes[7], Jerusha Sturgis[6], Edward Sturgis[5], Temperance Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
*(Ebenezer Howes[6], Samuel Howes[5], Lydia Joyce[4], Elizabeth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Ebenezer Howes[7], Samuel Howes[6], Lydia Joyce[5], Elizabeth Chipman[4], Hope Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Howe/Howes, Israel**, (A058305), b. at Stafford, CT., 1759, d. at Stafford, 15 April 1845, son of Israel Howe and Hannah Edson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:137); m. at Stafford, 2 Dec. 1784, **Hannah Washburn***, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).

*(Israel Howe[6], Hannah Edson[5], Mary[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Washburn[8], Solomon Washburn[7], Solomon Washburn[6], Samuel Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Howe/Howes, Nehemiah**, (A058387), b. at Marlborough, MA., 13 Jan. 1721, d. at Poultney, VT., April – 1777, son of Peter Howe and Grace Bush; m. at Bolton, MA., 4 March 1746/7, **Beulah Wheeler***, b. at

Lancaster, MA., 1 March 1724, dau. of Benjamin Wheeler and Hannah? Fletcher, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119).

**(Beulah Wheeler[5], Benjamin Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Howe/Howes, Peter, Jr.,** (A058403), b. at Marlboro, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. at Barnard, VT., after 1777, son of Peter Howe, m. at Marlboro, MA., 26 March 1754, **Mary Smith***, bpt. at Watertown, MA., 9 March 1735, dau. of Nathaniel Smith and Lydia Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:308).

**(Mary Smith[6], Lydia Church[5], Isaac Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Howe/Howes, Peter**, (A058405), b. at New Marlboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. at Ames Twp., Ohio, 12 Dec. 1842, son of Nehemiah and Beulah Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119); m. Orinda Fuller, dau of Peter Fuller.

*(Peter Howe[6], Beulah Wheeler[5], Benjamin Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Howe/Howes, Phineas**, (A131662), b. at Lancaster, MA., 17 March 1732, d. at Concord, N.H., after 1789, son of Phineas Howe and Abigail Bennett; m. **Experience Pollard***, b. at Bolton, MA., 24 April 1741, dau. of William Pollard and Experience Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:99).

**(Experience Pollard[6], Experience Wheeler[5], Josiah Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Howell, Isaac,** (A058526), b. at Southampton, N.Y., 27 Dec. 1736, d. at Franklin, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1825; m. abt. 1764, **Abigail Freeman***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 5 April 1738, d. at Franklin, N.Y., 13 Oct. 1816, dau. of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176).

**(Abigail Freeman[6], Mary Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3],Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Howes, Moody**, (A058739), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 18 July 1724, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 9 April 1806, son of Thomas Howes and Deborah Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:393); m. 9 Feb. 1749, **Hannah Snow***, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 Oct. 1725, dau. of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:247).

*(Moody Howes[6], Thomas Howes[5], Sarah Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland, John[1] Tilley)*
*(Moody Howes[7], Deborah Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Hannah Snow[6], John Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Snow[6], Hannah Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Howland, Ansel**, (A058775), b. at Barnstable, MA., 3 Dec. 1738, d. at Barnstable, 23 Feb. 1802, bur. West Barnstable Cem., son of Jabez Howland and Elizabeth Percival, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:341); m. at Barnstable, 27 Oct. 1768, Elizabeth Bodfish, b. at Barnstable, 11 Sept. 1741, d. at Barnstable, 4 Oct. 1821, dau. of Robert Bodfish and Elizabeth Hadaway.

*(Ansel[5] Howland, Jabez[4] Howland, Shubael[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, Consider**, (MSSR 8:403), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1745, d. at sea Oct. 1780, son of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:133). One of the 74 shipped to England as prisoner of war and in 1777 he was exchanged for his own first cousin Gideon White, a Loyalist.

*(Consider[5] Howland, Consider[4] Howland, Thomas[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, George**, (A058791; MSSR 8:310), b. at Barnstable, MA., 25 April 1743, d. at Gill, MA., 16 May 1815, ae 72, son of George Howland and Abigail Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:358); m. (1) at Montague, MA., 19 Sept. 1765, Mercy Baker, b. at Sunderland, MA., 30 Dec. 1744, d. at Grenfield, MA., 15 Nov. 1776, dau. of Daniel Baker and Elizabeth Allis; m. (2) at Montague, 15 Jan. 1778, Dorothy (Gunn) Baker, b. at Montague, 25 Dec. 1745, d. at Montague, 20 Dec. 1823, widow of Elkanah Baker and dau. of Nathaniel Gunn and Dorothy Marsh.

*(George[5] Howland, George[4] Howland, John[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, Jabez**, (A058798), b. at Barnstable, MA., 29 Jan. 1762 (twin of Joseph), d. at Sheffield, MA., 20 April 1806, ae 44 (g.s), son of James Howland and Rebecca Hall, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:30) and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:336); m. Sarah Chapin ca. 1785, d. after 9 Feb. 1815.

*(Jabez Howland[8], Rebecca Hall[7], Rebecca Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Jabez[6] Howland, James[5] Howland, Jabez[4] Howland, Shubael[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, James,** (S*W7812; A058801), b. at Plympton, (now Carver), MA., 18 July 1760, d. at Walpole, N.H., bur. at Woodstock, VT., 10 Oct. 1850, son of Rev. John Howland and Elizabeth Lewis, a desc. of Pligrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:367); m. at Cambridge, MA., 25 Feb. 1795, Sarah Mason, b. at Watertown, MA., 21 Aug. 1766, d. at Woodstock, 5 March 1863, dau. of Nehemiah Mason and 3rd wife Rebecca Fillebrown.

*(James[5] Howland, John[4] Howland, John[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, Job,** (MSSR 8:405; A058802), b. at Barnstable, MA., 18 June 1726, d. at Barnstable, 1 May 1794, son of John Howland and Mary Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:91); m. at Barnstable, 6 Dec. 1753 **Hannah Jenkins***, b. at Barnstable, 25 Jan. 1733/4, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley; he m. (2) 17 Feb. 1785 **Huldah (Smith) Hathaway***, b. 9 Aug. 1736, widow of Thomas Hathaway and dau. of Matthias Smith and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:74), John Howland/John Tilley.

*(Job[4] Howland, John[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Hannah Jenkins[6], Benjamin Jenkins[5], Lydia[4] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Huldah Smith[6], Hannah Fuller[5], Thankful Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, John**, (A058811), b. at Newport, R.I., 31 Oct. 1757, d. at Providence, R.I., 5 Nov. 1854, son of Joseph Howland and Sarah Barker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:363); m. at Providence, 28 Jan. 1788, Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Carlisle and Elizabeth (__).

*(John Howland[6], Joseph Howland[5], Joseph Howland[4], Jabez Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

*(John[5] Howland, Joseph[4] Howland, Joseph[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, Joseph**, (A202833; S*329235), b. at Barnstable, MA., 29 Jan. 1762 (twin of Jabez), d. at Pittsfield, MA., 5 March 1841, bur. New Lenox Cem. with wife, son of James Howland and Rebecca Hall, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:30) and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:336); m. Lois Hamblen/Hamblin, b. ca. 1770, d. at Pittsfield, 15 Feb. 1837, ae 66, bur. New Lenox Cem. [guarded spy Maj. Andre before he was executed (pension record)].

*(Joseph Howland[8], Rebecca Hall[7], Rebecca Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Joseph[6] Howland, James[5] Howland, Jabez[4] Howland, Shubael[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, Lemuel**, (MSSR 8:407; A058819), b. at Sandwich, MA., 28 Oct. 1742, d. at Sandwich, 5 Jan. 1803, son of Justus Howland and Abigail Fish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH:2:169); m. at Barnstable, 11 Dec. 1765, **Abigail Hamblin/Hamlin***, b. at Barnstable, 14 Aug. 1741, d. after Sept. 1783, dau. of Seth Hamblin and Sarah Blush, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:215).

*(Lemuel Howland[6], Justus Howland[5], Ebenezer Howland[4], Isaac[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Abigail Hamlin[6], Seth Hamlin[5], Mercy[4] Howland, Joseph[3] Howland, Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Nathan Howland,** (MQ 60:3:209), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Feb. 1741/2, d. at Woodstock, VT., 20 June 1830, son of Seth Howland and Lydia Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (MF 23:1: 220; JHMF 2:273), Degory Priest (MF 8:176), and George Soule (MFIP #289); m. at Middleboro, 2 May 1765, **Priscilla Drew***, b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1741/2, d. prob. at Woodstock, 16 May 1828, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:569), and John Howland/John Tilley (23:1:211).

*(Nathan[5] Howland, Seth[4] Howland, Nathan[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Nathan Howland[6], Seth Howland[5], Frances Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

*(Nathan Howland[6], Lydia Cobb[5], James Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Nathan Howland[6], Lydia Cobb[5], Thankful Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Priscilla Drew[5], John Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Priscilla Drew[5], Susanna Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, Nathaniel**, (A058824), b. at Barnstable, MA., 9 Oct. 1736, d. at Lee, MA., 28 Nov. 1804, ae 68, son of Jabez Howland and Elizabeth Percival, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:339); m. at Wareham, MA., 15 Dec. 1762, **Martha Fearing Thacher***, b. at Wareham, 19 June 1741, d. at Lee, 10 Oct. 1825, ae 84, dau. of Rev. Rowland Thacher and Abigail Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:339).

*(Nathaniel[5] Howland, Jabez[4] Howland, Shubael[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Martha Fearng Thacher[6], Rowland Thacher[5], Desire (Sturgis) Dimick[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Howland, Samuel**, (A132355; Quaker MM), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Feb. 1703/4, d. at Dartmouth, bef. 2 May 1797, son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; m. at Dartmouth, 28 9mo [Nov.] 1723**, Sarah Soule***, b. at Dartmouth, 8 Nov. 1703, prob. d. at Dartmouth, 26 March 1746, dau. of William Soule and prob. Hannah Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #126); m. (2) at Dartmouth, 28 2mo [April] 1748, Ruth Devol; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 25 12mo 1770, Mary (Howland) Smith, widow of Isaac Smith.

**(Sarah[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[1] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Howland, Shove**, (MF 23:3:93), b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1759 (pension lists 27 Dec.), d. at Hardwick, MA., 23 Feb. 1833, son of Job Howland and Hannah Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:93); m. at Newton, MA., 15 Dec. 1785, Elizabeth Hastings.

*(Shove[5] Howland, Job[4] Howland, John[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Shove Howland[6], Hannah Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Huddleston/Hudelstone, Seth**, (A059616; MSSR 8:453), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Deep River, Guilford Co., N.C., 7 Sept. 1794, son of Seth Huddleston and Elizabeth Fish; m. at Dartmouth, 18 Oct. 1773, **Lydia Gifford***, b. at Dartmouth, 25 March 1746, d. at Dublin, Union Co., IN., 25 March 1828, dau. of Benjamin Gifford and Elizabeth Pettis/Petty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:486), and George Soule (MFIP #267).

**(Lydia Gifford[6], Benjamin Gifford[5], Mary Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lydia Gifford[6], Benjamin Gifford[5], Mary Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Hughes, David**, (A059110; P187390), b. at Cape May, N.J., 6 Sept. 1749, d. at Cape May, 23 Nov. 1815, son of Elllis Hughes and Hannah Whilldin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:559); m. at Cape May, 8 Aug. 1778, Rachel Hand, b. at Cape May, 30 Oct. 1756, d. at Cape May, 13 Dec. 1818, dau. of Jerimiah Hand and Rachel Crawford.

*(David Hughes[6], Hannah Whilldin[5], Joseph Whilldin, Jr.[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hughes, Ellis, Jr**., (A059120; P338427), b. at Cape May N.J., 16 Aug. 1745, d. at Cape May, 16 April 1817, son of Elllis Hughes and Hannah Whilldin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:559); m. at Cape May, 21 Sept. 1768, Eleanor Hurst, b. at Cape May, 5 March 1747, d. at Cape May, 11 April 1786.

*(Ellis Hughes, Jr.[6], Hannah Whilldin[5], Joseph Whilldin, Jr.[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland0*

**Hughes, Jesse**, (P187422), b. at Cape May, N.J., about 1743, d. at Cape May, 28 Nov. 1798, son of Ellis Hughes and Hannah Whilldin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/John Tilley (JHMF 1:559); m. at Cape May, 14 June 1763, Mary "Moly" Hughes, b. unknown, d. at Cape May, 28 Nov. 1798.

*(Jesse Hughes[6], Hannah Whilldin[5], Joseph Whilldin, Jr.[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hughes, Memucan**, (A059217; P187460), b. at Cape May, N.J., 12 April 1739, d. at Cape May, 8 Jan. 1812, son of Ellis Hughes and Hannah Whilldin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (JHMF 1:559); m at Cape May,10 March 1761, Martha Hughes, b. at Cape May, d. at Cape May, 22 May 1799.
*(Memucan Hughes[6], Hannah Whilldin[5], Joseph Whilldin, Jr.[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hull, Oliver**, (A059542), b. at Killingworth, CT., 26 March 1747, d. at Saybrook, CT., 31 Jan. 1831, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. 15 Nov. 1770, Sarah Platt.
*(Oliver Hull[6], Elizabeth Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hull, Roswell**, (A059560), b. at Killingworth, CT., 16 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Killingworth, 18 March 1825, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. 18 Nov. 1773, Charity Chatfield.
*(Roswell Hull[6], Elizabeth Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hull, Samuel**, (A209532), b. at Killingworth, CT., 31 Aug. 1737, d. at Killingworth, 26 July 1786, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. at Killingworth, 31 Dec. 1767, Lucy Willcox.
*(Samuel Hull[6], Elizabeth Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Humphrey, Josiah, Jr**., (A059905), b. at Barrington, R.I., 13 Oct. 1717, d. at Barrington, after 1790, son of Josiah Humphrey and Hannah (__); m. at Barrington, 12 Jan. 1737/8, **Abijah Brown***, b. at Swansea, MA., 17 Oct. 1717, d. at Barrington, 22 June 1801, dau. of James Brown and Elizabeth Bowen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:66).
**(Abijah Brown[5], James Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Humphrey, William,** (A059983), b. at Swansea, MA., 26 June 1752, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 July 1832; m. at Tiverton, 4 Dec. 1783, **Lydia Munroe***, b. at Seekonk, MA., 5 June 1760, d. at Tiverton, 26 Sept. 1843-46, dau. of Nathan Munroe and Hannah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18: 2:27).
**(Lydia Munroe[7], Nathan Munroe[6], Hannah Rosbotham[5], Elizabeth Church[4], Benjamin Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hunt, Abijah**, (A060115), b. at Braintree, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 27 Dec. 1822, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. (1) at Braintree, 24 Oct. 1762, Prudence Fitch; m. (2) Abigail Bracket.
*(Abijah Hunt[6], Sarah Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hunt, Abraham**, (A060117), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 June 1748, d. at Boston, afer 1794, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. 15 Nov. 1771, Mary St. Leger.
*(Abraham Hunt[6], Sarah Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hunt, John**, (A060222; MSSR 8:524), b. at Braintree, MA., 9 July 1737, d. at Belchertown, MA., 13 Oct. 1813, son of John Hunt and Rebecca Allen; m. (1) after ints. 23 March 1759, Rebecca Paine; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 8 March 1783, **Mary Thayer***, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:292).
**(Mary Thayer[5], Christopher Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hunt, Joseph**, (A060276; MSSR 8:527), b. at Norton, MA., 7 Dec. 1746, d. at Norton, 12 Dec. 1822, son of Joseph Hunt and Esther Searl; m. at Norton, 28 Sept. 1769, **Eunice Copeland***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:234).
**(Eunice Copeland[5], Benjamin Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Hunt, Judah**, (MSSR 8:528), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Nov. 1737, d. at Duxbury 18 April 1826, son of John Hunt and Esther Wright, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:481), and George Soule (MFIP #257); m. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1764, **Betty Oldham***, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1776, **Deborah Weston***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96).

*(Judah Hunt[6], Esther/Easter Wright[5], John Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Judah Hunt[6], Esther/Easter Wright[5], John Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Betty Oldham[5], Caleb Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Deborah Weston[5], Sarah Standish4, Miles Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Weston5, Sarah4 Standish, Miles[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Hunt, Lot**, (MSSR 8:529; Pens. *W32868), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1750, d. at Duxbury, 17 Oct. 1822, son of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:6), and George Soule (MFIP #365); m. (1) at Duxbury, 4 March 1773, **Mary/Molly Sampson/Samson***, b. at Duxbury, 22 March 1750, d. at Duxbury, 22 Aug. 1813, dau. of Abner Samson and Sarah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:392, 407), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:472), and Myles Standish x2 (MF 14:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 22 March 1814, **Abigail (Samson) Hanks***, b. at Duxbury, 4 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Duxbury, 26 March 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Samson and Zeruiah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:64). Lot and Abigail had no children.

*(Lot Hunt[5], Deborah[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Lot Hunt[6], Deborah Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Samson[6], Sarah Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary[5] Samson, Sarah[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Mary Samson[6], Sarah Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Mary Samson[6], Abner Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Abigail Samson[5], Zeruiah[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Abigail[5] Samson, Ebenezer[4] Samson, Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Hunt, Samuel,** (A060341), b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 May 1735, d. at Norton, MA., 22 Dec. 1790, son of Samuel Hunt and Experience Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194); m. at Wrentham, MA., 16 Sept. 1762, Abigail Day, b. 6 Jan. 1743, d. at Norton, 15 Nov. 1813, ae 70.

*(Samuel Hunt[6], Experience Paine[5], James Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hunt, Samuel,** (A060342), b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 March 1730, d. at Weymouth, 7 Dec. 1804, son of Ebenezer Hunt and his 1st wife Mary Lovell; m. at Kingston, MA., 9 Jan. 1755, **Elizabeth Ring***, b. at Kingston, 5 Aug. 1736, dau. of Samuel Ring and Ruth (Sylvester) Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:118, 472).

*(Elizabeth Ring[6], Ruth Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)
*(Elizabeth Ring[5], Samuel Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)

**Hunt, Simeon**, (A060356), b. at Sharon, CT., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Tunbridge, VT. 14 Oct. 1852; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1793, **Ruth Cowdry***, b. in VA., 21 Jan. 1773, d. at Tunbridge, 25 Nov. 1815, dau. of Jabez Cowdery and Ruth Wickham, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249); m. (2) 1816, Elizabeth Folsom, b. 1780, d. ca. 1826.

**(Ruth Cowdry[8], Ruth Wickham[7], Phebe Cole[6], Mary Rogers[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Ruth Cowdry[6], Ruth Wickham[5], Phebe Cole[4], Mary[3] Rogers, James[2] Rogers, Joseph[1] Rogers)*
**(Ruth Cowdry[7], Ruth Wickham[6], Phebe Cole[5], John Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Hunt, Ziba,** (A060430), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Jan. 1746, d. at Northampton, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1820, son of Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118); m. Joanna Clarke Bount, b. 25 Nov. 1748, d. 12 March 1825.

*(Ziba Hunt[7], Sarah Partridge[6], Lydia Keene[5], Josiah Keene[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Hurd, Justus***,* (A060936; NH State Papers), b. at Killingworth, CT., 2 April 1722, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 31 March 1804, son of Robert Hurd and Elizabeth Chittenden; m. at Killingworth, 20 May 1746, **Rachel**

**Fuller***, b. at East Haddam, CT., 24 Feb. 1727, d. at Chesterfield, N.H., 1815, dau. of Shubael Hurd and Hannah Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:176), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:210).

*(Rachel[5] Fuller, Shubael[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

*(Rachel Fuller[5], Hannah Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hurd, Shubael,** (A060936; NH State Papers; N.H. Fams. p. 153), b. at East Haddam, CT., 14 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Lempster, CT. 1 March 1827, ae 79, bur. East Lempster Cem., son of Justus Hurd and Rachel Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 7:176) and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:210); m. (1) at East Haddam, Rachel Beckwith, b. at East Haddam, 20 June 1750, d. at Lempster, 14 June 1800; m. (2) at Lempster, 28 Jan. 1802, Isabella (Ames) Smith, b. at Lyme, CT., 16 July 1763, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 2 Aug. 1847, ae 84, widow of Roger Smith and dau. of Benajah Ames and Lucy Beckwith.

*(Shubael Hurd[6], Rachel[5] Fuller, Shubael[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

*(Shubael Hurd[6], Rachel Fuller[5], Hannah Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Hurlburt, Gideon, Jr**., (A107980, S*W18087), b. at Haddam, CT., 20 Aug. 1755, d. at Durham, Greene Co., N.Y., 26 June 1835, son of Gideon Hurlburt and Deborah Brainerd; m. at Chatham, CT., 30 Sept. 1777, **Sarah Stocking***, b. at CT., 26 Feb. 1758, d. at Durham, 23 Dec. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Stocking and Phebe Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), Francis Cooke (MF 12:266), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:123).

*(Sarah Stocking[7], Phebe Washburn[6], Edward Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(Sarah Stocking[7], Phebe Washburn[6], Edward Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cook, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Sarah Stocking[6], Phebe Washburn[5], Judith Rickard[4], Sarah[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Hutchinson, Abijah**, (A061302), b. at Lebanon, CT., 4 July 1756, d. at Geneseo, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1843, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Feb. 1783, Meriam Farnum.

*(Abijah Hutchinson[6], Mercy Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Abijah Hutchinson[6], Mercy Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(Abijah Hutchinson[5], Mercy[4] Samson, David[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

*(Abijah Hutchinson[7], Timothy Hutchinson[6], Hepsibah Washburn[5], Thomas Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Hutchinson, John**, (A207503), b. at Lebanon, CT., Oct. 1754, d. at Royalton, VT., 21 Oct. 1847, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:327), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Royalton, 3 or 25 Nov. 1779, Hannah Parkhurst.

*(John Hutchinson[6], Mercy Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(John Hutchinson[6], Mercy Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(John Hutchinson[5], Mercy[4] Samson, David[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

*(John Hutchinson[7], Timothy Hutchinson[6], Hepsibah Washburn[5], Thomas Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Ide, Squier/Squire,** (A200385; MSSR 8:607,608), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 30 July 1751, d. at Rutland, VT., after 1820, son of Timothy Ide and Esther Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:58); m. at Rehoboth, 3 June 1773, Mary Bowen, dau. of Uriel Bowen and Elizabeth Perry.

*(Squire Ide[6], Esther Bosworth[5], Lydia Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Ide, Timothy**, (A059852; MSSR 8:607,608), b. at Attleboro, MA., 1745, d. at Sand Lake, N.Y. after 1810, son of Timothy Ide and Esther Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:58); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 4 Aug. 1774, Elizabeth Bates, bpt. at Hingham, MA., 3 May 1761, dau. of Jacob Bates and Mary Clark.

*(Timothy Ide[6], Esther Bosworth[5], Lydia Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Ingersol, Thomas**, (A060126), b. at Westfield, MA., 24 March 1750, d. at Port Credit, Ontario in 1812, son of Jonathan Ingersoll and Eunice Moadsley; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1775, Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Israel Dewey; m. (2) 1785, Mrs. Mercy Smith, widow of Josiah Smith; m. (3) 20 Sept. 1789, Mrs. **Sarah (Whiting)**

**Backus***, b. 26 April 1762, d. 8 Aug. 1832, dau. of Gamaliel Whiting and Anna Gillette, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:9), William Bradford (MF 22:373), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:305).

*(Sarah Whiting[7], Gamaliel Whiting[6], Elizabeth Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Sarah Whiting[6], Gamaliel Whiting[5], Elizabeth[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

*(Sarah Whiting[7], Gamaliel Whiting[6], Elizabeth Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Inglee/Ingalls, Jonathan**, (A060000), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Dec. 1754, d. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1845, son of Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls and Bethiah Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:563), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:422); m. Freelove Andrews.

*(Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls[6], Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls[5], Deborah Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls[7], Bethiah Richmond[6], William Richmond[5], Joseph Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Ingraham, Joseph**, (A060231), b. at Rockland, ME., 1759, d. 1848; m. **Bradbury Keen***, dau. of Jacob Keen[e] and Deborah Keen[e], a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1220).

*(*Bradbury Keen[7] Deborah Keene[6], Isaac Keene[5], Josiah Keen[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Irish, Abner**, (A060402), b. at Richmond/Tiverton, R.I., 25 Sept. 1748, d. at Saratoga, N.Y., 14 March 1825, son of Samuel Irish and Sarah Brownell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #622); m. 14 March 1774, Thankful Brown.

*(Abner Irish[5], Sarah Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Irish, George**, (A060406), b. at Newport, R.I., 1739, d. at Newport, 11 Oct. 1801, son of Jedididah Irish and Mary (__); m. at Stonington, CT., 25 Sept. 1757, **Sarah Babcock***, b at Westerly, R.I., 17 Oct. 1736, d. at Newport, 7 Feb. 1816, dau. of William Babcock and Sarah Denison, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:465).

*(Sarah Babcock[6], Sarah Denison[5], Samuel Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Irish, James**, (A060407; MSSR 8:646), b. at Falmouth, ME., 21 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Gorham, ME., 1 April 1816, son of James Irish and Elizabeth Croade; m. at Gorham, 10 March 1756, **Mary Gorham Phinney***, b. at Gorham, 13 Aug. 1736, d. at Gorham, 13 May 1825, dau. of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201).

*(Mary Gorham Phinney[6], John Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Irish, Jedediah**, (A060408), b. at North Kingstown/Exeter, R.I., ca. 1733, d. at Pawling, N.Y., ca. 1778, son of Jedediah Irish and Thankful Lamphere, m. prob. at Beekman, N.Y., ca. 1753, **Susannah West***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #195).

*(Susannah West[4], Clement West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Jackson, Lemuel**, (A061191), b. at Plymouth or Middleboro, MA., 1738, d. at Paris, ME., _ Sept. 1818, son of Nathaniel Jackson and Patience Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (listed in JHMF 3:402 as Samuel); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1757, Jemima (Sampson) Bennett, b. at Middleboro, 28 June 1731, d. 27 Jan. 1803 [Nathan Hale Cem. lists d. betw. 1803-5], widow of Nathan Bennett and dau. of Seth Sampson and Ruth Barrows; m. (2) Susanna (Cole) Bennett, b. ca. 1761, d. at Maine, 2 Dec. 1874.

*(Lemuel Jackson[6], Nathaniel Jackson[5], Abigail Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jackson, Thomas**, (A061285; MSSR 8:69), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1754 and bpt. 25 Oct. 1767, d. at Plymouth, 1840, son of Samuel Jackson and Experience Atwood; m. (1) at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1783, **Lucy Sampson***, b. at Kingston, 29 Oct. 1763, died 10 Nov. 1802, dau. of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:19); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 April 1805, Sarah LeBaron.

*(Lucy Sampson[5], Cornelius[4] Sampson, Benjamin[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

*(Lucy Sampson[6], Cornelius Sampson[5], Rebecca[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Lucy Sampson[6], Cornelius Sampson[5], Rebecca Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Lucy Sampson[6], Desire Crocker[5], Benjamin Crocker[4], Anne[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Lucy Sampson[7], Desire Crocker[6], Benjamin Crocker[5], Anne Howland[4], John Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Jacob, Samuel,** (MSSR 8:693), b. at Pembroke, MA., 11 April 1752, d. at Pembroke, 30 May 1818, son of Seth Jacob and Penelope Burton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:23); m. at Pembroke, 13 Oct. 1778, Mary/Polly Hatch, dau. of Seth Hatch and Mary Turner.
*(Samuel Jacob[6], Penelope Burton[5], Thomas Burton[4], Elizabeth[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*

**James, George**, (A061498), b. at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1752, d. at Richmond, 31 Dec. 1833/7, son of Benjamin James and Patience Cotrell; m. ca. 1772, **Elizabeth Barber***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #752).
**(Elizabeth Barber[5], Ezekiel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**James, Thomas**, (A061524), b. at Westerly, R.I., ca. 1739, d. before 23 Feb. 1814, son of Thomas James and Mary Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700); m. (1) at Exeter, R.I., 3 July 1768, Hannah Crandall; m (2) ca. 1805, Frances Dye?
*(Thomas James[6], Mary Barber[5], Samuel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Jameson, John**, (A061643), b. at Voluntown, CT., 17 June 1749, d. at Wilkes-Barre, PA., 8 July 1782, son of Robert Jameson and Nancy Dixon; m. at Hanover Twp., PA., 20 Oct. 1772, **Abigail Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:342).
**(Abigail[5] Alden, Prince[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Amos**, (A062165), b. at Cumberland, R. I., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Newark, N.Y., 6 June 1825, son of Jonathan Jencks and Hannah Rasor/Raze, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:122); m. at Cumberland, 29 Jan. 1769, Amey Savage.
*(Amos Jenks[6] Jonathan Jencks[5], Jonathan Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Benjamin**, (*Jenks Fam.* 111), b. at Providence, R.I., 2 Sept. 1758, d. 25 Nov. 1832, son of Stephen Jencks and Sarah Hawkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:145); m. at Smithfield, R.I., 12 March 1780, Sarah Arnold.
*(Benjamin Jencks[6], Stephen Jencks[5], Nathaniel Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Boomer**, (A062168), b. at Scituate, R.I., 19 Feb. 1761, d. at Marlboro, VT., 8 June 1847, son of Joseph Jenks and 2nd wife Sarah (Moon) King, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:295); m. at Gloucester, R.I., 5 Aug. 1780, Anna King, b. at Scituate, 21 Jan. 1761, d. at Marlboro, 14 March 1837, dau. of Thomas King.
*(Boomer Jenks[7], Joseph Jenks[6], Hannah Boomer[5], Hannah Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Ichabod**, (A062180), b. at Providence, R.I., 2 Jan. or June 1731/2, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 6 May 1803, son of Nathaniel Jencks and his 2nd wife Bridget Blake, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:150); m. 16 June 1762 Margaret Bagley.
*(Ichabod Jencks[5], Nathaniel Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Jeremiah**, (A062184), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 22 Nov. 1739, d. at Newport, N.H., 4 Jan. 1811, son of Jonathan Jencks and Hannah Rasor, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:121); m. at Cumberland, 25 Feb. 1776, Lucy Whipple.
*(Jeremiah Jencks[6], Jonathan Jencks[5], Jonathan Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Jeremiah Dickinson,** (*White Rev. Pens. Abst*. *W20177), b. at Warwick, R.I., 10 March 1754, d. at Sparta, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1836, son of Jeremiah Jencks and Phillipe (Dickinson) Lane, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:118); m. at Pownal, VT., 20 July 1777, Susanna Mattison.
*(Jeremiah Jencks[6], Jeremiah Jencks[5], Jonathan Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Joseph**, (A062208), b. at Providence, R.I., ca. 1714, d. at Smithfield, R. I., 25 May 1784, son of John Jencks and Hannah Boomer, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:295); m. (1) at Providence, 18 Dec. 1735, Sarah King, dau. of John and Elizabeth King; m. (2) at Providence, 17 April 1760, Sarah (Moon) King, widow of Isaac King and dau. of Ebenezer Moon and Elizabeth Richardson.
*(Joseph Jenks[6], Hannah Boomer[5], Hannah Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Lory/Larraway,** (*White Rev. Pens. Abst*. S*13538), b. at Warwick, R.I., 20 March 1756, d. at West Oneonta, N.Y., son of Jeremiah Jencks and Phillipe (Dickinson) Lane, a desc. of Pilgrms John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:119); m. (1) ca. 1785, Hannah Wilcox, m. (2) Mary Griffin.
*(Lory Jencks[6], Jeremiah Jencks[5], Jonathan Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Samuel**, (A062215; *Jenks Fam*., 96), b. at Cranston, R.I., 17 July 1745, d. at Scituate, R.I., 20 March 1813, son of Joseph Jenks and Sarah (Moon) King, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:295); m. 22 Feb. 1776, Abigail Griffiths, b. at Wakefield, N.H., 2 Feb. 1755, d. at Scituate, 9 Nov. 1849.
*(Samuel Jenks[7], Joseph Jenks[6], Hannah Boomer[5], Hannah Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Jencks/Jenks, Simeon**, (A062216), b. at North Providence, R.I., 4 April 1756, d. at Dover, N.H., ca. 1802, son of James Jenks and Beriah Crabtree, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:154); m. at Cushing, ME., Ann Moriah Nuttin, b. at St. George's, ME., 12 May, 1761, d. at Dover, N.H., 6 July 1793, dau. of Jonathan Nuttin[g] and Hepsibeh Rutherford; m. (2) 1 Sept. 1793, Elizabeth Wells.
*(Simeon Jenks[6], James Jenks[5], Nathaniel Jencks[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jenkins, Edward**, (A134836), b. at Scituate, MA., 4 Dec. 1741, d. at Boston, MA., 10 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Jenkins and Rebecca White; m. at Cohasset, MA., 4 June 1764, **Jerusha Neal***, b. at Hingham, MA., 23 Nov. 1747, d. at Boston, 24 April 1830, dau. of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:136).
**(Jerusha Neal[5], Abigail Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Jenkins, Josiah**, (A062111; S*W26703, MSSR 8:754-755), b. at Barnstable, MA., 30 Sept. 1750, d. at Gorham, ME., 21 Oct. 1831, son of Samuel Jenkins and Mary Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:378); m. at Gorham, 15 June 1776, **Prudence Davis***, bpt. at Barnstable, 9 Oct. 1757, d. at Buckfield, ME., 13 Feb. 1837, dau. of Prince Davis and Sarah Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:219).
*(Josiah Jenkins[6], Mary Chipman[5], Samuel Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Prudence Davis[7], Prince Davis[6], Rebecca Phinney[5], Ebenezer Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Jenkins, Samuel**, Jr., (A062140), b. at Barnstable, MA., 20 Oct. 1727, d. at Gorham, ME. after 29 Jan. 1781, son of Samuel Jenkins and Abiah Hinckley; m. at Barnstable, 11 March 1749/50, **Mary Chipman***, b. at Barnstable, 2 May 1731, d. at Gorham, after 22 Nov. 1783, dau. of Samuel Chipman and Abiah Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:377).
**(Mary Chipman[5], Samuel Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jenkins, Samuel**, (MSSR 8:757), b. at Barnstable, MA., 23 Nov. 1755, d. at Buckfield, ME., 15 Nov. 1852, son of Samuel Jenkins and Mary Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:378); m. (1) at Gorham, ME., 1 Oct. 1780, Lydia Dyer, b. 1744, d. at Gorham, 1788; m. (2) at Gorham, 23 Jan. 1794, Thankful Snow, b. 1770, d. at Buckfield, 4 Sept. 1852.
*(Samuel Jenkins[6], Mary Chipman[5], Samuel Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jenkins, Southworth**, (MSSR 8:757; A062146), b. at Barnstable, MA., 29 Nov. 1742, d. at Barre, MA., 13 Dec. 1820, son of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish), a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John

Tilley (MF 23:3:104); m. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Nov. 1770, Huldah Wright, dau. of James Wright and Patience Wright.

*(Southworth Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jenkins, Zaccheus**, (MSSR 8:759), b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 Feb. 1748, d. at Barnstable, 6 April 1837, son of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:74); m. (1) at Barnstable, 20 May 1778 **Sarah Hinckley***, dau. of Nathaniel Hinckley and Desire Green, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:173); m. (2**) Olive Conant***, dau. of Charles Conant and Joannah Bursley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:146).

*(Zaccheus Jenkins[5], Joseph Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Sarah Hinckley[6], Desire Green[5], William Green[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Sarah Hinckley[7], Desire Green[6], Desire Bacon[5], Mary Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Olive Conant[6], Joanna Bursley[5], Mary[4] Howland, Sarah[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jenney, Benjamin**, (A207267), b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 28 Feb 1744, d. at Hispinola, Spanish America, 25 Dec. 1781, son of Cornelius Jenney and Elizabeth [Tobey], a desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:3: 71); m. (1) Sylvia, d. 12 Oct 1767; m. (2) at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 4 Feb. 1768, **Barsheba Bassett***, b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA, 14 Dec. 1744, d. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 30 April 1777, dau. of John Bassett and Mercy Newcomb, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:612); m. (2) Sylvia (__); m. (3) Louise Hathaway.

*(Benjamin Jenney[6], Cornelius Jenney[5], Desire Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Barsheba Bassett[6], Mercy Newcomb[5], Bathsheba Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Jenne/Jenney, James,** (A094551), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 23 Aug. 1744, d. at Derby, VT., 19 April 1816, son of Ephraim Jenne/Jenney and Lydia Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:154), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147); m. at Dartmouth, 6 Dec. 1770, Miriam Pope, b. at Dartmouth, 16 May 1752, d. at Derby, 22 March 1815.

*(James Jenne/Jenney[6], Lydia Cushman[5], James Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(James Jenne/Jenney[7], Lydia Cushman[6], James Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Jenny, Nathaniel,** (A062243; MSSR 8:762), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1720, d. at Dartmouth, 13 Jan. 1802, son of Lettice Jenny and Desire Blackwell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:76); m. at Dartmouth, 15 Dec. 1743, **Mercy Mitchell***, b. at Chatham, MA., 4 May 1722, d. at Dartmouth, 6 Feb. 1802, dau. of William Mitchell and Sarah Higgins, a desc. of Thomas Rogers (MF 19:280).

*(Nathaniel Jenney[5], Desire Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Mercy Mitchell[5], Sarah Higgins[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Jeseph, Joseph**, (*White, Rev. Pens. Abst*. 2:1835; Pens. S*32915), b. ca. 1744, d. at Warwick, R.I., 22 July 1825; m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 10 July 1770, **Jemima Bosworth***, bpt. at Wrentham, MA., 15 March 1752, d. 1782, dau. of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:306); he m. (2) Lois Kempton.

*(Jemima Bosworth[5], Jonathan Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Johnson, Daniel,** (A063088; MSSR 8:819), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 May 1747, d. at Harvard, MA., 23 Sept. 1777, son of Daniel Johnson and Betty Latham, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:90); m. at Manchester, MA., 1 May 1770, Betsey Lee.

*(Daniel Johnson[6], Betty Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Johnson, Isaac, Jr.,** (A063264; MSSR 8:833), b. at Bridgewater, MA., b. 27 Feb. 1755, d. at Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of Isaac Johnson, Sr. and Mary Willis, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke through both parents (MF 12:267); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Jan. 1787, Mary Wright.

*(Isaac Johnson, Jr[7], Isaac Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Isaac Johnson, Jr[7], Isaac Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Johnson, Isaac, Sr.,** (A063262; MSSR 8:832), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Aug. 1721, d. at Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:267); m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1744, **Mary Willis***, dau. of Thomas Willis and Mary Kingsley, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

*(Isaac Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Isaac Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mary Willis[6], Mary Kingsley[5], Mary Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Johnson, Israel,** (  ), b. 22 Sept. 1737, d. at West Chesterfield, N.H., 16 May 1802, son of Zebediah Johnson and Esther Richardson; m. at Hardwick, MA., 29 Dec. 1761, **Abial (Higgins) Safford***, b. at Eastham, MA., 29 Dec. 1740, wife of Ebenezer Safford, d. as Mrs. Abiel Harris, wife of Abner Harris, her 3rd husband, at West Chesterfield, 15 Jan. 1826, dau. of Elisha Higgins and Hannah (Doane) Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:154).

**(Abial Higgins[6], Elisha Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Johnson, Nathan**, (A204941), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 19 April 1743, d. at North Yarmouth, 30 Oct. 1830, son of Joseph Johnson and Mary Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:204), Francis Cooke (MF 12:399), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:475), and Myles Standish (MF 14:115): m. Mary (__}.

*(Nathan Johnson[6], Joseph Johnson[5], Elizabeth[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Nathan Johnson[6], Joseph Johnson[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Caleb Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Nathan Johnson[6], Mary Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nathan Johnson[6], Mary Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Nathan Johnson[6], Mary Ring[5], Andrew[4] Ring, Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Johnson, Uriah**, (MSSR 8:879), b. 13 Sept. 1759, d. at Hartford, Ohio, _ May 1840, son of Solomon Johnson and Levina (__); m (1) at Worcester, MA., 4 Sept. 1759, **Polly Hazeltne***, b. ca. 1767, d. before May 1802, dau. of John Hazeltine and Abigail Bruce, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:249); m. (2) at Putney, VT., 26 Aug. 1825, Olive Loper; m. (3) at Unity, N.H., 4 March 1807, Betsey Weed, b. 7 May 1779.

**(Polly Hazeltine[5], Abigail Bruce[4], Abigail[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Johnson, Willis,** (A063873), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Feb. 1744, d. at Strafford, VT., 15 Aug. 1825, son of David Johnson and 2nd wife Susannah Willis, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke; m. at Westmoreland, N.H., 6 March 1769, Jemima Smith.

*(Willis Johnson[7], David Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Willis Johnson[7], David Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Jones, Abraham**, (  ), b. at Braintree, MA., 4 Dec. 1760, d. at Randolph, MA., 1821, son of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer and brother of John Jones below, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:245); m. (1) at Braintree, 13 Dec. 1783, Eunice Chessman/Cheesman, b. at Braintree, 7 Dec. 1763, d. at Randolph, 27 May 1813, dau. of Samuel Chessman/Cheesman and Mary Tower; m. (2) at Braintree, 9 April 1812, her sister, Hannah Chessman/Cheesman, b. at Braintree, 8 Feb. 1760, widow of A. Joy.

*(Abraham Jones[6], Moses Jones[5], Mary Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Jones, Anthony, JR**., (A061902), b. at Hopkinton, MA., bpt. 1 July 1753, d. at North Bingham, PA., son of Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:4); m. Catherine Stevens.

*(Anthony Jones[6], Elizabeth[5] Alden, Nathaniel[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Jones, Anthony**, (A061901; MSSR 8:898), b. at Framingham, MA., 8 June 1723, d. at Hopkinton, MA., 8 April 1782, son of Col. John Jones and Elizabeth Simpson; m. at Hopkinton, 9 Feb. 1747, **Elizabeth Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:2).

**(Elizabeth[5] Alden, Nathaniel[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Jones, John**, (A062335; S*13560), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 June 1764, d. 1 Feb. 1855, son of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:245); m. Nancy Mallory.
*(John Jones[6], Moses Jones[5], Mary Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Jones, Samuel**, (A062583; MSSR 8:951-957), b. at Dorchester, MA., 8 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Eastport, ME., 9 May 1824, son of Samuel Jones and Mary Trott; m. at Dorchester, 18 Oct 1770**, Mary Richards***, dau. of Benjamin Richards and Abigail Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:351).
**(Mary Richards[5], Abigail Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Jones, Samuel**, (A062586; Pens S*30516), b. at Hopkinton, MA., bpt. 17 March 1759, d. at Sudbury, MA., 20 Feb. 1833, son of Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:4); m. 12 Feb. 1778, Rachel Haynes.
*(Samuel Jones[6], Elizabeth[5] Alden, Nathaniel[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Jones, Thomas**, (A062689; MSSR 8:964), b. at Hingham, MA., 4 Nov. 1742, d. at Hingham, 19 Feb. 1808, son of Thomas Jones and Mary Marsh, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:170); m. at Hingham, 15 Sept. 1765, **Sarah Lane***, b. at Hingham, 6 Oct. 1745, d. at Hingham, 1821, dau. of Peter Lane and Welthea Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:13), William Bradford (MF 22:384), and Thomas Rogers (MF 22:384).
*(Thomas Jones[6], Thomas Jones[5], Thomas Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Ann/Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Lane[6], Welthea Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Lane[5], Welthea[4] Bradford, Samuel [3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Sarah Lane[6], Welthea Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Jordan, Benjamin**, (A062869), b. at Scituate, R.I., 19 May 1760, d. at Columbia, N.H., 18 July 1845, son of Edmund Jordan and Lydia Parker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #724); m. at Coventry, R.I., 15 May 1780, Mary Walker.
*(Benjamin Jordan[6], Lydia Parker[5], Martha Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Josselyn, Abraham**, (A063076), b. at Boston, MA., 18 Nov. 1717, d. at Pembroke, MA., 28 May 1778, son of Nathaniel Josselyn and Frances Yellings; m. at Pembroke, 16 Dec. 1741, **Mary Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #347).
**(Mary[5] Soule, Isaac[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mary Soule[6], Isaac Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Josselyn, John**, (A063121; S*30514), b. at Pembroke, MA., 30 March 1761, d. at Danvers, 18 Sept. 1845, son of Joseph Josselyn and Mercy Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewster (MF 24:3:3), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. at Pembroke, 25 Nov. 1784, **Lucy Louden***, bpt. at Pembroke, 11 Nov. 1762, d. at Danvers, 4 Nov. 1838, dau. of Michael Louden and Eunice Prior, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #351).
*(John Josselyn[7], Mercy Waterman[6], Thomas Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(John Josselyn[8], Mercy Waterman[7], Thomas Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(John Josselyn[9], Mercy Waterman[8], Thomas Waterman[7], Mercy Freeman[6], Jonathan Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(John Josselyn[8], Mercy Waterman[7], Thomas Waterman[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Mercy[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(John Josselyn[8], Mercy Waterman[7], Thomas Waterman[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Mercy Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Lucy Louden[6], Eunice Prior[5], Deborah Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Joy, Jacob, Jr.,** (A063207), b. at Weymouth, MA., March 1760, d. at Java Village, N.Y., 18 June 1839, son of Jacob Joy and Jerusha Ripley; m. at Plainfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1786, **Susannah Snow***, b. at Abington, MA., 2 Jan. 1762, d. at Java Village, 1840, dau. of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208).

** (Susannah Snow[6], Nathan Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Susannah Snow[6], Nathan Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Justin, Gershom**, (R5791*, Rev. Pens. Index* 586), b. at Canterbury, CT., 13 Feb. 1756, d. at Whiting, VT., 3 Sept. 1840, son of William Justin and Patience Mott; m. (1) at Canterbury, 7 May 1780, Patience Godfrey; m. (2) at Whiting, 22 April 1813, **Susannah (Kingsley) Plumb***, b. about 1786, d. 11 Oct. 1846, 61st yr., bur. South Cem. in Cornwall, VT., widow of Elias Plumb, dau. of Nathaniel Kingsley and Sarah H. Walden, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:373).
**(Susannah Kingsley[7] Plumb, Nathaniel Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Keen, Ebenezer, Jr.**, (A063955; MSSR 9:14), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 19 June 1737, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 11 july 1815, 79th yr., bur. in White Cem. at Freetown, MA., son of Ebenezer Keen and Nancy [or Mercy] Whiteridge; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Aug. 1757, **Hannah Cole***, b. at Eastham, MA., 10 May 1735, d. before Feb. 1807 when her husband remarried, dau. of Gershom Cole and Mary Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrims Steven Hopkins (MF 6:356), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:3:40-41). He m. 2nd at Rochester, 1 Feb. 1807, Deborah Sherman.
**(Hannah Cole[6], Gershom Cole[5], Joseph Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Steven[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Cole[6], Mercy[5] Rogers, Judah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Keen, Isaiah**, (A063964; Pens. S*W13567), b. at Pembroke, MA., 19 Aug. 1761, d. at Hanson, MA., 22 Jan. 1838, son of Isaiah Keen and Ruth Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121), m. at Pembroke, 16 April 1781, Lydia Bourn[e], b. at Pembroke, 16 Nov. 1761, d. at Hanson, 17 May 1848, dau. of James Bourn and Lydia Allen.
*(Isaiah Keen[7], Ruth Bisbee[6], Jonah Bisbee[5], Mary Oldham[4], Mary Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Isaiah Keen[7], Isaiah Keen[6], Samuel Keen[5], Josiah Keen[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Keen, Jesse**, (A063979; Pens. S*29935), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1758, d. at Dartmouth, 12 Feb. 1833, ae 75, bur. in White Cem. at Freetown, MA., son of Ebenezer Keen and Hannah Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:3:41-42) m. at Dartmouth, 16 March 1778, Huldah Hall, b. at Dartmouth, 1757, d. at Fairhaven, 3 May 1822.
**(Jesse Keen[7], Hannah Cole[6], Gershom Cole[5], Joseph Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Steven[1] Hopkins)*
**(Jesse Keen[7], Hannah Cole[6], Mercy[5] Rogers, Judah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Keen, Joshua**, (A063988), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. at Hebron, ME., 10 Dec. 1823, son of Nathaniel Keen and Thankful Winslow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:119); m. Abigail Ames.
*(Joshua Keen[6], Nathaniel Keen[5], Josiah Keen[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Joshua Keen[6], Thankful Winslow[5], Lydia Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Keith, Asa,** (A064118), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1750, d. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1792 "smallpox", m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1774, **Susanna Cary***, b. at Bridgewater, 8 June 1750, d. at Warren, MA., 13 April 1835, dau. of Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:78), she m. (2) Eleazer Keith.
**(Susanna Cary[6], Susanna[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Keith, Benjamin**, (A064119), b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton, MA.), 18 Nov. 1763, d. at North Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1814, son of Levi Keith and Jemima Perkins; m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1788, **Martha Cary***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Nov. 1765, bpt. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton) 24 Nov. 1765, dau. of Simeon Cary and Mary Haward/Howard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:58).
**(Martha Cary[6], Simeon Cary[5], Mary Crossman[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Keith, Daniel, Sr.**, (A064144), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 May 1725, d. at Bridgewater, 28 April 1803, son of John Keith and Hannah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater,

14 June 1744, Elizabeth Conant, b. at East Bridgewater, 25 Dec. 1727, d. at Bridgewater, 24 Feb. 1756, dau. of Nathaniel Conant and Elizabeth Hains; m. (2) at Easton, MA., 21 Oct. 1756, Lydia (Hayward) Keyser, b. at Easton, 28 March 1729, d. 1762, widow of Seth Keyser.

*(Daniel Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchel[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Keith, Daniel, Jr.**, (A064145), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 April 1747, d. after 1784, son of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 30 Oct. 1766, **Millicent/Melatiah Hooper***, b. at Bridgewater, 1744, d. at Bridgewater, 20 March 1825, dau. of Nathaniel Hooper and Elizabeth Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:98).

*(Daniel Keith[7], Daniel Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Millicent/Melatiah Hooper[6], Elizabeth Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Keith, David**, (A064146; MSSR 9:30), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Dec. 1728, d. at East Bridgewater, 3 July 1812, son of Joseph Keith and Susannah Field; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 2 Oct. 1754, **Jemima Whitman***, dau. of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:93).

**(Jemima Whitman[5], Jemima[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Keith, Ephraim**, (A064149), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 21 March 1707, d. at Bridgewater, 25 Feb. 1781, son of Joseph Keith and Elizabeth Fobes; m. at West Bridgewater, MA., 21 Sept. 1732, **Sarah Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 14 Aug. 1709, dau. of Israel Washburn and Waitstill Sumner, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:255)

**(Sarah Washburn[6], Israel Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Keith, Israel**, (064153), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 June 1744, d. at Sharon, VT., 3 Dec. 1808, son of Israel Keith and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:248); m. at Bridgewater, 24 March 1767, **Abigail Leonard***, b. at Bridgewater, 1 Sept. 1745, d. at Sharon, VT., 22 Feb. 1825, dau. of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse, a desc. of Pilgrims of James Chilton (MF 15:59), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

*(Israel Keith[7], Israel Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Abigail Leonard[7], Nathan Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**(Abigail Leonard[7], Nathan Leonard[6], Abigail Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Keith, James**, (A064165; MSSR 9:35), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 April 1727, d. at Bridgewater, 20 June 1893, son of Joseph Keith and Susannah Field; m. at Bridgewater, 26 Oct. 1752, **Sarah Holman***, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Feb. 1735, d. at Bridgewater, 22 March 1818, dau. of John Holman and Anne Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:258), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11)

**(Sarah Holman, Anne Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

**(Sarah Holman, Anne Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**(Sarah Holman, Anne Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Keith, Jeremiah**, (A064174; MSSR 9:36), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Sept. 1749, d. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1822, son of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 10 Sept. 1772, Agatha Bryant, b. ca. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 28 March 1819, dau. of William Bryant.

*(Jeremiah Keith[7], Daniel Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Keith, John**, (S*29273; A064178), b. at Easton, MA., 23 May 1762, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 21 May 1846, son of David Keith and Sarah Randall, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:257); m. 26 Feb. 1784, Abigail House, b. at Scituate, MA., 30 April 1766, d. at Brookfield, 8 April 1830.

*(John Keith[8], David Keith[7], John Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Keith, Jonathan**, (A064184), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 19 Nov. 1754, d. at at Brockton, MA., 23 June 1810, son of Nathan Keith and Hannah Snell; m. at North Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1777, **Hannah Snell***, b. at Bridgewater, 12 June 1759, d. at Brockton, 3 Oct. 1830, dau. of Charles Snell and Susannah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:588).

**(Hannah Snell[6], Susannah Packard[5], Abigail Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Keith, Salmon,** (A200632; MSSR 9:40), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 March 1760, d. at Bridgewater, 26 Feb. 1815, ae. 54, son of Daniel Keith and 2nd wife Lydia Keyser, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 27 Feb. 1779, Chloe Wilbor [*sic*], b. at Raynham, MA., 7 May 1758, d. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1818, ae 60, dau. of Lemuel Wilbur.

*(Salmon Keith[7], Daniel Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Keith, Scotland,** (A064202), b. at Easton, MA., 16 Nov. 1752, d. at Pittsford, VT., 2 Nov. 1815, son of Zephaniah Keith and Mary Hooper, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:98), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at West Bridgewater, betw. 3 Dec. 1772 and 11 March 1773, **Parnel Howard***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 Aug. 1753, d. at Erie, PA., 1826, dau. of Edward Haward/Howard and Susanna Howard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83)

*(Scotland Keith[7], Mary Hooper[6], Elizabeth Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Scotland Keith[7], Zephaniah Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Parnel Howard[7], Edward Haward[6], Edward Haward[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Keith, Seth**, (A064203; MSSR 9:40), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Bridgewater, 16 Aug. 1830, son of Daniel Keith and his 2nd wife Lydia (Hayward) Keyser, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 2 April 1778, Hannah (Cole) Keith, b. at Bridgewater, 26 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 12 June 1823, "widow," prob. dau. of Ephraim Cole and Hannah Pratt.

*(Seth Keith[7], Daniel Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Keith, Solomon**, (A064219), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 March 1749, d. at Bridgewater, 14 Nov. 1822, son of Ephraim Keith and Sarah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:255); m. at Bridgewater, 6 March 1777, Lois Cary, b. 1756, d. at Bridgewater, 14 July 1847, dau. of Jonathan Cary and Louis Hooper.

*(Solomon Keith[7], Sarah Washburn[6], Israel Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Keith, Zephaniah**, (A06 4230), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 March 1730, d. at Pittsford, VT., 20 Jan. 1820, son of John Keith and Hannah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater 23 May 1750, **Mary Hooper***, b. at Bridgewater, 17 May 1731, d. at Pittsford, 30 Oct. 1822, dau. of Nathaniel Hooper and Elizabeth Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:98).

(Zephaniah Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)
*(Mary Hooper[6], Elizabeth Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)

**Kelley, Duncan**, (A064176; RIGR 17:306), b. at Warren, R.I., 19 April 1753, d. at Barrington, R.I., 10 July 1812, son of John Kelley and Lydia Bosworth, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:236); m. (1) Mary Short, m. (2) Sarah Kent, m. (3) Abigail Brown, m. (4) Robey (Cole) Johonnet.

*(Duncan Kelley[5], Lydia[4] Bosworth, John[3] Bosworth, Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kellogg, Ebenezer**, (A064343), b. at Norwalk, CT., 5 April 1737, d. at Vernon, CT., 3 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Kellogg and Eunice Jarvis; m. at Bolton, CT., 20 Oct. 1763, **Hannah Wright***, b. at Stamford, CT., 12 Jan. 1739/40; d. 7 June 1807, dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:105).

**(Hannah Wright[5], Hannah Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Kellogg, Helmont**, (A064403; S*21847), b. at New Hartford, CT., 17 March 1762, bur. at Sylvania, Wisc., 28 March 1848, son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. prob. at Windsor, CT., 5 Jan. 1786, Susannah Moore, b. at Windsor, 1 June 1763, bur. at Sylvania, 20 Feb. 1840, dau. of Josiah Moore and Anna Gillette.

*(Helmont Kellogg[6], Mary Steele[5], Ebenezer Steele[4], Melatiah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Kellogg, Samuel**, (A064631; S*39806), b. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1755, d. E. Smithfield, PA., 9 March 1839 (as Kellogue), son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. at CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Sarah Rogers, b. at Goshen, CT., 20 Feb. 1762, d. at E. Smithfield, PA., 8 Aug. 1807, prob. dau. of Joseph Rogers and Susanna Flowers; m. (2) 28 April 1820, Ruth (Rogers) (Beebe), Pierce, b. at Goshen, CT., 21 Jan. 1766, d. at E. Smithfield, 18 Sept. 1849, sister of his first wife.

*(Samuel Kellogg[6], Mary Steele[5], Ebenezer Steele[4], Melatiah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Kent, Elihu**, (A065020; *W26172), b. at Suffield, CT., 15 Dec. 1757, d. at Suffield, 12 May 1813, son of Elihu Kent (A065014) and Rebecca Kellogg; m. at Suffield, 4 Nov. 1781, **Elizabeth Fitch***, b. 20 Sept. 1761, d. 28 March 1850, dau. of Azel Fitch and Silence Howe, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:205) .

**(Elizabeth Fitch[7], Azel Fitch[6], Anne Whiting[5], Elizabeth Adams[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Kent, Elijah**, (MSSR 9:131), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 30 Dec. 1727, d. prob. at Seekonk, MA, 22 Sept. 1815, son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:75); m. at Attleboro, MA., 3 March 1753, Hannah Perren.

*(Elijah Kent[5], John Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kent, Elisha**, (A065023), b. at Marshfield, MA, 22 July 1712, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Kent, m. at Marshfield, 11 June 1741, **Lusanna Ford***, dau. of Peleg Ford and Alice Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:149).

**(Lusanna Ford[5], Alice Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Lusanna Ford,[5] Alice Warren[4], James Warren[3], Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Kent, Ezekiel,** (MSSR 9:131), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 22 June 1744; d. 17 May 1842; son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:82); m. (1) Ruth Garnzey, m. (2) Lois Read.

*(Ezekiel Kent[5], Joh Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kent, Ezra**, (MSSR 9:131), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 28 June 1734, d. at Rehoboth, 12 May 1799, son of Hezekiah Kent and Ruth Cooper, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:87); m. at Rehoboth, 27 Dec. 1757, Ruth Cushing.

*(Ezra Kent[5], Hezekiah Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kent, Hezekiah**, (MSSR 9:132), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 27 April 1745, d. after 30 Dec. 1805, son of Hezekiah Kent and Ruth Cooper, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:93); m. at Rehoboth, Elizabeth Humphrey.

*(Hezekiah Kent[5], Hezekiah Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kent, James**, (MSSR 9:133), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 19 April 1739, d. after 11 April 1821, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:99); m. at Rehoboth, 17 Oct. 1765, Lydia Brown.

*(James Kent[5], James Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kent, John**, (A064933; S*W26757), b. at Marshfield, MA., 7 Dec. 1755, d. at Readfield, ME., 17 Aug. 1835, son of Joseph Kent and Lydia Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:154); m. at Marshfield, 6 March 1788 **Betty Walker***, b. at Marshfield, 24 Nov. 1760, d. after 1 Aug. 1839, dau. of

Abraham Walker and Betty Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:77), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87).

*(John Kent[6], Lydia Thomas[5], Lydia Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Betty Walker[6], Betty Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden John[1] Alden)*
**(Betty Walker[6], Betty Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Betty Walker[7], Betty Simmons[6], Priscilla Delano[5], Elizabeth Standish[4], Sarah Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*

**Kent, Joseph**, (MSSR 9:131), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 Feb. 1736/7, d. at Rehoboth, 8 Jan. 1804, son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:79); m. at Rehoboth, 24 June 1766, Huldah Barrows.

*(Joseph Kent[5], John Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kent, Josiah**, (A065035), b. at Barrington, R.I., 8 April 1741, d. before 3 Sept. 1799, son of Josiah Kent and Althea Bullock, a desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:282); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 16 April 1767, **Elizabeth Bullock***, b. ca 1745, d. at Rehoboth, 2 Aug. 1781, dau. of John Bullock and Patience Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:282).

*(Josiah Kent[6], Josiah Kent[5], Desire Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Josiah Kent[6], Josiah Kent[5], Desire Cushman[4], Ruth Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Elizabeth Bullock[5], Patience Bosworth[4], Jabez Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kent, Noah**, (MSSR 9:135), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1737/8, d. after 1790, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, a desc. of John HowlandJohn Tilley (MF 23:2:98); m. Martha (__).

*(Noah Kent[5], James Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kent, Peleg**, (A065039), b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Oct. 1748, d. at Marshfield, Sept. 1819, son of Elisha Kent and Lusanna Ford, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:91) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:149); m. at Marshfield 18 Oct. 1778, Elizabeth "Betty" Ford.

*(Peleg Kent[6], Lusanna Ford[5], Alice Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Peleg Kent[6], Lusanna Ford[5], Alice[4] Warren, James[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Kent, Remember**, (A065042), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Jan. 1754, d. 7 April 1822, son of Elijah Kent and Hannah Perren, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:76); m. (1) Lucy Ide, m. (2) Martha Ide.

*(Remember Kent[6], Elijah Kent[5], John Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kent, Samuel,** (A065060), b. at Barrington, R.I., 19 Jan. 1733; d. at Barrington, 7 Dec. 1821, son of Josiah Kent and Alethea Bullock, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:197) m. Ruth.

*(Samuel Kent[6], Josiah Kent[5], Desire Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Samuel Kent[5], Josiah Kent[4], Desire Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kenyon, Robert**, (A064994), b. at Charlestown, R.I., 10 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1805; m. at Richmond or Hopkinton, R.I., ca. 1759**, Ruth Barber***, b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 1742, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 25 March 1825, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #742).

**(Ruth Barber[5], Benjamin Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Ketcham/Ketchum, Joshua**, (A065252), b. prob. at Beekman, N.Y., 6 March 1759, d. at Hebron, N.Y., 8 March 1808, son of Joseph Ketcha and Sarah? (Conkline?); m. poss. at Hebron, ca. 1781, **Eleanor Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #476).

**(Eleanor[5] Soule, William[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Kilbourn, Charles**, (A065689), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Hounsfield, Jefferson, N.Y., 1830, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbinson, a desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at

Wethersfield, CT., 20 Oct. 1784, Susannah Fosdick, b. at Wethersfield, 10 June 1763, d. at Sandisfield, 17 May 1786, dau. of Ezekiel Fosdick and Anna Stillman Welles.

*(Charles Kilbourn[6], Elisha Kilbourn[5], Elizabeth Allyn[4], Mary Doty[3], Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Kilbourn, Elisha**, (A065698), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 June 1749, d. at Colebrook, CT., 1829, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. (15 Sept. 1818), **Jemima Chamberlain***, b. at Holliston, MA., 1 Nov. 1758, d. 1842, dau. of Samuel Chamberlain and Marg[ar]et (Atwood) Ballard/Bullard, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:54, 135).

*(Elisha Kilbourn[6], Elisha Kilbourn[5], Elizabeth Allyn[4], Mary Doty[3], Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Jemima Chamberlain[7], Marg[ar]et Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Jemima Chamberlain[7], Marg[ar]et Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5] Anne snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Kilbourn, Hezekiah**, (A065706), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 25 Oct. 1804, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, a desc. of Pilgrm Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Sandisfield, Prudence Linderman, d. at Sandisfield, 12 April 1793.

*(Hezekiah Kilbourn[6], Elisha Kilbourn[5], Elizabeth Allyn[4], Mary Doty[3], Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Kilbourn, Jacob**, (A065709), b. at Chatham, CT., 19 Aug. 1758, d. at Ashfield, MA., 21 April 1813, son of Samuel Kilbourn and Jerusha Shailer; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Anna Smith; m (2) at Goshen, 9 Sept.1790, **Hannah Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:262).

** (Hannah[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Kilbo[u]rn, Josiah**, (A065731), b. at Mendon, MA., 21 Aug. 1731, d. at Bellingham, MA., 23 March 1804, son of John Kilbourn and Rebecca (__); m. (1**) Deborah Atwood***, b. at Eastham, MA., 6 June 1737, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:54, 135); m. (2) 31 Oct. 1760, Martha Thwing.

**(Deborah Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Deborah Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Kilbourn, Robbins**, (A215580; MSSR 9:183), b. rec. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 Feb. 1762, d. at Cherry Creek, N.Y., after 1830, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96): m. at Sandisfield, Mehitabel Wright, b. at Sandisfield, 14 Dec. 1765, d. at Cherry Creek, before 1845, dau. of Gideon Wright and Elizabeth Buck.

*(Robbins Kilbourn[6], Elisha Kilbourn[5], Elizabeth Allyn[4], Mary Doty[3], Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Kilbourn, Robert**, (A065734), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 28 May 1766, d. at Great Barrington, MA., 30 Nov. 1857, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins and brother of Charles, Elisha, Hezekiah and Robbins Kilbourn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. Sarah Hubbard, b. at Sandisfield, 8 Sept. 1767, d. at Great Barrington, 15 April 1828, dau. of John Hubbard and Hannah Paine.

*(Robert Kilbourn[6], Elisha Kilbourn[5], Elizabeth Allyn[4], Mary Doty[3], Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Kimberly, Gilead,** (A066178), b. at West Haven, CT., 1755, d. at West Haven, 12 Feb. 1831, son of Israel Kimberly and Mary Tolles; m. (1) Mary Brockett; m. (2) **Mary Merrick***, b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1760, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

**(Mary Merrick[6], Barnabas Merrick[5], Joshua Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Mary Merrick[7], Barnabas Merrick[6], Lydia Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**King, Barzillai**, (A066356), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 10 April 1737, d. at Covert, N.Y., after 6 May 1817, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:242, 6:93); m. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 23 March 1758, **Lidea Hinckley*,** b. at Harwich, 1 April 1736, dau. of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 148).

*(Barzillai King[6], Ebenezer King[5], Bathshuah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Barzillai King[6], Mercy Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Lidea Hinckley[6], Lydia Snow[5], Thomas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**King, Heman**, (A066492), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 15 Oct. 1727, d. in Duthcess Co., N.Y., 21 Jan. 1812, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:241 and 6:93); m. Elizabeth Cartwright.

*(Heman King[6], Ebenezer King[5], Bathshuah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Heman King[6], Mercy Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**King, John**, (A066614; MSSR 9:259), b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Sept. 1730, d. at Mount Washington, MA., 1 May 1808, son of Hezekiah King and Sarah Reed, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:579); m. 15 Dec. 1752, Elizabeth Fenner, b. at Old Saybrook, CT., ca. 1727, d. at Mount Washington, 29 Oct. 1808, dau. of John Fenner and Elizabeth Smith.

*(John King[5], Sarah Reed[4], Esther Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**King, Reuben**, (A064761), b. at Bolton, CT., 22 Feb. 1752, d. at Vernon, CT., bur. Old Burial Ground North Bolton, son of Charles King and Sarah King, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:577); m. at Bolton, 15 Oct. 1772, Susanna Millard, b. at East Haddam, CT., 5 May 1753, d. at Vernon, 21 Dec. 1829, bur. with husband, dau. of Jason Millard and Rachel Andrews.

*(Reuben King[6], Sarah King[5], Sarah Reed[4], Esther Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**King, Samuel**, (R21531), b. at Bolton Twp., CT., 10 June 1756, d. at Langdon, N.H., 23 May 1827, son of Hezekiah King and 2nd wife Anna Thrall, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:576); m. at Bolton Twp., 21 March 1782, Betsey Jones, b. at Bolton Twp., 13 April 1761, d. at Langdon, 30 April 1853, dau. of Nathan Jones and Elizabeth Bidwell. Her father and husband served at Valley Forge together.

*( Samuel King[6], Hezekiah King[5], Sarah Reed[4], Hester/Esther Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**King, Samuel**, (A204250), b. prob. at Bolton, CT., 24 May 1719, d. in Amenia, N.Y., 17 May 1784, ae 65, son of Hezekiah King and Sarah Reed, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke, (MF 12:577); m. Rebecca Thompson, b. at New Haven, CT., 28 April 1729, d. after 3 Aug. 1785, dau. of Amos Thompson and Sarah Alling.

*(Samuel King[5], Sarah Reed[4], Hester/Esther Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**King, William**, (*W15208; *Harlow Fam*. 184), b. 1747, d. in the West Indies, Aug. 1795, son of John King and Hannah Pierce, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:468), and Edward Doty; m. at Plymouth, MA., 30 Oct. 1770, **Susannah Harlow***, b. at Plymouth, 10 Nov. 1750, d. at Plymouth, betw. 29 Sept. 1837 and 13 April 1840, dau. of Robert Harlow and Remember/Remembrance Bates, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29). She m. (2) Jesse Pearce/Peirce.

*(William King[6], Hannah Pierce[5], Elizabeth Ring[4], Hannah Sherman[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(William King[6], Hannah Pierce[5], Elizabeth Ring[4], William Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Susannah Harlow[5], Robert Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Susannah Harlow[6], Robert Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Kingman, Joseph**, (A064900), b. at West Parish of Bridgewater, MA., 17 Oct. 1763, d. at West Bridgewater, 13 Dec. 1839, son of Jonathan Kingman and Hannah Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:193); m. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Dec. 1791, Eunice Josselyn.

*(Joseph Kingman[6], Hannah Copeland[5], Jonathan Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Kingsley, Alpheus**, (R5968; *CT. Men in the Rev*. p.661), b. at Lebanon, CT., 5 March 1764, d. 5 March 1843, bur. Scoville-Buckingham Cem. in Lebanon, son of Oliver Kingsley and Mary Dewey, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:421); m. at Lebanon, 21 April 1791, Abigail Hills, b. at Lebanon, 16 July 1766, d. 22 March 1835, dau. of Darius Hills and Abigail Strong.

*(Alpheus Kingsley[7], Oliver Kingsley[6], Eldad Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Amos**, (A065029; MSSR 9:297), b. at Windham, CT., 3 June 1731, d. at Becket, MA., 23 March 1796, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:379); m. at Blandford, MA., 3 Feb. 1758, Mary Wadsworth, bpt. at Milford, MA.., 8 Feb 1744, d. at Becket, 8 Nov. 1822, dau. of Jonathan Wadsworth and Rebecca Davenport.

*(Amos Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Asahel,** (A065032; *CT Men in the Rev.* 155), b. at Lebanon, CT., 12 June 1762, d. at Lebanon, 4 April 1849, son of Oliver Kingsley and Mary Dewey, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:420); m. Naomi Hill, b. 1764, d. 1839, both bur. Scoville-Buckingham Cem. His application for a pension was rejected as his service was not long enough (R5969).

*(Asahel Kingsley[7], Oliver Kingsley[6], Eldad Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Ebenezer,** (A065047), b. at Pomfret, CT., 30 Nov. 1748, d. at Berlin, VT., 5 Oct. 1825, son of Jonathan Kingsley and Experience Sabin, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:315); m. at unknown, 21 Dec. 1775, Thankful Burke, b. at Brimfield, 21 Aug. 1757, d. 1855, bur. Old Yard Cem. in Stowe, VT., dau. of Simeon Burk [sic] and Martha Strong.

*(Ebenezer Kingsley[7], Jonathan Kingsley[6], John Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Elijah/Elisha**, (A065048; MSSR 9:298), b. at Windham, CT., 1 April 1742, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 30 Oct. 1839, son of Eldad Kingsley and Priscilla Bass, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:424); m. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1761, Dorothy Bass, b. at Windham, 29 Oct. 1736, d. at Bernardstown, 23 Nov. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bass and Dorothy Parrish.

*(Elijah Kingsley[6], Eldad Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Elijah**, (A208140), b. at Windham, CT., 29 Sept. 1744, d. at Hartford Co., CT., 21 March 1801, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:397); m. 25 Dec. 1765, Sarah Crosby, b. at Windham, 30 March 1745/6 or 17 March 1746, d. at home of son Flavel at Sodus, N.Y., 21 June 1831, dau. of Ebenezer Crosby and Mehitable Baker.

*(Elijah Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Eliphas,** (A034833), b. at Windham, CT., 8 Feb. 1740, d. at Windham, 25 April 1803, son of Josiah Kingsley and Dorothy Bingham, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21: 2:358); m. at Scotland, CT., 24 Nov. 1762, Tryphena Palmer, b. at Windham, 4 May 1741, d. after 17 May 1785 and prob. after 1800 census, dau. of Eleazer Palmer and Mary Lillie..

*(Eliphas Kingsley[6], Josiah Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Ezra,** (A065053), b. at Windham, CT., 13 Aug. 1744, d. at Warren Co., IL., 18 June 1836, son of Ezra Kingsley and Mary Follett, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:413); m. at Coventry, CT., 18 June 1772, Anna Kingsbury.

*(Ezra Kingsley[6], Ezra Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Jabez,** (A065056, Pens. S*813651), b. at Norwich or Scotland, CT., 5 Oct. 1756, d. at Brooklyn, CT., 18 June 1846, son of Jabez Kingsley and Irene Manning, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:344); m. at Canterbury or Preston, CT., 23 Feb. 1792, Dolly Averell, b. at Preston, 25 Dec. 1769, d. 18 Oct. 1841, bur. South Cem.. in Brooklyn, CT.

*(Jabez Kingsley[7], Jabez Kingsley[6], Josiah Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Jedidiah**, (A065066; MSSR 9:299), b. at Becket, MA., 15 Nov. 1753, d. at Fowler, N.Y., 13 Nov. 1832, ae 78, son of Nathaniel Kingsley and Sarah H. Walden, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:373); m. Mary Cary, b. at Woodstock, CT., 16 July 1752, d. at Fowler, 16 March 1839, ae 87, bur. Fowler Baptist Church Cemetery with husband, dau. of Nathaniel Cary and Dorcas Macy or Marcy.

*(Jedidiah Kingsley[7], Nathaniel Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, John,** (A065068), b. at Windham, CT., 6 May 1733, d. at Hampton, CT., or Windham, 24 Feb. 1813, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:385); m. at Windham, 19 Feb. 1755, Mary Burnap, b. at Windham, 13 April 1737, d. 29 October 1796, dau. of Jacob Burnap and Abigail Clark.

*(John Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington , John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Martin**, (A065074; S*23746; MSSR 9:299), b. at Becket, MA., 1 July 1756, d. prob. Crawford Co., PA. after 25 March 1839/1840, son of Nathaniel Kingsley and Sarah H. Walden, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:372); m. at Becket, 16 May 1787, Bethena (__), poss. Allen, b. ca. 1766, d. 8 Feb. 1835, 70th yr.

*(Martin Kingsley[7], Nathaniel Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Nathan,** (A065077; Pens. R5971), b. at Windham, CT., 23 Jan. 1744/45, d. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 1822, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:401), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windsor, 1762, Roxanna/Rocellana Wareham; m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1772, Mary Thacher.

*(Nathan Kingsley[7], Salmon Kingsley[6], Ezra Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)r*
*(Nathan Kingsley[7], Lydia Burgess[6], Thankful Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Kingsley, Nathaniel**, (A065083), bpt. at the First Church in Windham, CT., 23 April 1727, d. at Becket, MA., 12 Oct. 1807, ae 81st yr., bur. Becket Center Cem. with both wives, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:372); m. at Windham, 16 March 1749, Sarah H. Walden, b. at Windham, 24 May 1728, d. at Becket, 22 Oct. 1779, dau. of John Walden and Abigail Cutler; m. 2) Sarah (__), b. ca. 1734, d. 20 Sept. 1826, ae 92, parents unidentified.

*(Nathaniel Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Nathaniel**, Jr., (MSSR 9:299), b. prob. CT., ca. 1751, d. at Pittsford, VT., _ Feb. 1813, son of Nathaniel Kingsley and Sarah H. Walden above, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:372); m. after int. at Becket, 12 Nov. 1768, m. at Becket, 5 May 1776, Rebecca Edgerton, d. 1829, unidentified.

*(Nathaniel Kingsley[7], Nathaniel Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Phineas**, (VT. Soldiers 309-10), b. at Windham, CT., 21 Dec. 1750, d. at Rutland, VT., 25 May 1825, ae 74, son of Isaiah Kingsley and Abigail Palmer, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:365); m. (1) 26 March 1775, Abigail Whipple, d. 6 Sept. 1777; m. (2) at Rutland Co., VT., Abigail Wood; m. (3) 9 Feb. 1794, Anna Squier; m. (4) 8 Dec. 1795, Elizabeth Dewing.

*(Phineas Kingsley[7], Isaiah Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Rufus,** (A065210), b. at Windham, CT., 11 April 1763, d. at Brooklyn, PA or Susquehanna, PA., 26 May 1846, son of John Kingsley and Mary Burnap, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:388); m. at Lisbon, CT., 12 Oct. 1786, Lucinda Cutler, b. at Norwich, CT., 1 Feb. 1767, d. 29 May 1846, dau. of Daniel Cutler and Betty Fitch.

*(Rufus Kingsley[7], John Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Kingsley, Salmon, Jr.,** (A065213), b. at Windham, CT., 27 Sept. 1755, d. Livonia, MI., 23 Sept. 1827, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:403) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143); m. (1) at Windham, 20 Aug. 1777, Alathea Smith, b. at Windham, 14 March 1757, d. 16 Oct. 1792, bur. Poultney, VT., dau. of Nathaniel Smith and Hannah Walden; m. (2) at Charlton, MA., 1793, Elizabeth/Betsey (Chubb) Fargue, b. at Needham or Charlton, 14 Aug. 1767, d. at Livonia, 9 Aug. 1829, dau. of Samuel Chubb and Sarah (___).

*(Salmon Kingsley, Jr[7], Salmon Kingsley[6], Ezra Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2], John[1] Billington)*
*(Salmon Kingsley[7], Lydia Burgess[6], Thankful Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Kingsley, Salmon, Sr.,** (A065211; *CT Men in the Rev.* 5,25,26), b. at Windham, CT., 27 Sept. 1723, d. at Urbana, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1813, son of Ezra Kingsley and Elizabeth Wight, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:400); m. at Windham, 24 Jan. 1743 **Lydia Burgess***, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 18 April 1724 d. poss. at Cazenovia, N.Y., ca. 1811, dau. of Joseph Burgess and Thankful Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

*(Salmon Kingsley[6], Ezra Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Lydia Burgess[6], Thankful Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Kinne, Ezra**, (A065281), b. at Preston, CT., 20 Sept. 1727, d. at Preston, 8 Feb. 1795, son of Joseph Kinne and Keziah Peabody; m. at Preston, 24 Oct. 1748, **Sarah Denison***, b. 7 Sept. 1733, dau. of George Denison and Joanna Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:502).

*(Sarah Denison[6], George Denison[5], Mercy Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Kinne, Peabody**, (A065329), b. at Preston, CT., 20 July 1757, d. at E. Poultney, VT., 10 Feb. 1817, son of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:503); m. Elizabeth Cary who d. at Rutland, VT., 11 Feb. 1824.

*(Peabody Kinne[6], Sarah Denison[5], George Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kinnicutt, Daniel**, (A065393), b. at Warren, R.I., 14 July 1735, d. at Avon, N.Y., 12 May 1817, son of John Kinnicutt and Anne/Anna Eddy; m. at Warren, R.I., 23 July 1758, **Hannah Kent***, b. at Barrington, R.I., 13 March 1737, d. 5 Oct. 1799, dau. of Josiah Kent and Alethea Bullock, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:197).

*(Hannah Kent[6], Josiah Kent[5], Desire Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Hannah Kent[5], Josiah Kent[4], Desire Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kinnicutt, Hezekiah**, (A065396), b. at Swansea, MA., 24 March 1743/4, d. at Warren, R.I., _ April 1828, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, a desc of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Warren, 23 Dec. 1773, Lydia Luther, b. at Warren, 15 Oct. 1739, dau. of Daniel Luther and Hannah (__).

*(Hezekiah Kinnicutt[6], Hannah Gorham[5], Jabez Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kinnicutt, Shubael**, (A065398), b. at Swansea, MA., 28 March 1738, d. at Warren, R.I., 13 Aug. 1810, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 July 1766, Elizabeth Burr, b. at Rehoboth, 1739, d. at Warren, 28 May 1800.

*(Shubael Kinnicutt[6], Hannah Gorham[5], Jabez Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Kirby/Kurbee, David**, (A211458; MSSR 9:315), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1740, d. prob. at Westport, MA., after 26th 5th mo 1828 and bef. 1 May 1832, son of Ichabod Kirby and Rachel Allen; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 21 April 1763, **Martha Sowle***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #494).

*(Martha[5] Sowle, Benjamin[4] Soule, Jacob[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Kirtland, Abner**, (A065690), b. at Saybrook, CT., 6 Dec. 1745, d. at Saybrook, 8 Aug. 1834, son of Philip Kirtland and Lydia Marvin; m. at Saybrook, 3 Dec. 1770, **Mercy Pratt***, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:157).

*(Mercy Pratt[5], Daniel Pratt[4], Mercy[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Kirtland, Nathan**, (A065702), b. at Saybrook, CT., 14 Jan. 1763, d. at Westbrook, son of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:163); m. at Saybrook, 2 Aug. 1796, Rachel Towner, b. ca. 1773, d. at Westbrook, CT., 8 Oct, 1823.

*(Nathan Kirtland[5], Sybil Pratt[4], Mercy[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Kneeland, John**, (BRC 26:88, 104), b. at Boston, MA., 4 Sept. 1729, d. at Boston, 3 March 1795, son of Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:41); m. (1) 9 Nov. 1756, Abigail Phillips; m. (2) after int. at Boston, 17 April 1760, Abigail Adams.

*(John Kneeland[5], Mary[4] Alden, Zachariah[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Knowles, James**, (A066706), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 6 Aug. 1745, d. at Marblehead, MA., Feb. 1778, son of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:70), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114); m. at Wethersfield, 3 April 1768, Prudence Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 12 March 1749, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Aug. 1839, dau. of Timothy Benton and Abigail Scott. She m. (2) Daniel Foote.

*(James Knowles[6], James Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1]Brewster)*
*(James Knowles[5], Martha Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Knowles, Joshua,** (A066742), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 April 1730, d. at Truro, MA., 7 May 1779, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:91) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. at Truro, 23 May 1754, Mary Harding, b. at Truro, 15 April 1735, d. at Truro, 12 June 1801, dau. of Nathaniel Harding and Hannah Young.

*(Joshua Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins*
*(Joshua Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], Bennett Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Knowles, Paul**, (A066748), b. at Eastham, MA., 24 Jan. 1758, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 2 March 1816, son of James Knowles, Jr. and Abigail Atwood; m. at Eastham, 8 Sept. 1781, **Thankful Snow***, rec. at Eastman, 24 Feb. 1761, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:56), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).

**(Thankful Snow[6], Jesse Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Thankful Snow[7], Lois Freeman[6], Lois Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Thankful Snow[7], Lois Freeman[6], Edmund Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Thankful Snow[7], Lois Freeman[6], Lois Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Knowles, Simeon,** (A066758), b. at Eastham, MA., 11 Aug. 1737, d. at Eastham, after 29 Aug. 1788, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:92), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. after int. pub. at Eastham, 12 Aug. 1758, **Eunice Mayo***, b. prob. at Eastham, ca. 1741, d. at Hardwick, MA., 1819, dau. of James Mayo and Elizabeth Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:209).

*(Simeon Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Simeon Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], Bennett Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Eunice Mayo[6], Elizabeth Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Knowles, Simon**, (A066759; S*W26764), b. at Readfield, ME., 3 June 1759 or 21 Sept. 1760, d. at Northport, ME., 26 March 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1781, **Lydia Fuller***, bpt. at Halifax, MA., 14 Dec. 1766, d. 31 March 1857, dau. of Consider Fuller and Lydia Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:79), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486).

**(Lydia Fuller[6], Consider Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lydia[6] Fuller, Consider[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Lydia Fuller[6], Consider Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Lydia Fuller[6], Consider Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*

**Knowlton, Benjamin,** (A066777), bpt at. Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton, MA.), 23 Nov. 1718, d. at Ipswich, MA., 2 April 1781, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Dutch, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:162); m. (1) at Ipswich, 28 Feb. 1738, Susanna Potter, and (2) at Ipswich, 22 April 1756, Abigail Dane.

*(Benjamin Knowlton[4], Susanna Dutch[3], Susanna[2] More, Richard[1] More)*

**Knowlton, Edmund,** (A066789; MSSR 9:382), bp. Ipswich, MA., 1747, d. Hamilton, MA., 24 Nov. 1827, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:178); m. at Ipswich, 7 Sept. 1774, Mary Austin.

*(Edmund Knowlton[5], Benjamin Knowlton[4], Susanna Dutch[3], Susanna[2] More, Richard[1] More)*

**Knowlton, Ephraim,** (A066790; MSSR 9:382), bpt. at Ipswich, MA., 26 June 1758, d. at Thomaston, ME., 13 May 1831, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:179); m. at Ipswich, 11 Sept. 1780, Molly/Mary Murphy, b. at Manchester, MA., 3 March 1754, bur. Salem, MA., 11 Sept. 1838, dau. of Thomas Murphy and Mary Belsher.
*(Ephraim Knowlton[5], Benjamin Knowlton[4], Susanna Dutch[3], Susanna[2] More, Richard[1] More)*

**Knowlton, Ezra,** (A066795; MSSR 9:383), bpt. at Ipswich, MA., 29 July 1739, d. at Ipswich, 24 Aug. 1814, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:175); m. at Ipswich, 11 Feb. 1762, Abigail Dodge.
*(Ezra Knowlton[5], Benjamin Knowlton[4], Susanna Dutch[3], Susanna[2] More, Richard[1] More)*

**Knowlton, Malachi,** (A066821; MSSR 9:386), b. at Ipswich, MA., 10 Jan. 1759, d. at Hamilton, MA., 13 Sept. 1830, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:180); m. (1) at Wenham, MA., 14 June 1781, Abigail Patch, b. 6 Sept. 1762, d. at Hamilton, 21/22 Aug. 1839.
*(Malachi Knowlton[5], Benjamin Knowlton[4], Susanna Dutch[3], Susanna[2] More, Richard[1] More)*

**Knowlton, Nehemiah,** (A066828; MSSR 9:387), bpt. at Ipswich, MA., 19 April 1745, d. at Rockport, MA., 13 Aug. 1834, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:177); m. (1) at Ipswich, 14 Nov. 1769, Elizabeth Potter, m. (2) at Ipswich, 11 Oct. 1771, Susannah Fellows, and m. [3] at Ipswich, 22 Nov. 1774, Martha Tilton.
*(Nehemiah Knowlton[5], Benjamin Knowlton[4], Susanna Dutch[3], Susanna[2] More, Richard[1] More)*

**Knowlton, Robert**, (S*96845), b. at Ashford, CT., 6 Feb. 1747/8, d. in Ohio ca. 1832, son of Daniel Knowlton and Zerviah Watkins; m. at Rochester, MA., 17 May 1777, **Rachel Perry***, b. at Rochester, 29 Sept. 1752, d. in VT. before 1781, dau. of Ichabod Perry and Sarah Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:10).
**(Rachel Perry[7], Ichabod Perry[6], Ezra Perry[5], Rebecca Freeman[4], Rebecca Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Ladd, William**, (A067785; P-232221), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 16 Oct. 1737, d. at Alexandria, VA., 4 Dec. 1800, d. at Alexandria, 30 Oct. 1809, son of Joseph Ladd and Lydia Gray, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:247); m. at Newport, R.I., 22 Dec. 1761, Sarah Gardner, b. at Kingston, R.I., 1739, d. at Alexandria, VA., 30 Oct. 1807, dau. of Benoni Gardner and Sarah Rogers.
**(Lydia Gray, Deborah Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Lamb, Gad**, (A068001), b. at Springfield, MA., 20 Nov. 1744, d. at Lambs Creek, PA., 5 April 1824, son of Daniel Lamb and Martha Ashley; m. (1) Penelope Leonard, m. (2) at Windham, CT., 7 Jan. 1779, **Jerusha Ripley***, b. at Windham, 28 May 1756, d. at Mansfield, PA., 29 May 1838, dau. of Ebenezer Ripley and Mehitable Burbank, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:303).
**(Jerusha Ripley[6], Ebenezer Ripley[5], Joshua Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Lamb, John,** (*W15013), b. at Framington, MA., 3 June 1756, d. at Phillipston, MA., 9 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Lamb and Sarah Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:135); m. at Framington, 16 March 1779, Susannah Haven, b. at Framington, 8 Aug. 1757, d. at Phillipston, 8 June 1850, dau. of Benjamin Haven and Ruth Gleason.
*(John Lamb[7], Sarah Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5], Anna Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(John Atwood[7], Sarah Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Lamb, Samuel**, (S*22177), bpt. at Framingham, MA., 10 March 1721/2, d. at Framington, 25 March 1783, son of Samuel Lamb and Hester Joslin; m. at Hopkington, MA., 17 Dec. 1747 or Jan. 1748, **Sarah Atwood***, b. at Eastham, MA., 8 May 1729, d. at Framington [1808], dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:55, 135).
**(Sarah Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Lamkin, Joshua**, (A068267), b. at Eastham, MA. ca. 1721, d. at Brunswick Springs, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Lamkin and Deborah Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:407); m. in CT., 1742, Hannah Robinson, b. at Coventry, CT., 1726, d. at Stratford, N.H, 1836, bur. Burnside Cem. with husband. (see Find a Grave Memorial #130633712)

*(Joshua Lamkin[6], Deborah Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins*)

**Lampson, Jonas,** (MSSR 9:453-4), b. at Concord, MA., 7 Dec. 1733, d. 20 Nov. 1777, son of Jonathan Lampson and Elinor Blood?, m. after int. at Warren, MA., 6 Sept. 1755, **Mary Luce*,** b. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 Aug. 1736, dau. of Ebenezer Luce and Sarah Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:153). His son Jonas was killed 15 Dec. 1777, ae 16, one month after his father.

***(Mary Luce[5], Sarah[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)***

**Landers, Joseph**, (A068436), b. at Rochester, MA., 8 Aug. 1723, d. at Sharon, CT., 31 Aug. 1801, son of Joseph Landers and Deborah Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:47); m. at Wareham, MA., 4 Nov. 1742, Sarah Lovell, b. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Oct. 1719, d. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1800.

*(Joseph Landers[4], Deborah[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Landers, Seth,** (A068439), b. at Sharon, CT., 19 Nov. 1756, d. at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1788, son of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:176); m. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1775, Martha Hollister.

*(Seth Landers[5], Joseph Landers[4], Deborah[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Lane, Ephraim III**, (A068593; MSSR 9:473), b. at Norton, MA., 9 July 1739, d. at Norton, 9 April 1826, son of Ephraim Lane and Mehitable Stone; m. at Norton, 9 Feb. 1764, **Elizabeth Copeland***, dau. of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:232).

**(Elizabeth Copeland[5], Benjamin Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Lane, Thomas**, (N.H. Fams. 1:178), b. at Killingworth, CT., 1 March 1757, d. 1830, son of Robert Lane and Mary Thatcher; m. at Newport, N.H., 18 Aug. 1784, **Rachel White***, b. at Richmond, N.H., 27 May 1764, d. ca. 1835, dau. of Enoch White and Lydia Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:102).

**(Rachel White[6], Lydia Sprague[5], Richard Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Latham, Benoni,** (A066925), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 13 Sept. 1759, d. at Smithfield, 25 June 1826, son of Robert Latham and Lydia (__) Patt, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:98); m. at Smithfield, 13 Oct. 1785, Sarah Appleby.

*(Benoni Latham[6], Robert Latham[5], Joseph Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Latham, Eliab,** (A066927; MSSR 9:533), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 14 May 1764, d. at Gray, ME., 27 March 1818, son of Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103); m. at Bridgewater, 2 Sept. 1787, **Lucy Latham***, dau. of Nehemiah Latham and Lucy Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Eliab Latham[7], Woodward Latham[6], Charles Latham[5], Chilton Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Lucy Latham[7], Nehemiah Latham[6], Arthur Latham[5], Chilton Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Lucy Latham[7], Lucy Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lucy Latham[7], Lucy Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lucy[6] Latham, Lucy Harris[5], Mehitable Rickard[4], Rebecca[3] Snow, Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Latham, James,** (A066930; MSSR 9:537), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 7 Sept. 1748, d. at Pelham, N.H., ca. 1799, son of Joseph Latham Jr. and Mary Prior/Pryor, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1769, Esther Baker.

*(James Latham[7], Joseph Latham, Jr[6], Joseph Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Latham, James Sr.,** (A066931), b. at Beaufort, N.C., 14 Feb. 1736, d. at Beaufort, 10 Nov 1785, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Pitt Co., N.C., about 1761, Agnes Hardin.

*(James Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Latham, Joseph Jr.,** (A066936; MSSR 9:537), b. at Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1719, d. at Belchertown, MA., 2 April 1798, son of Joseph Latham and Sarah Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1769, Mary Prior/Pryor.

*(Joseph Latham, Jr[6], Joseph Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Latham, Levi,** (A114356; MSSR 9:537), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 Sept. 1757, d. at Windsor, MA., 6 March 1816, son of Nathaniel Latham and Mercy Leach, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 1775, Eliza Hogue, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, 30 July 1782, **Hannah Alden***, dau. of Eleazer Alden and Sarah Whitcomb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins.

*(Levi Latham[7], Nathaniel Latham[6], Joseph Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Hannah[6] Alden, Eleazer[5] Alden, Eleazer[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Latham, Nehemiah,** (A066937; MSSR 9:537), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Nov. 1733, d. at East Bridgewater, 21 Nov. 1807, son of Arthur Latham and Alice Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:104); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1757, **Lucy Harris***, dau. of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:256), James Chilton, Francis Cooke (MF 12:396), and and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) 1801, Hannah Pratt.

*(Nehemiah Latham [6], Arthur Latham[5], Chilton Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Lucy Harris[7], Arthur Harris[6], Isaac Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Lucy Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lucy Harris[6], Arthur Harris[5], Jane[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lucy Harris[5], Mehitable Rickard[4], Rebecca[3] Snow, Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Latham, Phineas,** (A066938), b. at Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1720, d. at Hyde Co., N.C., Sept. 1781, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. (1) at Bath, N.C., 1750, Mary Latham, m. (2) at Bath, ca. 1755, Rebecca Stubbs, and m. (3) at Bath, 23 Feb. 1766, Ann Catherine Barrow.

*(Phineas Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Latham, Rotheus,** (A066939), bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 1 May 1726, d. at Beaufort, N.C., 10 May 1784, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Beaufort, 1741, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan.

*(Rotheus Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Latham, Woodward,** (A066943; MSSR 9:539), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1729, d. at Bridgewater, 13 Dec. 1802, son of Charles Latham and Susannah Woodward, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103); m. at Bridgewater, 13 June 1763, Rebecca Dean.

*(Woodward Latham[6], Charles Latham[5], Chilton Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*See also Lothrop*

**Lathrop, Samuel**, (A071704), b at Norwich, CT., 30 Nov. 1730, d. at Wells, VT., 14 June 1801, son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Bishop; m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1763, **Sarah Oakman***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Oct. 1741, d. at Wells, in 1825, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:148), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

**(Sarah Oakman[5], Edward[4] Doty, Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Sarah Oakman[6], Sarah Doggett[5], Bethiah Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Lathrop, Seth,** (A071708), b. at Easton, MA., 7 July 1729, d. at Enfield, MA., 21 Nov. 1815, son of Mark Lathrop and Hannah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:135); m. (1) at

Bridgewater, 11 Sept. 1755, Martha Conant, dau. of Thomas Conant and Martha Ames; m. (2) at Easton, 30 May 1762, **Martha Kinsley/Kingsley***, dau. of Benjamin Kinsley and Priscilla Manley, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:276); m. (3) Hannah Smith.

*(Seth Lathrop[5], Hannah[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Martha Kinsley/Kingsley[6], Benjamin Kinsley[5], Mary Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Latimer, Charles**, (A134395), b. at New London, CT., 30 Jan. 1759, d. at Sumner Co., TN., 14 March 1827, son of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:239); m. Mary C. Peck.

*(Charles Latimer[7], Jonathan Latimer[6], Borradell Denison[5], Mary Wetherell[4], Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Latimer, Jonathan**, (A066960), b. at New London, CT., 27 May 1724, d. at Sumner Co., TN., 13 Oct. 1806, son of Jonathan Latimer and Borradell Denison, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:239); m. Lucretia Griswold.

*(Jonathan Latimer[6], Borradell Denison[5], Mary Wetherell[4], Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Latimer, Jonathan, Jr.,** (A134186), b. at New London, CT., 12 April 1753, d. at Sumner Co., TN., after 2 – 1846, son of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:239); m. Elizabeth Chapell.

*(Jonathan Latimer[7], Jonathan Latimer[6], Borradell Denison[5], Mary Wetherell[4], Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Latimer, Robert***,* (A205177), b. at New London, CT., 2 Nov. 1760, d. at Sumner Co., TN., 26 June 1811, son of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:239); m. Lucinda Atwell.

*(Robert Latimer[7], Jonathan Latimer[6], Borradell Denison[5], Mary Wetherell[4], Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Law, Consider**, (A067036; SAR P-233745; *N.Y. in the Rev*. 15:413; GSMD app.), b. at CT., 1756, bpt. at Lebanon, CT., 6 Jan. 1760, d. at Westmoreland, N.Y., 4 Aug. 1820, son of Samuel Law and Mary Langrell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:131); m. (1) Martha Allen; m. (2) at Wilton, CT., 1786, Sarah Grummon, b. 1767, d. at Bartlett, N.Y., 2 March/Nov. 1840, bur. Bartlett Cem. with husband, dau. of perh. David Grummon and Sarah Morse.

*(Consider Law[7], Mary Langrell[6], Mary Thomas[5], Mary Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Lawton, John**, (S*42818), b. at Warren, R.I., 3 or 8 Oct. 1759, d. 30 July 1838, son of William Lawton and Mary/Molly Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:264); m. after int. at Petersham, MA., 21 Oct. 1783, Mary Hooker, b. at Greenwich, R.I., Oct. 1767, d. 6 March 1830.

*(John Lawton[6], William Lawton[5], Sarah[4] Howland, Jabez[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Lawrence, Amos**, (S*40074), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 March 1765, d. 4 Oct. 1838, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (__), a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:326); m. (1) at Voluntown, CT., 5 Dec. 1784, Phoebe Babcock; m. (2) **Desire (Niles) Sabin***, b. prob. at Berlin, N.Y. abt. 1760, d. 5 April 1826, dau. of Nathaniel Niles ad Abigail Bentley, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #732).

*(David Lawrence[7], Daniel Lawrence[6], Elizabeth Welch[5], Mercy Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Desire Niles[6], Abigail Bentley[5], Ruth Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Lawrence, David**, *W26,196), b. at Providence, R.I., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Plainfield, CT., 19 Nov. 1837, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (__), a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:225); m. (1) at Providence, 4 Sept. 1783, Sarah Seavers, b. abt 1760, dau. of Richard Seavers and Hannah Everett; m. (2) at Voluntown, CT., prob. 21 April 1793, **Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson***, dau. of James Y. Wilkinson and Hester Ballard, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:231),

*(David Lawrence[7], Daniel Lawrence[6], Elizabeth Welch[5], Mercy Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson[8], Hester Ballard[7], Esther Lawrence[6], Elizabeth Welch[5], Mary Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Lawrence, Edward**, (A067129; S*W24,4810), b. prob. at Worcester, MA., 15 Oct. 1754, d. at Madrid, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1824, son of Samuel Lawrence and Hannah Tatman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:239); m. at Deerfield, MA., 3 March 1778, Elizabeth Thomas, b. poss. at Halifax, VT., 16 June 1760, d. at Waddington, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1849.

*(Edward Lawrence[7], Samuel Lawrence[6], Elizabeth Welch[5], Mercy Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Lawton, William**, (A067455), b. at Leicester MA., 9 April 1759, d. at Flushing, N.Y., 1799, son of Pliny Lawton and Lucretia Sargent [Lucretia m. (2) Rev. Benjamin Conklin], a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/ John Tlley (JHMF 3:330); m. Abigail Farrington.

*(William Lawton[7], Lucretia Sargent[6], Jonathan Sargent[5], Jonathan Sargent[4], Lydia Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(William Lawton[8], Lucretia Sargent[7], Jonathan Sargent[6], Jonathan Sargent[5], Lydia Chipman[4], Hope Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Leach, Abner,** (A067606), b. at Mendham, N.J., 4 May 1750, d. at Champion, Ohio, 9 Feb. 1846, son of Nokes Leach and Elizabeth Holloway, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. May 1770, Mary Hull.

*(Abner Leach[7], Nokes Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Abner Leach[7], Nokes Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Leach, Ichabod,** (A067646; MSSR 9:584), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 July 1735, d. at Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1807, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1770, **Penelope (Standish)* Cobb**, widow of Nathaniel Cobb, and dau. of Miles Standish and Mehitable Robbins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, Edward Doty (MF 11:2:159), and Myles Standish (MF 14:98).

*(Ichabod Leach[7], Sarah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Ichabod Leach[7], Sarah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Penelope Standish[5], Miles Standish[4], Miles Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Penelope[5] Standish, Miles[4] Standish, Miles[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Penelope Standish[5], Miles Standish[4], Experience Sherman[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Leach, Jedidiah,** (A067659; MSSR 9:585), b. at Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Bridgewater, 8 March 1813, son of Benjamin Leach and Hannah Keith, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Oct. 1765, Phoebe Keith.

*(Jedidiah Leach[7], Benjamin Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Jedidiah Leach[7], Benjamin Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Leach, Jonathan,** (A067839; MSSR 9:587), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1741, d. at Marathon, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1829, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Nov. 1763, Abigail Leach, and m. (2) 26 May 1784, Anne Williams.

*(Jonathan Leach[7], Sarah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Jonathan Leach[7], Sarah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Leach, Lemuel**, (A067856; S*231519), b. at Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1745, d. at Wendell, MA., 18 Sept. 1825, son of Stephen Leach and Lydia Flora, m. at Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1767, **Rebecca Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, 26 Jan. 1746, d. at Wendall, MA., 13 Dec. 1819, dau. of William Washburn and Rebecca Curtis, a desc . of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:246).

**(Rebecca Washburn[7], William Washburn[6], William Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Leach, Timothy**, (MSSR 9:647), b. at Beverly, MA., 6 Dec. 1737, d. after 1793, son of Major John Leach and Rachel Putnam; m. at Beverly, 5 Dec. 1775, **Mary Chipman***, b. at Beverly, 18 Jan. 1740, prob. d. there before 1791, dau. of Rev. John Chipman and Rebedah Hale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:392); m. (2) after int. at Danvers, MA., Lydia Gott.

**(Mary Chipman[5], John Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Leaming, Christopher, Jr.,** (A067993, P234337), b. at Cape May, N.J., 2 Oct. 1739, d. at Cape May, 2 Jan. 1788, son of Christopher Leaming, Sr., and Deborah Hand, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:555); m. at Cape May, 8 Aug. 1761, Sarah Spicer, b. at Cape May, 13 July 1738, d. at Cape May, 5 Sept. 1805, dau. of Jacob Spicer and Judith Hughes.

*(Christopher Leaming, Jr.[6], Christopher Leaming, Sr.[5], Hannah Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Leaming, Jonathan**, (A067998; P234338), b. at Cape May, N.J., 15 July 1738, d. at Cape May, 6 Nov. 1794; m. at Cape May, 3 March 1763, **Margaret Stites***, b. at Cape May, [-] May 1740, d. at Cape May, 22 Oct. 1764, dau. of Priscilla Leaming and John Stites, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:554).

**(Margaret Stites[6], Priscilla Leaming[5], Hannah Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Leaming, Persons/Parsons**, (A068003), b. at Cape May, N.J., 23 July 1756, 29 March 1807; m. at Cape May, N.J., 24 Oct. 1782, **Charlotte/Charlotta Eldredge***, b. at Cape May, 5 April 1765, d. at Cape May, 12 Dec. 1812, dau. of Aaron Eldredge and Elizabeth Stillwell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:552).

**(Charlotte Eldredge[7], Aaron Eldredge[6], Mercy Leaming[5], Hannah Whillden[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Leaming, Thomas III**, (A068004; P234340), b. at Cape May, N.J., 20 Aug. 1748, d. at Philadelphia, PA., 29 Oct. 1797, son of Thomas Leaming, Jr. and Elizabeth Leaming, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:555); m. at Philadelphia, PA., 19 Aug. 1779, Rebecca Fisher, b. 31 Oct. 1757, d. at Philadelphia, 19 Oct. 1833.

*(Thomas Leaming III[6], Thomas Leaming, Jr.[5], Hannah Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Leavens, Jacob**, (A068173), b. at Killingly, CT., 15 Oct. 1736, d. at Killingly, 4 Jan. 1787, son of Joseph Leavens and Alice (__); m. at Killingly, 16 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth Haskell, b. at Killingly, 1 July 1738, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth Russell , a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

*(Elizabeth Haskell[5], Squire Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**LeBaron, James**, (A068307), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Dec. 1726, d. at Middleboro, 3 Oct. 1780, son of James LeBaron and Martha Benson; m. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1746/7, **Hannah Turner***, b. at Middleboro, 30 June 1729, d. at Middleboro, 3 Aug. 1807, dau. of Japhet Turner and Elizabeth Morse, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:60; MF 11:3:219).

**(Hannah Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Hannah Turner[5], Japhet Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**LeBaron, James**, (A068308), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Nov. 1759, d. at Norway, ME., 9 June 1836, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. (1) at Middleboro, 23 March 1782, Elizabeth Washburn, d. in Hebron, ME.; m. (2) at Gray, ME., 2 April 1788, Jane Russell.

*(James LeBaron[6], Hannah Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(James LeBaron[6], Hannah Turner[5], Japhet Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**LeBaron, William**, (A068313; MSSR 9:401; S*40914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 April 1757, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 July 1827, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. at Middleboro, 10 April 1783, Urania/Lureany Bennett.

*(William LeBaron[6], Hannah Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(William LeBaron[6], Hannah Turner[5], Japhet Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Lee, Benjamin**, (A068465), b. at Barre, MA., 3 Jan. 1718, d. at Barre, 4/6 May 1796, son of Henry Lee and Rebecca Hayward; he m. (1) Hannah Morse; m. (2) Esther Baker; m. (3) at Barre, 28 July 1768

**Mehitable Jenkins***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 24 Feb. 1737, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:99).

**(Mehitable Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Lee, Eber**, (MSSR 9:630; A068524), b. at Barre, MA., 27 May 1746, d. at Sullivan, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1813, son of Benjamin Lee and Hannah Morse; m. at Barre, 11 Jan. 1770, **Bethia Jenkins***, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:112).

**(Bethia Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Lee, Gideon**. (A068544), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1745, d. at Leverett, MA., 11 March 1811, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1770, Lucy Ward.

*(Gideon Lee[6], Sarah Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Lee, Henry**, (MSSR 9:632), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1750, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1779, Cata or Katharine Robbins.

*(Henry Lee[6], Sarah Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Lee, John,** (A068638), b. at VA., 20 Sept. 1743; d. at Woodford Co., KY., before Feb. 1802, son of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:189), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138); m. (1) Laetitia Atwell, m. (2) at Orange Co., VA., 18 Dec. 1781, **Elizabeth Bell***, b. ca. 1763; d. at Woodford Co., Feb. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bell and Elizabeth Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187).

*(John Lee[5], Hancock Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(John Lee[6], Hancock Lee[5], Sarah Allerton[4], Isaac Allerton[3], Fear[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

***(Elizabeth Bell[6], Elizabeth Taylor[5], Elizabeth Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Lee, John**, (MSSR 9:634), b. prob. at Barre, MA., 24 Nov. 1746, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. (1) Elizabeth Cole; m. (2) Elizabeth or Betsey (__).

*(John Lee[6], Sarah Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Lee, Samuel**, (A068728), b. at Barre, MA., 8 March 1767, d. at Barre, 18 Oct. 1815, son of Samuel Lee and Beulah Child; m. at Barre, 5 July 1789, **Mehitable Lee***, b. at Barre, 30 April 1769, d. at Barre, 25 Aug. 1803, dau. of Benjamin Lee and Mehitable Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:100).

**(Mehitable Lee[6], Mehitable Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Leffingwell, Benajah**, (A06914), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Jan. 1738, d. at Norwich, 6 Sept. 1804, son of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christophers, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:94); m. at Norwich, 16 Aug. 1764, Lucy Backus, b. at Norwich, 17 April 1738, d. at Norwich, 10 May 1808, both bur. Norwich City Cem., foot stone only.

*(Benajah Leffingwell[6], Joanna Christophers[5], Grace Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Leonard, Amos,** (A069264; MSSR 9:602, 682), b. at Rutland, MA., 15 March 1748, d. at Solon, N.Y., 26 March 1825, son of Andrew Leonard and Dorothy Stevens, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Brookfield, MA., 17 Oct. 1788, Mercy (Sweatland) Green.

*(Amos Leonard[7], Andrew Leonard[6], Moses Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Archelaus**, (A069265) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Shutesbury, MA, 6 March 1813, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:221), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 28 Jan. 1763, Lydia Caswell.

*(Archelaus Leonard[5], Abigail Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Archelaus Leonard[6], Abigail Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Archelaus Leonard[8], Abigail Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Leonard, Archippus,** (A069266; MSSR 9:683), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Dec. 1758, d. at Rochester, MA., 13 Jan. 1834, son of Joseph Leonard and Ruth White, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:108) John Howland/John Tilley; m. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1780, **Asenath Cobb***, dau. of James Cobb and Susannah Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:85), Francis Cooke, John Howland/John Tilley, and George Soule (MF 3:152).

*(Archippus Leonard[8], Joseph Leonard[7], Fear Southworth[6], Nathaniel Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Archippus Leonard[7], Joseph Leonard[6], Fear Southworth[5], Jael Howland[4], Isaac Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Asenath Cobb[6], James Cobb[5], James Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Asenath Cobb[6], James Cobb[5], Thankful Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Asenath Cobb[6], Susannah Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Asenath Cobb[6], Susannah Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Asenath Cobb[6], Susannah Tinkham[5], Hannah Howland[4], Isaac Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Leonard, Caleb,** (A069271), b. at Elizabethtown, N.J., 1750, d. at West Pike Run Twp., PA., 17 July 1845, son of Caleb Leonard and Jemima Minthorn, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. at Mendham, N.J., 1773, Sarah Burt, m. (2) Jane (__).

*(Caleb Leonard[7], Caleb Leonard[6], Benjamin Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Daniel,** (A069273; MSSR 9:686), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 May 1754, d. at Sharon, VT., 12 July 1830, son of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Raynham, MA., 19 Nov. 1781, Phoebe Leonard.

*(Daniel Leonard[7], Nathan Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Ezra,** (A069284; *Hist. of Hardwick* 83, 88), b. at Marlboro, MA., 19 Sept. 1711, d. at Wilbraham, MA., 29 June 1798, son of Moses Leonard and Mercy Newton, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Hardwick, MA., 1 June 1737, Olive Smith.

*(Ezra Leonard[6], Moses Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, John,** (A069303; MSSR 9:694), b. at Southboro, MA., 23 Dec. 1746, d. at Grafton, VT., 18 Oct. 1821, son of Ezekiel Leonard and Joanna Hudson, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Westboro, MA., 28 April 1768, Ruth Bigelow.

*(John Leonard[7], Ezekiel Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Jonas,** (A069308; MSSR 9:694), b. at Rutland, MA., 19 Sept. 1745, d. at Warwick, MA., 19 May 1837, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Barre, MA., 22 Feb. 1770, Sarah Mason.

*(Jonas Leonard[7], Moses Leonard[6], Moses Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Joseph,** (A069311; MSSR 9:695), b. at Middleboro, MA., 44 Sept. 1752, d. at Middleboro, aft. 1784, son of Joseph Leonard and Ruth White, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:108), John Howland/ John Tilley; m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, Rebecca Lyon.

*(Joseph Leonard[8], Joseph Leonard[7], Fear Southworth[6], Nathaniel Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Joseph Leonard[6], Joseph Leonard[5], Fear Southworth[4], Jael[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Leonard, Lott,** (A069316; S*6291), b. at Morris Co., N.J., 5 Oct. 1754, d. at Homeville, PA., 7 Nov. 1847, son of William Leonard and Mary Lott, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. (1) at Westmoreland Co., PA., 2 Aug. 1779, Elizabeth Hoge, and m. (2) at Greene Co., PA., 13 May 1821, Francis Willis.

*(Lot Leonard[7], William Leonard[6], Benjamin Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Micah**, (A069318) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt 1740, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:220), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Taunton, MA., 25 Dec. 1766, Theodora Dean.

*(Micah Leonard[5], Abigail Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Micah Leonard[6], Abigail Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Micah Leonard[6], Abigail Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Leonard, Moses, Jr.,** (A069320), b. at Worcester, MA., 17 Jan. 1737, d. at Warwick, MA., 3 Feb. 1818, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Athol, MA., 17 May 1762, Rhoda Smith, and m. (2) at Barre, MA., 5 June 1792, Anne Emerson.

*(Moses Leonard, Jr[7], Moses Leonard[6], Moses Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Nathan,** (A069323; MSSR 9:698), b. at Hardwick, MA., 25 Sept. 1743, d. at Brutus, N.Y., 10 Oct. 1813, son of Ezra Leonard and Olive Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Hardwick, 26 Nov. 1766, Amittai Cutler.

*(Nathan Leonard[7], Ezra Leonard[6], Moses Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Nathaniel,** (A069325; MSSR 9:699), b. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Dec. 1751, d. at Buckfield, ME., 4 July 1833, son of Joseph Leonard and Ruth White, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:108), John Howland/John Tilley; m. at Rochester, MA., 26 Oct. 1790, Hope Bennett.

*(Nathaniel Leonard[8], Joseph Leonard[7], Fear Southworth[6], Nathaniel Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Nathaniel Leonard[7], Joseph Leonard[6], Fear Southworth[5], Jael Howland[4], Isaac Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Leonard, Noah,** (A069330; MSSR 9:700), b. at Barre, MA., 2 Nov. 1750, d. at Glover, VT., 10 Dec. 1848, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Barre, 27 May 1772, Bethiah Wetherell.

*(Noah Leonard[7], Moses Leonard[6], Moses Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Perez**, (A206049; MSSR 9:700-1), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, son of Henry Leonard ad Abiah Spooner; m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1771, **Elizabeth Eaton***, b. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 22:2:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:67).

**(Elizabeth Eaton[6], Barnabas Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Elizabeth[5] Eaton, Barnabas[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Elizabeth Eaton[5], Barnabas Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Leonard, Samuel,** (A069342; MSSR 9:704), b. at Rutland, MA., 12 Nov. 1740, d. at Canton, N.Y., 8 April 1841, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, Silence Ripley, m. (2) at Barre, 18 Aug. 1795, Rachael Tenney, and m. (3) at Barre, 3 May 1820, Abigail Ripley Robinson, prob. dau. of Noah Ripley and Lydia Kent, sister of Silence Ripley (the first wife) and widow of Samuel Robinson.

*(Samuel Leonard[7], Moses Leonard[6], Moses Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Samuel,** (A069343; MSSR 9:702), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 Aug. 1753, d. at Grafton, VT., 7 Dec. 1840, son of Samuel Leonard and Lydia Besse, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1777, Deborah Mitchell.

*(Samuel Leonard[7], Samuel Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Silas,** (A205354), b. at Morris Co., N.J., 1755, d. at Washington Co., PA., 17 July 1845, son of Caleb Leonard and Jemima Minthorn, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. Unknown.

*(Silas Leonard[7], Caleb Leonard[6], Benjamin Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Leonard, Solomon Jr.,** (A084490), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1733, d. at Pomfret, VT., 23 Oct. 1814, son of Solomon Leonard and Elizabeth Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:62, 82); m. at Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1756, **Joanna Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, 30 Jan. 1735, d. at Pomfret, 2 May 1807, dau. of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:245).

*(Solomon Leonard, Jr[6], Solomon Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Solomon Leonard, Jr[7], Elizabeth Perkins[6], Martha Haward[5], Susannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Joanna Washburn[7], Joseph Washburn[6], Josiah Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Leonard, Zadock**, (A134478) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 27 Oct. 1795, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 10 June 1766, **Deborah Keith***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1744, dau. of James Keith, and Lydia Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

*(Zadock Leonard[5], Abigail Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Zadock Leonard[6], Abigail Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Zadock Leonard[6], Abigail Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Deborah Keith[7], James Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Leonard, Zephaniah**, (A069360; MSSR 9:708), b. at Raynham, MA., 18 Jan. 1736/7, d.at Raynham or Dighton, 11 April 1814, son of Hon. Major Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah King; m. at Middleboro, MA., 29/30 Oct. 1765, **Abigail Alden***, a desc. Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:226).

*(Abigail[5] Alden, David[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Lewis, Archelaus**, (A069729), bpt. at Berwick, ME., 11 March 1753, d. at Westbrook, ME., 2 Jan. 1834, son of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, a desc. of Pilgrim John Doty (MF 11:3:146); m. (1) 21 March 1779, Rebecca Hubbard/Hobart, m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth Brown, b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Portland, 12 Sept. 1804, dau. of Rev. Thomas Brown and Deborah (__); m. (3) 10 Oct. 1807, Frances (McClinch) Angier, b. ca. 1774, d. at Stroudwater, ME., 5 Nov. 1815, dau. of John McClinch and Elizabeth (__).

*(Archelaus Lewis[5], John Lewis[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Lewis, Benajah**, (NEHGR 127:106; ?A069743), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 13 May 1734, poss. d. on prison ship "Jersey," son of Mercy Sabin, (his father is unidentified), a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:220) ; m. prob. at Providence, R.I., 7 May 1761, Martha Westcott, b. abt. 13 Sept. 1742, d. 22 Sept. 1772, dau. of Jabez Westcott and Martha Edwards.

*(Benajah Lewis[6], Mercy Sabin[5], Samuel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Lewis, Benjamin**, (MSSR 9:732; A069760), b. rec. at Truro, MA., 12 Sept. 1733, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 2 April 1816, son of Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:293), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:36); m. at Truro, 1 July 1763, Priscilla (Rich) Rich, b. at Truro, 10 Aug. 1734, d. at Wellfleet, 1 June 1807, widow of Obadiah Rich and dau. of Samuel Rich and Bethia Arey.

*(Benjamin Lewis[6], Elizabeth Rogers[5], Thomas Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Benjamin Lewis[6], Elizabeth[5] Rogers, Thomas[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Lewis, John**, (A070012), b. at Killingworth, CT., 27 July 1760, d. at Lewisboro, N.Y., 1808, son of John Lewis and Mary Brooker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:362); m. 22 Nov. 1784, Margaret Hayes.

*(John Lewis[6], Mary Brooker[5], Sarah Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden John[1] Alden)*

**Lewis, John**, (A070023), b. at Richmond, R.I., 10 Nov. 1746, d. at Coventry/Exeter, R.I., 13 April 1833, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, MA., 28 Sept. 1777, Amie Sheldon.

*(John Lewis[6], Sarah Barber[5], Samuel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Lewis, Jonathan**, (A070043), b. at Exeter, R.I., 15 Aug. 1752, d. at Exeter, before 6 June 1814, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, 12 Aug. 1779, Martha Bowdish.

*(Jonathan Lewis[6], Sarah Barber[5], Samuel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Lewis, Joseph**, (A070049), b. at Truro, MA., 16 Oct. 1735, d. at Sterling, MA., 27 Oct. 1815, son of Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:293) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:37); m. (1) at Eastham, MA. 22 Feb. 1770, **Hannah Cole***, b. at Eastham, 6 May 1750, d. at Truro, 5 May 1771, dau. of Jonathan Cole and Susanna (Atwood) Horton, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:78, 6:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (2) at Lancaster, MA., 14 Dec. 1773, Martha (Wright) Locke, b. at Lancaster 25 March 1748, d. at Lancaster 6 Dec. 1834, widow of James Locke, and dau. of Nathaniel Wright and Martha (__).

*(Joseph Lewis[6], Elizabeth Rogers[5], Thomas Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joseph Lewis[6], Elizabeth[5] Rogers, Thomas[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Hannah Cole[7], Jonathan Cole[6], Jonathan Cole[5], John Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Cole[7], Jonathan Cole[6], Jonathan Cole[5], Mary[4] Rogers, James[3] Rogers, Josseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Hannah Cole[8], Jonathan Cole[7], Jonathan Cole[6], Mary Rogers[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Lewis, Lathley**, (A095679), b. at Truro, MA., 23 July 1755, d. at Bucksport, ME., 26 April 1807, son of John Lewis and Margaret Lathley; m. at Wellfleet, MA., 3 Oct. 1776, **Thankful Atwood***, b. at Eastham, MA., 16 Oct. 1753, d. at Hancock, ME., 18 April 1807, dau. of William Atwood and Bathshua Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330). ?she m. (2) James Dean at Wellfleet, 8 April 1809.

**(Thankful Atwood[7], Bathshua Smith[6], Abigail Freeman[5], Nathaniel Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Thankful Atwood[7], Bathshua Smith[6], Samuel Smith[5], Samuel Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Lewis, Nathaniel**, (A070090; P-19556), b. at Guilford, CT., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Wells, VT., after 1810, son of Gershom Lewis and Mary Maltbie, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:249); m. Esther Tuttle.

*(Nathaniel Lewis[6], Gershom Lewis[5], Elizabeth Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Nathaniel Lewis[7] Gershom Lewis[6], Elizabeth Huckins[5], Hope Chipman[4], Hope Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Lillibridge, Edward**, (A070382), b. at Charlestown, R.I., 25 March 1732, d. at Richmond, 3 Feb. 1819, son of Thomas Lillibridge and Mary Woodmansee; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 6 Jan. 1766, **Thankful Tefft***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #748).

**(Thankful Tefft[5], Marcy Barber[4], Susanah West[3], Susanah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Lilly, Bethuel**, (A070360), b. at Ashfield, MA., ca. 1763, d. at Ashfield, 13 Oct. 1840, son of Jonathan Lilly and Sarah Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. at Ashfield, 25 March 1784, Hannah Smith.

*(Bethuel Lilly[6], Sarah Foster[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Lilly, Jonathan**, (A070372), b. at Coventry, CT., 20 April 1738, d. at Ashfield, MA., 10 Jan. 1828, son of Samuel Lilly and Elizabeth Bacon(?); m. at Stafford, CT., 23 April 1761, **Sarah Foster***, b. at Stafford, CT., 4 Jan. 1742, dau. of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:152).

**(Sarah Foster[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Lincoln, Josiah**, (A070440), b. at Eastham, MA., 16 July 1750, d. at Eastham, MA., 1790, son of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents who were first cousins (MF 6: 231, 258); m. 1 March 1777, Anna Walker.

*(Josiah Lincoln[6], Rebecca Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Josiah Lincoln[6], James Lincoln[5], Lydia Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins*

**Lincoln, Sylvester**, (A065461; W18900), b. at Taunton, MA., 15 May 1756, d. at Bethany, N.Y., 11 July 1818, son of Simeon Lincoln and Abigail (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:363); m. Desire Briggs, b. 6 Dec. 1760, d. at Mayville, N.Y., 22 June 1851 as 2nd wife of Darius Chipman.
*(Sylvester Lincoln[7], Simeon Lincoln[6], Deborah Tisdale[5], John Tisdale[4], Anna[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Linnell, Samuel,** (S*W5319), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Jan. 1762, d. at Standish, ME., 12 May 1837, son of Elisha Linnell and Martha Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers through maternal grandparents (MF 19:134); m. at Standish, 15 June 1782, Anna York, b. at Standish, 7 Aug. 1764, d. at Standish, 13 May 1821, dau. of John York and Sarah Strout.
*(Samuel Linnell[7], Martha Higgins[6], Samuel Higgins[5], Jonathan Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Samuel Linnell[7], Martha Higgins[6], Mehitable Phinney[5], Ebenezer Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Linnell, Thomas,** (A070692), b. at Eastham, MA., 1750-1817, son of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:105); m. **Priscilla Rogers***, dau. of Joshua Rogers and Elizabeth Cole, prob. b. at Harwich, MA., a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:113), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers. (MF 19:159)
*(Thomas Linnell[7], Mercy Mayo[6], Israel Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Priscilla[7] Rogers, Joshua[6] Rogers, Ebenezer[5] Rogers, John[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Priscilla Rogers[7], Joshua Rogers[6], Hannah Cooke[5], Richard Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**Priscilla Rogers[7], Elizabeth Cole[6], Rebecca Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Litchfield, James**, (A069765), b. at Scituate, MA., 12 Nov. 1734, d. at Scituate, 5 April 1812, son of Josiah Litchfield and Susannah Morey; m. at Hingham, MA., **Hannah Pratt***, b. at Hingham, 13 Aug. 1732, d. at Cohasset, MA., 8 April 1818, dau. of Jonathan Pratt and Hannah Whitcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:126).
**(Hannah Pratt[5], Jonathan Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Little, Gamaliel,** (A069838; *Conn. Men in Rev*., 443), b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Columbia, CT., before 6 Aug. 1800, son of John Little and Mary Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:80), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:289), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 20:3:289); m. at Hebron, CT., 16 Aug. 1765, Sarah Phelps.
*(Gamaliel Little[6], John Little[5], John Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Gamaliel Little[5], Mary[4]Samson, David[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Gamaliel Little[6], Mary Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Gamaliel Little[6], John Little[5], Constant Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Little, George**, (A069844), b. at Edenton, N.C., ca 1731, d. at Hertford Co., N.C., 28 Jan. 1800, son of William Little and Penelope Gale, a desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:2:184), m. at Granville Co., N.C., 1760, Mary Ann Person, dau. of William Person and Ann (__).
*(George Little[5], William Little[4], Isaac Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Little, George,** (A069840), b. at Marshfield, MA., 16 April 1754, d. at Marshfield, 22 July 1809, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. at Marshfield, 24 June 1779, Rachel Rogers.
*(George Little[6], Lemuel Little[5], John Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(George Little[6], Penelope Eames[5], Mary Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(George Little[6], Lemuel Little[5], Constant Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Little, Luther**, (A069918), b. at Marshfield, MA., 15 April 1756, d. at Marshfield, 22 March 1842, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. (1) Susannah (__); m. (2) after int. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1798, Hannah Lovell/Lovewell.
*(Luther Little[6], Lemuel Little[5], John Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Luther Little[6], Penelope Eames[5], Mary Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Luther Little[6], Lemuel Little[5], Constant Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Little, Nathaniel**, (A216482), b. at Marshfield, MA., 20 Aug. 1722, d. at Belpre Twp., Washington Co., Northwest Terr.(now Ohio), after 4 June 1800, son of Isaac Little and Mary Otis, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:180); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 25 July 1745, Lydia Barker, b. at Scituate, MA., 15 Aug. 1724, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 15 Aug. 1754, dau. of Isaac Barker and Elizabeth Slocum; m. (2) at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1755, Keziah (Wood) Adams, b. at Plymouth, 18 April 1721, living 3 April 1795, widow of Francis Adams and dau. of John Wood and Sarah Leavitt.

*(Nathaniel Little[5], Isaac Little[4], Isaac Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Little, Nathaniel**, (A069925; MSSR 9:871) b. at Plymouth, MA., 1759, d. at Newport, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1808 son of Nathaniel Little and Kezia (Wood) Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:181); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Oct. 1791, **Pamela Bradford***, b. 30 Nov. 1764, dau. of Paybodie Bradford and Welthea Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:200), William Bradford (MF 22:392), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), George Soule (MFIP #207), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6)

*(Nathaniel Little[6], Nathaniel Little[5], Isaac Little[4], Isaac Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Pamela Bradford[6], Paybodie Bradford[5], Gamaliel Bradford[4], Samuel Bradford[3], William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Pamela Bradford[7], Paybodie Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Pamela Bradford[7], Paybodie Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Pamela Bradford[7], Paybodie Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Pamela Bradford[7], Paybodie Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Pamela Bradford[7], Paybodie Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Ruth Pabodie[4], Elizabeth Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*
**(Pamela Bradford[7], Welthea Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Pamela Bradford[6], Welthea Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Locke, Jonathan**, ( ), b. at Falmouth, ME., 23 Jan. 1739/40, d. at Epsom, N.H., 27 May 1803, son of Nathaniel and his 2nd wife Mary Stubbs; m. **Sarah Dunbar***, b. at Hingham, MA., 14 March 1734, dau. of Peter Dunbar and Hannah Damon, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

**(Sarah Dunbar[6], Peter Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Loomis, Joseph**, (*Conn. Men in the Rev*. 15, 56), b. at Lebanon, CT., 29 April 1743, d. at Lebanon, 27 April 1811, son of Thomas Loomis and Susanna Clark; m. (1) at Lebanon, 5 May 1763, **Lydia Bosworth***, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:240); he m. (2) Ruth Bingham.

**(Lydia Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Loring, Braddock**, (A071621), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1760, d. at Boston, MA., March 1822, son of Perez Loring and Sarah Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:306); m. at Duxbury, 13 Aug. 1783, Mary/Polly Mather.

*(Braddock Loring[6], Perez Loring[5], Mary Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Braddock Loring[7], Perez Loring[6], Mary Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Loring, Daniel,** (A071623; MSSR 9:963), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8/19 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Braintree, MA., 27 July 1831, son of Benjamin Loring and Anna Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (16:3:312); m. at Braintree, 30 Aug. 1778, Mary Thayer, b. at Braintree, 29/30 March 1757, d. 8 April 1834, bur. Elm St. Cem. in Braintree, dau. of James Thayer and Esther Wales.

*(Daniel Loring[5], Anna[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Loring, Ignatius**, (MSSR 9:965), b. at Plympton, MA., 14 Aug. 1729, d. at Plympton, 9 Jan. 1803, son of Ignatius Loring and Sarah Shurtleff; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 Aug. 1750, **Bathsheba Bass***, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Nov. 1733, d. 21 Sept. 1807, dau. of Jonathan Bass and Susannah Byram, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:20).

**(Bathsheba Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Loring, Joshua**, (A071633), bpt. at Hingham, MA. March 1756, d. at Hingham, 8 Nov. 1810, son of Thomas Loring, Jr. and Bethiah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:536); m. at Hingham, 31 Dec. 1778, Lydia Fearing, b. at Hingham, 17 July 1755, d. at Hingham, 12 April 1837, dau. of Hawkes Fearing and Margaret Lincoln.

*(Joshua Loring[6], Bethiah Smith[5], Bethiah Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Loring, Levi,** (A071635; MSSR 9:970) b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1733, d. at Duxbury, 19 Feb. 1821, son of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:307); m. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1798, **Alathea (Soule) Hall***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #403)

*(Levi Loring[5], Mary Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John [1] Alden)*

**(Alathea[5] Soule, Abishai[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Loring, Perez**, (A071640), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Aug. 1729, d. at Duxbury, 22/23 Oct. 1827, son of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:305); m. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1758, Sarah Freeman.

*(Perez Loring[5], Mary Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Perez Loring[6], Mary Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Loring, Samuel**, (A071641; MSSR 9:973) b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1747, d. at Duxbury, 12/22 Oct. 1816, son of Benjamin Loring and Anna Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (16:3:311); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1777, Prudence Chapman.

*(Samuel Loring[5], Anna[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Loring, Thomas,** (A071649), b. at Hingham, MA., 22/25 Oct. 1757, d. at Boston, MA., 11 Oct. 1794, son of Thomas Loring and Bethiah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:356); m. at Hingham, 20 Aug. 1783, Lydia Lincoln, b. at Hingham, 30 Jan. 1762, d. at Freeport, ME., after 1850, dau. of John Lincoln and Lydia Jacob; she m. (2) Silas Holbrook.

*(Thomas Loring[6], Bethiah Smith[5], Bethiah Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Loring, William**, (A071652), b. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Oct. 1741, d. at Pembroke, 18 Oct. 1815, son of Nathaniel Loring and Priscilla Bailey; m. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1767, **Alethea Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:633).

*(Alethea Alden[4], Samuel[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Lount, Gabriel,** (GSMD app.), b. prob. at Bristol, Eng., d. at (Whitechurch, Twp.), York Co., On., 20 Sept. 1827, son of Gabriel Lount and Mary [Cooke]; m. ca. 1806, **Philadelphia Hughes***, b. prob. at Cape May, N.J., betw. 1768-71, d. in Canada, living 12 Sept. 1827, dau. of Ellis Hughes and Mary Whilldin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:559).

**(Philadelphia Hughes[7], Ellis Hughes[6], Mary Whilldin[5], Joseph Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Lothrop, David**, (headstone inscrip.), b. at Tolland, CT., 18 Oct. 1723, d. at Tolland 3 Oct. 1787, son of John Lothrop and Ann Thacher, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:132, "according to his headstone inscription he served in Capt. Grant's Company during the Rev. War"); m. at Tolland, 28 Jan. 1747/8, **Clarinda Delano***, b. at Tolland, 26 Dec. 1731, d. at Tolland, 15 Dec. 1804, dau. of Jabez Delano and Prudence Hibbard, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118).

*(David Lothrop,Ann Thacher, Lydia Gorham. Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**(Clarinda Delano, Jabez Delano Jonathan Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Lothrop, Ebenezer**, (A071677; SAR #28672), b. at Barnstable, MA., 15 May 1743, d. at Barnstable, 27 Jan. 1815, son of James Lothrop and Patience Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:288); m. at Barnstable, 1 June 1768, Elizabeth Davis, b. 25 March 1748, d. at Barnstable, 18 Dec. 1828.

*(Ebenezer Lothrop[6], Jamess Lothrop[5], Experience Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Lothrop, Isaac**, (A071687), b. 8 Feb. 1754, d. 11 March 1835, son of Barnabas Lothrop and Thankful Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:321; JHMF 3:429); m. (1) Betsey Scudder; m. as his 2nd wife **Mary/Polly Crocker***, b. 20 Dec. 1763, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Elizabeth Davis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:80).

*(Isaac Lothrop[8], Thankful Gorham[7], John Gorham[6], John Gorham[5], Prudence Crocker[4], Ann[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Isaac Lothrop[6], Barnabas Lothrop[5], Hannah Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary Crocker[6], Joseph Crocker[5], Lydia Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Lothrop, Josiah, Sr**., (A071699), b. at Bridgewatter, MA., 14 Feb. 1726, d. at Bridgewater, 15 May 1808, son of Edward Lothrop and Hannah Wade; m. at Scituate, MA., 21 June 1749, **Sarah Church***, b. at Scituate, 11 April 1730, d. at Bridgewater, 28 aug. 1815, dau. of Nathaniel Church and Jerusha Perry, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 18:2:284).

**(Sarah Church[6], Nathaniel Church[5], Nathaniel Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Lothrop, Josiah, Jr.**, (A071700; MSSR 9:542, 981), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Oct. 1759, bur. at Eaton, Quebec, CAN., 13 May 1847, ae 87, son of Josiah Lothrop and Sarah Church, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 18:2:284); m. at Bridgewater, Susannah Howard, b. at Bridgewater, 28 Sept. 1765, bur. with husband at Eaton, Quebec, 8 Dec. 1842, ae 77, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Howard and Phebe Ames.

*(Josiah Lothrop[7], Sarah Church[6], Nathaniel Church[5], Nathaniel Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Lothrop, Thomas**, (A071713), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Nov. 1738, d. at Cohasset, MA., 4 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Lothrop and Deborah Loring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:289); m. at Hingham, 17 Feb. 1760, Ruth Nichols, b. at Hingham, 25 June 1739, d. at Cohasset, 14 Jan. 1821.

*(Thomas Lothrop[6], Thomas Lothrop[5], Experience Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Loud, Caleb**, (A71752; MSSR 9:983), b. at Weymouth, MA., 18 April 1747, d. at Weymouth, 4 May 1782, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 26 March 1772, Susanna Bates, b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1752, [Find a grave lists she d. at Prattsville, N.Y. 14 July 1839, ae 86], dau. of Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower.

*(Caleb Loud[6], Onner/Honner Prince[5], Mary Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Loud, David**, (MSSR 9:985; A071753), b. at Weymouth, MA. 27 Sept. 1761, d. at Braintree, MA., 5 Dec. 1855, son of William Loud and Lucy Vining, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. after int. at Weymouth, 31 Jan. 1784, Sarah White, b. at Abington, 25 Feb. 1768, d. at Weymouth, 8 Dec. 1826, dau. of Jeremiah White and Sarah Thayer.

*(David Loud[7], William Loud, Sr.[6], Onner/Honner Prince[5], Mary[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Loud, Elliott**, (MSSR 9:985), b. at Weymouth, MA., 28 July 1743, d. at Weymouth 28 March 1813, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth after int. 15 Aug. 1767, Sarah Pratt, b. at Weymouth, 19 Dec. 1745, d. at Weymouth, 2 March 1829, prob. dau. of Joseph Pratt and Sarah Dyer.

*(Elliott Loud[6], Onner/Honner Prince[5], Mary Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Loud, Jacob, Sr**., (MSSR 9:984; A071757), b. at Weymouth, MA., 24 May 1723, d. at Weymouth, 15 Nov. 1779, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 3 July 1746, Mary Smith, b. at Weymouth, 6 Jan. 1726, d. at Weymouth, 5 Jan. 1797, dau. of John Smith and Hannah (__).

*(Jacob Loud, Sr.[6], Onner/Honner Prince[5], Mary[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Loud, Jacob, Jr**., (MSSR 9:983; A071758), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 March 1747, d. at Wiscasset, ME., 22 June 1820, son of Jacob Loud and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at

Weymouth, 17 May 1772, Lydia Joy, b. at Weymouth, 1 Oct. 1748, dau. of Nehemiah Joy and Miriam Turner.

*(Jacob Loud, Jr[7]., Jacob Loud, Sr.[6], Onner/Honner Prince[5], Mary[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Loud, William, Sr.,** (MSSR 9:985; A071762), b. at Weymouth, MA., 1 Feb. 1739, d. at Weymouth, 6 Aug. 1810, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth 4 June 1761, Lucy Vining, b. at Weymouth, 10 April 1741, d. at Weymouth, 11 Dec. 1831, prob. dau. of Benjamin Vining and Hannah Pratt.

*(William Loud, Sr.[6], Onner/Honner Prince[5], Mary[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Loud, William, Jr.**, (MSSR 9:985: A204328), b. at Weymouth, MA., 13 April 1764, d. at Weymouth, 28 May 1859, son of William Loud and Lucy Vining, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 28 April 1785, Hannah Porter, b. at Weymouth, 25 April 1759, d. at Weymouth, 19 June 1833, dau. of Mathew Porter and Sarah Pratt; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1837, Sarah C. Tenney.

*(William Loud, Jr.[7], William Loud, Sr.[6], Onner/Honner Prince[5], Mary[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Louden/Lowden, Michael,** ( ), b. at Duxbury, 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Sept. 1803, son of Richard Louden and Elizabeth Ford; m. at Duxbury, 25 Nov. 1760, **Eunice Prior***, b. at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1796, d. at Pembroke, 23 Feb. 1802, dau. of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #351).

**(Eunice Prior[5], Deborah Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Loveland, Malachi,** (A071912), b. at Glastonbury, CT., 7 May 1736, d. at Middlefield, MA., 13 Oct. 1799, son of Robert Loveland Jr. and Dinah Andrews; m. at Hebron, CT., 8 Aug. 1757, **Priscilla Norcott*,** b. at Eastham, CT., 14 Jan. 1739/40, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

**(Priscilla Norcott[6], Priscilla Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Priscilla Norcott[6], Priscilla Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Loveland, Thomas,** (A071916), b. at Hebron, CT., 30 Aug. 1726, d. at Marlborough, CT., 30 March 1811; m. (1) at Glastonbury, CT., 26 Nov. 1747, Mary White; m. (2) prob. at Middletown, CT., 3 May 1756, **Hannah Norcott***, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

**(Hannah Norcott[6], Priscilla Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Norcott[6], Priscilla Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Lovell, David** (A071924; S*31824), b. at Mansfield, MA., 8 Aug. 1752, d. at Mansfield, 24 Jan. 1840, son of Isaac Lovell and Judith Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:255); m. at Mansfield, 15 Nov. 1772, Kezia White.

(*David Lovell[6], Judith Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*

**Lovell, Isaac**, (MSSR 9:998), b. at Norton, MA. 17 June 1746, d. at Mansfield, MA., son of Isaac Lovell and Judith Dorman, brother of David Lovell above, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:255); m. at Mansfield, 17 Dec. 1772, Bathsheba Bassett, b. at Norton, MA., 9 June 1755, d. at Mansfield, 8 Oct. 1821, dau. of Gideon Bassett and Bathsheba Briggs.

(Isaac *Lovell[6], Judith Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*

**Lovell, Joseph**, (A071935), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Jan. 1716/7, d. at Middleboro, 11 Feb. 1796, son of John Lovell and Mary (__); m. at Plympton, 27 Dec*. 1750*, **Patience Barrows***, b. at Plympton, MA., 26 April 1724, d. at Middleboro, 7 March 1807, dau. of George Barrows and Desire Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:86).

**(Patience Barrows[4], Desire[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Lowell, Abner,** (A072075), b. at Falmouth, ME., 28 Feb. 1740, d. at Portland, ME., 20 Sept. 1828, son of Abner Lowell and Lydia Purddington; m. prob. at Falmouth, 1 Jan 1765, **Mercy Paine*,** b. at Eastham, ME., 2 Oct. 1743, dau. of Jonathan Paine and Marcy Doane, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:123), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:201).

**(Mercy Paine[6], Jonathan Paine[5], Joseph Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mercy Paine[6], Jonathan Paine[5], Patience Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Lucas, Bela,** (S*33019; A217185; MSSR 10:3), brother of Isaac, b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Feb. 1757, d. before 15 Oct. 1821, son of Benjamin Lucas and Lydia Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:190), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:448), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178); m. at Plympton, MA., 22 Feb. 1781, **Hannah Lucas***, b. at Plympton, 5 April 1750, dau. of John Lucas and Lydia Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:63, 202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:173).

*(Bela Lucas[6], Benjamin Lucas[5], Mehitable[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Bela Lucas[6], Lydia Crocker[5], Theophilus Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Bela Lucas[6], Benjamin Lucas[5], William Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Bela Lucas[7], Benjamin Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Bela Lucas[7], Benjamin Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Lucas[5], Lydia[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Hannah Lucas[6], John Lucas[5], Joseph Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Lucas, Barnabus, Jr**. (A203049; S*W20543), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1759, d. at Plymouth, MA., 4 May 1824, son of Barnabas Lucas and Joanna Pierce, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:175); m. at prob. Plympton, 17 Feb. 1783, Betty/Betsy Cole, b. at Plympton, ca. 1761, d. after Aug. 1838, dau. of Joseph Cole and Ruth Sampson.

*(Barnabas Lucas[6], Barnabas Lucas[5], Joseph Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Lucas, Benjamin**, (  ), b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 June 1731, d. at Plymouth, 8 Sept. 1818, son of William Lucas and Mehitable Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:190), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178); m. at Plympton, MA., 3 April 1755, **Lydia Crocker***, b. at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1731, d. at Plymouth, 19 Jan. 1824, dau. of Theophilus Crocker and Lydia Eddy, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Stephen Hopkins (Cooke 12:46), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:448), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178).

*(Benjamin Lucas[5], Mehitable[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Benjamin Lucas[5], William Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Benjamin Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benjamin Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lydia Crocker[5], Theophilus Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Lucas, Elnathan**, (A072197), b. at Plymouth, 1 March 1762, d. at Montville, ME., 27 Aug. 1826, son of Joseph Lucas and Mary Rickard (MF 11:1:189), a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:189), Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton (MF 9:135), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:177); m. at Plymouth, 18 June 1785, Lydia Cornish.

*(Elnathan Lucas[6], Joseph Lucas[5], Mehitable[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Elnathan Lucas[6], Joseph Lucas[5], William Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elnathan Lucas[7], Joseph Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Elnathan Lucas[7], Joseph Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elnathan Lucas[6], Mary Rickard[5], Giles Rickard[4], Rebecca[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Lucas, Isaac**, (A072201; S46391; MSSR 10:5), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1759, d. at East Finley Twp., PA., 8 April 1848, son of Benjamin Lucas and Lydia Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:190), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:448), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178); m. Janet Smith.

*(Isaac Lucas[6], Benjamin Lucas[5], Mehitable[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Isaac Lucas[6], Lydia Crocker[5], Theophilus Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Isaac Lucas[6], Benjamin Lucas[5], William Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Isaac Lucas[7], Benjamin Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Isaac Lucas[7], Benjamin Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Lucas, Joseph**, (A072220), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 June 1729, living 7 June 1810, son of William Lucas and Mehitable Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:189), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:177); m. at Kingston, MA., **Mary Rickard***, dau. of Giles Rickard and Mary Eddy, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:134).

*(Joseph Lucas[5], William Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Joseph Lucas[5], Mehitable[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Joseph Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Joseph Lucas[6], Mehitable Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Rickard[5], Giles Rickard[4], Rebecca[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Lucas, Joseph**, (A07219), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1742, d. at Carver, MA. 22 Oct. 1806, son of John Lucas and Lydia Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:200), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:173); m. at Plympton, 16 Nov. 1769, **Ruby Fuller***, b. at Plympton, 20 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Carver, 3 Nov. 1789, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Ann Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Peter Brown (MF 7:138), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:71), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46); m. (2) at Carver, 25 Nov. 1790, Sarah (Cobb) Doty (Delano #257).

*(Joseph Lucas[5], Lydia[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Joseph Lucas[6], Lydia Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Joseph Lucas[6], Lydia Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joseph Lucas[6], John Lucas[5], Joseph Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Ruby Fuller[7], Samuel Fuller[6], Benjamin Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Ruby Fuller[6], Ann Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Helkiah Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Ruby Fuller[7], Ann Tinkham[6], Ann Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Ruby Fuller[6], Samuel Fuller[5], Benjamin Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Ruby[6] Fuller, Samuel[5] Fuller, Benjamin[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Ludden, ASA**, (A072304), b. at Braintree, MA., 8 Feb. 1750, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 8 April 1825, son of Benjamin Ludden and Esther Capen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:303); m. (1) 27 Nov. 1782, Deliverance Paine; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1787, Mrs. Sally Moulton; m. (3) 4 Dec. 1796, Deliverance Rust.

*(Asa Ludden[6], Esther Capen[5], Ruth Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Ludden, Samuel,** (MSSR 10:21), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Sept. 1761, d. 1840, son of Hezekiah Ludden and Mehitable Thayer; m. at Braintree, 21 May 1783, **Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones***, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4 251).

** (Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones[5], Mary Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Ludington, Henry, (**A072312), b. at Branford, CT., 25 May 1739, d. at Ludingtonville, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1817; son of William Luddington and Mary Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:61); m. at Kent, N.Y., 12 May 1760, Abigail Ludington, b. at Fishkill, N.Y., 8 May 1745, d. at Ludingtonville, 3 Aug. 1825, dau. of Elisha Ludington.

*(Henry Ludington[7], Mary Knowles[6], Nathaniel Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Henry Ludington[6], Mary Knowles[5], Mary Hunt[4], Mary[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Lyon, Jedediah,** (A072770), b. at Roxbury, MA., 7 Sept. 1721; d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Feb. 1807, son of Samuel Lyon and Joanna Weld; m. at Middleboro, 24 Nov. 1743, **Mary Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 22 Dec. 1723, d. at Middleboro, 9 Feb. 1807, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:131), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

***(Mary Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Mary Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Macomber, Elijah**, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Oct. 1770, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:63), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:498); m. Eliza Swett, b. 28 Sept. 1783, d. at Durham, ME., 26 April 1853. Listed as lieut. in Rev. in Billington book but birth age makes it doubtful and is prob. his father Joseph Macomber.

*(Elijah Macomber[6], Thankful Canedy[5], Elizabeth Eaton[4], Samuel Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
*(Elijah Macomber[6], Thankful Canedy[5], Elizabeth[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Elijah Macomber[6], Thankful Canedy[5], Elizabeth Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Elijah Macomber[6], Joseph Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Macomber, George,** (A072963; MSSR 10:119), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 July 1740, d. at Shutesbury, MA., 21 July 1820, son of Nathaniel Macomber and Priscilla Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107) and Thomas Rogers; m. at Taunton, 27 Jan. 1767, Susannah Paul.

*(George Macomber[7], Priscilla Southworth[6], Ichabod Southworth[5], Desire Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(George Macomber[6], Nathaniel Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Macomber, Job,** (A072968; MSSR 10:120), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Nov. 1737, d. at Richmond, ME., ca. 1810, son of Nathaniel Macomber and Priscilla Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107) and Thomas Rogers; m. at Middleboro, 18 Feb. 1760, Abigail Pitts.

*(Job Macomber[7], Priscilla Southworth[6], Ichabod Southworth[5], Desire Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Job Macomber[6], Nathaniel Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Macomber, Joseph**, (A072972; MSSR 10:117), b. at Taunton, MA., 28 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1800, son of John Macomber and Elizabeth Williams, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Taunton, 16 March 1732, **Thankful Canedy***, b. at Taunton, ca. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1794, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:122), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62).

*(Joseph Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Thankful Canedy[5], Elizabeth Eaton[4], Samuel Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
**(Thankful Canedy[5], Elizabeth[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Thankful Canedy[5], Elizabeth Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Macomber, Joseph**, ( ), b. at Taunton, MA., 8 Sept. 1762, d. at Middleboro, MA., 3 July 1800, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1792, Alethea Robinson.

*(Joseph Macomber[6], Thankful Canedy[5], Elizabeth Eaton[4], Samuel Eaton[3], Martha[2] Billington, Francis[1] Billington)*
*(Joseph Macomber[6], Thankful Canedy[5], Elizabeth[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Joseph Macomber[6], Thankful Canedy[5], Elizabeth Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Joseph Macomber[6], Joseph Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Macomber, Josiah**, (MA officers 1748-1763 Wars), b. at Taunton, MA., 19 Feb. 1711, d. at Taunton, 8 or 18 Nov. 1801, son of John Macomber and Elizabeth Williams, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:483); m. at Berkley. MA., 29 Nov. 1736, Ruth Paul, b. 4 Feb. 1711, d. at Taunton, 19 Sept. 1791, dau. of Benjamin Paul and Ruth (__).

*(Josiah Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Macomber, Josiah**, (S*33044), b. at Berkley, MA., 1 March 1757, d. at Berkley 7 Oct. 1848, son of James Macomber and Rachel Drake, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:493); m. at Berkley 30 March 1784, after int. 14 Feb. 1784, Abigail Briggs, bpt. at Taunton, MA., 20 April 1763, d. at Addison, VT., 26 April 1785, ae 21, dau. of Joseph Briggs and poss. Thankful Pain[e].

*(Josiah Macomber[6], James Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Macomber, Michael**, (A072974), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 Jan. 1732/3, d. at Tiverton, R.I., after 1810, son of Benjamin Macomber and Rejoice Brownell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #615); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 10 July 1755, Mary Macomber; m. (2) at Tiverton, 9 Sept. 1773, Sarah Manchester.

*(Michael Macomber[5], Rejoice Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Madison, Ambrose,** (A073053), b. at Orange Co., VA., 27 Jan. 1755, d. at Orange Co., 3 Oct. 1793, son of James Madison and Eleanor Conway; m. at Fauquier Co., VA., (bond) 11 Nov. 1779, **Mary Willis Lee***, b. prob. at Fauquier Co., 9 Nov. 1757; d at Orange Co., 14 March 1798, dau. of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis; a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:191), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138).

***(Mary Willis Lee[5], Hancock Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Mary Willis Lee[6], Hancock Lee[5], Sarah Allerton[4], Isaac Allerton[3], Fear[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Magoun, Aaron**, (A073107), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 March 1744/5, d. at Pembroke, 14 April 1828, son of David Magoon and Rachel Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #320); m. at Scituate, MA., 21 Jan. 1768, **Mary Church***, b. at Scituate, 29 Nov. 1747, d. at Pembroke, 1 April 1817, dau. of Thomas Church and Mary Perry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:283).

*(Aaron Magoun[5], Rachel[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Mary Church[7], Thomas Church[6], Nathaniel Church[5], Nathaniel Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Mary Church[7], Mary Perry[6], Ruth Turner[5], Jonathan Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Magoun, James**, (A073108), b. at Pembroke, MA., 19 April 1742, d. at Plympton, 20 April 1823, son of David Magoon and Rachel Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #318); m. at Plympton, 19 March 1768, **Elizabeth Bradford***, b. at Plympton, 9 Aug. 1744, dau. of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:156), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59 and MF 18:3:162).

*(James Magoun[5], Rachel[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Elizabeth[6] Bradford, John[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**(Elizabeth Bradford[7], Elizabeth Holmes[6], Hannah Sylvester[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Elizabeth Bradford[6], John Bradford[5], Samuel Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Makepeace, William**, (A073204), b. at Norton, MA., 4 May 1738, d. at Norton, 31 Oct. 1822, son of William Makepeace and Experience Aldrich, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. (1) at Norton, 8 Sept. 1757, Anna Cobb; m. (2) Deborah Briggs; m. (3) 8 Dec. 1774, **Ruth Hunt*,** a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194).

*(William Makepeace[6], William Makepeace[5], Abigail Tisdale[4], Anna[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**(Ruth Hunt[6], Experience Paine[5], James Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Makepeace, William Jr**., (A073205), b. at Norton, MA., 19 July 1763, d. at Oxford, MA., 23 March 1855, son of William Makepeace and Anna Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. 1794, Mary Whiting.

*(William Makepeace[7], William Makepeace[6], William Makepeace[5], Abigail Tisdale[4], Anna[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Manley, Daniel, Jr.,** (A073383; MSSR 10:177), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1752, d. at Brockton, MA., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Manley, Sr. and Rebecca Manley, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at West Bridgewater, 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Howard.

*(Daniel Manley, Jr[7], Rebecca Manley[6], Hannah Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Manley, Thomas,** (A073398), b. at Easton, MA., 25 Oct. 1729, d. at Easton after 13 Dec. 1783, son of Thomas Manley and Elizabeth Hixson; m. at Stoughton, MA., 20 Dec. 1759 **Temperance Swift***, b. at Sandwich, MA., 1738, d. at Chittenden, VT., 17 March 1814, dau. of Job Swift and Sarah Blackwell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:103).

**(Temperance Swift[6], Job Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Manning, Phineas**, (A073537; MSSR 10:192; W19863), b. at Windham, CT., 7 Oct. 1756, d. at Goshen, CT., 22 Oct. 1832, son of Phineas Manning and Sarah Walbridge; m. at Conway, 1 March 1790, **Abigail Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:265).

**(Abigail[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Markham, Darius**, (A073786), b. at Enfield, CT., 17 March 1744/5, d. at Enfield, 3 Sept. 1793, son of Israel Markham and Ann Spencer; m. at Bellingham or Enfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1770, **Lucy Alden***, b. at Stafford, CT., 2 July 1749, d. at Long Meadow, CT., 3 Feb. 1837, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:271); she m. (2) at Enfield, 6 Dec. 1801 as his 3rd wife, Samuel Allen, who also served in Rev.

** (Lucy[5] Alden, Noah[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Marsh, Abijah**, (A074121), b. at Douglas, MA., 4 Feb. 1757, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 24 May 1844, son of Thomas Marsh and Hannah Fairbanks; m. **Bathsheba Snow***, b. at Dover, VT., 8 March 1765, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 14 June 1840, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

**(Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*
**(Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)*

**Martin, Philip**, (A074473), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Providence, R.I., 5 June 1821, son of Sylvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler; m. at Providence, 20 Dec. 1778, **Mary Grainger/Granger***, b. at Providence, 17 March 1756, d. at Providence, 11 Aug 1823, dau of Thomas Grainger/Granger and Elizabeth Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:448).

**(Mary Grainger/Granger[6], Elizabeth Gorham[5], Benjamin Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Marvin, Giles**, (A074658), b. at Lyme, CT., 23 Dec. 1751, d. at Alstead, N.H., 5 Nov. 1801, son of John Marvin and Sarah Brooker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:363); m. at Alstead, ca. 1774, Lucy Barron.

*(Giles Marvin[6], Sarah Brooker[5], Sarah Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Marvin, John**, (A074664), b. at Lyme, CT., 30 Jan. 1726/7, d. at Surry, N.H., 24 Dec. 1792, son of John Marvin and Mehitabel Champion; m. **Sarah Brooker***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF16:2:362).

**(Sarah Brooker[5], Sarah Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Mason, Daniel**, (MSSR 10:316; A074777), b. at Barre, MA., 6 April 1753, d. at Barre, 16 Jan. 1820, son of John Mason and Elizabeth Dunton; m. at Barre, 10 May 1781, **Tabitha Jenkins***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 31 March 1753, d. at Barre, 14 March 1822, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:117).

**(Tabitha Jenkins[6], Benjamin Jenkins[5], Lydia Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Mason, Elisha**, (825099; A074805; *W19862), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 Aug. 1756; d. at Cummington, MA., 6 Oct. 1827, son of Elihu Mason and Lois Ingalls, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:297); m. Sarah Horton, b. at Rehoboth, 4 May 1756, d. at Cumington, 22 Dec. 1850, dau. of Solomon Horton and wife Mary (__).

*(Elisha Mason[7], Elihu Mason[6], Deborah Boomer[5], Hannah Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Mason, Hezekiah**, (A074840), b. at Swansea, MA., 11 Aug. 1732, d. at Freetown, MA., 22 Jan. 1801, son of Hezekiah Mason and Rebecca Martin; m. at Bristol, R.I., 23 Nov. 1756**, Parnel Waste/West***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #672).

**(Parnel Waste/West[5], Thomas Waste/West[4], Richard Waste/West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Mason, Jonathan,** (A074913), b. at Dedham, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Craftsbury, VT., 19 July 1814, son of Jonathan Mason and Hepzibah Morse; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 6 Nov. 1760, **Mary Howard***, b. at Mansfield, CT., 2 March 1737, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146).

**(Mary Howard[5], Sarah[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Mather, Asaph**, (A07597), b. at Lyme, CT., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Schuyler, N.Y., son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Lay, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:123); m. Mary Austin, b. at Lyme, CT., 23 July 1751, d. at West Schulyer, N.Y., 29 Aug. 1808.

*(Asaph Mather[7], Timothy Mather[6], Sarah Noyes[5], Ruth Pickett[4], Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Mather, Moses**, (A075230), b. at Lyme, CT., 23 Feb. 1719, d. at Darien, CT., 21 Sept. 1806, son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Noyes, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:123); m. (1) at Stamford, CT., 10 Sept. 1746, Hannah Bell; m. (2) at Stamford, 1 Jan. 1756, Elizbeth Whiting; m. (3) at Stamford, 23 Aug. 1758, Rebecca Raymond.

*(Moses Mather[6], Sarah Noyes[5], Ruth Pickett[4], Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Maverick, Samuel**, (A075767), b. at Charleston, S.C., 3 Jan. 1742, d. at Providence, R.I., 3 Jan. 1784, son of Samuel Maverick and Katherine Coyer, taken prisoner by British; m. at Charleston, 5/10 March 1772, **Lydia Turpin***, b. ca. 1752, d. at Pendleton, S.C., 19 Jan. 1803, dau. of Joseph Turpin and Mary Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:52).

**(Lydia Turpin[6], Mary Brown[5], Isaac Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Mayo, John**, (A076249; MSSR 10:407), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1733, d. at Eastham, 26 Feb. 1816; m. (1) at Eastham, 25 Feb. 1760, **Lydia Cooke***, b. at Eastham, 2 April 1736, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Lydia Walker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403); m (2) at Eastham, 19 May 1778, Priscilla Walker.

**(Lydia Cooke[6], Caleb Cooke[5], Richard Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Mayo, Nathan**, (A076265), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 April 1736, d. at Harwich, ca. 1790, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (1) 17 March 1757, **Anna Freeman***, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:36), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:505); m. (2) 27 Oct. 1763, Hannah Atwood.

*(Nathan Mayo[7], Abigail Merrick[5], Benjamin Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Nathan Mayo[6], Joseph Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Anna Freeman[7], Thacher Freeman[6], Joseph Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Anna Freeman[6], Thacher Freeman[5], Lydia/Lydiah Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Mayo, Thomas**, (A076275), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 April 1725, d. at Newport, R.I., 11 Feb. 1778, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. at Harwich, 5 Oct. 1752, Elizabeth Wing, b. at Harwich, 28 Feb. 1729, d. at Brewster, MA., 11 Feb. 1826, dau. of Elnathan Wing and Hannah Allen.

*(Thomas Mayo[6], Joseph Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Thomas Mayo[6], Abgail Merrick[5], Benjamin Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Mayo, Thomas**, (A076270) b. at Harwich, MA., 28 Oct 1718, d. at Orleans, MA., 28 Jan. 1794, son of Samuel Mayo and Abigail Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:111) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 28 Feb. 1744/5, Hannah Atkins, b. 4 April 1726, d. 1756; m. (2) Sarah (__). [DAR requires proof of service – there is a question of age at time of Revolution.]

*(Thomas Mayo[6], Abigail Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Thomas Mayo[6], Samuel Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Mayo, Uriah**, (A076278), b. at Harwich, MA., 27 May 1749, d. at Orleans, MA., 12 July 1824, son of Thomas Mayo and Hannah (__), a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:111), and Stephen Hopkins

(MF 6:376); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 9 March 1771, **Mercy Sparrow***, b. at Eastham, MA., 25 April 1754, d. at Eastham, 6 May 1794, ae. 40, dau. of Isaac Sparrow and Rebecca Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:91, 124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. (2) Bethiah Howes, b. at Eastham, 1762, d. at Orleans, 3 Jan. 1809, dau. of Joseph Knowles and Elizabeth Pepper.

*(Uriah Mayo[7], Thomas Mayo[6], Samuel Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Uriah Mayo[7], Thomas Mayo[6], Abigail Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mercy Sparrow[7], Isaac Sparrow[6], Richard Sparrow[5], Richard Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Mercy Sparrow[7], Rebecca Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], Bennett Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Mercy Sparrow[8], Rebecca Knowles[7], Sarah Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], John Paine[5], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Maxham/Muxham, Ellis**, (A075811; *TAG* 58:48; MSSR 11:259), b. at Plympton, MA., 1756, d. Bristol. VT., after 1793, son of Edmund Maxham and Abigail Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF: 24:3:11); m. at Bristol, VT., 15 April 1780, Anna/Anne Raymond, d. after 1793.

*(Ellis Maxham[7], Edmund Maxham[6], Hannah Perry[6], Rebecca Freeman[4], Rebecca Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Maxham/Muxham**, **Jabez,** (*TAG* 58:45; A075815; MSSR 2:252), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1743 (as Moxim), d. at Carver, MA., 19 Oct. 1831, son of Edmund Maxham and Abigail Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:11); m. at Plympton, MA., 30 Oct. 1765, Anna Shurtleff, b. 19 Aug. 1745, d. at Carver, 28 Feb. 1810, dau. of William Shurtleff and Deborah Ransom.

*(Jabez, Maxham[7], Edmund Muxum[6], Hannah Perry[5], Rebecca Freeman[4], Rebecca Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Maxham/Muxham, John,** (*TAG* 57:216; MSSR 11:259), b. ca. 1724, d. prob. after ca. 1788/9, son of Samuel Muxon and Hannah Perry, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:12); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Sept. 1748, Silence Pratt.

*(John Muxham, Hannah Perry, Rebecca Freeman, Rebecca Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

**Maxham/Muxham, Nathan**, (A075616; *TAG* 57:216; MSSR 10:368), b. at Rochester, MA., 2 Oct. 1739, d. at Buckfield or Wayne, ME., 10 March 1805, son of Samuel Maxham and Elizabeth Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:108); m. at Wareham, MA., 15 Jan. 1761 or Feb. 1762, Martha Chubbuck, b. at Wareham, MA., 30 Nov. 1741, d. 1844, dau. of Benjamin Chubbuck and Ruth Besse.

*(Nathan Maxham[7], Samuel Muxham[6], Hannah Perry[5], Rebecca Freeman[4], Rebecca Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Nathan Maxham[7], Elizabeth Gibbs[6], Thomas Gibbs[5], Thomas Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Maxham/Muxham, Samuel,** (A075817; *TAG* 57:215; MSSR 10:369, 11:252-254), b. at Rochester, MA., 12 Sept. 1748, d. at Middleboro, MA., 6 Dec. 1820, son of Samuel Muxam and Elizabeth Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:108); m. at Middleboro, 17 May 1777, Margaret Lucas, b. 1756, d. at Middleboro, 1820.

*(Samuel Maxham[7], Samuel Muxam[6], Hannah Perry[5], Rebecca Freeman[4], Rebecca Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Samuel Maxham[6], Elizabeth Gibbs[5], Thomas Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Maxham/Muxham, Samuel**, ( ), b. before 21 Oct. 1707, d. before 16 July 1755, son of Samuel Muxam and Hannah Perry, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:11); m. after int. pub. at Rochester, 18 Sept. 1736, **Elizabeth Gibbs***, b. at Sandwich, 8 April 1717, d. at Wareham, 17 Sept. 1791, dau. of Thomas Gibbs and Joanna Swift, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:107).

*(Samuel Maxham[6], Hannah Perry[5], Rebecca Freeman[4], Rebecca Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Elizabeth Gibbs[5], Thomas Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**McFarlin, Elijah**, (*W23949; MSSR 10:486), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1751, d. at Fairfield, ME., 7 Nov. 1827, son of Elijah McFarlin and Laurana Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:547); m. at Plympton, 12 May 1774, Sarah Marshall, b. at PLympton, 16 Aug. 1751, d. at Waterville, ME., 14 Dec. 1840, dau. of Josiah Marshall and Sarah Churchill.

*(Elijah McFarlin[5], Laurana[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**McRoberts, John**, (A076486; *W4022), b. at Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland, 29 July 1759 (g.s.), d. at Orwell, VT., 4 April 1813, son of (__) and Polly (__), McRoberts; m. at Springfield, VT., 4 Jan. 1782, **Lucy Bradford***, b. at Kingston, MA., 2 Oct. 1762, d. at Pittsfield Twp. Ohio, 27 July 1845, dau. of Simeon Bradford and Phebe Whiton, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:527), William Brewster (MF 22:3:224), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:435).

**(Lucy[5] Bradford, Simeon[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**(Lucy Bradford[6], Simeon Bradford[5], Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Lucy Bradford[7], Phebe Whiton[6], Azariah Whiton[5], Bethiah Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**McShane, Edward**, (A076493), b. at Hunterdon, N.J., 9 Sept. 1751, d. at Harrison Co., KY., after 4 Oct. 1796, son of Francis McShane and Mary Slater; m. **Catherine Dunham***, dau. of Daniel Dunham and Elizabeth Martin, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133).

**(Catherine Dunham[7], Daniel Dunham[6], Edmund Dunham[5], Mary Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Meacham, Abraham**, (A076599), b. at Warren, MA., 24 June 1753, d. at Benson, VT., 24 Dec. 1822, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 15 Oct. 1778**, Lydia Standish***, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 April 1761, dau. of Thomas Standish and Sarah Williams, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164).

**(Lydia[5] Standish, Thomas[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Meacham, Isaac**, (A076606), b. at Weston, MA., 25 Dec. 1748, d. at Richland, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1828, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 20 Sept. 1776, **Lucy Standish***, b. at Norwich, CT., 4 Sept. 1758, dau. of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:163).

**(Lucy[5] Standish, Thomas[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Mead, Abner,** (A076624), b. at Greenwich, CT., 22 Feb. 1749/50; d. at Middletown, N.Y., 1 June 1810, son of Silas Mead and Sarah Mead; m. at Frederickston, N.Y. (now Carmel), 1769, **Mercy Hazen***, b. at Frederickston, 1747, d. 1769, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:153).

**(Mercy Hazen[7], Sarah Hamlin[6], Eleazer Hamlin[5], Elizabeth Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Mead, Job,** (A076712), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 19 March 1735 (calc. from age at death), d. at Amenia, 23 April 1819, ae 84y 1m 4d, prob. son of Nathan Mead and Elizabeth Knapp; m. ca. 1758, **Marcy/Mercy King***, b. at Bolton, CT., 12 Sept. 1732, d. at Amenia, 28 Aug. 1812, dau. of Hezekiah King and Sarah Read, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:581).

**(Marcy/Mercy King[5], Sarah Reed[4], Esther Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Medbury, Benjamin**, (A077011), b. at Warwick, R.I., 31 March 1727, d. at Smithfield, R.I., 10 Jan. 1796, son of Nathaniel Medbury and Dorothy Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:38); m. (1) at Mendon, MA., 8 Dec. 1748, Elizabeth Darling, b. at Mendon, 11 April 1729, dau. of Benjamin Darling and Mehitable White; m. (2) Sarah Kimball, b. at Glocester, R.I., 20 July 1753, dau. of Nathaniel Kimball and Abigail Inman.

*(Benjamin Medbury[5], Dorothy Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia [2]Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Medbury, Benjamin**, (Pens. *W20252), b. prob. at Smithfield, R.I., 23 July 1759, d. at Gloucester, R.I., 18 May 1836, son of Benjamin Medbury and Elizabeth Darling, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:40); m. 21 Dec. 1780, Martha Harris, dau. of Abner Harris and Amy Colwell.

*(Benjamin Medbury[6], Benjamin Medbury[5], Dorothy Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia [2]Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Medbury, Hezekiah**, (with father), b. Dec. 1762, d. at Coventry, R.I., 17 May 1777 of smallpox, son of Isaac Medbury and Lydia Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:37).

*(Hezekiah Medbury[6], Isaac Medbury[5], Dorothy Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia [2]Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Medbury, Isaac**, (A077014), b. at Warwick, R.I., 13 Oct. 1724, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 11 Dec. 1797, son of Nathaniel Medbury and Dorothy Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:36); m. 22 March 1745, Lydia Sprague, dau. of Hezekiah Sprague and Sarah Smith.
*(Isaac Medbury[5], Dorothy Brown[4], James Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Medbury, John**, (A077019; MSSR 10:593-594), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 11 Aug. 1754, d. at Seekonk, MA., 2 Nov. 1825, son of John Medbury and Anna Camp; m. at Rehoboth, 5 Dec. 1779, **Abigail Viall***, b. at Rehoboth, 31 Dec. 1760, d. at Seekonk, 9 Dec. 1827, dau. of Samuel Viall and Ruth Stockbridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:129*).*
*(Abigail Viall[7], Ruth Allen[6], Ruth Stockbridge[5], Abigail Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Meech, Daniel**, (A077058), b. at Stonington, CT., 27 Jan. 1757, d. at Stonington, 11 Nov. 1821, son of Hezekiah Meech and Sybil Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:178); m. at Preston, CT., 13 April 1780, Zerviah Witter, dau. of William Witter and Elizabeth (Bishop) Lathrop.
*(Daniel Meech[7], Sybil[6] Brewster, John[5] Brewster, Daniel[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Mendall, Daniel**, (A077367), b. at Rochester, MA. 31 August 1751, d. at Rochester, after 1791, son of Samuel Mendall and Sarah Bourne, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:599); m. (1) at Rochester, 23 March 1769, **Hannah Mendall***, b. at Rochester, 5 Aug. 1746, dau. of Amos Mendall and Susanna Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:293); m. (2) at Rochester 9 March 1775, Thankful Hammond.
*(Daniel Mendall[6], Sarah Bourne[5], John Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Daniel Mendall[7], Sarah Bourne[6], Mercy Hinckley[5], Mary Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Hannah Mendall[6], Susanna Church[5], Charles Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Mendall, Samuel**, (MSSR 2:628), b. at Rochester, MA., 3 Nov. 1714, d. not known, son of John Mendall and Prudence Gibbs; m. prob. in Falmouth, MA., 2 April 1747, **Sarah Bourne***, b. at Falmouth, 4 April 1725, d. after 22 Feb. 1777, dau. of John Bourne and Mercy Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:598).
**(Sarah Bourne[5], John Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Sarah Bourne[6], Mercy Hinckley[5], Mary Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Merrick/Myrick, Bezaleel,** (A077736), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 July 1758, d. at Westport, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1841, son of Barnabas Merrick and Ellis Bangs, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390); m. at Barre, MA., 10 July 1778, Sarah Russell.
*(Bezaleel Merrick[6], Barnabas Merrick[5], Joshua Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Bezaleel Merrick[7], Barnabas Merrick[6], Lydia Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Merrick/Myrick, Constant**, (A077737), b. at Harwich, MA., ca. 1701, d. at Hardwick, MA., 17 March 1792, son of Nathaniel Merrrick and Alice Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:381); m. at Rochester, MA., 17 Feb. 1726/7, **Sarah Freeman***, b. 26 Jan. 1704, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:17).
*(Constant Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Freeman[6], John Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Merrick/Myrick, David**, (  ), b. at Harwich, MA., 11 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 8 May 1806, son of John Merrick and Frances Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Hannah (__).
*(David Merrick[6], John Merrick[5], Benjamin Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Merrick/Myrick, Isaac**, (A077745), b. at Harwich, MA., 17 March 1740, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 12 May 1812, son of John Myrick [sic] and Frances Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. **Sarah**

**Hazen***, b. at Carmel, (then Frederickstown) 1742, d. at Carmel, 23 April 1801, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:153).

*(Isaac Merrick[6], John Merrick[5], Benjamin Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Sarah Hazen[6], Sarah Hamlin[5], Eleazer Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Merrick/ Myrick, John**, (A077762; N.Y. Rev. 15:435), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 May 1760, d. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 20 July 1834, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:103); m. 18 March 1787, Lois Cook.

*(John Merrick[6], Seth Merrick[5], Joshua Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(John Merrick[7], Seth Merrick[6], Lydia Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Merrick/Myrick, Joshua**, (A077781), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 19 June 1833, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389); m. (1) Mary Eliza (__); m. (2) 27 Nov. 1775, **Jane (Higgins)* Stocking**, dau. of Theodore Higgins and Jane Brown, a desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:229-230, 389).

*(Joshua Merrick[7], Seth Merrick[6], Lydia Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Joshua Merrick[6], Seh Merrick[5], Joshua Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jane Higgins[6], Jane Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jane Higgins[7], Theodore Higgins[6], Hannah Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Merrick/Myrick, Samuel**, (A077791), bpt. at Brewster, MA., 9 Aug. 1761, d. at Brewster, 18 March 1828, son of Nathanial Myrick and Elizabeth Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:380), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 246); m. at Harwich, 6 April 1780, Abigail Crosby.

*(Samuel Myrick[6], Nathaniel Myrick[5], Benjamin Myrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Samuel Myrick[7], Elizabeth Snow6, Jabez Snow[5], Prence Snow4, Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Samuel Myrick[7], Elizabeth Snow[6], Elizabeth Lewis[5], Elizabeth Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Merrick/Myrick, William**, (A077802), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Oct. 1734, d. at Eastham, 12 June 1795, son of William Myrick and Elizabeth Osborn; m. (1) at Eastham, 25 March 1756, Phebe Smith; m. (2) at Eastham, 7 April 1767, **Hannah Paine*,** b. at Eastham, 15 Dec. 1738, dau. of Richard Paine and Phebe Myrick/Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197).

*(Hannah Paine[6], Richard Paine[5], Joseph Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Hannah Paine[6], Richard Paine[5], Patience Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Pathience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Merrihew/Merithew, Amos**, (A077817), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Nine Partners, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1794, son of Preserved Merrihew and Sarah Taber, a desc. of Pilgrim Francs Cooke (MF 12:536); m. at Dartmouth, 7 April 1762, **Elizabeth Spooner***, b. at Dartmouth, 28 Feb. 1737/8, dau. of Simpson Spooner and Sarah Jenney/Jenny, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72).

*(Amos Merrihew[6], Sarah Taber[5], Joseph Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Elizabeth Spooner[6], Sarah Jenney[5], Desire Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Merrill, Stephen**, (Pens. 41,003), b. ca. 1749, d. at Whitingham, VT. 1/9 Jan. 1838; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 7 Oct. 1792, **Rebecca Wood***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Sept. 1755, d. after 1820 census, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlour, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:78); m. (2), at Readsboro, VT., 8 July 1823, Betsey (__), d. at Whitingham, 13 Nov. 1830.

*(Rebecca Wood[6], Ephraim Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Metcalf, Daniel**, (A078408; *W3281), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 May 1759, son of Samuel Metcalf and **Mehitable Hammond***, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:172); m. Jedidah Lacey,

*(Daniel Metcalf[7], Mehitable Hammond[6], Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Metcalf, Ebenezer,** (*W17128; A207448), b. at Mansfield, CT., 26 Jan. 1749, d. at Mansfield, 5 Nov. 1829, son of Timothy Metcalf and Hannah Metcalf, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:221); m. at

Tolland Co., CT., 10 April 1783, Silence Morey, b. at Killingly, CT., 22 Aug. 1763, d. at Mansfield, 14 Sept. 1839, dau. of William Morey and Susannah Jewet[t].
*(Ebenezer Metcalf[6], Hannah Metcalf[5], Abiel Adams[4], Alice Bradford[3], William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Millbanks, Phillip**, (MSSR 10:729), b. 1739, d. at Lewiston, ME., 23 Feb. 1811; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 Jan. 1767, **Luce/Lucy Dyer***, bpt. at Scarborough, ME., 17 Sept. 1743, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:159).
**(Luce/Lucy Dyer[6], Thankful Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Miller, Jacob**, (A078981), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1745, d. prob. at Augusta, ME., after 19 May 1807, son of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes; m at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1771, **Deborah Soule***, b. at Middleboro, 27 May 1750. d. at Augusta, 20/28 Dec. 1803, dau. of James Soule and Deborah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP #389).
**(Deborah[5] Soule, James[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Deborah Soule[5], Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Deborah Soule[6], Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Miller, John**, (MSSR 10:762), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Nov. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 Dec. 1807, son of John Miller and Priscilla Bennett, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1: 243), Degory Priest (MF 8:171); m. at Middleboro, 6 Sept.1764, **Zilpha Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, 25 July 1737; d. at Middleboro, 26 Nov. 1818, dau. of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:89), Francis Cooke (MF 12:200), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:243).
*(John Miller[6], John Miller[5], Lydia Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(John Miller[5], Priscilla Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Zilpha Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Zilpha, Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Zilpha Tinkham[4], Hannah[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Miner, Andrew**, (A080154), b. at Lyme, CT., 26 May 1728, d. at Tolland, CT., before 10 March 1783, son of Clement Miner and Esther Lee; m. at Norwich, CT., 4 Nov. 1750, **Priscilla Bosworth***, b. at Killingly, CT., 9 April 1731, d. at Williston, VT., dau. of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:158).
**(Priscilla Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Miner, Benjamin**, (A08015; S *18981), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 June 1742, d. at Bridport, VT., 13 Jan. 1835, son of Clement Miner and Abigail Hempstead, m. at Stonington, 24 Dec. 1766, **Anna Champlin***, bpt. at Stonington, 25 Aug. 1745, d. at Bridport, 22 April 1820, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, a desc of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).
**(Anna Champlin[6], Joseph Champlin[5], Elizabeth Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Miner, Charles**, (S*W21808; A080158*; N. H. Fams*. 209, 210), b. at Lyme, CT., 28 Jan. 1763, d. at Lempster, N.H., 24 May 1840, son of Ebenezer Miner and Betsey Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:33); m. in CT., 4 March 1784, Rachel Anna Ames, b. 12 June 1765, d. at Walpole, MA., 30 Sept. 1858, dau. of Benajah Miner and Lucy Beckwith.
*(Charles Miner[7], Ebenezer/Edward Miner[6], Abigail Turner[5], Ezekial Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Miner, David**, (A080173), b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Oct. 1755, d. prob. at Columbia Co., N.Y., after 1840, son of Andrew Miner and Priscilla Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:158); m. Hattie Rogers.
*(David Miner[6], Priscilla Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Miner, Roswell**, (A080257), b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Sept. 1753, d. at Shelburne, VT., 15 Nov. 1809, son of Andrew Miner and Priscilla Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:158); m. at Hanover, N.H., 17 Oct. 1782, Zebina Colton.

*(Roswell Miner[6], Priscilla Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Mitchell, John**, (A080557), b. at Scituate, MA., 24 March 1739, d. at Marshfield, MA., 18 March 1830, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:199); m. at Pembroke, MA. 2 June 1763**, Rizpah Richards***, b. at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1740, d. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1832, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:5:123), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87).

*(John Mitchell[5], Lydia Hatch[4], Samuel Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Rizpah Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rizpah Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Prisclla Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rizpah Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Mitchell, John,** (A080561), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 30 June 1738, d. at Unity, ME., 3 Oct. 1830, son of Noah Mitchell and Hannah Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:48); m. at Falmouth, ME., 23 Oct. 1761, Mary (Vickery) Weston, bpt. at Truro, 5 Aug. 1739; d. at Unity, ME., 15 Feb. 1822.

*(John Mitchell[6], Noah Mitchell[5], Rebekah Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(John Mitchell[7], Noah Mitchell[6], Rebekah Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(John Mitchell[7], Hannah Mitchell[6], Bathshua Lumbart[5], Sarah Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Mitchell, Noah**, (A208272), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Sept. 1712, d. after 16 Dec. 1760, son of Jacob Mitchell and Rebecca Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after int. at Kingston, 13 Nov. 1733, **Hannah Mitchell***, b. at Kingston, 14 Feb. 1712/3, dau. of Joseph and Bathsheba (__) Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:48); m. (2) Hannah Low.

*(Noah Mitchell[5], Rebeckah Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Alllerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Noah Mitchell[6], Rebeckah Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Hannah Mitchell[6], Bathshua Lumbart[5], Sarah Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Mitchell, Samuel,** (A080667), b. at East Hadam, CT., ca. 1740, d. at East Haddam, 13 Jan. 1819, prob. son of John Mitchell and Rebecca Ackley; m. at East Haddam, 10 Nov. 1762, **Rebecca Cook***, bpt. at East Haddam, First Congregational Church, prob. d. at East Haddam, 8 Dec. 1824, dau. of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186).

**(Rebecca Cook[6], Mercy Paine[5], Bennett Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Rebecca Cook[6], Mercy Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Monroe/Munroe, Benjamin,** (A081075), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Dec. 1751/2, d. at Halifax, MA., 24 Sept. 1824, son of Henry Monroe and Hannah Josselyn; m. (1) Abigail Monroe, dau. of Shubael Monroe and Mary Josselyn; m. (2), Mary Washburn, dau. of Noah Washburn and Mercy Staples; m. (3) at Kingston, MA., 7 March 1805, **Abigail Fullerton***, b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1767, d. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Nov. 1836, dau. of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:574; Delano #427), William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:13).

**(Abigail Fullerton[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Joseph Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Fullerton[6], Rebecca Delano[5], Hannah Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Fullerton[7], Rebecca Delano[6], Hannah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Abigail Fullerton, Rebecca Delano[6], Hannah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Moody, Benjamin**, (MSSR 10:892), b. at Falmouth, ME., 1753, d. at Portland, ME., 8 May 1816, son of Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 3 Aug. 1786, **Sarah Richards***, b. ca. 1756, d. at

Portland, 15 Aug. 1815, dau. of Humphrey Richards and Sarah Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

**(Sarah Richards[6], Sarah Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Moody, Medad**, (A079165; MSSR 10:897), b. at Hadley, MA., 16 Oct. 1746, d. at Amherst, MA., 8 Jan. 1813, son of John Moody and Bridget Smith; m. at Amherst, 4 Dec. 1770, **Rebecca Lee***, b. prob. Amherst, 15 July 1752, dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

**(Rebecca Lee[6], Sarah Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Moore, David**, (A079342), b. at Richmnond, R.I., ca. 25 July 1752, d. at Preston, CT., 31 Oct. 1839, son of David Moore and Mary Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1771, (__) Mosher, m. (2) at Preston, 16 March 1782, Lydia Wheeler; m. (3) at Preston, 29 March 1808, Sally Prentice; m. (4) at Preston, 28 Dec. 1817, Keziah Ames.

*(David Moore[6], Mary Barber[5], Samuel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Moore, Judah**, (A079719; S*W6830), b. at Mansfield, CT., 18 July 1755, d. at Wilmington, VT., 17 March 1844, son of Judah Moore and Mary Swift, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:561) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:11, MF 18:3:101); m. (1) 24 May 1778, Mary McMaster, b. at Palmer, MA., 18 May 1755, d. at Wilmington, 22 Sept. 1810; m. (2) Dorothy Shaw (3), m. Beulah F. Gillett.

*(Judah Moore[6], Mary Swift[5], Lydia Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Judah Moore[7], Mary Swift[6], Zephaniah Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Judah Moore[7], Mary Swift[6], Lydia Chipman[5], Marcy Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Moore, Silas**, (A079920), b. at Richmond, R.I., 14 Nov. 1759, d. at Richmond, R.I., 5 May 1854, son of David Moore, and Mary Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700), m. at Richmond, R.I., 7 March 1780, Chloe Phillips.

*(Silas Moore[6], Mary Barber[5], Samuel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Morley, Demick/Demenick,Dimmock**, (A080694; S*13992), b at Glastonbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1750, d. at Smyrna, N.Y. 1 April 1834, son of John Morley and Sarah Green; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1774, **Ruth Weston***, b, at Pembroke, MA., 7 April 1755, d. at Smyrna, 7 Oct. 1825, dau. of Joshua Weston and Lucy Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #244).

**(Ruth Weston[6], Joshua Weston[5], Benjamin Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Morrell, David,** (A080739), b. at Berwick, ME., 14 Dec. 1740, d. 10 Oct. 1816, son of Peter Morrell; m. 31 Dec. 1766, **Sarah Lewis,*** bpt. at Berwick, ME., 17 Aug. 1746, d. in Maine, 1843, ae 98, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:144).

**(Sarah Lewis[5], John Lewis[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Morse, Gershom,** (A081634)**,** b. at Wareham, MA., 4 June 1754, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norwich, VT., 7 Oct. 1779, Thankful Seely.

*(Gershom Morse[5], Gershom Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Gershom Morse[6], Gershom Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke}*
*(Gershom Morse[6], Gershom Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morse, James**, (S*43039; A081384), b. at Canterbury, CT., 2 Sept. 1761, d. at Centerville, Allegany Co., N.Y., son of Francis Morse; m. at CT., _ July 1761, Lovisa/Lovice Brewster, b. at Canterbury, 22 June 1767, d. at Centerville, 21 July 1841, dau. of Amos Brewster and Jerusha Knight, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:179), bur. Prospect Hill Cem. Perry Center, Wyoming Co., N.Y.

**(Lovisa[6] Brewster, Amos[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Morse, Job**, ( ), b. at Wareham, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Norwich, VT., 10 April 1830, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Lydia (Swift) Wing, b. at Milton, MA., 14 Feb. 1754, dau. of Ebenezer Swift and widow of Freeman Wing.

*(Job Morse[5], Gershom Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Job Morse[6], Gershom Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke}*
*(Job Morse[6], Gershom Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morse, Joseph**, (A081459), b. at Hopkinton, MA., 15 Sept. 1738, d. at Stillwater, N.Y., 19 Sept. 1777, son of Seth Morse and Abigail Battle; m. at Hopkinton, 29 Nov. 1759, **Jemima Wheat***, bpt. at Ashford, CT., 28 July 1740, dau. of Solomon Wheat and Anna Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:334).

**(Jemima Wheat[5], Anna Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Morse, Joshua**, (A081474), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 March 1728, d. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1819, son of Edward Morse and Margaret White, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:210), and William White (MF 13:69); m. (1) at Rochester, 8 Sept. 1763, Mary Goodenow; m. (2) at Wareham, (int) 2 May 1779, Alice (Chubbick) Lothrop.

*(Joshua Morse[5], Edward Morse[4], Elizabeth Doty[3], John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Joshua Morse[6], Margaret[5] White, Malatiah[4] White, Samuel[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Morse, Samuel,** (A081569; MSSR 11:115), b. at Rochester, MA., 5 March 1749, d. at Sandwich, MA., 19 March 1807, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 3 Feb. 1776, Elizabeth Gibbs.

*(Samuel Morse[5], Newbury Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Samuel Morse[6], Newbury Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Samuel Morse[6], Newbury Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morse, Seth,** (A081586) b. at Wareham, MA., 7 April 1760, d. at Chelsea, VT., 1834, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Norwich, VT., 14 Aug. 1783, Ruth Goodrich, m. (2) at Norwich, VT., 24 Oct 1796, Elizabeth Young.

*(Seth Morse[5], Gershom Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Seth Morse[6], Gershom Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke}*
*(Seth Morse[6], Gershom Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morse, Simeon,** (A081590), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 Jan. 1751, d. at Rochester, 9 Nov. 1831, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:218), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 10 June 1773, Bethia Norris, b. at Wareham, 6 March 1753, dau. of John and Mary (__) Norris.

*(Simeon Morse[5], Newbury Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Simeon Morse[6], Newbury Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Simeon Morse[6], Newbury Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morse, Zebulon,** (A081641; MSSR 11:125) b. at Wareham, MA., 28 April 1741, d. at Waterville, ME., 7 June 1823, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:2157), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 28 April 1741, Mary Norris, bpt. at Wareham, 16 Jan. 1742/3, dau. of John and Mary (__) Norris.

*(Zebulon Morse[5], Newbury Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Zebulon Morse[6], Newbury Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Zebulon Morse[6], Newbury Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morton, Ambrose**, (A081733; MSSR 11:133), b. at Stoughton, MA., 24 July 1756, d. at Stoughton, 8 Jan. 1832, son of Seth Morton and his 2nd wife Abigail Paul, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:541); m. at Stoughton, 13 Dec. 1781, Sarah Tolman, b. at Stoughton, 17 July 1756, dau. of Johnson Tolman and Elizabeth Capen.

*(Ambrose Morton[6], Seth Morton[5], Deborah Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Morton, Eleazer,** (A081754), b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Feb. 1752, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 5 Jan. 1813, son of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510); m. at Sharon, CT., 18 Aug. 1777, **Lucy Doty*,** b. at Sharon, 27 Dec. 1751, d. at Westmoreland, N.Y., 29 Aug. 1838, dau. of Samuel Doty and Zreviah Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:183).

**(Lucy[5] Doty, Samuel[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Eleazer Morton[6], Deborah Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morton, Elisha**, (A081758), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 June 1754, d. at Rome, N.Y., 28 July 1829, son of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510); m. at Dutchess, N.Y., 1780, Elizabeth Sackett/Sackit, b. at New Milford, CT., 14 Oct. 1751, d. at Locke, 18 May 1829, ae 77, dau. of Ritchard Sackett/Sackit and Mary (__).

*(Elisha Morton[6], Deborah Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morton, Job**, (A081809), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 June 1760, d. at Carver, MA., 4 May 1840, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Carver, 5 Nov. 1789, Patience Crocker; m. (2) at Carver, 15 Sept. 1799, Mary Dunham.

*(Job Morton[6], Martha Morton[5], Thomas Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Job Morton[6], Silas Morton[5], Mary Rickard[4], Mary[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke))*

*(Job Morton[6], Silas Morton[5], Mary Rickard[4], Mary Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morton, Livy**, (A081863), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Feb. 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 July 1838, son of Ebenezer Morton and Sarah Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:282), and George Soule (MFIP #294); m. (1) at Winthrop, ME., 13 March 1788, Hannah Daily; m. (2) at Middleboro, 18 April 1808, **Catherine Richmond***, b. at Middleboro, 19 Feb. 1771, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1849, dau. of Stephen Richmond and Hannah Beals, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:455)

*(Livy Morton[6], Ebenezer Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Livy Morton[6], Sarah Cobb[5], James Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Livy Morton[6], Sarah Cobb[5], Thankful Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Catherine Richmond[7], Stephen Richmond[6], Stephen Richmond[5], John Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Morton, Nathaniel**, (A081871), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Nov. 1735, d. at Freetown, MA., 13 Nov. 1826, bur. Morton graveyard in Freetown, son of Ebenezer Morton and Mercy Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:512); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 13 Sept. 1757, **Lucy Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, 5 Dec. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 18 April 1766, 26th yr., dau. of Nathaniel Washburn and Mary Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:246), and Degory Priest (MF 8:84); m. (2) after int. at Bridgewater and Freetown, 4 April 1767, Rebecca Morton, b. at Freetown, 28 Sept. 1747, d. at Freetown, 28 May 1820, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Martha Tupper.

*(Nathaniel Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Lucy Washburn[6], Mary Pratt[5], Samuel Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**(Lucy Washburn[7], Nathaniel Washburn[6], John Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Morton, Oliver**, (A081874; S*W1913), b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1763, d. at Jones Co., GA., 19 Jan. 1848, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11: 1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at North Carolina, abt. 1788, Sarah Everette, m. (2) at Jones Co., GA., 28 Sept. 1831, Malinda (__) Lary.

*(Oliver Morton[6], Martha Morton[5], Thomas Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Oliver Morton[6], Silas Morton[5], Mary Rickard[4], Mary[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke))*
*(Oliver Morton[6], Silas Morton[5], Mary Rickard[4], Mary Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morton, Seth**, (A081892; MSSR 11:145), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1731/2, d. at Middleboro, 30 Jan. 1810, son of Ebenezer Morton and Mercy Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:510); m. (1) at Sandwich. MA., 10 Oct. 1751, Lydia Hall, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1732/3, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 July 1756, 24th yr., dau. of Elisa Hall and Mary Hawes; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 12 Sept. 1757, Hepzibah Packard, b. at Bridgewater 10 Aug. 1735, d. at Middleboro, 25 Nov. 1820, ae 88, dau. of Samuel Packard and Ann Leach.

*(Seth Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Morton, Silas**, (A081893), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1727, d. at Plymouth, 30 Oct. 1782, son of Timothy Morton and Mary Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116); m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1748, **Martha Morton***, dau. of Thomas Morton and Hanna Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Elizabeth Foster

*(Silas Morton[5], Mary Rickard[4], Mary[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Silas Morton[5], Mary Rickard[4], Mary Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Martha Morton[5], Thomas Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Morton, Silas**, (A081897), b. at Plymouth, MA., 10 July 1752, d. at Pembroke, MA., 25 March 1840, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. **Elizabeth Foster***, b. 19 July 1769, dau. of Robert Foster and Elizabeth Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:126), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:19).

*(Silas Morton[6], Silas Morton[5], Mary Rickard[4], Mary[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Silas Morton[6], Silas Morton[5], Mary Rickard[4], Mary Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Silas Morton[6], Martha Morton[5], Thomas Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Elizabeth Foster[7], Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett3, Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elizabeth Foster[7], Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elizabeth Foster[7], Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Dorothy Wadsworth[5], Mercy Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Morton, Thomas**, (MSSR 1:148), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 Jan. 1757, d. at Plymouth, 15 Oct. 1833, son of Thomas Morton and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122); m. at Plymouth, (int) 9 June 1781, **Sarah Bartlett***, b. 14 Aug. 1759, d. at Plymouth, 22 May 1841, ae 81y 9m., dau. of John Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:255), William Brewster (MF 24:3:151), Francis Cooke (MF12:465), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:13, 14).

*(Thomas Morton[6], Mary Morton[5], Nathaniel Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Sarah Bartlett[6], John Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Sarah Bartlett[7], John Bartlett[6], Samuel Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Sarah Bartlett[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Sarah Bartlett[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Sarah Morton[4], Martha[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Sarah Bartlett[7], John Bartlett[6], Samuel Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Sarah Bartlett, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Robert Joseph, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Morton, Thomas**, (MSSR 1:148; Plymouth Town Recs. 3:410), b. 26 Dec. 1748, d. 4 Sept. 1824, ae 75y, bur. Chiltonville Cem., son of Josiah Morton and Experience Ellis; m. after (int.) at Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1775, **Ruth Warren***, b. at Plymouth, 20 Aug. 1749, living 16 Oct. 1826, d. 23 July 1838, bur. Chiltonville Cem., dau. of Nathaniel Warren and Sarah Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:198)

*(Ruth[5] Warren, Nathaniel[4] Warren, Benjamin[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Morton, Zephaniah**, (A081923; MSSR 11:149), b. 12 March 1748/9, d. prob. at New Vineyard, ME., son of Zephaniah Morton and Jerusha Dunham, he m. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1773**, Rebecca Pierce***, b.

at Plymouth, 11 Nov. 1753, d. prob. at New Vineyard, dau. of Joseph Pierce and Rebecca Eames, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:153), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:468).

**(Rebecca Pierce[6], Joseph Pierce[5], Elizabeth Ring[4], Hannah Sherman[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Rebecca Pierce[6], Joseph Pierce[5], Elizabeth Ring[4], William Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Moseley, Nathaniel**, (A081994), b. at Stoughton, MA., 22 Dec. 1743, d. at Windham, CT., 7 March 1788, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. at Windham, 29 Sept. 1768, Rosanna Alworth.

*(Nathaniel Moseley[6], Sarah Capen[5], Ruth Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Moseley, Uriel**, (A082031), b. at Windham, CT., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 22 Feb. 1826, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:302); m. at Hampton, 15 Sept. 1785, Sarah "Sally" Hammond.

*(Uriell Moseley[6], Sarah Capen[5], Ruth Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Mosher, Aaron**, (S*185121), b. at Richmond, R.I., 2 Jan. 1757, d. at Rochester, VT., 9 Sept. 1835, son of Nicholas Mosher and Elizabeth Crandall, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #599); m. ca. 1782, Mary Kimball, b. at Windham, CT., 10 Nov. 1752, d. 19 Aug. 1837, bur. Southville cemetery in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., dau. of Richard Kimball and Abigail Huntington.

*(Aaron Mosher[6], Nicholas Mosher[5], Hannah Devol[4], Mary Soule[3], George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Mosher, David**, (A082142, *Mosher Desc.,* 98), b. at Quaker Hill, N.Y., 26 April 1761, d. after 1850 census when he was in Portage, N.Y. with his son Jabez, son of Jabez Mosher and Elizabeth Preston, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:330), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. Sylvia Allen, dau. of Ebenezer Allen and Sybil (__).

*(David Mosher[7], Jabez Mosher[6], Rebecca Wilcox[5], John Wilcox[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(David Mosher[7], Jabez Mosher[6], Rebecca Wilcox[5], John Wilcox[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Mosher, Freeman**, (A082140; *Mosher Desc.* 87), b. at Richmond/Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1753/5, d. ca. 1801, drowned at the Genesee River Falls near Rochester, N.Y., son of Nicholas Mosher and Hannah Devol, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #599); m. at Tyringham, MA., 10 Jan. 1782, Hepzibah Orton, b. at Hampshire, N.Y., 19 Feb. 1757, d. at Ononadaga Co., 1858 as wife of (__) Beach, dau. of Thomas Orton and Hepzibah Ruel.

*(Freeman Mosher[6], Nicholas Mosher[5], Hannah Devol[4], Mary Soule[3], George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Mosher, Gideon**, (P-334844*; Mosher Desc*., 87), b. prob. at Richmond R.I., 20 Jan. 1751, d. at Argyle, Washington Co., N.Y., 6 Nov. 1818, son of Nicholas Mosher, and Elizabeth Crandall, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #599); m. at Richmond, 4 Jan. 1775, **Isabel Potter***, b. at Richmond, 9 Nov. 1753, dau. of William Potter, Jr. and Elizabeth Mosher, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:354), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

*(Gideon Mosher[6], Nicholas Mosher[5], Hannah Devol[4], Mary Soule[3], George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Isabel Potter[7], Elizabeth Mosher[6], Jonathan Mosher[5], Lydia Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Isabel Potter[7], Elizabeth Mosher[6], Jonathan Mosher[5], Lydia Taber[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Mosher, Jabez**, (A082142; *Mosher Desc*., 32), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 2 Sept. 1731, d. prob. at Cambridge, N.Y., after 1800, son of Nicholas Mosher and 2nd wife Rebecca Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:330) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. Elizabeth Preston, b. at Windham, CT., 30 Oct. 1733, d. at N.Y., 1761, dau. of David Preston and Elizabeth Martin.

*(Jabez Mosher[6], Rebecca Wilcox[5], John Wilcox[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Jabez Mosher[6], Rebecca Wilcox[5], John Wilcox[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Mosher, Jabez, Jr**., (*W5392; *Mosher Desc.,* 97), b. at Quaker Hill, Beekman Co., N.Y., 16 March 1759, d. at Brockton, Mich., 27 Oct. 1851, son of Jabez Mosher and Elizabeth Preston, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis

Cooke (MF 12:330) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6): m (1) Abigail Deake, b. at Hopkinton, R.I., 17 March 1765, at East Aurora, N.Y., 30 Sept. 1828, dau. of Charles Deake and Annie Gould; m. (2) at Syracuse, N.Y., 4 March 1834, Maria Beley/Belay, b. ca 1785.

*(Jabez, Mosher, Jr.[7], Jabez Mosher[6], Rebecca Wilcox[5], John Wilcox[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Jabez Mosher, Jr.[7], Jabez Mosher[6], Rebecca Wilcox[5], John Wilcox[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Mosher, Nicholas**, (A082161; *Mosher Desc*., 30), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 March 1728, d. at Sharon, VT., 22 May 1819, ae 91, son of Thomas Mosher and Hannah Devol, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #599); m. at Tiverton, 23 June 1748, Elizabeth Crandall, b. at Tiverton, 20 June 1732, d. at Sharon, VT., 11 Dec. 1811, dau. of Eber Crandall and Content Manchester.

*(Nicholas Mosher[5], Hannah Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Mosher, Pardon**, (A082163, *Mosher Desc*., 90), b. at Richmond, R.I., 3 March 1765, d. at Stafford, VT., 14 Jan. 1852, bur. Robinson Cemetery, son of Nicholas Mosher and Elizabeth Crandall, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #599); m. Sarah Garfield, b. MA., 3 May 1772, d. at Strafford, 6 Jan. 1852, dau. of Daniel Garfield and Dolly Kimball.

*(Pardon Mosher[6], Nicholas Mosher[5], Hannah Devol[4], Mary Soule[3], George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Mosher, Silas**, (A082166, *Mosher Desc*.,89), b. at Richmond, R.I., betw 1750 and 1760, living Saron, VT. In 1830, son of Nicholas Mosher and Elizabeth Crandall, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #599); m. at Sharon, 18 Sept. 1806, Elizabeth Blanchard, b. at Foster, R.I., ca. 30 Aug. 1784, d. at Hartford, VT., 18 April 1870, dau. of Reuben Blanchard and Mary (__).

*(Silas Mosher[6], Nicholas Mosher[5], Hannah Devol[4], Mary Soule[3], George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Mosher, Thomas**, (P-253325; A082168; *Mosher Desc*.,89), b. at Richmond, R.I., 20 April 1760, d. at Sharon, VT., 11 Jan. 1812, son of Nicholas Mosher and Elizabeth Crandall, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #599); m. at Sharon, Aug. 1783, Irene Carpenter, b. at Coventry, CT., 4 April 1765, d. 24 March 1846, bur. at Lenox Center, Ashtabula, Ohio, dau. of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd.

*(Thomas Mosher[6], Nicholas Mosher[5], Hannah Devol[4], Mary Soule[3], George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Mott, John**, (A082254), b. France, June 1747, d. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio., 31 May 1831; m. 24 March 1774, **Mary Rowley***, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368).

**(Mary Rowley[6], Elizabeth[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Rowley[7], Elizabeth Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Mudge, Ebenezer**, (A082561), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1709, d. at New Ashford, CT., 28 Feb. 1802, son of Ebenezer Mudge and Abigail Skinner; m. (1) at Haddam, CT., 8 July 1736, Hannah (__); m. (2) at Sharon, CT., after 21 Jan. 1752, **Patience Fuller***, b. at East Haddam, 15 Jan. 1721/2 or 1722/3, d. at Canaan, CT., ca. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:206, MF 4:60); m. (3) ca. 1771, Mary/Marcy (Wilcoxson) Cornish, b. at Simsbury, CT., 5 Sept. 1719, d. New Ashford, 1 May 1795, dau. of Joseph Wilcoxson and Abigail Thrall, widow of Gabriel Cornish.

**(Patience[5] Fuller, Benjamin[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
**(Patience[6] Fuller, Content[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Munson, Daniel**, (A082998), b. at Stratford, CT., 4 April 1745, d. at Milford, CT., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Munson and Mary Gorham; a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:397); m. at Milford, 22 May 1766, Mary Sears, b. at Milford, 29 March 1748, d. at Milford, 1 Oct. 1833, dau. of John Sears and Frances Plumbe.

*(Daniel Munson[6], Mary Gorham[5], Joseph Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Murdock, James**, (A083165), b. MA., 1720-22, d. at Woodstock, VT., 17 Dec. 1808, son of John Murdock and Ruth Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:178), William Brewster (MF 24:3:143), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 2 April 1741, Hannah

Tilson, dau. of Edmund Tilson and Deborah Caswell; m. (2) at Halifax, 26 April 1764, **Faith (Shaw)* Sturtevant,** b. at MA., ca. 1735, d. betw. 29 May 1789 and and 2 Feb. 1792, widow of John Sturtevant and dau. of James Shaw and Faith Doty, a desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:50).

*(James Murdock[5], Ruth Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(James Murdock[6], Ruth Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(James Murdock[6], Ruth Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Faith Shaw[4], Faith[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Murdock, John**, (A083173), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 June 1742, d. at Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1817, son of James Murdock and Hannah Tilson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:179), William Brewster (MF24:3:144), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Middleboro, 29 March 1764, **Sarah Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

*(John Murdock[6], James Murdock[5], Ruth Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Murdock[7], James Murdock[6], Ruth Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(John Murdock[7], James Murdock[6], Ruth Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sarah Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Nash, Abner**, (A081703), b. at Amelia Co., VA., 8 Aug. 1740, d. at N.Y.C., 2 Dec. 1786, son of John Nash and Ann Owen; m. (1) Justina Davis Dobbs; m. (2) at New Bern, N.C., 1774, **Mary Whiting Jones***, b. at New Bern, ca. 1757, d. at New Bern, 17 Oct. 1799, she m. (2) David Witherspoon, dau. of Harding Jones and Mary Whiting, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:208). Abner Nash was 2nd Governor of North Carolina, 1780-1781.

**(Mary Whiting Jones[7], Mary Whiting[6], John Whiting[5], Elizabeth Adams[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Nash, Jacob**, (A081568), b. at Braintree, MA., Oct. 1737, d. at Denmark, N.Y., 1 May 1828, son of John Nash and Mary Turbifield; m. at Weymouth, MA., 5 March 1765, **Margaret Higgins***, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:115), b. at (poss.) Weymouth, 1744, d. at Cummington, MA., 26 Aug. 1812, dau. of William Higgins and Deborah Diacy.

**(Margaret Higgins[6], William Higgins[5], Thankful Mayo[4], Elizabeth Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Neal, Joseph**, (S*30000), b. at Hingham, MA., 12 Dec. 1752, d. at Cohasset, MA., 17 July 1842, son of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:137); m. at Hingham, 18 April 1775, Mary Gill, b. at Hingham, 1 Nov. 1754, d. at Cohasset before 6 Dec. 1791, dau. of Thomas Gill and Mary Humphrey; m. (2) at Hanover, MA., 6 Dec. 1791, Sarah Mann, b. at Hanover, 17 Jan. 1763, d. at Cohasset 11 Nov. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Mann and Abigail Gill.

*(Joseph Neal[5], Abigail Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Neilson, John**, (A082128), b. at Elizabethtown, N.J., 23 March 1753, d. at Bemis Heights, N.Y., 1824, bur. Stilllwater, N.Y., son of Samuel Neilson and Mary Courtenay; m. 29 Jan. 1775, **Lydia Quitterfield***, dau. of Abner Quitterfield and Esther Dunham, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:178).

**(Lydia Quitterfield[7], Abner Quitterfield[6], Lydia Crippen[5], Thankful[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Nelson, Josiah**, (A082206; MSSR 11:318), b. at Mendon, MA., 16 Aug. 1732, d. at Milford, N.J. 23 June 1807, son of Nathaniel Nelson and Deborah Chapin; m. at Mendon, 25 April 1754, **Elizabeth Thayer***, b. at Bellingham, 25 June 1735, dau. of Jonathan Nelson and Elizabeth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:1:112).

**(Elizabeth Thayer[4], Elizabeth[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Newcomb, Charles**, (A082642), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Dec. 754, d. at Braintree, 14 March 1821, son of Jedediah Newcomb and Elizabeth Pray, m. at Braintree, 15 Jan. 1786, **Jerusha Adams***, b. at Quincy, MA., 10 June 1767, d. at Quincy, 17 Nov. 1848, dau. of Micajah Adams and Elizabeth Newhall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:152).

**(Jerusha Adams[6], Micajah Adams[5], Ebenezer Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Newcomb, David**, (A082656), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Enfield, MA. 1824, son of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:46), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:410); m. at Eastham, 10 July 1759, Elizabeth Gross, b. 28 Oct. 1735, dau. of Hinks Gross and Abigail Crowell.

*(David Newcomb[6], Ebenezer Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(David Newcomb[7], Thankful Freeman[6], Ebenezer Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Newcomb, Jonathan,** (P-255665; MSSR 11:338), b. at Norton, MA., 30 Aug. 1744, d. at Mansfield, MA., 11 June 1804, son of Jonathan Newcomb and Marcey Everett; m. at Norton, 9 Feb. 1769, **Elizabeth Copeland***, dau. of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:208).

**(Elizabeth Copeland[5], David Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Newcomb, Joseph**, (A082696), b. at Lebanon, CT., 21 Aug. 1752; d. at Willington, CT., 24 Feb. 1812, son of Thomas Newcomb and Ann Hebard, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:194, 22:199); m. 9 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Scripture, b. April 1757, d. 24 June 1828.

*(Joseph Newcomb[6], Thomas Newcomb[5], Jerusha[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Joseph Newcomb[7], Ann Heberd[6], Ann Strickland[5], Ann[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Newcomb, Joseph**, (A082698; MSSR 11:338), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1749, d. at Wellfleet, after 1783, son of Joseph Newcomb and Mary Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:411); m. (1) 6 March 1773, Phebe Pierce; m. (2) Anna Bullard.

*(Joseph Newcomb[6], Joseph Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Newcomb, Lemuel**, (A131893), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 22 April 1821, son of Simeon Newcomb and Experience Arey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406); m. at Wellfleet, 1778, **Lydia Arey***, b. at Wellfleet, 24 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, 9 May 1813, dau. of Sylvanus Arey and Sarah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:216); poss. m. (2) Joanna Pierce or Young who d. at Wellfleet, 8 Dec. 1841.

*(Lemuel Newcomb[7], Simeon Newcomb[6], Simon Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lydia Arey[7], Sarah Snow[6], Nathaniel Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Newcomb, Lemuel**, (A082701; *W15121), b. 7 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, MA. 2 Nov. 1843, son of Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb and Phebe Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:23); m at Orleans, MA. 24 Feb. 1785, Lucy Holbrook b. 12 April 1762, d. 2 April 1848, dau. of Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Harding.

*(Lemuel Newcomb, Phebe Atkins, Thankful Paine, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Lemuel Newcomb[6], Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb[5], Mary Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Newcomb, Simon,** (A082719), b. at Truro, MA., ca 1735, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 25 May 1821, son of Joshua Newcomb and Eunice Bullard, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:16); m. (1) 10 April 1767, Elizabeth Harding, b. 1740, d. 1772 , dau. of Nathaniel Harding and Mercy Purrington; m. (2) at Wellfleet, MA., 17 Feb. 1773, **Sarah Hopkins***, b. at Truro, 3 Feb. 1747/8, d. 25 June 1818, dau. of Thomas Hopkins and Deborah Bickford, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:107).

*(Simon Newcomb[6], Joshua Newcomb[5], Mary Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Sarah[5] Hopkins, Thomas[4] Hopkins, Caleb[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Newcomb, Thomas**, (A082725), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 June 1730, d. at Quincy, MA., 11 Jan. 1800, son of Isaac Newcomb and Mary Jackson; m. at Braintree, **Bethiah Copeland***, b. at Braintree, 27 July 1729, d. at Quincy, 11 Jan. 1809, dau. of Samuel Copeland and Mary Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75).

**(Bethiah Copeland[7], Mary Kingman[6], Desire Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Suzanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Newcomb, William**, (A082729), b. at Norton, MA., 31 March 1751, d. at Blenheim, N.Y., 6 June 1821, son of Benjamin Newcomb and Mary Everett; m. poss. at Tiverton R.I., ca. 1776, **Hannah Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #475).

**(Hannah[5] Soule, William[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Newton, Timothy**, (A083293), b. at Westborough, MA., 23 Feb. 1727, d. at Hardwick, MA., 10 July 1811, son of Josiah Newton and Elizabeth Woods: m. 5 July 1751, **Sarah Merrick***, b. at Hardwick, 30 Sept. 1732, dau. of Constant Merrick and Sarah Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:17), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:382).

**(Sarah Merrick[6], Constant Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Merrick[7], Sarah Freeman[6], John Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Nichols, Caleb**, (*VRRI* 12:219), b. prob. at Rehoboth, MA., 14 March 1737/8, son of Richard Nichols and Elizabeth Pierce; m. at Rehoboth, 8 Sept. 1760, **Experience Bosworth***, b. betw. 1733 and 1745, dau. of John Bosworth and Elizabeth Wheaton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:232).

**(Experience Bosworth[5], John Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3] , Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Nichols, Thomas**, (A083613; S*W24347) b. 1754, d. at Reading, VT., 7 April 1837; m. **Bathsheba Marks***, dau. of Adonijah Marks, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:80)

**(Bathsheba Marks[7], Adonjiah Marks[6], Judith Hayward[5], George Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Nickerson, Asa**, (A083716), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., ca. 1740, d. at Harwich, MA., before 10 April 1817, son of John Nickerson and Dorcas Bassett; m. at Harwich, 20 Sept. 1764 [9 May 1782 in Rogers MF 19], **Johanah Rogers***, b. at Harwich, 25 Feb. 1747, d. after 10 April 1817, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:182), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317).

**(Johanah[6] Rogers, Eleazer[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Johanah Rogers[7], Ruth Higgins[6], Ruth Twining[5], Ruth Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Nickerson, Caleb**, (A83718), b. at Chatham, MA., 2 April 1735/6, d. at Chatham, 31 Dec. 1804, son of Caleb Nickerson and Mary Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:418); m. at Chatham, 4 May 1758, **Elizabeth Mayo***, b. at Chatham or Eastham, ca. 1735, d. at Chatham, 21 Oct. 1806, dau. of Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:102), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:333).

*(Caleb Nickerson[6], Mary Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Mayo[6], Mary Hamilton[5], Mary Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Mayo[6], Judah Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Nickerson, Ebenezer**, (A134582), bpt. at Brewster Church, 13 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Provincetown, MA., 8 Dec. 1792, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:79), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:137); m. at Truro, MA., 11 Dec. 1766, Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Truro, 31 Oct. 1745, d. at Provincetown, 24 Aug. 1828, dau. of George Lewis and Dinah Rich.

*(Ebenezer Nickerson[6], Elizabeth Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Ebenezer Nickerson[6], Ebenezer Nickerson[5], Mary Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Nickerson, Hugh**, (A83728; MSSR 11:446), b. at Chatham, MA., 18 Dec. 1748, d. at Chatham, 1789, son of Thomas W. Nickerson and Dorcas Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:91, MF 6:203); m. at Chatham, 11 March 1779, Deborah Hinckley, d. after 26 Jan. 1789, prob. dau. of Samuel Hinckley.

*(Hugh Nickerson[7], Dorcas Sparrow[6], Jonathan Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Hugh Nickerson[7], Dorcas Sparrow[6], Dorcas Vickery[5], Dorcas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Nickerson, James**, (A132234; MSSR 11:447), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 17 Feb. 1744, d. at Dennis, MA., 4 March 1815, son of Israel Nickerson and Hannah Small; m. at Chatham, MA., 4 Jan. 1770**, Kezia Godfrey***

b. at Chatham, 1750, d. at Dennis, 21 May 1823, dau. of Jeptha Godfrey and Bathsheba Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:99).

**(Kezia Godfrey[7], Jeptha Godfrey[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Nickerson, Nathan**, (A083738), b. at Provincetown, MA., 11 Dec. 1763, d. at Phillipston, MA., 7 July 1849, son of Seth Nickerson and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:79), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:137, MF 6:260); m. (1) at Provincetown, 11 Dec. 1783, Sarah Nickerson, b. at Provincetown, 24 Nov. 1761, d. at Phillipston, 13 Feb. 1823, dau. of Phineas Nickerson and Susannah Smith; m. (2) at Orleans, MA., 30 May 1764**, Lydia (Young)* Hopkins**, b. at Eastham, MA., 30 May 1764, d. at Phillipston, 17 Sept. 1836, widow of (__) Snow and 2nd Jonathan Hopkins, dau. of David Young and Lydia Smith, a desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:318).

*(Nathan Nickerson[7], Seth Nickerson[6], Elizabeth Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Nathan Nickerson[7], Seth Nickerson[6], Ebenezer Nickerson[5], Mary Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Nathan Nickerson[7], Mary Smith[6], Seth Smith[5], Bethiah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lydia Young[7], David Young[6], Hannah Twining[5], Ruth Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Nickerson, Salatheil,** (S*30003; A083741; MSSR 11:449), b. at Chatman, MA., 22 Feb. 1760, d. at Chatham, 7 Oct. 1847, son of Caleb Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:102), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:333, MF 6:418); m. at Chatham, 12 June 1780, **Sabra Nickerson*,** b. at Chatham, 10 March 1765, d. at Chatham, 10 Jan.1841, dau. of Thomas Nickerson and Dorcas Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6: 91, MF 6:203).

*(Salatheil Nickerson[7], Caleb Nickerson[6], Mary Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Salatheil Nickerson[7], Elizabeth Mayo[6], Mary Hamilton[5], Mary Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Salatheil Nickerson[7], Elizabeth Mayo[6], Judah Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sabra Nickerson[8], Dorcas Sparrow[7], Dorcas Vickery[6], Dorcas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sabra Nickerson[7], Dorcas Sparrow[6], Jonathan Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Nickerson, Seth**, (A083704), b. at Harwich, MA., 21 Oct. 1737, d. at Provincetown, MA., 11 April 1801, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:79), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:137; MF 6:260); m. (1) at Chatham, MA., 19 March 1761, Mary Smith [see above his half brother, Nathan Nickerson]; m. (2) at Provincetown, 25 Oct. 1779, Isabella (Eldredge) Dyer, b. at Truro, MA., 25 Feb. 1753, d. at Provincetown, 3 Aug. 1837, widow of Solomon Dyer and dau. of Timothy Eldred/Eldredge and Hannah Dyer.

*(Seth Nickerson[7], Seth Nickerson[6], Elizabeth Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Seth Nickerson[7], Seth Nickerson[6], Ebenezer Nickerson[5], Mary Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Nickerson, Silas,** (A083743; MSSR 11:449), b. ca. 1740, d. after 31 Oct. 1815 and before 5 April 1826, son of Silas Nickerson and Jane Maker; m. at Harwich, MA., 7 Nov. 1765, **Rebecca Rogers***, b. at Harwich, 22 May 1745, living in March 1822, dau. of Joshua Rogers and Elizabeth Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:113), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159).

**(Rebecca Rogers[7], Elizabeth Cole[6], Rebecca Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Rebecca Rogers[7], Joshua Rogers[6], Hannah Cooke[5], Richard Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Rebecca[7] Rogers, Joshua[6] Rogers, Ebenezer[5] Rogers, John[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Nickerson, Thomas**, (A083748), b. at Chatham, MA., 28 Feb. 1720, d. betw. 18 Dec. 1799 and 20 June 1800 (will made and proved), son of Thomas Nickerson and Lydia Covel; m. 6 May 1742, **Dorcas Sparrow***, b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Oct. 1722, d. before 27 Feb. 1798, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow and Dorcas Vickery, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:203). [DAR request for proof of correct service.]

**(Dorcas Sparrow[7], Dorcas Vickery[6], Dorcas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Dorcas Sparrow[6], Jonathan Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Nickerson, Yates**, (MSSR 11:450), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Sept. 1735, d. at Eastham, 1817, son of Jeremiah Nickerson and Deborah Yates, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:253); m. **Mary Mayo***,

b. at Eastham, 24 May 1738, dau. of William Mayo and Hannah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147).

*(Yates Nickerson[6], Deborah Yates[5], Abigail[4] Rogers, James[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Mary Mayo[6], Hannah Snow[5], Thomas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)*
**(Mary Mayo[6], William Mayo[5], Mary Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Niles, James,** (A083789), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 April 1747, d. at Willington CT., 18 Jan. 1829, son of John Niles and Dorothy Reynolds; m. at Braintree, 23 Aug. 1771, **Elizabeth Vinton***, b. at Braintree, 27 Feb. 1752, d. 16 March 1778, dau. of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (2) 2 July 1778, widow Mary Sawins.

*.*(Elizabeth Vinton[6], Ruth Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Niles, Nathaniel**, (A083793), b. at Stonington, CT., 16 Jan. 1737/8, d. at Berlin, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1825, son of Ebenezer Niles and Elizabeth (Tucker) Nash; m. at North Stonington, CT., 21 Sept. 1755, **Abigail Bentley***, b. at Westerly, R.I., 18 Dec. 1737, dau. of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #732).

**(Abigail Bentley[5], Ruth Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Niles, Nathaniel,** (A083794), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 April 1741, d. at West Fairlee, VT., 31 Oct. 1828; m. (1) at Norwich, 29 Dec. 1774, Nancy Lathrop; m. (2) at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1787, **Elizabeth "Eliza" Watson*,** b. at Plymouth, 17 Feb. 1759, d. at West Fairlee, 18 March 1835, dau. of William Watson and Elizabeth Marston, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:57).

**(Elizabeth Watson[6], Elizabeth Marston[5], Elizabeth[4] Winslow, Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*

**Northey, Joseph**, (A213094; MSSR 11:521; Privateers of the Rev. p. 11), bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 14 Aug. 1737, d. at Marblehead, after 19 March 1785, bur. Northey Cem. at Whitefield, ME., date unknown, son of John Northey and Susannah Hinds, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:62); m. (1) at Marblehead, 21 Jan. 1762, Mercy LeCraw, bpt. at Marblehead, 8 April 1744, d. at Marblehead, after 8 Feb. 1778, dau. of John LeCraw and Hannah (__); m. (2) at Marblehead, Sarah (Broughton) Lisbrel, widow of Daniel Lisbrel; m. (3) 7 Nov. 1786 Elizabeth Northey, of Scituate, MA.

*(Joseph Northey[7], Susannah Hinds[6], John Hinds[5], Abigail Ward[4], Abigail Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Norris, Benjamin**, (A206740), b. at Wareham, MA., 13 July 1741, d. at Tolland, CT., 17 Sept. 1739, son of Benjamin Norris and Mary (prob. Woodin); m. at Wareham, 12 March 1761, **Mary Bumpus,*** b. at Wareham, 7 Sept. 1739, dau. of Zacheus Bumpas and Reliance Morey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33,34)

**(Mary Bumpus[6], Reliance Morey[5], Jonathan Morey[4], Mary Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Norris, Nathan,** (A084423; MSSR 11:514), b. at Plympton, MA., 29 Jan. 1760, d. at Wayne ME., 13 July 1825, son of Samuel Norris and Lydia Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Winthrop ME., 6 June 1785, Jedidah Hammond.

*(Nathan Norris[7], Lydia Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Nathan Norris[7], Lydia Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn [5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Norton, Freeman**, (A084774), b. at Martha's Vineyard, MA., 21 Aug. 1754, d. at Marcellus, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1837, son of Shubael Norton and Phebe Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:163), and Richard Warren; m. at Chilmark, MA., 19 April 1774 **Martha Chipman***, b. 15 Sept. 1752, d. by 1801, dau. of Barnabas Chipman and Mary Blackwell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:175).

*(Freeman Norton[6], Phebe[5] Bradford, Samuel[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Freeman Norton[6], Phebe Bradford[5], Samuel Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Martha Chipman[6], Barnabas Chipman[5], Elizabeth Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Nott,Knott, Abraham**, (A066577), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 31 July 1719, d. at Wethersfield, 29 July 1794, son of William Nott and Elizabeth Hall; m. at Wethersfield, 15 July 1742, **Mercy Dimmock***, bpt. 2nd Church, Boston, MA., 11 March 1723/4, dau. of Jabez Dimmock and Mary Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:491).

**(Mercy Dimmock[5], Jabez Dimmock[4], Bethiah Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Nott/Knott, William**, (A066599), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 7 Jan. 1743/4, d. at Wethersfield, 16 April 1801, son of Abraham Nott and Mercy Dimmock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:492); m. at Wethersfield, 28 Nov. 1784, Elizabeth Goodrich, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Aug. 1747, d. at Wethersfield, 10 May 1832, dau. of Gurdon Goodrich and Abigail Belden.

*(William Nott[6], Mercy Dimmock[5], Jabez Dimmock[4], Bethiah Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Noyes, Nathaniel**, (A212235; *W25386), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1756/7, d. prob. at Bennington, VT., 30 May 1793; m. at Stonington, CT., May 1779, **Temperance Champlin**,* b. at Stonington, 1758/9, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).

**(Temperance Champlin[6], Joseph Champlin[5], Elizabeth Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Noyes, Peleg**, (A085107), b. 29 May 1741, d. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1825, son of James and Grace (__) Noyes; m. at Stonington CT., 1 June 1763, **Prudence Williams*,** b. at Stonington, 11 Dec. 1741, dau. of John Williams and Lydia Chesebrough, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:482).

**(Prudence Williams[6], John Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Noyes, Timothy,** (A085136), b. at Andover, MA., 23 Oct. 1725, d. at Andover, 12 Feb. 1814, son of Nicholas Noyes and Sarah Ward, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Andover, 5 April 1753, Sarah Abbott, b. at Andover, 14 Jan. 1730, d. at Andover, 6 Sept. 1820, dau. of George Abbott and Mary (__).

*(Timothy Noyes[6], Sarah Ward[5], Samuel Ward[4], Abigail Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Nye, Benjamin**, (A085312), b. at Tolland, CT., 13 May 1728, d. at Willington, CT., 9 Aug. 1818, son of Ebenezer Nye and Sarah Nucom/Newcomb; m. (1) at Willington, 12 June 1755, **Phebe West***, b. at Tolland, 2 Sept. 1735, d. at Willington, 4 May 1769, dau. of Amasa West and Amy Hatch; a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130; Delano #552); m. (2) at Willington, 22 Feb. 1770, **Mary Crocker***, b. at Willington, 19 Aug. 1749, d. at Willington, 10 Jan. 1796, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Anna Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:453).

**(Phebe West[6], Amy Hatch[5], Mercy Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mary Crocker[6], Joseph Crocker[5], Eleazer Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Nye, Elisha**, (A085344), bpt. at Barnstable, MA., 18 April 1762, d. at Woodstock, VT., 5 Nov. 1848, son of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:97); m. (1) in 1790 Drusilla Thomas, m. (2) at Barnard, VT., 13 March 1831 Hannah (__).

*(Elisha Nye[6], Lydia Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Nye, Jabez**, (A08535; MSSR 11:588), b. at Sandwich, MA., 11 April. 1749, d. at Sandwich, 5 May 1828, son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel poss. Foster; m. **Mary Fuller***, b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Nov. 1748, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Anne Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Peter Brown (MF 7:137), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:71), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46); m. (2) Temperance Crocker.

**(Mary Fuller[7], Samuel Fuller[6], Benjamin Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Mary Fuller[6], Ann Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Helkiah Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Mary Fuller[7], Ann Tinkham[6], Ann Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Mary Fuller[6], Samuel Fuller[5], Benjamin Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Mary[6] Fuller, Samuel[5] Fuller, Benjamin[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Nye, John**, (MSSR 11:588), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1748. d. at New Braintree, MA., 12 March 1792, son of George Nye and Sarah Blackwell, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:547); m. at New Braintree, 4 May 1775, Elizabeth Wetherell, b. ca. 1754, d. at New Braintree, 21 July 1739.
*(John Nye[6], Sarah Blackwell[5], Bethiah Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Nye, Jonathan**, (MSSR 11:589), b. at Tolland, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Brownington Village, VT., 3 March 1828, son of George Nye and Thankful Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:490); m. at Tolland, CT., 28 Oct. 1776, Diadema Haskell, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 March 1756, d. at Brownington, 28 May 1847, dau. of Roger Haskell.
*(Jonathan Nye[6], Thankful Hinckley[5], Mary (Gale) Bassett[4], Bethiah Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Nye, Joshua**, (MSSR 11:591, A085377), b. at Sandwich, MA., 31 Aug. 1733, d. after 1790, son of Jonathan Nye and Deborah Blackwell; m. aft. int. at Barnstable, MA., 7 May 1756, **Lydia Jenkins***, b. at Barnstable, 16 March 1735, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:96).
**(Lydia Jenkins[5], Benjamin Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Nye, Stephen**, ( ), b. at Sandwich, MA., ca. 1756, d. 25 March 1791, son of Lot Nye and Hannah Nye; m. at Barnstable, MA., 12 Dec. 1776**, Abigail Crocker***, b. 10 April 1758, d. at Barnstable, 5 Dec. 1838, dau. of Thomas Crocker, Jr. and Mercy Hamlin, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:209).
*(Abigail Crocker[6], Mercy Hamlin[5], Seth Hamlin[4], Mercy[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Nye, William**, (A085408), b. at Sandwich, MA.,, 17 Nov. 1749, d. at New Braintree, MA., 17 July 1826, m. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1772, **Eunice Handy***, b. at Rochester, 16 May 1752, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).
**(Eunice Handy[6], Susanna Morse[5], Joshua Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Oakman, Constant Fobes**, (A085475), b. at Marshfield, MA., 5 April 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1833, son of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, a desc. of Pilrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:169); m. at Marshfield, 11 Dec. 1783, Rachel Hatch.
*(Constant Fobes Oakman[6], Tobias Oakman[5], Samuel Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Constant Fobes Oakman[6], Ruth Little[5], Constant Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Constant Fobes Oakman[6], Ruth Little[5], John Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Oakman, Melzar Turner,** (A085476), b. at Marshfield, MA., 29 June 1750, d. at Marshfield, 23 Dec. 1795, son of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MF 24:2:69), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129); m. (1) at Marshfield, 16 Oct. 1779, Persis Rogers; m. (2) at Scituate, 3 Sept. 1787, his cousin **Louisa Oakman***, b. at Marshfield, 2 Nov. 1749, d. at Marshfield, 15 Nov. 1801, dau. of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 19:2:3).
*(Melzar Turner Oakman[6], Samuel Oakman[5], Samuel Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Melzar Turner Oakman[7], Deborah Turner[6], John Turner[5], Benjamin Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, Willliam[1] Brewster)*
*(Melzar Turner Oakman[6], Deborah Turner[5], Mercy Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Louisa Oakman[6], Ruth Little[5], Constant Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Louisa Oakman[6], Ruth Little[5], John Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Louisa Oakman[6], Tobias Oakman[5], Samuel Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Oakman, Samuel**, (A206559), b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1727, d. at Scituate, MA., 17 June 1791, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 9 June 1748, **Deborah Turner***, b. at Scituate, ca. 1723/4, d. at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1795, dau. of John Turner and Mercy Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:184), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:69, MF 24:3:145) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3).
*(Samuel Oakman[5], Samuel Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Deborah Turner[6], Mercy Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4] Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Deborah Turner[6], Mercy Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Deborah Turner[5], Mercy Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Turner[6], John Turner[5], Benjamin Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Oakman, Tobias**, (AO85479; MSSR 11:602), b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 May 1729, d. at Marshfield, 29 June 1818, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty; m. at Marshfield, ca. 1748**, Ruth Little***, b. at Marshfield, 2 March 1723, d. at Marshfield, 2 July 1804, dau. of John Little and Constant Fobes, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:209), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:168).

*(Tobias Oakman[5], Samuel Oakham[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Ruth Little[5], John Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Ruth Little[5], Constant Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Ogden, Edmond**, (A214194; Pens. R7777V), b. at Fairfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1755, d. at N.Y.C., 16 Sept. 1799, son of Humphrey Ogden and Hannah Bennett; m. **Sybil Ludington***, b. 5 April 1761, d. at Catskill, N.Y., 26 Feb. 1839, dau. of Henry Ludington and Abigail Ludington, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:61). [Sybil Ludington was known as the female Paul Revere.]

**(Sybil Ludington[8], Henry Ludington[7], Mary Knowles[6], Nathaniel Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sybil Ludington[7], Henry Ludington[6], Mary Knowles[5], Mary Hunt[4], Mary[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Oldfield/Oldfeld, William**, (A085996), b. at Goshen, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1750/51, d. at Belleville, Ohio., 5 Dec. 1837, son of Elias Oldfield and Mary (__); m. (1) at Little Nine Partners, N.Y., ca. 1774, **Marah/Mary Irish***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #623); m. (2) at Dutchess, N.Y. ca. 1789, Elizabeth (__).

**(Marah/Mary Oldfield[6], Abner Irish[5], Sarah Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Oldham, John**, (A086020), b. at Cambridge, MA., ca. 19 July 1754, d. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1832; m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1779, **Elizabeth Chandler***, b. at Duxbury, 17 April 1756. d. at Duxbury, 30 Nov. 1827, dau. of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #778), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94).

**(Elizabeth Chandler[6], John Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Elizabeth Chandler[6], John Chandler[5], Elizabeth Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Elizabeth Chandler[6], Sarah Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Oldham, Peleg**, (MSSR 11:629), b. at Marshfield or Duxbury, MA., ca. 1746, d. at Waldoboro, ME., after 1820 census, son of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:65); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1764, **Anne Simmons***, b. at Duxbury, 4 Sept. 1739, d. after May 1807. dau. of Moses and Rachel Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:86; MF 16:5:94), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:131), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Peleg Oldham[5], Caleb Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Anne Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Anne Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Anne Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Anne Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Olney, Coggeshall/Cogswell**, (A215105), b. at Smithfield, Providence Co., R. I., 28 Dec. 1743, d. at Marietta, Ohio, 19 July 1804 (g.s. lists 19 July 1818), son of William Olney and Alice Dexter; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 2 April 1775, **Sarah Scott***, b. at Cumberland, 21 Feb. 1749 d. at Marietta, 11 July 1825, dau. of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jenckes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:90).

*(Sarah Scott[6], Rebecca Jenckes[5], Jonathan Jenckes[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)

**Orcutt, Ebenezer**, (MSSR 11:662), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Dec. 1753, d. after 1798, son of Ebenezer Orcutt and Deliverance Kingman; m. at Hingham 9 Dec. 1753, **Jane Pratt*,** b. about 1735, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:133).

**(Jane Pratt[5], Moses Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Orcutt, Josiah,** (MSSR 11:661), b. at Hingham, or Cohasset, MA., 8 Jan. 1757, d. presumably at Swanton, VT., 8 Feb. 1813, ae 56, son of Ebenezer Orcutt and Jane Pratt, a desc of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:75), and Degory Priest (MF 8:133); m. (1) Polly Damon; m. (2) Polly Stone; m. (3) as his third wife **Asenath/Sena Billington***, b. say 1771, bpt. at Middleboro First Church, 25 Oct. 1771, d. poss. at Georgia, VT., May 1845, dau. of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:238).

*(Josiah[7] Orcutt, Ebenezer[6] Orcutt, Deliverance[6] Kingman, Desire[5] Harris, Mercy[4] Latham, Susannah[3] Winslow, Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Josiah Orcutt[6], Jane Pratt[5], Moses Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
** (Asenath/Sena[6] Billington, Nathaniel[5] Billington, Isaac[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Orcutt, Moses,** (A210388), b. at Stafford, CT., 10 Dec. 1737, d. at Richmond, N.Y., 27 Feb. 1827, son of William Orcutt, Jr. and Sarah Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Tyringham, MA., 13 Sept. 1764, Elizabeth Slater.

*(Moses Orcutt[6], Sarah Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Orcutt, Solomon** (A084120), b. at Stafford, CT., 4 May 1730, d. at Randolph, VT., 26 Feb. 1826, son of William Orcutt Jr. and Sarah Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Stafford, 18 Nov. 1756, Mary Rockwell.

*(Solomon Orcutt[6], Sarah Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Orr, Hugh,** (A133884), b. at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 2 Jan. 1717, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 6 Dec. 1798, son of Robert Orr; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, MA., 4 Aug. 1742**, Mary Bass*,** a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:17).

*(Mary Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Orr, Robert**, (A084256), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 14 Aug. 1745, d. at Springfield, MA., 1811, son of Hugh Orr and Mary Bass, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:18); m. 1766, Hannah Kingman.

*(Robert Orr[6], Mary Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Orton, John,** (A084321), b. at Litchfield, CT., 4 March 1744, d. at Litchfield, 9 April 1785, son of Samuel Orton and Abigail (__); m. at Sharon, CT., 20 Nov. 1764, **Remember Landers*,** b. at Wareham, MA., 18 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Sharon, 18 May 1790, dau. of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:175).

**(Remember Landers[5], Joseph Landers[4], Deborah[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Osborne, Thomas**, (S*201479), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Oct. 1758, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 28 Dec. 1837, son of George Osborne and Sarah Wade, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at East Bridgewater, 16 Dec. 1784, **Hannah Wade***, b. at Bridgewater, 16 April 1759, d. at East Bridgewater, 14 March 1838, dau. of James Wade and Anne Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

*(Thomas Osborne[8], Sarah Wade[7], Samuel Wade[6], Anne Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Hannah Wade[7], James Wade[6], Anne Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Osier/Ozier, Joseph**, (A085484; S*W21882), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Nov. 1745, d. at Bristol, ME., 3 Dec. 1838, son of Joseph Ozier and Mercy Thomas; m. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Sept 1774, **Elizabeth Baker***, b. at Marshfield, 10 Nov. 1753, d. at Bristol, 7 July 1847, dau. of John Baker and Ruth Barker, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:279), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:166).

**(Elizabeth Baker[5], John Baker[4], Kenelm Baker[3], Sarah[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Elizabeth Baker[5], John Baker[4], Patience Baker[3], John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Elizabeth Baker[7], John Baker[6], Patience Doty[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Ann[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Otis, Barnabas Little**, (A084795; Pens. S*89612), b. at New London, CT., 14 Jan. 1759, d. at Marion Co., Ohio, 15 Jan. 1850, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William

Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:198); m. Mehitable Turner, b. at Norfolk, CT., 7 May 1765, d. Ohio, 1 Jan. 1850.

*(Barnabas Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Barnabas Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Otis, David**, (A084800), b. at Boston, MA., 3 June 1743, d. at Galway, N.Y., after 1820, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197); m. Mary Day, m. (2) 27 Dec. 1783, Abigail Smith.

*(David Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(David Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Otis, Galen**, (P-263862), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 April 1763, son of Isaac Otis, Jr. and Mehitable Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:20); m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1785, Joanna Tilden.

*(Galen Otis[6], Mehitable Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Otis, Ignatious**, (A084818), b. at Scituate, MA., 2 Feb. 1731, d. at Norwell, MA., 21 Jan. 1802, son of Ensign Otis and Mary Baker; m. 16 Feb. 1725/6, **Thankful Otis***, b. at Hanover, MA., 15 July 1735, d. at Scituate, 21 May 1826, dau. of Job Otis and Thankful Otis, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:191).

**(Thankful Otis[6], Job Otis[5], Mercy Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Otis, Isaac**, (A084819), b. at Scituate, MA., 1 Sept. 1719, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 9 Dec. 1785, son of Isaac Otis and Deborah Jacobs; m. at Bridgewater, 30 June 1746, **Mehitable Bass***, bpt. at East Bridgewater, 21 April 1728, d. at East Bridgewater, 15 March 1800, dau. of Jonathan Bass and Susannah Byram, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:18).

**(Mehitable Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*

**Otis, Isaac, III**, (A084821), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1752, d. at Otisville, NY., 2 Nov. 1838, son of Isaac Otis, Jr. and Mehitable Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:20); m. (1) 31 Aug. 1780, Ruth Brown; m. (2) Elizabeth Briggs Hopkins.

*(Isaac Otis, III[6], Mehitable Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Otis, James**, (A084823; Pens. S*30627), b. at New London, CT., 26 June 1751, d. at Chester, MA., 18 Sept. 1837, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren; m. (1) **Sarah Holmes***, dau. of Samuel Holmes and Lucretia Bill, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Brewster (MF 24:3:154), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197), m. (2) Mary Phelps, m. (3) Belinda (Wait) Clapp, d. at Southampton, MA., 8 June 1847.

*(James Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(James Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Holmes[7], Samuel Holmes[6], Elisha Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Holmes[7], Samuel Holmes[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Samuel Bartlett[4], Sarah Brewster[3], Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sarah Holmes[6], Samuel Holmes[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Otis, James**, (A084825), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Boston, MA., 23 May 1783, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:100); m. after int. at Boston, 18 March 1755, Ruth Cunningham, b. at Boston, June 1729, dau. of Nathaniel Cunningham and Ann Boucher.

*(James Otis[5], Mary Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Otis, Jonathan**, ( ), b. 1 March 1753, d. at Wyoming Massacre, Westmoreland, CT., (now Wilkes-Barre, PA.), 3 July 1778, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:198).

*(Jonathan Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan Otis[6], Elizabth Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Otis, Joseph**, (A084838), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 March 1725/6, d. at West Barnstable, 23 Sept. 1810, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:101); m. at Barnstable, 1 Nov. 1753, **Rebecca Sturgis***, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable Davis, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:216); m. (2) at Roxbury, 22 Feb. 1770, Maria Walter.

*(Joseph Otis[5], Mary Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Rebecca Sturgis[6], John Sturgis[5], Samuel Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Otis, Mercy**, (A121628), b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Sept. 1728, d. at Plymouth, MA., 19 Oct. 1814, dau. of James Otis and Mary Allyne, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:95, 102); m. at Barnstable, 14 Nov. 1754, **James Warren**, b. at Plymouth, 28 Sept.1726, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty, Richard Warren, and Edward Winslow (25:29). see his sketch.

*(Mercy Otis[4], Mary Allyne[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(James Warren[6], James Warren[5], James Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(James Warren[6] James Warren[5], Penelope[4] Winslow, Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*

*(James[6] Warren, James[5] Warren, James[4] Warren, James[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Otis, Shubael**, (  ), b. at New London, CT., 6 Dec. 1760, d. killed at Rhode Island, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:198); prob. unm.

*(Shubael Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Shubael Otis[6], Elizabth Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Otis, Stephen**, (A084850), b. at Barrington, R.I., 14 May 1738, d. according to tradition of smallpox soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill, poss. at Lyme CT., 29 December 1776, son of Robert Otis and Margaret Sabin, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:448); m. (1) at Lyme, 5 Feb. 1759, Lois Edgerton; and m. (2) Sarah Lane.

*(Stephen Otis[6], Margaret Sabin[5], Israel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Otis, William**, (A084853), b. poss. at Montville, CT., 9 Dec. 1762, d. at Ellisburgh, NY., 8 March 1813, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:198); m. 20 Sept. 1782, Margaret Jaquin.

*(William Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(William Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Pabodie/Peabody, Aaron**, (A086745; P-264245), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 9 May 1742, d. at New Lebonon, N.Y., betw. 4 Sept. 1783 and 10 March 1784, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:297) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. (1) prob. at Lebanon, CT., his step-sister Lucy Fitch; m. (2) before 2 July 1775, Rebecca (__).

*(Aaron Pabodie[5], Joseph Pabodie[4], William Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Aaron Pabodie[6], Joseph Pabodie[5], Judith Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Aaron Pabodie[6], Elizabeth Briggs[5], Deborah Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Pabodie/Peabody, Isaac**, (A086791), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 9 Dec. 1740, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:296) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. at Goshen, CT., Molly Clark, dau. of Eliphalet Clark and Mary Bridges.

*(Isaac Pabodie[5], Joseph Pabodie[4], William Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Isaac Pabodie[6], Joseph Pabodie[5], Judith Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Isaac Pabodie[6], Elizabeth Briggs[5], Deborah Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Packard, Abisha**, (A085549), b. 10 April 1761, d. at Madrid, N.Y., 20 July 1836, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. (1) 10 July 1786, Esther Fuller; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1793, Rebecca Preston.

*(Abisha Packard[6], Eleazer Packard[5], Mercy[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Packard, Benjamin,** (A085561; MSSR 11:731), b. at Stoughton, MA., 2 Oct. 1742, d. at Stoughton, 19 Feb. 1825, son of Joseph Packard and Hannah Manley, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Stoughton int. as her third husband, 30 April 1765, **Asenath (Bradford*) (Estey) Waters**, dau. of Elisha Bradford and Bathsheba Brock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:139).

*(Benjamin Packard[7], Hannah Manley[6], Hannah Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Asenath[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Packard, Caleb**, (A085562), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 March 1758, d. at Readfield, ME., 30 Dec. 1833, son of Joshua Packard and Mehetabel Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:144), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).

*(Caleb Packard[6], Mehetabel[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Caleb Packard[7], Joshua Packard[6], Sarah Ames[5], Sarah Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchel[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Packard, Daniel,** (A085566; MSSR 11:732), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Oct. 1749, d. at Woodstock, ME., 27 Feb. 1836, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke; m. at East Bridgewater, 12 Aug. 1773, Elizabeth Connelly.

*(Daniel Packard[7], Sarah Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Daniel Packard[7], Sarah Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Paddock, David Burr**, (A085711), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Dec. 1734, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 March 1794, son of David Paddock and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:24); m. at Wilton, CT., 28 Jan. 1762, Miriam Belden, b. at Deerfield, MA., 14 May 1743, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 27 April 1823, dau. of Daniel Belden and Esther Smith.

*(David Paddock[7], Mary Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Packard, Eleazer**, (A085573; MSSR 11:73), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1727, d. at Plainfield, MA., 13 Feb. 1803, son of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:83); m. (1) by 25 Feb. 1751, Mercy Richards; m. (2) at Hardwick, MA., 9 June 1769, Mary Woodberry.

*(Eleazer Packard[5], Mercy[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Packard, Ichabod,** (A205390), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Aug. 1757, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 19 March 1840, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Oct. 1780, **Rachel Chamberlain***, b. at Bridgewater, 2 March 1761, d. at Lebanon, N.H.? after 24 Sept.1794, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:68), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

*(Ichabod Packard[6], Sarah Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ichabod Packard[6], Sarah Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Ichabod Packard[6], Sarah Snow[6], Sarah Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ichabod Packard[6], Sarah Snow[5], Sarah[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Rachel Chamberlain[5], Rachel Bonney[4], Elizabeth Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Rachel Chamberlain[6], Job Chamberlain[5], Mary[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Packard, James**, (A085597; Pens. S*36719), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Aug. 1758, d. at Norway, ME., 19 Feb. 1848, son of James Packard and Mary Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:262); m. at Brockton, MA., [also recorded Bridgewater], 27 Aug. 1778, Jemima Churchill, b. 14 Oct. 1761, d. 24 Sept. 1857, bur. Greenwood, ME. in Richardson Hollow Cem. with husband.

(*James Packard[6], Mary Thayer[5], Ephraim Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Packard, Job,** (A085599; MSSR 11:737), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1761/62, d. at Buckfield, ME., 8 April 1848, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 20 July 1787, Eunice Babb/Bray.

*(Job Packard[7], Sarah Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Job Packard[7], Sarah Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Packard, Joshua,** (A085616; MSSR 11:739), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 26 July 1730, d. at Readfield, ME., 21 Feb. 1806, son of Abiel Packard and Sarah Ames, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, Jan 1755, **Mehetabel Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:144).

*(Joshua Packard[6], Sarah Ames[5], Sarah Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchel[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mehetabel[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Packard, Levi,** (A085623; MSSR 11:740), b. at Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1754, d. at Wilmington, VT., 5 Feb. 1839, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 28 Nov. 1782, Lydia Rice, and m. (2) at Wilmington, 1787, Martha Fox.

*(Levi Packard[7], Sarah Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Packard, Luke**, (Rev. War Pens S*29366), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Aug. 1756, d. at Easthampton, MA., 7 Dec. 1848, son of James Packard and Mary Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:262); m. at Hatfield, MA., 23 Sept. 1784, Rebecca Morton, b. 1758, d. at Easthampton, 30 May 1837.

*(Luke Packard[6], Mary Thayer[5], Ephraim Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Packard, Nathaniel**, (A205978), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Aug. 1730, d. at Lebanon, N.H., betw. 30 Aug. 1806 and 4 Oct. 1814, son of Zachariah Packard and Abigail Davenport; m. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1753, **Sarah Snow***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #381).

**(Sarah Snow[5], Sarah[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Sarah Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Sarah Snow[6], Sarah Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Packard, Noah**, (A085637), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Oct. 1752, d. at Plainfield, MA., 9 June 1830, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. 13 Dec. 1781, Molly Hamlin.

(*Noah Packard[6], Eleazer Packard[5], Mercy[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Packard, Parmenas**, (A085638), b. at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1757, d. at Brockton, MA., 30 July 1818. son of Thomas Packard and Mary Hayward/Howard, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, 9 April 1778, **Martha Reynolds***, b. at Bridgewater, 23 March 1759, d. at Brockton, 28 Nov. 1831, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (Doty MF 18:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Parmenas Packard[8], Mary Howard[7], Mary Howard[6], Edward Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Parmenas Packard[7], Thomas Packard[6], Sarah Ames[5], Sarah Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Martha Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Martha Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Martha Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Martha Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[5], Japheth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Packard, Richards**, (A085642; Pens. *W21886), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 April 1763, d. at Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, 25 Feb. 1840, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. at Winchester, N.H., 29 March 1787, Sarah "Sally" Coates, b. prob. at Providence, R.I., 25 Sept. 1769, d. at Georgeville, Quebec, Canada, 11 April 1854.

*(Richards Packard[6], Eleazer Packard[5], Mercy[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Packard, Samuel,** (A085691; MSSR 11:744), b. at Bristol, MA., Sept. 1751, d. at Thomaston, ME., after 1788, son of Joseph Packard and Hannah Manley, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Easton, MA., 5 Feb. 1775, Molly Manley.
*(Samuel Packard[7], Hannah Manley[6], Hannah Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Packard, Simeon**, (P-264346; MSSR 11:744), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1736, d. at Brockton, MA., 23 Oct. 1815, son of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 July 1761, Mary/Molley Perkins, dau. of Mark Perkins and Dorothy Whipple.
*(Simeon Packard[5], Mercy[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Packard, Simeon Jr**., ( ), b. at North Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1762, d. in the army 22 Oct. 1782.
*(Simeon Packard[6], Simeon Packard[5], Mercy[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Packard, Timothy,** (A085698; MSSR 11:749), b. at Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1752, d. at Monson, MA., 1818, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:267); m. at Warren, MA., 4 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth Fairbanks.
*(Timothy Packard[7], Sarah Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Timothy Packard[7], Sarah Johnson[6], Rebecca Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Packard, Zadok**, (MSSR 11:746), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. prob. N.H., 1835, ae 80, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 14 Jan. 1779, **Martha Howard***, dau. of Henry Howard and Mary Howard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (2), after int. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1800, Rebecca Phillips of Plymouth.
*(Zadok Packard[6], Sarah Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Zadok Packard[6], Sarah Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Zadok Packard[6], Sarah Snow[5], Sarah[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Martha Howard[7], Mary Howard[6], Edward Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Paddock, Apollos**, (MSSR 11:752; *W2642), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1760, d. at Woodstock, VT., 8 March 1838, son of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:47); m. at Barnard, VT., 18 Aug. 1797, Mary/Polly Hudson, b. ca. 1770/1, d. after 30 March 1855.
*(Apollos Paddock[7], Martha Washburn[6], Elisha Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Paddock, David Burr**, (A085711), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Dec. 1734, d. at South East Dutchess Co.,(now Putnam, N.Y.), 31 March 1794, son of David Paddock and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24); m. at Wilton, CT., 28 Jan. 1762, Miriam Belden, b. at Deerfield, MA., 25 May 1744, d. at Harwich, 27 April 1823, bur. Milltown Cem. in Putnam, N.Y., dau. of Daniel Belden and Esther Smith, she m. (2) Nathan Green.
*(David Burr Paddock[7], Mary Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Paddock, Thomas,** (A085739), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 May 1723, d. at Middleboro, 4 Dec. 1786, son of Ichabod Paddock and Joanna Faunce; m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1747, **Hannah Thomas*,** b. at Middleboro, 20 April 1731, d. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1799, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:215), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).
**(Hannah Thomas[5], Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Hannah Thomas[6], William Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Page, Ambrose**, (R.I. 1777 Mil Cen. p.68), b. at Providence, R.I.?, ca. 1724, d. at Providence, 29 Dec. 1791, son of William Page and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24) [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP #529); m. (1) at Providence, R.I., 10 July 1743, Rhobe Carpenter; m. (2) perhaps at Providence, ca. 1755, Alice (__); m. (3) at Providence, Sarah (Jenkes) Hopkins.

*(Ambrose Page[5], Mary[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ambrose Page[5], Mary Soule[4], Hannah[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Page, Benjamin**, (A205480; Pens. S*H3629), b. at Providence, R.I., ca. 1752, d. at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, 14 Nov. 1834, son of Ambrose Page and Rhobe Carpernter, a desc, of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP #529); m. (1) at Providence, Esther Seaver; m. (2) at Providence, Ann/Nancy Sweeting; m. (3) at Providence, Sally Read Warner.

*(Benjamin Page[6], Ambrose Page[5], Mary[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Benjamin Page[6], Ambrose Page[5], Mary Soule[4], Hannah[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Page, William**, (Pens. *W26819), b. prob. at Providence, R.I., ca. 1752, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 19 Jan. 1755, d. 4 Nov. 1826, son of William Page and Freelove (__), a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #530i); m. at Providence, 14 Aug. 1773, Elizabeth Mason who received a pension for his service.

*(William Page[6], William Page[5], Mary[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Paige, George**, (A085847), b. at Hardwick, MA., 9 March 1758, d. at Bedford, VT., 8 Feb. 1823, son of George Paige and Rosilla Whitcomb; m. at Bedford, 28 Oct. 1782, **Betsey Bicknell***, b. at Hardwick, ca. 1765, d. at Bedford, 4 July 1812, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).

**(Betsey Bicknell[7], Elizabeth Richmond[6], Peleg Richmond[5], Elizabeth Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Betsey Bicknell[7], Elizabeth Richmond[6], Peleg Richmond[5], Elizabeth[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Paige, Timothy**, (A085912; MSSR 11:771, 774; *Foster Gen*. 531), b. at Hardwick, MA., 24 May 1727, d. at Hardwick, 26 Aug. 1791, son of Christopher Paige and Elizabeth Reed; m. 24 Oct. 1754, **Mary Foster***, b. 11 April 1732; d. 21 July 1825, dau. of James Foster and Lydia Winslow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24).

**(Mary Foster[7], James Foster[6], Mercy Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Paine, Abner**, (A085932), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Jan. 1721/2, d. unk., son of Thomas Paine and Thankful Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160); m. 7 Sept. 1743, Jane Doane, internet sources claim b. at Boston, MA., 9 Feb. 1724, dau. of Nehemiah Doane and Jane Ela.

*(Abner Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, Abraham**, (A085933), b. at Canterbury, CT., 2 May 1722, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 21 May 1821, son of Abraham Paine and Ruth Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:173); m. **Rebecca Freeman***, b. at Truro, MA., 23 Sept. 1724, dau. of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176).

*(Abraham Paine[6], Abraham Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Rebecca Freeman[6], Mary Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, Barnabas**, (A085944), b. at Canterbury, CT., 28 Nov. 1737, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 6 June 1822, son of Joshua Paine and Constance (Paine) Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:167); m. (1) 15 April 1760, Martha Holdridge; m. (2) at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1 Sept. 1776, Mary Burrows.

*(Barnabas Paine[6], Joshua Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stehen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Barnabas Paine[6], Constance Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins , Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, Daniel**, (A085958), b. at Truro, MA., 12 May 1716, d. at Truro, 25 Jan. 1785, son of Jonathan Paine and Sarah Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:162); m. at Truro, 25 June 1741, Elizabeth Thatcher.

*(Daniel Paine[6], Jonathan Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, David,** (A085961), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1729, d. at Canterbury, 24 April 1805, son of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. at Canterbury, 5 April 1759, Lydia (Johnson) Fassett.

(*David Paine[6], Solomon Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, Ebenezer L.**, (A085970; R8022; MSSR 11:1045), b. at Coventry, CT., 27 Sept. 1762, d. at Hinsdale, MA., 19 Dec. 1834, son of Stephen Paine and Rebecca/Rebekah/Rebeckah Bushnell, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:206); m. at Peru, MA., after int. 19 June 1783 Kezia/Koziah Kinney.

*(Ebenezer Paine[7], Stephen Paine[6], Mary[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Paine, Elisha,** (A085989), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 March 1730, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 20 July 1807, son of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175); m. (1) at Canterbury, 12 April 1753, Anna Waldo; m. (2) at Plainfield, CT., 20 May 1762, Elizabeth Spaulding.

*(Elisha Paine[6], Elisha Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, Ephraim**, (A085990), b. at Canterbury, CT., Aug. 1730, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 10 Aug. 1785, son of Joshua Paine and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:167); m. (1) Elizabeth Harris; m. (2) Mary Thompson.

*(Ephraim Paine[6], Joshua Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stehen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ephraim Paine[6], Rebecca Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, Jonathan**, (P-198301), b. Truro, MA., 28 July 1744, d. Halifax, MA., 3 Jan. 1788, son of Jonathan Paine and Hannah Lombard/Lumbard, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:161); m. at Truro, 28 May 1765, **Rebecca Dyer***, b. Truro, 28 Aug. 1746, dau. of Elijah Dyer and Deliverance Atkins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:263).

*(Jonathan Paine[7], Jonathan Paine[6], Jonathan Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Rebecca Dyer[7], Elijah Dyer[6], Phebe Young[5], Mary Higgins[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Paine, Joseph,** (A086052), b. at Eastham, MA., 10 April 1741, d. at Standish, ME., 13 Oct. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197); m. at Truro, MA., 20 Jan. 1777, **Phebe Rich***, b. at Truro, 21 Feb. 1747, d. at Standish, 5 Oct. 1827, dau. of Uriah Rich and Ann Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168).

*(Joseph Paine[6], Richard Paine[5], Joseph Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joseph Paine[6], Richard Paine[5], Patience Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Phebe Rich[7], Ann Knowles[6], Phebe Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, Josiah**, (A086063), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1760, d. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1825, son of Thomas Paine and Phebe Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:107), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. 12 Feb. 1792, Phebe Stone, b. at Kennebunk, ME., 1771, d. at Portland, 30 July 1832.

*(Josiah Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Josiah Paine[7], Thomas Paine[6], Alice Mayo[5], Nathaniel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence [3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Josiah Paine[7], Phebe Freeman[6], Eleazer Freeman[5], Nathaniel Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Paine, Ralph,** (A216016), b. at Freetown, MA., 25 Nov. 1716, d. at Freetown, 29 July 1791, son of Thomas Paine and Susannah Haskell and father of Warden Paine below, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #239); m. after int. at Freetown, 20 April 1742, **Elizabeth Harlow***, b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 April 1721, d. before 1 Nov. 1791, bur. Paine's Cove Cem., dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Hannah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

*(Ralph Paine[4], Susannah Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Elizabeth Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Paine, Robert Treat**, (A086142), rec. at Boston, MA., 12 March 1730/1; d. at Boston, 11 May 1814, son of Thomas Paine and Eunice Treat, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:192); m. after int. at Attleboro, MA. 8 March 1770, Sarah Cobb, b. at Taunton, MA., 15 May 1744, d. at Taunton, 6 June 1816, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Lydia Leonard. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

*(Robert Treat Paine[6], Thomas Paine[5], James Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, Solomon,** (A086166), b. at Canterbury, CT., 8 March 1732/3, d. at Canterbury, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Solomon Paine and Priscilla Fitch, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. 8 June 1756, Mary Bacon.

*(Solomon Paine[6], Solomon Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Steary Haskinsphen[1] Hopkins)*

**Paine, Solomon**, (A086167), b. at Freetown, MA., 1745, d. at Freetown betw. 2 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1797, son of Solomon Paine and Lydia Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #510); m. at Freetown, after int. 13 Aug. 1768, Mary Haskins.

*(Solomon Paine[6], Lydia Soule[5], William[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Paine, Stephen**, (A086170), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 June 1735, d. at Peru, MA., ca. 1800, son of Benjamin Paine and Mary Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:206); m. at Coventry, CT., 23 Sept. 1756, Rebecca/Rebekah/Rebeckah Bushnell.

*(Stephen Paine[6], Mary[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Paine, Thomas**, (A086188), b. at Eastham, MA., 6 April 1725, d. at Portland, ME., 22 Jan. 1802, son of John Paine and Alice Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:107), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. (1) at Eastham, **Phebe Freeman***, b. at Eastham, 24 March 1729/30, d. at Eastham 14 Aug. 1779, dau. of Eleazer Freeman and Rebecca Young, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:85); m. (2) prob. at Mt. Desert, ME., in 1786, Sarah (Stewart) Mason, b. at Edgartown, MA., 26 Aug. 1750, d. at Mt. Desert, in 1817, dau. of Sameul Stewart and Sarah Smith, widow of James Mason.

*(Thomas Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Thomas Paine[6], Alice Mayo[5], Nathaniel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Phebe Freeman[6], Eleazer Freeman[5], Nathaniel Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Paine/Payne, Warden,** (A211165), b. ca. 1755, d. at Freetown, MA. after 1830, son of Ralph Paine and Elizabeth Harlow, a desc, of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25), and George Soule (MFIP #239iii); m. at Freetown, 16 Jan. 1776, **Susanna Brett***, b. at Freetown, 9 June 1753, dau. or Rev. Silas Brett and Thankful Howard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:331).

*(Warden Paine/Payne[5], Ralph Paine[4], Susannah Haskell[3], Patience Soule[2], George Soule)*
*(Warden Paine/Payne[7], Elizabeth Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Susannah Brett[6], Silas Brett[5], Sarah[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Paine, William,** (A086208), b. at Eastham, 30 Sept. 1743, d. at Gorham, ME., 19 Jan. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:198); m. at Harwich, MA., 5 Dec. 1766, **Sarah Mayo*,** b. at Harwich, MA., 6 Dec. 1745, d. at Gorham, 2 Nov. 1817, dau. of Thomas Mayo and Hannah Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:111), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

*(William Paine[6], Richard Paine[5], Joseph Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(William Paine[6], Richard Paine[5], Patience Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sarah Mayo[7], Thomas Mayo[6], Abigail Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Mayo[7], Thomas Mayo[6], Samuel Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Piatt, Jacob**, (A213981), b. at PA., 18 Nov. 1725, d. at Washington Co., PA., bef. 31 March 1784, son of Jacob Piatt and unknown; m. at PA., ca. 1745, **Elizabeth Dunham***, b. at Piscataway, N.J., 17 June 1730, d. after 1789, dau. of Ephraim Dunham and Phebe Smalley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134).

**(Elizabeth Dunham[6], Ephraim Dunham[5], Mary Bonham[4], Hannah[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Palmer, Aaron**, (R7895, Family Search), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 22 March 1738, d. 1812, son of John Palmer and Elizabeth Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:231); m. at Sullivan, N.H., 1770, Mary Reed, b. at Little Compton, ca. 1750, d. at Lisbon, N.H., 13 March 1840, ae 91, dau. of Samuel Reed and Mary Ballard.

*(Aaron Palmer[6], Elizabeth Church[5], Joseph Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Palmer, Elias,** (A086512), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Colchester, CT., 29 July 1800, son of Elias Palmer and Mary Holmes, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 28 April 1757, Esther Randall, b. at Stonington, 17 June 1735, dau. of Capt. John Randall.

*(Elias Palmer[6], Mary Holmes[5], Fear Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Palmer, Elijah**, (Pens. S*W9227), b. at Stonington, CT., 18 March 1766, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 22 May 1834, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Mary Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:140): m. Mary/Polly Grant, b. at Stonington, 7/8 Aug. 1770, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1856, dau. of Oliver Grant and Barredell Billings.

*(Elijah Palmer[6], Mary Chesebrough[5], Amos Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Palmer, Nehemiah**, (A086729), b. at Stonington, CT., 30 June 1740, d. at Sherburne, N.Y., 10 July 1830, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Submit Palmer; m. at Stonington, 1 May 1759, **Mary Chesebrough***, b. at Stonington, 13 Nov. 1740, d. at Sherburne, 5 Nov. 1829, dau. of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:139).

**(Mary Chesebrough[5], Amos Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Palmer, Nehemiah**, (A086730; S*W9227), b. at Stonington, CT., 11 July 1764, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 5 Feb. 1836, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Mary Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:140); m. (1) at Stonington, by 1793, Deborah Brown, b. at Stonington, 1772, d. 1820, prob. dau. of Asa Brown and Deborah Grant; m. (2) at Fairfield, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1825, Anna Safford, b. 2 May 1781, d. at Herkimer Co., N.Y. after 1860 census.

*(Nehemiah Palmer[6], Mary Chesebrough[5], Amos Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Palmer, Thaddeus**, (A086769), b. at Windham, CT., 22 June 1759 d. at Canterbury, CT., 17 Sept. 1797, son of Elihu Palmer and Lois Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:150); m. 13 June 1782, Thankful Cleveland.

*(Thaddeus Palmer[6], Lois Foster[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Palmer, Thomas**, (CRW 74), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1737/8, d. at Stonington, 4 May 1811, son of Thomas Palmer and Priscilla Cheseborough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:118); m. at Stonington, 23 March 1767, Mary Rossiter, b. at Stonington, 8 Dec. 1735, d. at Stonington 8 or 10 April 1771, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter and Hannah White.

*(Thomas Palmer[5], Priscilla Cheseborough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Parker, Daniel**, (A087349), b. at Barnstable, MA., 2 March 1735, d. at Barnstable, 18 Feb. 189, son of David Parker and Mary Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:66); m. at Barnstable, 22 Jan. 1768, **Mercy Jenkins***, dau. of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (MFJH 2:345).

*(Daniel Parker[6], Mary Hawes[5], Joseph Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mercy Jenkins[5], Joseph Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Parker, Freeman**, (A087447; MSSR:11:857), b. 15 Oct. 1749, d. at Barnstable, MA., 18 Sept. 1776; m. at Barnstable, 2 Dec. 1773, **Desire Davis***, b. at Barnstable, 27 March 1750, dau. of Daniel Davis and Mehitable Lothrop, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:297).

**(Desire Davis[6], Mehitable Lothrop[5], Experience Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Parker, George**, (A087460), b. at Westerly, R.I., 6 Sept. 1744, d. at Argyle, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Thomas Parker and Martha Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #727); m. at Coventry, R.I., 29 May 1763, Katherine Parker.

*(George Parker[5], Martha Barber[4], Susanna West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Parker, George**, (A087466), b. at Coventry, R.I., 23 Oct. 1765, d. at Moravia, N.Y., 23 June 1852, son of George Parker and Katherine Parker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #727); m. Phebe Pearsall.

*(George Parker[6], George Parker[5], Martha Barber[4], Susanna West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Parris, Isaac**, (P-266056; MSSR 13:952), b. ca. 1752, d. aft. 1830, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:40), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1801, **Priscilla Pierce***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

*(Isaac Parris[6], Lydia Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Isaac Parris[6], Lydia Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Priscilla Pierce[7], Priscilla Reed[6], Sarah Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Priscilla Pierce[7], Priscilla Reed[6], Sarah[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren*)

**Parker, Isaiah**, (A987497), b. at West Barnstable, MA., 1743, d. at West Barnstable, 29 April 1829, son of Samuel Parker and Desire Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:21), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:224); m. at Barnstable, 17 July 1777, **Sarah Sturgis***, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable (Davis) (Hersey) Russell, b. at Barnstable, 17 April 1755, d. at West Barnstable, 22 July 1836, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:216).

*(Isaiah Parker[7], Desire Freeman[6], Benjamin Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Isaiah Parker[7], Desire Freeman[6], Temperence Dimock[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
* (Sarah Sturgis[6], John Sturgis[5], Samuel Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Sarah Sturgis[6], Mehitable Dimmock[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Parker, Jonathan**, (A087640; S*41039), b. at Willington, CT., 26 April 1736, d. at Windsor Twp., Ohio, 26 Feb. 1824, son of Nehemiah Parker and Bethiah Bassett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:488); m. at Willington, 17 July 1760, Betty Johnson, b. ca. 1742, d. at Windsor, 11 Jan. 1819.

*(Jonathan Parker[6], Bethiah Bassett[5], Mary Gale[4], Bethiah Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Parris, Moses**, (MSSR 13:953), b. ca. 1758, d. at Middleboro, MA., bef. 5 Nov. 1833, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:41), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1783, **Sabra Pierce***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

*(Moses Parris[6], Lydia Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Moses Parris[6], Lydia Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Sabra Pierce[7], Priscilla Reed[6], Sarah Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Sabra Pierce[7], Priscilla Reed[6], Sarah[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Patee, Edmund**, (Pens. *W5480), b. at Salem, N.H., 22 July 1764, d. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1824, son of Eliphalet Patee and Abigail Elliott; m. **Elizabeth Turner***, b. at Killingly, CT., 17 April 1766, d. at Westfield, in 1841, dau. of Ichabod Turner and Sabra (__), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:535; Delano # 321).

*(Elizabeth Turner[6], Ichabod Turner[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Peabody, Seth**, (A086828), b. at Topsfield, MA., 27 Nov. 1744, d. at Canaan, ME., 1827, son of Matthew Peabody and Sarah Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, (MF 164:254); m. 1771, Abigail Kimball.

*(Seth Peabody[6], Sarah Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*See also Pearse and Pierce*

**Pearce/Pierce, Stephen**, (SAR 206507), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 20 Dec. 1753, d. at Waterville, N.Y., 14 May 1843, son of James Pearce and Sarah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:59) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:252); m. at Little Compton, 18 Feb. 1776, Abigail Taylor, b. at Little Compton, 12 Nov. 1758, d. at Paris, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1826, dau. of Gideon Taylor and Mary Brownell.
*(Stephen Pearce/Pierce[7], Sarah Simmons[6], John Simmons[5], William Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Stephen Pearce/Pierce[6], Sarah Simmons[6], John Simmons[5], Abigail Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Pearse/Pierce, Thomas**, (A091656), b. at Bristol, R.I., 27 July 1749, d. at Bristol, 20 Nov. or Dec. 1823, son of Jeremiah Pearse and Sarah Eddy; m. at Bristol, 5 Dec. 1771, **Abigail Wardwell***, b. at Bristol, 24 Dec. 1751, dau. of Stephen Wardwell and Mehitable Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:349).
**(Abigail Wardwell[5], Mehitable[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Pease, James**, (A087294), b. at Enfield, CT., 14 Dec. 1754, d. at Auburn, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1844, son of Ebenezer Pease and Mary Terry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:214); m. at Enfield, 17 Dec. 1778, Lucy/Lucia Meacham, b. 19 March 1756, d. 18 Feb. 1844.
*(James Pease[6], Mary Terry[5], Ann Collins[4], Alice Adams[3], Alice[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Peck, Azel**, (U. S. Rev. Rolls), b. at Norwich, CT., 18 Jan. 1764, d. at Chenango, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1834, son of Gideon Peck and Irene Tracy, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:309); m. Sarah Sisson.
*(Azel Peck[7], Irene Tracy[6], Josiah Tracy[5], Rachel Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Peck, Josiah**, (A087601), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 18 May 1740, d. at Rehoboth, 6 April 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Peck and Hannah Allen; m. at Rehoboth, 14 Sept. 1764, **Patience Bosworth***, b. at Rehoboth, 2 March 1740/1, d. at Rehoboth, 1 March 1803, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Patience Wheaton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:271).
**(Patience Bosworth[5], Joseph Bosworth[4], Jabez Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Peckham, Barber**, (A087883), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755, d. at New Shoreham, R.I., 6 May 1807, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #739), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:301); m. (1) ca. 1785, Elizabeth Westcott, m. (2) at South Kingstown, R.I., June 1793, Sarah Sheffield.
*(Barber Peckham[6], Mary Barber[5], Benjamin Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Barber Peckham[7], Timothy Peckham[6], Patience Hathaway[5], John Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Peckham, David**, (A087888), b. at Rochester, MA., 28 Aug. 1744, d. at Rochester, 21 Dec. 1825, son of David Peckham and Dorothy Robinson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:86); m. at Rochester, 5 April 1770 **Elizabeth Handy***, b. at Rochester, 22 July 1748, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins.
*(David Peckham[6], David Peckham[5], Jane Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Handy[6], Susanna Morse[5], Joshua Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Elizabeth Handy[7], Susannah Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3]Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Elizabeth Handy[7], Susannah Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Peckham, Josiah**, (MSSR 12:61, Pens. *14160), b. at Bristol, R.I., 10 Feb. 1756, d. at Sheldon, VT., 23 Sept. 1840, son of John Peckham and Tabitha Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:312), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:85); m. 1781, Deborah Dean, dau. of Jeremiah Dean and Rebecca Scott.
*(Josiah Peckham[5], Tabitha[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Josiah Peckham[6], John Peckham[5], Jane Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Peckham, Robert**, (MSSR 12:62), b. at Newport, R.I., 16 Jan. 1742/3, d. prob. at Petersham by 1807, son of John Peckham and Tabitha Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:305);

m. at Bristol, R.I., 19 Jan. 1786, **Mary Fales***, b. at Bristol, 12 Oct. 1747, dau. of Nathaniel Fales and Sarah Little, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:116), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:222).

*(Robert Peckham[5], Tabitha[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Mary Fales[6], Sarah Little[5], Edward Little[4], Samuel Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Mary Fales[6], Sarah Little[5], Sarah Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Peckham, Seth**, (A087915), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 Oct. 1750, d. at Gloucester, R.I., son of Stephen Peckham and Sarah Boss, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:306), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Westerly, R.I., 26 Jan. 1775, Mercy/Mary Smith.

*(Seth Peckham[7], Stephen Peckham[6], Content Sisson[5], Lydia Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Seth Peckham[7], Stephen Peckham[6], Content Sisson[5], Lydia Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Peckham, Timothy**, (A087921), b. at Hopkinton, R.I., 8 March 1757, d. at Hopkinton, 30 Dec. 1840, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and George Soule (MFIP #739); m. ca. 1784, Freelove Cottrell.

*(Timothy Peckham[7], Timothy Peckham[6], Patience Hathaway[5], John Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Timothy Peckham[6], Mary Barter[5], Benjamin Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peckham, Timothy**, (A087922), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 6 Nov. 1734, d. at South Kingstown, R.I., 5 April 1823, son of Reuben Peckham and Patience Hathaway, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), m. at Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1754, **Mary Barber***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738).

*(Timothy Peckham[6], Patience Hathaway[5], John Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Mary Barter[5], Benjamin Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peckham, Willliam**, (A087924), b. at Bristol, R.I., 1 Feb. 1750/1, d. at Westminster, MA., 3 March 1839, son of John Peckham and Tabitha Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:308), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:85); m. 31 Jan. 1779, Elizabeth Knapp, b. at Marlboro, MA., 5 June 1754, dau. of Abijah Knapp and Abigail Ward.

*(William Peckham[5], Tabitha[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(William Peckham[6], John Peckham[5], Jane Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Pennoyer, Joseph**, (A088624), b. N.Y., 1734, d. 17 Feb. 1815; m. **Lucy Crippen***, b. at Colchester, CT., 17 April 1737, dau. of Jabez Crippen and Lydia? Chamberlain, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180).

*(Lucy Crippen[6], Jabez Crippen[5], Thankful [4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller Samuel[2]Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Pepper, Solomon,** (A088657), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1740, d. at Eastham, 8 April 1796, son of Solomon Pepper and Phebe Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:121), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:199); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 Dec. 1762, **Abiel Hopkins*,** b. at Truro. MA., 21 Aug. 1741, dau. of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:437); m. (2) at Eastham, 16 April 1772, Phebe (Walker) Knowles, b. 3 Aug. 1745, widow of Edward Knowles and dau. of John Walker and Hannah Remick.

(*Solomon Pepper[6], Phebe Paine[5], Joseph Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Solomon Pepper[6], Phebe Paine[5], Patience Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Abiel[5] Hopkins, Caleb[4] Hopkins, Caleb[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins*)

**Percival, Thomas**, (A088672), b. at Sandwich, MA., 14 March 1759, d. at Sandwich, 21 Aug. 1816, son of John Percival and Lydia (__); m. at Barnstable, MA., 23 Sept. 1778, **Hannah Ryder***, dau. of Nathaniel Ryder and Bathsheba Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:416), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:63).

*(Hannah Ryder[7], Nathaniel Ryder[6], Desire Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Hannah Ryder[6], Bathsheba Hinckley[5], Abigail Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Perkins, Charles,** (A088722; MSSR 11:149), b. at Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Middlebury, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1829, son of Nathan Perkins and Sarah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at

Bridgewater, 11 March 1762, **Abigail Waterman***, b. at Halifax, MA., 9 April 1740, dau. of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

*(Charles Perkins[7], Nathan Perkins[6], Martha Leonard[5], Solomon Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Abigail Waterman[6], Perez Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Abigail Waterman[7], Perez Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Perkins, David,** (A088730; MSSR 11:150), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 March 1739, d. at Taunton, MA., 2 Oct. 1801, son of David Perkins and Alice Leach, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Taunton, 18 April 1765, **Fear Canedy***, b. prob. at Taunton, ca. 1739, d. after 2 Oct. 1801, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:124), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:55).

*(David Perkins[7], David Perkins[6], Martha Haward[5], Susannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Fear Canedy[6], Elizabeth Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Fear Canedy[5], Elizabeth[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Perkins, John**, (A088812), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 Jan. 1736/7, d. at Lisbon, CT., in 1800, son of John Perkins and Elizabeth Bushnell; m. (1) at Norwich, Thankful (__); m. (2) at Norwich, 14 April 1760, **Bethia (Baker) Kingsley***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 12 June 1737, dau. of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:121).

*(Bethia Baker[5], Prudence Jenkins[4], Lydia[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Perkins, Joseph**, (S*W26854; A08853), b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Dec. 1754, d. at Oxford, ME., 19 Dec. 1835, bur. Shepards's Field Cem., son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mulluns (16:5:154, 210), George Soule (MF 3:169, MFIP #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 5 Oct. 1780, **Sarah Cushman***, b. at Plympton, 19 April 1763, d. at Oxford, 28 Feb. 1844, dau. of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:154, 210), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Joseph Perkins[6], Deborah Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Perkins[6], Deborah[5] Soule, Ebenezer[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Joseph Perkins[6], Deborah Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Sarah Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Sarah Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Sarah Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Sarah Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Andrew Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Sarah Cushman[7], Sarah Ring[6], Zerviah[5] Standish, Ebenezer[4] Standish, Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Perkins, Joshua**, (A088859; MSSR 12:161), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 June 1729, d. at Carver, MA., 30 Sept. 1797, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett; m. at Plympton, 8 Feb. 1749/50, **Hannah Sampson***, b. at Plympton, 15 Oct. 1730, d. at Carver, 3 March 1797, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:416), George Soule (MFIP #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Hannah Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Hannah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Hannah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Perkins, Joshua, Jr.**, (A088861), b. at Plympton, MA., 14 May 1749, d. at Colrain, MA., 17 May 1835, son of Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:144), George Soule (MFIP #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 26 Dec. 1782, Rebecca Cobb.

*(Joshua Perkins[6], Hannah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joshua Perkins[6], Hannah Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Joshua Perkins[6], Hannah Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Perkins, Josiah**, (A021919), b. at Plympton, MA., 4 April 1732, d. at Hebron, ME., 14 April 1811, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennet; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1753, **Deborah Soule***, a desc. of John Alden;William Mullins (MF 16:1:420), George Soule (MFIP #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Deborah[5] Soule, Ebenezer[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Deborah Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Perkins, Luke**, (A200804), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 Nov. 1733, d. at Plympton, 2 March 1819, son of Joshua Perkins and Deborah Bennett; m. (1) at Plympton, 27 March 1757, Elizabeth Churchill, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1737, dau. of Isaac Churchill and Susanna Leach; m. (2) poss. at PLympton, ca. 1765, **Abigail Soule***, b. at Plympton, 22 July 1736, d. at Plympton 7 March 1823, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:150), George Soule (MFIP #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Abigail[5] Soule, Benjamin[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Abigail Soule[5], Benjamin Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Soule[5], Benjamin Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Perkins, Luke,** (A088878), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1725, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 April 1776, son of Luke Perkins and Ruth Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. at Brockton, MA., 24 Aug. 1749, Rebecca Packard, b. at Bridgewater, 1 July 1732, d. in ME., 14 Nov. 1796.

*(Luke Perkins[6], Ruth Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Luke Perkins[5], Ruth Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Perkins, Timothy,** (A088950; MSSR 12:172), b. at Franklin, MA., 13 Aug. 1748, d. at Ashfield, MA., 4 Sept. 1829, son of Timothy Perkins and Susanna Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68), and Francis Cooke; m. at Ashfield, 25 Nov. 1779, Elizabeth Stocking.

*(Timothy Perkins[7], Timothy Perkins[6], Martha Leonard[5], Solomon Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Timothy Perkins[7], Susanna Washburn[6], Samuel Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Perkins, Zephaniah,** (A088966; MSSR 12:174), b. at Plympton, MA., 19 April 1742, d. at Plympton, 4 May 1808, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Plympton, 27 Dec. 1763, **Patience Ripley***, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:102)

**(Patience Ripley[6], Hannah Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], Hannah Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Perry, Abijah**, (A089220), b. at Arlington, MA., 3 Oct. 1742, d. at Elizabethtown, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1819, son of Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Russell, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF8:69); m. Phebe Boutwell.

*(Abijah Perry[6], Ebenezer Perry[5], Mercy Swan[4], Mary Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Perry, Diman**, (A089270; MSSR 10:200), b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Poland, ME., prob. after 1798, son of Barnabas Perry and Alice Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #362); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1763, Nabby Cushing, b. at Pembroke 20 Nov. 1747, d. at Pembroke after 6 Nov. 1772 and before 30 Dec. 1773, dau. of Nehemiah Cushing and Sarah Humphreys; m. (2) at Pembroke, 30 Dec. 1773, **Susanna Lincoln***, b. at Eastham, MA., 26 July 1755, dau. of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, a desc. of Pilgrims of Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:56, 6:231); m. (3) at Pembroke 25 Dec. 1803, Hannah House, dau. of Samuel House and Hannah (__).

*(Diman[5] Perry, Alice[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Susanna Lincoln[6], James Lincoln[5], Lydia Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Susanna Lincoln[6], Rebecca Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Perry, Edward**, (A089272), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 28 March 1731, d. at South KIngstown, 12 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. (1) at South KIngstown, 10 March 1754, Dorcas Gardener; m. (2) at Charlestown, R.I., 7 Oct. 1770, Ruth Perry.

*(Edward Perry[5], Susannah Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Perry, Freeman**, (A089299), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 23 Jan. 1733, d. at South Kingstown, 15 Oct. 1813, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #711); m. at South Kingstown, 25 Jan. 1756, **Mercy Hazard***, b. at North Kingstown, R.I., 21 Jan. 1740, d. at South Kingstown, 9 June 1819, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:226).

*(Freeman Perry[5], Susannah Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Mercy Hazard[7], Elizabeth Raymond[6], Elizabeth Christophers[5], John Christophers[4], Elizabeth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Perry, Philip**, (MSSR 12:200), b. at Stoughton, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Shaftsbury, VT., 1 Aug. 1775, son of Josiah Perry and Mary Kingsley and brother of Winslow Perry below, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:274); m. 16 June 1769, Lydia House.

*(Philip Perry[7], Mary Kingsley[6], Samuel Kingsley[5], Mary Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Perry, Samuel**, (A089501), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 18 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Pembroke, 5 Sept. 1816, son of Samuel Perry and Eunice Witherell; m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 March 1767, **Alice Baker***, b. at Marshfield, 25 Nov. 1747, dau. of John Baker and Ruth Barker, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:278) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:166).

**(Alice Baker[5], John Baker[4], Kenelm Baker[3], Sarah[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**(Alice Baker[5], John Baker[4], Patience[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Alice Baker[7], John Baker[6], Patience Doty[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Perry, Winslow**, (A089544; MSSR 12:227), b. prob. at Norwich, CT., ca. 1755 or 1758, d. at Milan, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1830, son of Josiah Perry and Mary Kingsley, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:274); m. in VT., 14 Aug. 1778, Rachel Rice, b. Dec. 1760.

*(Winslow Perry[7], Mary Kingsley[6], Samuel Kingsley[5], Mary Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Peterson, Abraham**, ( ), b. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Sept. 1745, d. at prob. Winthrop, ME., bef. 1818, son of Joseph Peterson and Lydia Howell, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MF 3:308) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. at Marshfield, MA., 3 March 1768, **Patience Baker***, b. at Marshfield, 14 Nov. 1749, d. at Winthrop, dau. of John Baker and Ruth Barker, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:144), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:279) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167).

*(Abraham Peterson[5], Joseph Peterson[4], Joseph Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Abraham Peterson[6], Joseph Peterson[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Patience Baker[6], John Baker[5], Kenelm Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradfrod, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**(Patience Baker[5], John Baker[4], Patience[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Patience Baker[7], John Baker[6], Patience Doty[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren).*

**Peterson, David**, (NEHGR 70:167), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Aug. 1757; prob. d. unm. and poss. d. at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 21 July 1819; a soldier in the Rev. attaining rank of Lieutenant and of Captain, son of Jonathan Peterson and Jael Dillingham, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #208).

*(David Peterson[5], Jonathan Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, Elijah**, (MF 3:323), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 March 1732/3, d. prob. at Duxbury, bef. 20 March 1820, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule(MF 3:323); m. Abigail Whittemore, b. at Marshfield, 10 Feb. 1744/5, dau. of Jabez Whittemore and Elizabeth (__).

*(Elijah Peterson[6], Rebecca Simmons[5], Joseph Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Elijah Peterson[5], Reuben Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, Jacob**, (MSSR 1:247), b. ca. 1764, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 2 March 1785, Betsey Turner; m. (2) Lucy (__).

*(Jacob Peterson[6], Sylvanus Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Jacob Peterson[6], Sylvanus Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Jacob Peterson[6], Sylvanus Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, John**, (MSSR 12:247), b. at Duxbury, MA., 3 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Portsmouth, R.I., 25 June 1823, "formerly of Bath, ME.", son of Jonathan Peterson and Jane Dillingham, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:322); m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1765, Sarah Hewitt, dau. of Joseph Hewitt and Sarah (__).
(*John Peterson[5], Jonathan Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George [1]Soule)*

**Peterson, Jonathan,** (S*30642; A089696; MSSR 12:248), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Colrain, MA., 19 Jan. 1843, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. 10 March 1774, Lois Sturtevant, b. at Middleboro, 18 Nov. 1748, d. at Colrain, 2 July 1842, prob. dau. of Moses Sturtevant and Elizabeth Thomas.
*(Jonathan Peterson[6], Sylvanus Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan Peterson[6], Sylvanus Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Jonathan Peterson[6], Sylvanus Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, Joseph**, (A089691), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Duxbury, "in the armed forces---Fall of 1777", son of Joseph Peterson and Lydia Howell, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #198), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. at Duxbury, 4 April 1773, **Rebecca Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 6 Dec. 1753, d. at Duxbury, 17/20 July 1841, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, a desc. of John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:1:536; Delano #331), William Brewster (MF 24:1:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17).
*(Joseph Peterson[5], Joseph Peterson[4], Joseph Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Joseph Peterson[6], Joseph Peterson[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Rebecca Delano[5], Lemuel Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rebecca Delano[7], Lydia Bartlett[6], Ebenezer Bartlett[5], Ebenezer Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Rebecca Delano[7], Lydia Bartlett[6], Ebenezer Bartlett[5], Ebenezer Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Peterson, Joshua**, (MSSR 12:247), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 11/12 Dec. 1835, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:326); m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780**, Silvia Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1759, d. at Duxbury, 30/31 Jan. 1827, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:195).
*(Joshua Peterson[6], Rebecca Simmons[5], Joseph Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joshua Peterson[5], Reuben Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Silvia[6] Soule, Samuel[5] Soule, John[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, Luther**, (A089692), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 (19) April 1746, d. at Duxbury 1/2 April 1822, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:325); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1789, **Priscilla Chipman***, b. at Kingston, MA., 25 July 1761, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426).
*(Luther Peterson[6], Rebecca Simmons[5], Joseph Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Luther Peterson[5], Reuben Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Priscilla Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Seth Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Priscilla Chipman[6], Benjamin Chipman[5], Priscilla[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Peterson, Nathan**, (AO89694), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1734, d. at South Kingston, R.I., ca. 25 Sept. 1796, son of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule. (MF 3:118); m. prob. at South Kingston, R.I., Amy Tanner, b. at South Kingston, 11 Oct. 1729, d. at Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1817.
*(Nathan Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nathan Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Nathan Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, Nehemiah**, (AO8964; MSSR 12:248), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 July 1736, d. at Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1811, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule, (MF 3:323); m. at Duxbury, 13 Dec. 1764, Princess Dillingham,

*(Nehemiah Peterson[6], Rebecca Simmons[5], Joseph Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nehemiah Peterson[5], Reuben Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, Reuben, (**AO89696; MSSR 12:248), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 May 1749, d. at Duxbury, 22 May 1845, son of Reuben and Rebecca Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, and George Soule; m. Duxbury, ca. 1776, **Abigail Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1757, d. at Duxbury, 13 Jan. 1842, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule. (MF 3:325).

*(Reuben Peterson[6], Rebecca Simmons[5], Joseph Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Reuben Peterson[5], Reuben Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Abigail[6] Soule, Samuel[5] Soule, John[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, Sylvanus**, (Pens. S*43822), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1727, d. at Colrain, MA., 14 Nov. 1804, son of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:84), and George Soule (MFIP #206, MF 3:316); m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, MA., 10 Jan. 1752, Sarah Phillips "of Glouchester", d. bef. 1768; m. (2) bef. 1768, Mary (__).

*(Sylvanus Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Sylvanus Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Sylvanus Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, Sylvanus, Jr**., (Pens. R8151), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1763, living Nicholson, PA. in 1836, and d. prob. at Benton, PA. after 1850 census where he is living, ae 86, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206; MF 3:316); m. perhaps (1) Rhoda (__) who signed deeds, m. (2) Mercy Carpenter and living in Benton, PA. in 1850 census.

*(Sylvanus Peterson[6], Sylvanus Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Sylvanus Peterson[6], Sylvanus Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Sylvanus Peterson[6], Sylvanus Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Peterson, Thaddeus**, (A205590; S*33467), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 March 1744, d. at Duxbury, 27 July 1825, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, a desc. of Pilgims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MFIP #209); m. **Anna Wadsworth***, bpt. at Duxbury, 16 Oct. 1748, d. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1818, dau. of Ichabod Wadsworth and Anna Hunt, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:127).

*(Thaddeus Peterson[5], Reuben Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Thaddeus Peterson[7], Rebecca Simmons[6], Joseph Simmons[5], Mercy Pabodie[4], Elizabeth Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*
**(Anna Wadsworth[6], Ichabod Wadsworth[5], Mercy Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Peterson, Turner**, (S*14118), b. at Duxbury, MA., bpt. 13 July 1760, lived in Brookfield and Lebanon, N.H., d. at Saratoga, N.Y., son of Jonathan Peterson and Jane Dillingham, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:323); m. at Brookfield, MA., 26 April 1781, Polly Manning.

*(Turner Peterson[5], Jonathan Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George [1]Soule)*

**Pettingill, William**, (A089786; S*W26857), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Nov. 1759, d. at Leeds, ME., 16 Nov. 1846, son of Joseph Pettigill and Lydia Philips; m. at Bridgewater, 16 Feb. 1784**, Lydia Cobb***, dau. of John Cobb and Hannah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:182), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

**(Lydia Cobb[7], Hannah Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Lydia Cobb[6], Hannah Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lydia Cobb[7], Hannah Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Ruth Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Lydia Cobb[7], Hannah Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Petty, Joshua**, (Pens. Files 3:2674), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1757, d. at Westport, MA., 9 Jan. 1845, son of Nathan Petty and Mary Gifford; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Jan. 1783, **Rosamond Potter***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #498).

**(Rosamond Potter[5], Rosamond[4] Soule, Jacob[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Phillips, Amos**, (A114352; S*W26886; MSSR 12:310), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 Oct. 1751, d. at Georgia, VT., 1 Sept. 1836; m. at Duxbury, 24 Dec. 1779, **Priscilla Seabury***, b. at Duxbury, 7 Feb. 1758, dau. of Paul Seabury and Ruth Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:151), William Brewster (MF 24:3:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5).

* (*Priscilla Seabury[6], Pa*ul Seabury[5], Deborah Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)
*(Prisciilla Seabury[7], Ruth Thomas[6], Deborah Bartlett[5], Ruth Pabodie[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)
*(Priscillla Seabury[7], Ruth Thomas[6], Deborah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)
**(Priscilla Seabury[7], Ruth Thomas[6], Deborah Bartlett[5], Ruth Pabodie[4], Elizabeth Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*

**Phillips, Francis West**, (A090455), b. at West Greenwich, R.I., 29 July 1720, d. at Pittston (Luzerne) PA., 15 Sept. 1788-11 July 1791, son of John Phillips and Sarah West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #644); m. at West Greenwich, R.I., 22 Jan. 1744/5, Demis Aylesworth.

*(Francis West Phillips[5], Sarah West[4], Francis West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Phillips, Joseph,** (A090613), bpt. at Wilton, Fairfield, CT., 18 Feb. 1739, d. at Schodack, Rensselaer, NY., 1 July 1803, prob. son of Joseph Phillips and Jerusha Thayer; m. 1774, in N.Y., **Dorcas Vickery***, b. ca. 1743, d. at Schodack, 22 March 1813, dau. of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204).

**(Dorcas Vickery[6], Ichabod Vickery[5], Dorcas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Phillips, Mark**, (A090647; MSSR 12:324), b. at Marshfield, MA., 15 Aug. 1736, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Sept. 1811, son of Thomas Phillips and Mary (Eames) Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173); m. at Bridgewater, 7 Oct. 1762, Mercy Phillips, b. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Oct. 1744, d. at East Bridgewater, 22 Feb. 1816, dau. of Blaney Phillips and Christiana Wadsworth.

*(Mark Phillips[6], Mary Eames[5], Mercy Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Ann[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

See also Finney

**Phinney/Finney, Ebenezer**, (*Maine Fams*. 6:374), b. at Gorham, ME., 14 Dec. 759, d. at Standish, ME., son of John Phinney and Rebecca Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201); m. after int. at Gorham, 20 May 1781, Sarah Purrington Stuart, b. at Gorham, 28 June 1764, dau. of Wentworth Stuart and Susanna Lombard.

*(Ebenezer Phinney[7], John Phinney[6], John Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Phinney/Finney, Edmund**, (A090859), b. at Barnstable, MA., 27 July 1723, d. at Gorham, ME., 15 Dec. 1808, son of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:201), m. (1) ca. 1750, Elizabeth Meserve, b. at Scarboro, ME., 2/3 Sept. 1730, d. at Gorham, 6 Aug. 1795, dau. of Clement Meserve and Sarah Decker?; m. (2) Sarah Stevens.

*(Edmund Phinney[6], John Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Phinney/Finney, Eli,** (A090860), b. at Barnstable, MA., 16 Jan. 1726/7, d. at Barnstable, 3 Feb. 1777, son of Thomas Phinney and Reliance Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:203); m. at Barnstable, 14 March 1754, **Mary Phinney***, b. at Barnstable, 3 Dec. 1735, d. at Barnstable, 12 Feb. 1821, dau. of Jabez Phinney and Jane Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:209).

*(Eli Phinney[6], Thomas Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Mary Phinney, Jabez Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Phinney/Finney, Ezra**, (A090861), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1743, d. at sea in 1786/7, son of John Finney and Susanna Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:197),

Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:189); m. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1769, Hannah Luce, b. Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1751, d. Plymouth 17 June 1814, dau. of Seth Luce and Hannah Morton.

*(Ezra Phinney[6], Susanna Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ezra Phinney[5], Susanna[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Ezra Phinney[6], Susanna Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ezra Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Phinney/Finney, Isaac**, (A090862), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 May 1733, d. after 1790, son of Gershom Phinney and Rebeckah Griffith, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:216); m. at Chatham, MA., 31 Jan. 1754, **Elizabeth Kenney***, prob. b. at Chatham, ca. 1735, d. 14 Aug. 1766, dau. of Nathan Kinney and Mercy Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:60, 255).

*(Isaac Phinney[6], Gershom Phinney[5], Thomas Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Elizabeth Kenney[6], Mercy Smith[5], John Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elizabeth Kenney[6], Mercy Smith[5], Bethiah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Phinney/Finney, Jeremiah**, (A090867), b. at Bristol, R.I., 19 March 1732/3, d. at Bristol, 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Ellizabeth Bristow; m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, **Deborah Loring***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 March 1738, d. at Bristol, 9 Nov. 1791, dau. of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:3:309); m. (2) at Bristol,14 April 1792, Mary Coy, d. at Bristol, 20 Sept. 1821, dau. of Samuel Coy.

*(Deborah Loring[6], Mary Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Deborah Loring[5], Mary Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Phinney/Finney, John**, (S*37299), b. at Gorham, ME., 11 April 1762, d. at Gorham, 10 Oct. 1844, son of John Phinney and Rebecca Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201); m. at Gorham, 16 Feb. 1786, Susanna Stone, b. ca. 1766, d. at Gorham, 20 Dec. 1840, dau. of Archelaus Stone and Sarah Weston.

*(John Phinney[7], John Phinney[6], John Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Phinney/Finney, John**, (SAR 9949; A090871), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 April 1696, d. at Gorham, ME., 29 Dec. 1780, son of John Phinney and Sarah Lombard/Lumbart, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:200); m. at Barnstable, 25 Sept. 1718, Martha Coleman, b. at Barnstable, 4 April 1698, d. at Gorham, 16 Dec. 1784, dau. of James Coleman and Patience Cobb.

*(John Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Phinney/Finney, John, Jr.,** (A090870), b. at Falmouth, ME., 18 March 1732, d. at Gorham, ME., 3 May 1815, son of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201); m. at Gorham, 24 Jan. 1755, Rebecca Sawyer, b. at Falmouth, 13 June 1735, dau. of John Sawyer and Sarah Robinson.

*(John Phinney[6], John Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Phinney/Finney, Jonathan,** (A090877; MSSR 12:338, 339), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1749, d. at Middleboro, 26 April 1822, son of Joseph Phinney and Phebe Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:238); m. at Rochester, MA., after (int) at Middleboro, 8 Dec. 177, Meribah Pierce, b. at Middleboro, 12 March 1750/1, d. at Middleboro, 22 March 1843, dau. of Joseph Pierce and Phoebe Smith.

*(Jonathan Phinney[6], Joseph Phinney[5], Jonathan Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Phinney/Finney, Robert**, (A090885; MSSR 5:672, 12:339), b. at Plymouth, MA., 27 Sept. 1741, d. 15 Oct. 1781, son of John Finney and Susanna Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181 does not list him as a son), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:196), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:188); m. at Plymouth, 12 Dec. 1765 **Lydia Clark***, b. at Plymouth, 23 June 1744, dau. of William Clark and Experience Doten, a desc. of Edward Doty (MF 18:1:272), Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), and Stephen Hopkins

*(Robert Finney[6], Susanna Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2]Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Robert Finney[5], Susanna[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Robert Finney[6], Susanna Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Robert Finney[5], John Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Lydia Clark[5], Experience[4] Doty, Josiah[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Lydia Clark[6], Experience Doty[5], Josiah Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lydia Clark[6], Experience Doty[5], Josiah Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Phinney/Finney, William,** (A090890), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Nov. 1750, son of John Phinney/Finney and Susanna Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:198), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:190); m. at Plymouth, 21 Oct. 1773, **Elizabeth Sherman***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Nov. 1758, dau. of John Sherman and Elizabeth Dingley, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173).

*(William Phinney[6], Susanna Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(William Phinney[5], Susanna[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(William Phinney[6], Susanna Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(William Phinney[5], John Phinney/Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Sherman[7], John Sherman[6], Mary Eames[5], Mercy Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Phinney/Finney, Zenas**, (53950; S*30026), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1752, d. at Hardwick, MA., 4 March 1848, son of Gershom Phinney and Thankful Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215); m. at Harwich, 22 Oct. 1780, **Sarah Berry***, bpt. at Harwich, 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Hardwick, 20 Dec. 1832, ae 76y, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27).

*(Zenas Phinney[7], Gershom Phinney[6], Gershom Phinney[5], Thomas Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Sarah Berry[7], Lemuel Berry[6], Mary Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Pierce, Abiel**, (  ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1733, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1811, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Taunton, MA., 3 Nov. 1757, **Hannah Canedy***, b. prob. at Taunton, ca. 1737, d. at Bridgewater, 10 June 1783, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61).

**(Hannah Canedy[6], Elizabeth Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Hannah Canedy[5], Elizabeth[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Hannah Canedy[5], Elizabeth Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Pierce, Henry**, (A091291; MSSR 12:80), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Lakeville, MA., 22 June 1791, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Freetown, MA., 31 March 1768, **Salome Hinds***, b. 27 May 1727, d. at Lakeville, 17 June 1784, dau. of Ebenezer Hinds and Susannah Keith, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. (2) at Middleboro, 7 March 1785, Deborah Chase.

**(Salome Hinds[7], Susannah Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Pierce, Nathaniel**, (S*75227, S*20522, A201534), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 21 Jan. 1751, d. at Orrington, ME., 4 Aug. 1842, son of Samuel Pierce; m. at Wellfleet, MA., 21 Nov. 1776, **Lydia Newcomb***, b. at Wellfleet, 25 March 1758, d. at Orrington, 14 Jan. 1842, dau. of William Newcomb and Vashty Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x 2 (MF 6:406, 6:244).

**(Lydia Newcomb[7], William Newcomb[6], Simon Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lydia Newcomb[7], Vashty Cole[6], David Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Pierce or Peirce, William**, (A091670), b. at Taunton, MA., d. after 24 Jan. 1788, son of Samuel Pierce and Phebe (__); m. at Middleboro, MA., 13 Sept. 1764, **Joanna Doggett***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 16 March 1742, d. after 29 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Doggett and Joanna Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:77).

**(Joanna Doggett[5], Joanna[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Pike/Pyke, Abraham**, (211174; S*5168, Pens. Abs. 3:2791), b. at Ireland, d. at Lehman, PA., 11 Nov. 1834; m. at Luzerne Co., PA., **Mary Alden*,** b. at New London, CT. in part now called Montville, CT., 1 Dec.

1747, d. prob. at Lehman, dau. of Prince Alden and Mary Fitch, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:340).

**(Mary[5] Alden, Prince[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Pike, Dudley**, (A089014, S*W26896), b. at Exeter, N.H., 2 Sept. 1760; d. at Norway, ME., 30 July 1838, son of Jacob Pike and Joanna Marshall; m. at New Gloucester, ME., 11 Sept. 1783, **Celia Weston***, b. at Kingston, MA., 26 April 1760, d. at Norway, 30 April 1839, dau. of John Weston and Marcy/Mercy Sampson; a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

**(Celia Weston[6], John Weston[5], Jonathan Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Celia Weston[6], Mercy Sampson[5], Peleg Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Celia Weston[6], Mercy Sampson[5], Peleg Sampson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Celia Weston[6], Mercy Sampson[5], Mary Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Pike, Elijah**, (*W4763), b. at Stafford, CT., 3 March 1763, d. at Halifax, VT., 21 Oct. 1844, son of Leonard Pike, Jr. and Sarah Case, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (1) Rebeckah (unknown); m. (2) at Halifax, 10 Jan. 1823, Martha (Miner) Niles, b. at Stonington, CT., 7 Feb. 1782, d. at Stonington, 13 June 1863, dau. of Charles Miner and Eunice Holmes, and widow of Jesse Niles.

*(Elijah Pike[7], Leonard Pike[6], Ann Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Pike, Leonard**, (A134808), b. at Truro, MA., 23 June 1728, d. at Whitingham, VT., 17 March 1804, son of Leonard Pike and Ann Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (1) at Mansfield, CT., 15 Aug. 1751, Sarah Case, bpt. at Mansfield, 17 June 1731, d. at Ashfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Case and Mary Manning; m. (2) at Ashfield, 9 Nov. 1773, Susannah Sprague, b. at Stafford, CT., 5 May 1752, d. at Spragueville, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1828, dau. of Jonathan Sprague and Susannah Bolton.

*(Leonard Pike[6], Ann Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Pineo, Jonathan**, (A089130), b. at Lebanon, CT., 8 Sept. 1747, d. at Cooper, ME., 10 June 1821, son of Peter Pineo and Elizabeth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:82), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:306); m. (1) ca. 1769, Esther Libby; m. (2) at East Port, ME., 3 Oct. 1796, Bridget (Byron) Doty.

*(Jonathan Pineo[6], Elizabeth Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan Pineo[6], Elizabeth Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Jonathan Pineo[5], Elizabeth[4] Samson, David[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Plank, Zebediah**, ( ), b. at Killingly, CT., 23 Oct. 1758, d. after 1807, son of William Plank and Bathheba Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:174), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48); m. at Pomfret, CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Olive J. Holmes, bpt. 17 April1768, m. (2) Margaret (__).

*(Zebediah Plank[7], Bathsheba Raymond[6], Elizabeth Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Zebediah Plank[6], Bathsheba Raymond[5], Elizabeth Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Zebediah Plank[6], Bathsheba Raymond[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller*

**Poole, Samuel, Jr**., (MSSR 12:549; A090625), b. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1738, d. at Easton, MA., 19 Dec. 1830, son of Samuel Poole and Rebecca Shaw; m. at Abington, 24 Jan. 1760, **Ruth Fullerton***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 July 1738, d. at Easton, 3 Aug. 1835, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:103), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:142), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

**(Ruth Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Ruth Fullerton[4], Ruth[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Ruth Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Pool/Poole, Samuel**, (MSSR 12:549), b. at Abington, MA., 3 Aug. 1764, d. at Minot, ME., 24 Feb. 1850, son of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton [above], a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:519), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10 ); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 March 1786, Abigail Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1763, d. at Poland ME., 10 Dec. 179[7], dau. of Samuel Porter and Hannah Green; m. (2) at Minot, 3 Jan. 1799, Mary Hersey, d. at Minot, 9 Feb. 1839. Deacon Samuel Pool published marr. int. at Minot, 17 Nov. 1839 but no marr. record has been found (MF 20:3:519).

*(Samuel Pool[6], Ruth Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samuel Pool[5], Ruth Fullerton[4], Ruth[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Samuel Pool[6], Ruth Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Poor/Poore, Christopher,** (1012478), b. at Black River, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1838, d. at Rutland, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1908, bur. Black River Cem. with wife, son of Peter Poor and Prudence Clark**;** m. 21 Jan. 1871, **Mary Antoinette (Delano) Clark***, b. at Watertown, N.Y., 7 May 1838, d. in village of Clayton, N.Y., 29 Oct. 1925, widow of Asa Demster Clark and dau. of Frederick Delano and Diantha Mellen/Mellon, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124).

**(Mary Antoinette (Delano) Clark[6], Frederick Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Mercy[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Pope, Isaac,** (A080561), b. at Dartmouth, MA., or North Yarmouth, ME., 3 July 1744, d. at Wells, ME., 21 June 1820, son of Isaac Pope and Lidia Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Rochester, MA., 18 June 1763, Olive Jordan, b. at Rochester, 8 Aug. 1746, d. at Wells, ME., 23 March 1829.

*(Isaac Pope[6], Lidia Mitchell[5], Rebekah Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary Allerton[2], Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Pope[7], Lidia Mitchell[6], Rebeckah Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Pope, Louin/Leun**, (A090767), b. at New Braintree, MA. 8 May 1737, d. at New Braintree, 14 Aug. 1799, son of Lemuel Pope and Elizabeth Hunt; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 Oct. 1761, **Mary West***, b. at Sandwich, MA., 25 April 1742, d. at New Braintree, 27 April 1814, dau. of Thomas West and Hannah (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:3).

**(Mary West[7] , Thomas West[6], Mary Presbury[5], Deborah Skeefe/Skiffe[4], Lyidia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Porter, Benjamin**, (A090938; MSSR 12:582), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 March 1739, d. at Freetown, MA., 28 March 1817, son of Benjamin Porter and Dorothy Curtis; m. at Freetown, 30 June 1763, **Rebecca Tisdale***, b. at Freetown, 24 Nov. 1742, d. at Freetown, 16 Nov. 1798, ae 56, dau. of Samuel Tisdale and Mary Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:241).

**(Rebecca Tisdale[6], Mary Church[5], John Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Porter, Hezekiah**, (A091033), b. at Windsor, CT., 9 Sept. 1735, d. at Windsor, 10 July 1807, son of Hezekiah Porter and Hannah Ashley; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, **Sarah Carver***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:217), and Peter Brown (MF 7:191).

** (Sarah Carver[5], Elizabeth Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
** (Sarah Carver[5], Elizabeth Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Porter, John C**., (A091095; S*W17477), b. at Ipswich, MA., 11 May 1754, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 27 Jan. 1838, son of Rev. Nehemiah Porter and Rebekah Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m. at Ashfield, MA., 29 May 1777, Mehitable Mabel Flower, b. at Ashfield, 5 March 1751, d. at New Lebanon, 14 Dec. 1838, dau. of Lamrock Flower and Mehitable Goodwin.

*(John C. Porter[6], Rebakah Chipman[5], John Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Porter, Joseph,** (A091144; MSSR 12:600), b. at Weymouth, MA., 17 Aug. 1732, d. at Weymouth, 13/14 Aug. 1821, son of Joseph Porter and Mercy/Mary Randall; m. at Braintree, 31 Jan. 1754, **Hannah Ripley***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:166).

**(Hannah Ripley[5], Mary Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Porter, Nathan,** ( ), b. at Westerly, R.I., 26 June 1742, d. at Vershire, VT., in winter of 1815, parents unknown; m. at Hopkinton, 19 Oct. 1775, **Susannah (West)* Tanner**, b. at Newport, R.I., 3 June 1756, d. at Vershire, VT., 21 Aug. 1840, widow of Nathan Tanner and dau. of Thomas West and Elizabeth Gladdening, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:298).

*(Susannah West[5], Thomas West[4], William West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Porter, Nehemiah**, (A091190), b. at Ipswich, MA., 22 March 1720, d. at Ashfield, 20 Feb. 1820, son of Nehemiah Porter and Hannah Smith, m. at Beverly, MA., 14 Feb. 1749, **Rebeckah Chipman***, b. at Beverly, 25 July 1728, d. at Ipswich, 28 Oct. 1763, dau. of John Chipman and Rebekah Hale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m (2) at Beverly, 28 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth Raymond, b. ca. 1726, d. at Ashfield, 27 May 1814.

**(Rebeckah Chipman[5], John Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Porter, Samuel**, (A091300; S*8972) b. at Ipswich, MA., 8 May 1757, d. at Strongsville Twp., Ohio, 3 Aug. 1836, son of Rev. Nehemiah Porter and Rebekah Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m. at Ipswich, Miriam Fuller, b. at Strafford, CT., 1 Jan. 1761, d. after 1826.

*(Samuel Porter[6], Rebakah Chipman[5], John Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Potter, Income**, (A091601), b. at Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1749, d. at Voluntown, CT., 28 Feb. 1844, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #703); m. (1) at Richmond, ca. 1773, Elizabeth Arnold; m. (2) at Voluntown, 8 Jan. 1824, Dorcus Hurd.

*(Income Potter[6], Susannah Barber[5], Samuel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Potter, Jonathan**, (A200815; MSSR 12:630), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 19 July 1756, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 24 Feb. 1833, son of Jonathan Potter and Rebecca Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:247); m. at Dartmouth, 13 March 1785, Rachel Wood.

*(Jonathan Potter[6], Rebecca Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Potter, Joseph**, (A091716), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1735, d. at Thurman, N.Y., aft. 1802, son of Nathaniel Potter and Mary Devol, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule #593); m. at Dartmouth, 13 Feb. 1755, **Dinah Gifford***, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:483), and George Soule (MFIP #260).

*(Joseph Potter[5], Mary Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Dinah Gifford[6], Jonathan Gifford[5], Mary Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Dinah Gifford[6], Jonathan Gifford[5], Mary Wright[4], Sarah Soule[3], John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Potter, Silas**, (A091784), b. at Richmond, R. I., 17 April 1751, d. at Stockbridge, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1839, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. at Ashford, CT., 6 Dec. 1786, Elizabeth Warren.

*(Silas Potter[6], Susannah Barber[5], Samuel Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Pratt, Aaron**, (*W13834; A092446), b. at Hingham, MA., 8 April 1734, d. at Cohasset, MA., 11 Feb. 1811, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:122); m. at Scituate, MA., 6 April 1758, **Bridget Collier***, b. at Scituate, 9 May 1740, and d. at Scituate, 31 Dec. 1795, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

*(Aaron Pratt[5], Aaron Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Bridget Collier[7], Bridget Southworth[6], Edward Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Pratt, Aaron**, (MSSR 12:664-5), b. at Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1732, d. prob. at Taunton, MA., 4 March 1817, son of John Pratt and Priscilla Thurber, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:128); m. at Norton, MA., 25 Feb. 1762, Lydia Eddy, b. prob. at Norton or Taunton, ca. 1743, d. at Taunton, Nov. 1771, dau. of Seth Eddy and Patience Fisher.

*(Aaron Pratt[5], John Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, Asa,** (A092461; Pen. S*16226), b. at Needham, MA., 8 March 1757, d. at Plymouth, VT., 18 March 1841, son of Moses Pratt and Jemima Alden, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:116) but no proof of Alden family of the Mayflower; m. (1) at Dublin, N.H., 9 Oct. 1782, Betty Stanford, b. at Dublin, 1 June 1760, d. at Dublin, 26 Nov. 1787; m. (2) 1 Oct. 1789, Sarah Bond; poss. m. (3) Mabel Munger.

*(Asa Pratt[6], Moses[5] Pratt, Henry[4] Pratt, Aaron[3] Pratt, Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, Benanuel**, (*W18781; A092466; MSSR 12:667), b. at Needham, MA., 26 Sept. 1756, d. at Townsend, MA., 6 June 1825, son of Lemuel Pratt and Lydia Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:110); m. at Needham, 29 May 1782, Lucy Hosmer, b. at Lincoln, MA., 5 March 1762, d. at Chester, VT., 8 March 1849, dau. of William Hosmer and Ann Heald.

*(Benanuel Pratt[6], Lemuel Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, David,** (A02491; MSSR 12:673), b. at Ware, MA., 1742, d. at Belchertown, MA., 1 Sept. 1806, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Margene Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Ware, 14 Sept. 1768, Lucy Coolidge, b. at Weston, MA., 5 Aug. 1753, d. at Belchertown, MA., 1 Feb. 1844, dau. of Nathaniel Coolidge and Sarah Parker.

*(David Pratt[7], Margene Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Pratt, Gerard/Jared**, (MSSR 12:263), b. at Hingham, MA. 22 Sept. 1739, d. at Granville, MA., 24 Dec. 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:140); m. 19 July 1764, Dorcas Ashley, b. at Westfield, MA., 25 April 1736, d. at Granville, 27 Sept. 1813, dau. of David Ashley and Mary Dewey.

*(Gerard/Jared Pratt[5], Phineas Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, Jasper**, (A092584; Pen S*35581), b. at Saybrook, CT., ca. 1756, d. at Cornwall, CT., 26 July 1833, son of David Pratt and Jerusha Chalker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:379); m. at Cornwall, 30 Dec. 1784, Abigail Butler.

*(Jasper Pratt[6], Jerusha Chalker[5], Jemima Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Pratt, Jonathan**, (A092475; S*14221), b. at Saybroook, CT., 1753, d. at Napoli, N.Y., 1837, son of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:158); m. 4 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth "Betty" Fordham, b. 11 Nov. 1757.

*(Jonathan Pratt[5], Daniel Pratt[4], Mercy[3] Doty, Edward[2] Delano, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Pratt, Joseph**, (MSSR 12:699), b. at Hingham, MA., 19 Nov. 1742, d. at Cohasset, MA., 18 April 1815, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:125); m. at Hingham, 17 Feb. 1768, **Relief Bourne***, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1751, d. at Scituate, 8 Feb. 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Bourne and Abigail Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:21), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:20).

*(Joseph Pratt[5], Aaron Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)+96*
**(Relief Bourne[6], Ebenezer Bourne[5], Priscilla Bearse[4], Experience[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1]Howland)*
**(Relief Bourne[6], Abigail Newcomb[5], Mercy Oldham[4], Mercy Sproat[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Pratt, Joshua**, (A206638), b. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1744, d. at Hanson, MA., 21 Nov. 1824, son of Joshua Pratt and Honour Torrey; m. at Pembroke, 28 Dec. 1769 **Mercy Sherman***, b. at Marshfield,

MA., 13 Feb. 1752, d. at Hanson, 7 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Sherman, and Mercy Lucas, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:172).

**(Mercy Sherman[5], John Sherman[4], Ebenezer Sherman[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Pratt, Moses**, (A092515), b. at Needham, MA., 27 June 1729, d. at Dublin, N.H., after 1800 census, son of Henry Pratt and Hannah (__), a desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:116); m. (1) at Needham, 5 March 1752, Jemima Alden, b. at Needham 9 March 1729/30, d. at Dublin, 7 March 1786, dau. of John Alden and Thankful Parker (no proof of Alden family Mayflower line); m. (2) at Dublin, 7 Sept. 1786, Mary/Molly (__) Riggs, d. after 1800 census, widow of Thomas Riggs; m. (3) 23 April 1795, Lucy White.

*(Moses Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 12:706), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. 21 May 1828, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Dec. 1778, **Elizabeth Washburn***, b. 1 Nov. 1756, d. 4 July 1828, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).

*(Nathaniel Pratt[6], Seth Pratt[5], Sarah Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebekah[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

*(Nathaniel Pratt[8], Hannah Washburn[7], Joseph Washburn[6], Josiah Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Elizabeth Washburn[7], Ezekiel Washburn[6], William Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Pratt, Nehemiah**, (MSSR 12:707), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1757, d. 7 April 1778, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. did he marry??

*(Nehemiah Pratt[6], Seth Pratt[5], Sarah Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebekah[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

*(Nehemiah Pratt[8], Hannah Washburn[7], Joseph Washburn[6], Josiah Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Pratt, Paul**, (S*33509; A092613), b. at Needham, MA., 22 Oct. 1762, d. at Weston, MA., 5 Jan. 1829, son of Lemuel Pratt and Lydia Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:110); m. (1) Burredell Hall; m. (2) Lydia Gates; m. (3) 10 July 1822, Abigail Greggs.

*(Paul Pratt[6], Lemuel Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, Peabody**, (A092614), b. at Saybrook, CT., 12 Oct. 1757, d. at Mount Morris, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1824, son of David Pratt and Jerusha Chalker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:379); m. March 1783, Sarah Buckingham.

*(Peabody Pratt[6], Jerusha Chalker[5], Jemima Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Pratt, Phineas**, (A205770), b. at Granville, MA., 27 March 1743, d. at Granville, Ohio, after 17 April 1818 and poss. d. 9 June 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:143); m. Hannah Gillette, b. at Simsbury, CT., 10 Feb. 1745/6, d. prob. at Granville, Ohio, after April 1818, ae 74, dau. of Othniel Gillette.

*(Phineas Pratt[5], Phineas Pratt[4], Aaron[3] Pratt, Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, Simeon**, (A092638; MSSR 12:718), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 Sept. 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Sept. 1848, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:246) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Nov. 1791, Sarah Willis, b. at Bridgewater, 24 June 1768, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Jan. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Sarah (Spooner) Bradford.

*(Simeon Pratt[6], Seth Pratt[5], Sarah Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebekah[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

*(Simeon Pratt[8], Hannah Washburn[7], Joseph Washburn[6], Josiah Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Pratt, Simeon**, (A2110003; MSSR 12:663), b. at Needham, MA., 13 April 1748, d. at Roxbury, MA., 6 March 1805, son of Zebediah Pratt and Sarah Stimpson, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:106); m. bef. 11 Aug. 1771, Phebe Phillips, b. abt. 1748, d. at Roxbury, 9 July 1794; m. (2) Sarah (Whiting) Draper.

*(Simeon Pratt[6], Zebediah Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, Simon, JR**., (A214722; MSSR 12:718), b. at Framington, MA., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, N.Y., 7 May 1813, son of Simon Pratt and Mercy Chamberlain; m. at Framington, 26 Nov. 1778, **Martha Pratt***, b. at Needham, MA., 11 April 1758, dau. of Ebenezer Pratt and Charity Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest x2 (MF 8:114, 119).

**(Martha Pratt[6], Ebenezer Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Martha Pratt[6], Charity Pratt[5], Daniel Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Phineas[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, Thomas**, (MSSR 12:723; A092533), b. at Hingham, MA., 14 Nov. 1736, d. at Cohasset, MA., 18 Oct. 1818, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:123); m. at Hingham, 5 Dec. 1765, **Sarah Neal***, b. at Hingham, 12 Jan. 1743/4, d. at Cohasset, 14 May 1806, dau. of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:135).

*(Thomas Pratt[5], Aaron Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Sarah Neal[5], Abigail Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Pratt, William**, (A092538; MSSR 12:726, 727), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 April 1747, d. at Middleboro, 4 June 1808, son of Benjamin Pratt and Sarah Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. at Middleboro, 7 July 1772, Mary King, b. at Raynham, MA., 26 Dec. 1745, d. at Middleboro, 4 Jan. 1816, dau. of David King and Rebecca Dean.

*(William Pratt[6], Lydia Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(William Pratt[7], Lydia Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Presho/Prusho, Asa**, (A134619), b. at Raynham, MA., ca. 1761, d. at Lenox, MA., 9 May 1826, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Washington, MA., 4 April 1785, Rebecca Goodspeed.

*(Asa Presho/Prusho[6], Anna Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Asa Presho/Prusho[6], Anna Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Presho/Prusho, Sampson**, (A092854), b. at Raynham, MA., ca. 1763, d. at Hardwick, 24 Feb. 1819, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Taunton, 5 Aug. 1784, Abi Preshoe.

*(Sampson Presho/Prusho[6], Anna Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Sampson Presho/Prusho[6], Anna Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Priest, Job,** (A093187), b. at Harvard, MA., 27 March 1756, d. at Bolton, MA., 14 Nov. 1826, son of Jeremiah Priest and Mary Whitney, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:87); m. at Bolton, 3 Jan. 1774, Martha Butler, b. 24 Feb. 1757, d. at Harvard, 31 July 1790, dau. of Ephraim Butler and Comfort Fay.

*(Job Priest[7], Mary Whitney[6] Mary Holman[5], Jeremiah Holman[4], Mercy Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Prince, Kimball**, (A093250; MSSR 12:791), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 April 1726, d. at Kingston, 10 April 1814, son of Job Prince and Abigail Kimball, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:81); m. at Kingston, 2 Nov. 1749, **Deborah Fuller***, b. at Kingston, 14 Dec. 1729, d. at Kingston, 4 March 1826, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120).

*(Kimball Prince[6], Job Prince[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Deborah Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Deborah Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Deborah[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Deborah Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Prince, Kimball, Jr.** (A093251), b. 29 Sept. 1753, d. at New London, CT., 6 June 1824, son of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:81), John Billington (MF 21:2:187),

Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120); m. poss. (1) unknown; m. (2) at New London 19 Feb. 1784, Lucretia Hempstead, b. 1756; d. 1826.

*(Kimball Prince[7], Kimball Prince[6], Job Prince[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Kimball Prince[7], Deborah Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Kimball Prince[6], Deborah Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Kimball Prince[6], Deborah5 Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Kimball Prince[6] , Deborah Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[2] Hopkins)*

**Prince, Paul**, Sr. (A093257), b. at Duxbury, MA., 14 May 1720, d. at North. Yarmouth, ME., 28 Nov. 1809, son of Benjamin Prince and Abiel Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:79); m. at 1743, Hannah Cushing, b. at Hingham, MA., 8 May 1722, d. at North Yarmouth, 6 Feb. 1814, dau. of David Cushing and Rachel Lewis.

*(Paul Prince[6], Benjamin Prince[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Prince, Paul**, Jr., (A093263), b. at North Yarmouth, MA. (now Maine), 13 Nov. 1758, d. North Yarmouth, ME., 15 Jan. 1804, son of Paul Prince and Hannah Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:79); m. **Sarah Southworth***, b. prob. at North Yarmouth, ME., 21 Sept. 1759, dau. of John Southworth and Joanna Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:3:300).

*(Paul Prince[7], Paul Prince[6], Benjamin Prince[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sarah Southworth[7], John Southworth[6], Jedidiah Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Southworth[6], John Southworth[5], Jedidiah Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Prior, Benjamin**, (A093318), b. at Duxbury, MA., 23 Oct. 1740, d. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1821, son of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mulllins (MF 16:1:545); m. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1765, **Sarah Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 20 Feb. 1746, d. there 12 or 14 1830, dau. of Joseph Soule Jr. and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:99), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:482), George Soule (MFIP Soule #435), and Myles Standish (MF 4:10).

*(Benjamin Prior[5], Deborah Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah[5] Soule, Joseph[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Sarah Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Soule[5], Mercy Fullerton[4], Ruth[3] Samson, Caleb [2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Sarah Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Putnam, Josiah,** Sr., (A092678), b. at Salem, MA., 3 March 1718, d. at Warren, MA., 4 Feb. 1795, son of Josiah Putnam and Ruth Hutchinson; m. at Warren, 13 Jan. 1740/1, **Lydia Wheeler***, b. at Brookfield, MA., 5 Aug. 1720, d. at Warren, 25 March 1805, dau. of Samuel Wheeler and Joanna Walcott, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:109).

**(Lydia Wheeler[5], Samuel Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3]White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Putnam, William**, (A092805), b. at Sutton. MA., 7 Jan. 1758, d. at Buckland, MA., 22 July 1818, m. **Submit Fisk***, b. at Upton, MA., 27 Oct. 1758, d. at Buckland, 19 Sept. 1818, dau. of Daniel Fisk and Zilpha Tyler, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:1:101).

**(Submit Fisk[5], Zilpha Tyler[4], Hannah[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Quincy, Josiah**, (A093223), b. at Boston, MA., 23 Feb. 1744, d. at sea 26 April 1775, son of Josiah Quincy and Hannah Sturgis, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:221); m. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1769, Abigail Phillips, b. at Boston, 14 April 1745, d. at Quincy, 25 March 1798.

*(Josiah Quincy[6], Hannah Sturgis[5], Samuel Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Ramsdell, John**, (AO93881; MSSR 12:290), b. at Abington, MA., 20 Sept. 1738, d. at Wardsboro, VT., 29 Oct. 1816, son of Gideon and Sarah (Farrington) Ramsdell, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:93); m. Eunice Cobb.

*(John Ramsdell[6], Gideon Ramsdell[5], Thomas Ramsdell/Ramsden[4], Daniel Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Ramsdell/Ramsden, Nehemiah**, (A093888), b. at Hanover, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. at Harvard, MA., 30 Sept. 1800, son of Joseph Ramsdell and Mary Bowker, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:144); m. at Pembroke, MA., 29 Dec. 1757, **Rebecca Chamberlain***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIIP #307).

*(Nehemiah Ramsdell[5], Joseph Ramsdell[4], Daniel Ramsdell/Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Franis[1] Eaton)*

**(Rebecca Chamberlain[5], Mary[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Rand, Thomas**, (A093942), b. at Deerfield, N.H., 1760, d. at Lewiston, ME., 6 Sept, 1837; m. 20 March 1788, **Abigail Dyer**, b. at Lewiston, 13 July 1761, d. 19 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:539, Delano #335).

**(Abigail Dyer[6], Thankful Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Randall, Caleb**, (A131639), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1754, d. at Jackson Twp., N.Y., 7 Dec. 1831, son of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. at Rochester, 23 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth Haskins/Hoskins, b. ca. 1748, d. at Jackson Twp., 21 Nov. 1824.

*(Caleb Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Caleb Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Caleb Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Randall, Joshua,** (A094063), b. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1743, lost at sea off Nova Scotia in 1808, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at (?) Stonington, 3 March 1767, Rhoda Chesebrough, b. at Stonngton, 1748.

*(Joshua Randall[6], Mary Holmes[5], Fear Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Deliverance[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Randall, Nehemiah,** (A094102), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 June 1730, d. at N.Y., abt. 1795, son of William Randall and Bathsheba (__); m. at Rochester, 17 June 1748, **Hopestill Peterson*,** dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

**(Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

***(Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Hopestill Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Randall, Seth**, (MSSR 12:948, 956), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 March 1748, d. aft. 1790, son of Job Randall and Mary Jennings; m. (1) at Kingston, MA., 17 Aug. 1774, **Sarah Weston***, dau. of John Weston and Mercy Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:547; MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

**(Sarah Weston[6], Marcy Sampson[5], Peleg Sampson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Sarah Weston[6], John Weston[5], Jonathan Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Sarah Weston[6], Marcy Sampson[5], Mary Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Weston[6], Marcy Sampson[5], Peleg Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Randall, Thomas,** (A094129; SAR 30091), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1741, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1831, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 1 Dec. 1765, Molly Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 13 June 1747, d. 25 March 1823 or 1843 (*Chesebrough Gen*. 33), dau of Zebulon and Mary (McDowell) Chesebrough.

*(Thomas Randall[6], Mary Holmes[5], Fear Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Randall, William**, (A094139), b. at Scituate, MA., 20 Jan. 1741, d. at Topsham, ME., 30 June 1825, son of Benjamin Randall and Sarah Oakman, a desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:139); m. at Topsham, 21 Aug. 1783, Jane Patten.

*(William Randall[5], Sarah Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Ranney, Waitstill**, (A094454), b. at Westminster, VT., 3 Jan. 1762, d. at Westport, N.Y., 3 July 1839, son of Ephraim Ranney and Silence Wilcox; m. 1795, **Abigail Harlow***, b. ca. 1765, d. at Westport, 9 Oct.

1849, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

**(Abigail Harlow[7], Eleazer Harlow[6], Eliphaz Harlow[5], Hannah Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Abigail Harlow[8], Eleazer Harlow[7], Eliphaz Harlow[6], Eleazer Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Rathbun/Rathbone, Edmund**, (A094677), b. at Exeter, R.I., ca. 1757, d. at Newburgh, Ohio, 20 Dec. 1848, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #723); m. (1) at Becket, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Ann Carpenter, m. (2) at Willoughby, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1815, Margaret (__) Warren.

*(Edmund Rathbun/Rathbone[6], Susanna Barber[5], Joseph Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Rathbun/Rathbone, Joseph**, (A094701), b. at Exeter, R.I., ca. 28 Jan. 1763, d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, Fall of 1854, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber; a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #723); m. Olivia Pearson.

*(Joseph Rathbun/Rathbone[6], Susanna Barber[5], Joseph Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Rawdon/Rowdan, Ezra,** (A093448), b. at CT., 11 March 1762, d. at Warren, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1824, son of Thomas Rawdon and Lydia Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:97); m. at Tolland CT., 10 Nov. 1783, Sarah Lathrop, b. at Tolland, 4 July 1765, dau. of Hope Lathrop and Hannah Hubbard.

*(Ezra Rawdon[5], Lydia Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Rawson, Josiah**, (A093514), b. at Braintree, MA., 31 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Warwick, MA., 24 Feb. 1812, son of David Rawson and Mary Gulliver; m. at Braintree, 28 Aug. 1750 **Hannah Bass***, b. at Braintree, 12 March 1731/2, d. at Warwick, 9 May 1813, dau. of John Bass and Hannah Neale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:7).

**(Hannah Bass[5], John Bass[4], John Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Raymond, Caleb**, (A209577; MSSR 12:1002; S*W22028), b. at Middleboro, MA., Jan. 1760, d. at Plymouth, MA., 4/7 July 1835, bur. Bassett Cem., son of Ezekiel Raymond and Hannah Hoskins; m. at Plymouth, 28 Nov. 1782, **Deborah Harlow***, b. 3 Nov. 1764, d. at Plymouth, 19 Jan. 1849, dau. of Isaac Harlow and Jerusha Finnney, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:182).

**(Deborah Harlow[6], Isaac Harlow[5], Robert Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Deborah Harlow[7], Isaac Harlow[6], Robert Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Deborah Harlow[6], Jerusha Finney[5], Robert Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Read** (see Reed)

**Redding, Thomas**, (A094024) b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at Swanzey, N.H., 1 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith, m. (1) Lucy Spencer; m. (2) at Keene, N.H., 20 Nov. 1781, **Huldah (Hurd)* Wilcox**, b. at East Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1753, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 17 Aug. 1791, dau. of Justus Hurd and Rachel Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:176), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:210); m. (3) Pamela Rice (Delano #721).

**(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox[6], Rachel[5] Fuller, Shubael[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox[6], Rachel Fuller[5], Hannah Crocker[4], Hannah[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Redfield, Ambrose,** (A094107; Pens. S*45100), b. at Killingworth, CT., 13 Dec. 1750, d. at Derry, N.H., 30 June 1830, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Killingworth, 12 June 1782, Lois Baldwin.

*(Ambrose Redfield[6], George Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Redfield, Daniel, (**A094110), b. at Killingworth, CT., 27 Feb. 1728/9, d. at Clinton, CT., 20 Jan. 1788, son of Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. at Killingworth, CT., 21 Nov. 1749, Margaret Crane.

*(Daniel Redfield[6], Daniel Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Redfield, James,** (A094115; CT Men in the Rev., 12:215), b. at Killingworth, CT., 29 March 1735, d. at Saybrook, CT., 4 April 1788, son of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:2:339); m. at Westbrook, 24 Jan. 1760, **Sarah Grinnell***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:350).

*(James Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Grinnell[5], Paybody Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Redfield, John,** (A094125), b. at Killingworth, CT., 6 May 1735, d. at Guilford, CT., 14 May 1813, son of Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. (1) at Guilford, CT., 8 June 1758, Amanda Russell; m. (2) Mary Gale.

*(John Redfield[6], Daniel Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Redfield, Peleg,** (A094130, P*S9464), b. at Killingworth, CT., 14 May 1762, d. at Clifton Springs, N.Y., 26 May 1852, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. 5 July 1787, Mary Judd.

*(Peleg Redfield[6], George Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Redfield, Seth,** (A094137; CT Men in the Rev., p.551), b. at Killingworth, CT., 17 Jan. 1757, d. at Killingworth, after 1805, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Killingworth, 2 Dec. 1779, Sarah Pierson, b. at Killingworth, 13 Sept. 1760, d. at Claremont, N.H., 5 Sept. 1802, dau. of Samuel Pierson and Lidea Stevens; m. (2) (__) Parmelee..

*(Seth Redfield[6], George Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Redfield, William,** (A094141, CT Men in the Rev., p. 431), b. at Killingworth, CT., 5 Dec. 1727, d. at Middletown, 13 June 1813, son of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Middletown, 8 Jan. or 8 June 1755, Elizabeth Starr.

*(William Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Reed, Benjamin**, (MSSR 13:155), b. at Middleboro, MA., 29 Jan. 1746, d. prob. at Shutesbury, MA., 28 Sept. 1807, son of William Reed and Sarah Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:1550, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62); m. at Middleboro, 13 Oct. 1768, **Abiah Macomber***, b. prob. at Middleboro, ca. 1749, d. 9 June 1809, dau. of John Macomber and Elizabeth Phinney, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers x2 (MF 19:487).

*(Benjamin Reed[6], Sarah Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Benjamin Reed[6], Sarah[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warrren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Abiah Macomber[6], John Macomber[5], Elizabeth Williams[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Abiah Macomber[6], Elizabeth Phinney[5], Jonathan Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Reed, Diar/Dyer**, (A094244; MSSR 13:59), b. betw. 1756-1765, d. betw. 1 Feb. 1815 and 30 Dec. 1825 (DAR application lists b. at Windsor, MA., 29 July 1751; d. Herkimer Co., N.Y.); m. at Paris, N.Y., 11 July 1799, **Mary/Molly/Polly Plank***, b. at Killingly, CT., 25 June 1762, d. prob. after 1835, dau. of William Plank and Bathsheba Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:175), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48).

**(Molly Plank[7], Bathsheba Raymond[6], Elizabeth Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Molly Plank[6], Bathsheba Raymond[5], Elizabeth Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Molly Plank[6], Bathsheba Raymond[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Reed, Samuel**, (A094654), b. at Freetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1757 or 25 Dec.1756, d. at Fall River, MA., 29 Dec. 1832, son of Ezekiel Reed and Hannah Beal, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:572); m. Betsey Smith.

*(Samuel Reed[6], Ezekiel Reed[5], John Reed[4], Hester Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Reed, William**, (MSSR 13:97), b. at Abington, MA., 8 June 1755, d. at Easton, 16 Nov. 1809, son of William Reed and Silence Nash; m. at Bridgewater,MA., 20 May 1784, **Olive Poole***, b. at Abington, 8 Jan. 1768, d. at Boston, MA., 27 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Poole [see his sketch] and Ruth Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:521), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10). "William Reed was a minister first in Taunton and in Easton from 1784 until his death." The *History of Easton* includes a long and interesting account of Rev. William Reed and Olive, the story of their unusual courtship (p.265) and a picture of her taken from a daguerreotype, facing p. 266 (MF 20:3:521).

**(Olive Poole[6], Ruth Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Olive Poole[5], Ruth Fullerton[4], Ruth[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**(Olive Poole, Ruth Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Remick, Freeman**, (A095301), b. at Eastham, MA., 1755, d. at West Brewster, MA., 30 Nov. 1826, son of Christian Remick and Sarah Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:55), John Howland/ John Tilley (JHMF:1:224); m. 15 May 1777, **Abigail Sears***, dau. of Samuel Sears and Desire Howes, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:393).

*(Freeman Remick[7], Sarah Freeman[6], Benjamin Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Freeman Remick[7], Sarah Freeman[6], Temperance Dimmock[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

** (Abigail Sears[6], Samuel Sears5, Ruth Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

** (Abigail Sears[8], Desire Howes[7], Deborah Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Abigail Sears[7], Desire Howes[6], Thomas Howes[5], Sarah Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Remington, Elisha**, Jr., (A095331), b. at Hingham, MA., 2 May 1751, d. at Hingham, 2 Dec. 1822, son of Elisha Remington and Leah Beal; m. at Hingham, 18 Nov. 1787**, Margaret Stowell***, b. at Hingham, 9 April 1759, dau. of Stephen Stowell and Lydia Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:105).

**(Margaret Stowell[6], Lydia Sprague[5], Matthew Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Reynolds, Joseph**, (S*29412), b. at Rochester, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Dekalb or Rossi, N.Y., son of Electious Reynolds and Catherine (Carlisle) Evans; m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 June 1785, **Barsheba Randall***, b. prob. at Middleboro, 15 June 1764, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

**(Barsheba Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Barsheba Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Barsheba Randall[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Reynolds, Joseph,** (A095817), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 21 June 1751, d. at Minot, ME., 15 March 1831, son of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Bridgewater, 17 Sept. 1772, **Jemima Perkins***, dau. of Luke Perkins and Rebecca Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), John Howland/ John Tilley (MF 23:1:187).

*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner[5], Japheth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Jemima Perkins[7], Luke Perkins[6], Ruth Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Jemima Perkins[6], Luke Perkins[5], Ruth Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Reynolds, Thomas**, (A095865), b. at Boston, MA., 25 Feb. 1719, d. at North Bridgewater, MA., ca. Oct. 1795, son of Nathaniel Reynolds and Mary Snell; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1748, **Elizabeth "Betty" Turner***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 May 1726, d. at North Bridgewater bef. 4 March 1816, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins.

**(Elizabeth Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Elizabeth Turner[5], Japheth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Reynolds, Thomas**, (A095863), b. at North Bridgewater, MA., 27 Jan. 1762, d. at Winslow, ME., 9 Dec. 1851, (MF 11:3:60), son of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:206), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. prob. at Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1785, Tabitha Thayer.

*(Thomas Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[5], Japheth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Thomas Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Thomas Reynolds[7], Elizabeth Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Thomas Reynolds[6], Elizabeth Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth Doty[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Rice, Nathan**, (A095053), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 2 Aug. 1754, d. at Burlington, VT., 17 April 1834, son of Rev. Caleb Rice and Priscilla Payson; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1781, Meriel Leavitt, dau. of Elisha Leavitt and Ruth Marsh; m. (2) at Boston, MA., 16 Jan. 1791, **Sophia Blake***, bpt. at Hingham, MA., 26 Sept. 1762, d. at Burlington, VT., 17 April 1834, dau. of Joseph Blake and Deborah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:541), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:139).

**(Sophia Blake[6], Deborah Smith[5], Bethiah Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Sophia Blake[7], Deborah Smith[6], Bethiah Chipman[5], Marcy/Mary Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Rich, Ebenezer**, (A095198), b. at Truro, MA., 26 April 1730, d. at Sutton, MA., 3 Dec. 1810, son of Samuel Rich and Bethia Arey; m. at Truro, 30 Oct. 1754, **Ruth Paine***, b. at Truro, 23 April 1736, dau. of Barnabas Paine and Mary Purington, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:170).

**(Ruth Paine[6], Barnabas Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Rich, Isaac**, (A095203; MSSR 13:192), b. at Eastham, MA., 17 April 1755, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 29 June 1813, son of Reuben Rich and Ruth Brown; m. at Wellfleet, 30 Oct. 1783, **Sarah Hopkins***, dau. of Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:369).

**(Sarah[6] Hopkins, Seth[5] Hopkins, Benjamin[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Rich, Jonathan,** (A095245), b. at Truro, MA., 1 Nov. 1737, d. after 1776, son of Obediah Rich and Mary Crowell; m. at Truro, 17 Oct. 1760, **Thankful Newcomb***, b. ca. 1743, dau. of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:46), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:410),

**(Thankful Newcomb[6], Ebenezer Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Thankful Newcomb[7], Thankful Freeman[6], Ebenezer Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster*)

**Rich, Joseph***,* (A095247; S*30064), b. at Truro, MA., 10 Nov. 1761, d. at Truro, 6 Oct. 1851, son of Joseph Rich and Susannah Collins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:205); m. at Truro, 27 Dec. 1787, Hannah Rich, b. at Truro, 15 Dec. 1767, d. at Truro, 30 Aug. 1850, dau. of Jesse Rich and Hannah Smith.

*(Joseph Rich[7], Susanna Collins[6], Susannna Walker[5], William Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Richards, Benjamin**, (A213829; MSSR 13:202), b. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Dec. 1749, d. before 1822, son of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196; MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87); m. poss. at Wareham, MA., 10 June 1771, Lydia Chubbuck.

*(Benjamin Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Benjamin Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Benjamin Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Richards, Humphrey**, (MSSR 13:206), b. at Boston, MA., 4 April 1721, d. after 1790, son of Humphrey Richards and Joannna Norton; m. after int. at Falmouth, ME., (now Portland), **Sarah Delano***, b. at Provincetown, MA., 24 May 1731, d. poss. at Falmouth after 30 May 1781, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (?Strout), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

**(Sarah Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Richards, James, Jr.,** (A095870; MSSR 13:207), b. at Weymouth, MA., 05 July 1737, d. at Weymouth, 28 March 1820, son of James Richards and Elizabeth Manley, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Weymouth, 23 Nov. 1758, Abigail Beal.

*(James Richards, Jr[7], Elizabeth Manley[6], Hannah Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Richards, Nathaniel,** (A095260; MSSR 13:216), b. at Weymouth, MA., 19 Sept. 1740, d. at Weymouth, 8 Feb. 1822, son of James Richards and Elizabeth Manley, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Weymouth, 7 May 1761, Deborah Blanchard.

*(Nathaniel Richards[7], Elizabeth Manley[6], Hannah Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Richardson, Winslow**, (MSSR 13:273, 275), b. at Groton, MA., 14 Dec. 1737, d. at Cummington, MA., 23 May 1805, son of Adam Richardson and Rebeckah Winslow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3: 17); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 March 1763, Rhoda Johnson, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1743, dau. of Benjamin Johnson and Ruth Holman; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 27 April 1768, **Elizabeth Byram***, bpt. in East Bridgewater 22 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Cummington, 23 Jan. 1828, dau. of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:30) and James Chilton (MF 15:82).

*(Winslow Richardson[6], Rebeckah Winslow[5], Mercy Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Byram[8], Joseph Byram[7], Martha Perkins[6], Martha Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Elizabeth Byram[6], Mary Bowditch[5], Mary Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Richmond, Abiathar**, (A096036), b. at Raynham, MA., 13 April 1762, d. at Greene, ME., 4 July 1850, son of Benjamin Richmond and Silence Deane, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:428); m. at Taunton, MA., 22 Nov. 1785, Lavina Deane, b. at Taunton, 9 Sept. 1766, d. at Greene, 31 March 1826.

*(Abiathar Richmond[7], Benjamin Richmond[6], Josiah Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Richmond, Abiathar**, (A096035; *W15252), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca., 1763, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 18 Jan. 1799, son of Gideon Richmond and Hannah Richmond (parents below), a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers through both parents (MF 19:1:434); m. at Washington, MA., 3 May 1787, Jemima Barrett, b. ca. 1769, d. at Pittsfield, 2 Aug. 1845, dau. of Jonathan Barrett and Mary Phebe Smith.

*(Abiathar Richmond*, Gideon Richmond[6], Nathaniel Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Abiathar Richmond*, Hannah Richmond[6], John Richmond[5], John Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Richmond, Amaziah**, (A096039), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 Sept. 1825, son of Lemuel Richmond and Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457); m. 25 Nov. 1780, **Hannah Throop***, b. at Bristol, R.I., 24 Jan. 1763, d. at Woodstock, VT., 26 Dec. 1845, dau. of Billings Throop and Hannah Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217).

*(Amaziah Richmond[7], Lemuel Richmond[6], Josiah Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Hannah Throop[8], Billings Throop[7], Mary Billings[6], Sarah Little[5], Sarah Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Hannah Throop[7], Billings Throop[6], Mary Billings[5], Sarah Little[4], Samuel Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Richmond, Ebenezer**, (*Barnard Hist.* 24-27), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 March 1701, d. at Barnard, VT., 6 March 1793, son of Ebenezer Richmond and Anna Sproat, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 1:456), and Henry Samson (MF 20:1:47); m. at Dighton, MA., 23 April 1730, Mary (Walker) Walker, b. at Dighton, 15 Aug. 1704, d. at Barnard, 21 April 1782, widow of James Walker, and dau. of David Walker and Mary (__).

*(Ebenezer Richmond[5], Ebenezer Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

*(Ebenezer Richmond[4], Anna Sproat[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Richmond, Edmund**, (P-278824), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 May 1738/9, d. Oct. 1811, son of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:436); m. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1763, **Abigail Wood***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:233).

*(Edmund Richmond[6], Seth Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Abigail Wood[5], Hannah[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Richmond, Ephraim**, (A096062), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Feb. 1735, d. at Grafton, VT., 14 Oct. 1816, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Deane, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. at Middleboro, 27 March 1766, Ann Deane, b. at Taunton, MA., 29 May 1744, d. at Rochester, VT., 22 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Deane and Zipporah Deane.

*(Ephraim Richmond[6], Josiah Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Richmond, Ezra**, (S*29414), at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1752, d. at Brookfield, MA., 3 May 1842, son of Robert Richmond and Hannah Ramsden, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:91), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:460), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:90); m. at Brookfield, MA., 26 June 1778, Ruth Seagar, b. at Spencer, MA., 11 March 1756, d. at Brookfield, 14 Sept. 1836, dau. of Oliver Seagar and Lydia Clark.

*(Ezra Richmond[7], Hannah Ramsden[6], Thomas Ramsden[5], Thomas Ramsden[4], Daniel Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Ezra Richmond[6], Robert Richmond[5], Ebenezer Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Ezra Richmond[5], Robert Richmond[4], Anna Sproat[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Richmond, Gideon**, (A096066; MSSR 13:279), b. at Taunton, MA., prob. 1735—1739, d. at Washington, MA., after 1801, son of Nathaniel Richmond and Alice Hackett, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:434); m. at Taunton, MA., 11 Dec. 1760, **Hannah M. Richmond***, b. 1744-1780, dau. of John Richmond and Dighton Merrick/Mirick, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:434); m. 2nd _ Feb. 1783, Susannah Bagley/Busby.

*(Gideon Richmond[6], Nathaniel Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Hannah Richmond[6], John Richmond[5], John Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Richmond, Gilbert,** (A096081), b. at Bristol, R.I., 27 April 1754, d. at sea, 19 March 1780, son of Ichabod Richmond and Mary Richmond, m. **Althea Gorham*** bpt. at Bristol, 24 May 1752, dau. of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:420).

*(Althea Gorham[6], Isaac Gorham[5], Isaac Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Richmond, Henry**, (A096082; MSSR 13:286-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., prob. by 1726, d. poss. at Hebron, ME., after 25 Sept. 1795, son of Henry Richmond and Mehitable Caswell, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:423); m. (1) Sarah Washburn, unidentified; m. (2) **Submit (Harlow)* Witherhead**, b. at Plymouth, MA., 7 June 1745, dau. of Robert Harlow and Susanna Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

*(Henry Richmond[6], Henry Richmond[5], Joseph Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Submit Harlow[5], Robert Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Submit Harlow[6], Robert Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Richmond, John Rogers**, (A096094; SAR 64802; MSSR 13:288), b. at Barrington, R.I., 23 April 1737, d. at Barrington, 30 April 1816, m. at Warren, R.I., 10 Dec. 1761, **Hannah Kinnicutt***, b. at Swansea, MA., 28 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Barrington, 19 Aug. 1800, dau. of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:416).

*(Hannah Kinnicutt[6], Hannah Gorham[5], Jabez Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Richmond, Joseph**, (A096097), b. at Taunton, MA., 22 July 1723, d. at Taunton, 19 June 1792, son of Joseph Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:418); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 6 Oct. 1743, Elizabeth Hackett; m. (2) at Taunton, 24 Sept 1771, Anne Staples (no known children).

*(Joseph Richmond[6], Joseph Richmond[5], Joseph Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Richmond, Lemuel**, (A096103), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1733 or 27 Feb. 1737, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1802, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Dean, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. widow **Molly (Richmond)* Lincoln**, b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1820, dau. of Ebenezer Richmond and Mary (Walker) Walker, a desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:71).

*(Lemuel Richmond[6], Josiah Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Molly Richmond[6], Ebenezer Richmond[5], Ebenezer Richmand[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Molly Richmond[5], Ebenezer Richmond[4], Anna Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Richmond, Perez**, (A096109), b. at Little Compton, R. I., 1 Feb. 1741, d. at Westport, MA., 22 Feb. 1803, son of Perez Richmond and Deborah Loring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:22), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:329); m. at Freetown, MA., 12 Jan. 1771, Hannah Brightman, b. prob. at Freetown, 25 Feb. 1752, d. at Providence, R.I., 22 June 1835, dau. of George Brightman and Hannah Peckham.

*(Perez Richmond[6], Perez Richmond[5], Elizabeth Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Perez Richmond[6], Perez Richmond[5], Elizabeth[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Rickard, Abner**, (A096129; MSSR 13:296, 301), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1744, d. at Cornish, N.H., 2 July 1827, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:258); m. at Plympton, 23 March 1769, **Susanna Wright***, b. at Plympton, 14 Nov. 1751, d. at Cornish, N.H., 1 Jan. 1833, dau. of Joseph Wright and Sarah Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:185), Francis Cooke (MF 12:490), and George Soule (MFIP #273).

*(Abner Rickard[5], Eleazer Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Susanna Wright[6], Sarah[5] Brewster, Joshua[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Susanna Wright[6], Joseph Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Susanna Wright[6], Joseph Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Rickard, Elijah**, (MSSR 13:198; Pens. S*14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Eleazer Rickard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, **Betsy/Betty Rickard***, b. at Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. at Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

*(Elijah Rickard[5], Eleazer Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Betsy/Betty Rickard[6], Theophilus Rickard[5], Samuel Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Rickard, John**, (MSSR 13:297), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 July 1723, d. betw. 1775 and 23 Oct. 1790, son of James Richard and Hannah Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:37); m. at Plymouth, 14 July 1748, Bathshua Morton, b. at Plymouth, 18 Sept. 1727, d. at Plymouth, 9 Dec. 1798, dau. of Thomas Morton and Hannah Nelson.

*(John Rickard[5], Hannah Howland[4], James[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Rickard, Silas**, (A096148), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 April 1717, d. at Pomfret, CT., 6 March 1802, son of Joseph Rickard and Deborah Miller; m. at Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1745, **Elizabeth Raymond***, b. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1727/8, d. after 5 March 1798, dau. of James Raymond and Elizabeth Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46).

*(Elizabeth Raymond[6], Elizabeth Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Elizabeth Raymond[5], Elizabeth Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Elizabeth Raymond[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Rider, Benjamin,** (A096348; MSSR 13:308), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 April 1724, d. aft. 1790, son of Benjamin Rider and Hannah Stephens; m. at Plymouth, 6 May 1749, **Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett***, a desc. of

Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:263), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:54), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:153).

** (Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Bartlett[4], Hannah Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Joseph Bartlett[5], Joseph Bartlett [4], Joseph Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Samual Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Samual Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Rider, Joseph**, (A096409), b. at Willington, CT., 22 March 1737, d. at Willington, 1 March 1814; m. ( 1) Mary (__); m. (2) Jane Pool; m. (3) at Willington, 21 March 1793, **Puanna/Ruanna (Nye) Hinckley***, b. at Willington, CT., 30 March 1756, d. 11 May 1838, widow of Benjamin Hinckley [see his sketch], and dau. of Benjamin Nye and Phebe West, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130). Joseph and Puanna/Ruanna Rider had 3 daus. Anna, Rene & Sally are mentioned in vital records and in his will.

**(Puanna/Ruanna (Nye) Hinckley[7], Phebe West[6], Amy Hatch[5], Mercy Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ring, Eleazer,** (A096971), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1740, d. at North Yarmouth, 22 Oct. 1821, son of Andrew Ring and Zerviah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:210), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:480), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 22 April 1767, Olive Mitchell; m. (2) at North Yarmouth, 1 April 1779, Mary Sweetser.

*(Eleazer Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Eleazer Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Eleazer Ring[5], Andrew Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Ring, Eleazer**, (A096972), b. at Kingston, MA., 31 Dec. 1749, d. at Chesterfield, MA., 14 May 1814, son of Jonathan Ring and Sara Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:491); m (1) at Worthington, MA., 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, a dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1784, **Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn***, b. at Pembroke, 26 Sept. 1755, dau. of Abraham Joslyn/Josselyn and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP #347); m. (3) at Sheffield, MA., 7 Sept. 1789, Damaris Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Katherine Crandall.

*(Eleazer Ring[5], Jonathan Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn[7], Mary Soule[6], Isaac Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn[6], Mary[5] Soule, Isaac[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Ripley, Calvin**, (A096135), b. at Pembroke, MA., 18 May 1748, d. after 11 Jan. 1839, son of Joshua Ripley and Alice Stetson; m. at Kingston, MA., 8 Dec. 1774, **Margaret/Peggy Bradford***, b. at Kingston, 8 May 1757, d. after 27 May 1810, prob. before 1839 when she was not named in her husband's pension, dau. of Abner Bradford and Susannah Potter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:172), William Bradford (MF 22:484), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1).

**(Margaret Bradford[6] Abner Bradford[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Margaret[5] Bradford, Abner[4] Bradford, Israel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Margaret Bradford[7], Abner Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brews*
**(Margaret Bradford[7], Abner Bradford[6], Sarah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ripley, David**, (A096154), b. at Kingston, MA., 7 Dec. 1749, son of William Ripley and Lydia Ring, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster, Stephen Howland/John Tilley, and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Plympton, MA., 3 Dec. 1772, Jenne/Jane Churchill, dau. of David Churchill and Jane Ellis.

*(David Ripley[6], William Ripley[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(David Ripley[6], Lydia Ring[5], Samuel Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(David Ripley[6], Lydia Ring[6], Ruth Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster*)

**Ripley, Gamaliel**, (A096161; P-185147), b. at Windham, CT., 20 Oct. 1740, d. at Windham, 15 April 1799, son of David Ripley and Lydia Cary, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:324); m. (1) at

Windham, 15 Dec. 1764, Elizabeth Hibbard, dau. of Nathan Hibbard and Zipporah Bushnell; m. (2) at Windham, Judith Perkins, b. at Norwich, CT., 14 April 1747, dau. of Jacob Perkins and Jemima Leonard.
*(Gamaliel Ripley[5], David Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Ripley, Hezekiah**, (A096163), b. at Windham, CT., 3 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Westport, CT., 29 Nov. 1831, son of David Ripley and Lydia Cary, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:325); m. at New Haven, CT., 9 Jan. 1765, Dolly or Dorothy Brinthall, b. at New Haven, 13 July 1736, d. at Fairfield, CT., 19 Aug. 1831, dau. of William Brintnall and Zerviah Buckminster.
*(Hezekiah Ripley[5], David Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Ripley, Jeptha**, (A096170), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 April 1756, d. at Oakham, MA., 24 Nov. 1843, son of Tilson Ripley and Rebecca Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:416), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Middleboro, 21 June 1778, **Lois Allen***, b. at Middleboro, 10 April 1759, d. at Oakham, 30 Sept. 1803, dau. of Nehemiah Allen and Abiah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:269, JHMF 2:293); m. (2) Marcy Brimhall.
*(Jeptha Ripley[6], Rebecca Faunce[5], Lydia[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Jeptha Ripley[6], Rebecca Faunce[5], Lydia Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lois Allen[8], Nehemiah Allen[7], Mary Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Lois Allen[6], Abiah Thomas[5], Jedediah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lois Allen[7], Abiah Thomas[6], Lois Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Ripley, Jonathan,** (A201451), b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Aug. 1740; d. at Windsor, MA., 15 July 1800, son of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah Sturtevant; a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Halifax, 24 Jan. 1761, Zerviah Dunbar, b. ca. 1743.
*(Jonathan Ripley[6], Hannah Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary Allerton[2], Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Jonathan Ripley[7], Hannah Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ripley, Joshua**, (A096187), b. at Windham, CT., 30 Oct. 1725, d. at Windham, CT., 19 Dec. 1787, son of Joshua Ripley and Mary Backus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:302); m. (1) at Windham, 26 March 1748, Elizabeth Lathrop, b. at Barnstable, MA., 9 March 1731, d. at Windham, 30 June 1778, dau. of Benjamin Lathrop and Mary Baker; m. (2) at Windham, 25 Nov. 1779, Deborah Bingham, b. at Windham, 4 May 1729, d. 30 Aug. 1810, dau. of Samuel Bingham and 2nd wife Elizabeth Manning.
*(Joshua Ripley[5], Joshua Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, Willilam[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Ripley, Phineas**, (A096207), b. at Windham , CT., 20 March 1746/7, d. at Pittsford, VT., 11 March 1816, son of Nathaniel Ripley and Ann Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:300, 22:319); m. betw. 1775 & 1780, Experience Montague, b. at Sunderland, MA., 14 May 1755, d. N.Y., 14 Sept. 1814, dau. of Samuel Montague. [many variations of dates]
*(Phineas Ripley[6], Nathaniel Ripley[5], Joshua Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, Willilam[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Phineas Ripley[6], Ann Ripley[5], David Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Ripley, Piram,** (S*23388; A096208), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1762, d. at Franklinville, N.Y., 23 March 1844, son of William Ripley and Lydia Hunt, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118); m. 6 Jan. 1785, Hannah Plumm/Plumb, b. 24 April 1769, d. at Frankllinville, 13 March 1842.
*(Piram Ripley[8], Lydia Hunt[7], Sarah Partridge[6], Lydia Keene[5], Josiah Keene[4], Abigail Llittle[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Ripley, Ralph**, (A096210), b. at Windham, CT., 25 Oct. 1751, d. at Windham, 18 June 1827, son of Joshua Ripley and Elizabeth Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:302); m. at Windham, 8 Dec. 1774, Eunice Huntington, b. at Windham, 3 Jan. 1756, d. at Windham, 18 July 1828, dau. of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock.

*(Ralph Ripley[6], Joshua Ripley[5], Joshua Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, Willilam[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Ripley, Samuel,** (MSSR 13:347), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 Sept. 1747, d. at Barre, VT., 28 Feb. 1826, son of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:191); m. at Plympton, MA., 5 April 1776, **Phebe Samson***, b. at Plympton, MA., 15 March 1756 (calc.), d. at Barre, VT., 12 Aug. 1822, ae 66y 4m 26d., dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:59), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

*(Samuel Ripley[6], William Ripley[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Phebe[6] Samson, Bethiah[5] Samson, Jonathan[4] Samson, Lydia[3] Samson, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Phebe[6] Samson, Bethiah[5] Samson, Jonathan[4] Samson, Lydia[3] Samson, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Ripley, Thomas**, (MSSR 13:350; A096222), b. at Edgartown, MA., 22 Oct. 1749, d. at Appleton, ME., 6 April 1829, son of Peter Ripley and Damaris Chase; m. at Edgartown, 15 Dec. 1774, **Hannah Bunker***, b. at Edgartown, ca. 1755, d. at Appleton, 24 Nov. 1841, dau. of Jonathan Bunker and Jerusha Pease, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:645).

*(Hannah Bunker[6], Jonathan Bunker[5], Desire Gorham[4], Shubael Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Ripley, William**, (MSSR 13:348; A096223), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 July 1726, d. at Plympton, 27 April 1805, son of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:183); m. **Lydia Ring***, b. at Kingston, MA., 6 April 1730, d. at Plympton, 16 April 1804, dau. of Samuel Ring and Ruth (Silvester) Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:472).

*(William Ripley[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Lydia Ring[5], Samuel Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Lydia Ring[6], Ruth Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster*)

**Ripley, William**, (A096224), b. at Weymouth, MA., 25 Nov. 1729, d. at Weymouth, 26 Jan. 1814, son of Josiah Ripley and Mary Burrill, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:165); m. at Weymouth, 31 Jan. 1751**, Lucy Whitmarsh***, b. at Weymouth, 8 Sept. 1731, d. at Abington, MA., 11 Feb. 1815, dau. of Zachariah Whitmarsh and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:254)

*(William Ripley[5], Mary Burrill[4], Mercy[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lucy Whitmarsh[7], Hannah Washburn[6], Noah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Ripley, William**, (S*W24762; A096228), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1756, d. at Montville, ME., 27 June 1823, son of William Ripley and Lydia Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:472),and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:185), m. at Plympton, MA., 13 Dec. 1789, **Lucy Chipman***, b. at Halifax, MA., 7 Sept. 1764, d. at Montville, 26 April 1849, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Anna Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:422, JHMF 2:308), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

*(William Ripley[7], Lydia Ring[6], Ruth Sylvester[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster*)
(*Willlliam Ripley[7], Lydia Ring[5], Samuel Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(William Ripley[5], Hannah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Lucy Chipman[7], Anna Waterman[6], Joseph Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Lucy Chipman[6], Jacob Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Lucy Chipman[6], Jacob Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Bethiah Thomas[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Lucy Chipman[8], Anna Waterman[7], Joseph Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Ripley, William**, (A096230), b. at Windham, CT., 12 Feb. 1734, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 Feb. 1818, son of Joshua Ripley and Mary Backus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:304); m. at Windham, 11 Jan. 1757, **Lydia Brewster***, b. at Windham, 18 March 1739/40, d. at Cornish, 2 Nov. 1829, dau. of James

Brewster and Faith Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:318), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:207).

*(William Ripley[5], Joshua Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Lydia Brewster[6], Faith Ripley[5], David Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Robbins, Aquilla**, (A096661), b. at Attleboro, MA., 19 June 1752, d. at Wardsboro, VT., 24 July 1816, son of John Robbins and Martha White, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); m. at Franklin, MA., 22 Dec. 1780, Elizabeth Thurston, b. at Wrentham, MA., 9 Feb. 1756, d. at Jamaica, VT., 26 March 1834, dau. of Daniel Thurston and Elizabeth Whitney.

*(Aquilla Robbins[7], Martha White[6], Abigail Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Robbins, Joseph**, (A096722; S*W15272), b. at Kingston, MA., 12 Dec. 1757, d. at Yarmouth, N.S., 4 July 1839, son of Benjamin Robbins and Abigail Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:187, JHMF 3:481); m. ca. 1778-1779, **Elizabeth Stephens***, b. at Carver, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Yarmouth, N.S., 27 Oct. 1845, ae 85y, 7mo., 12d, bur. Jebogne Pt., "Old Town" Cem., dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warrren through both parents Richard Warren (MF 18:2:24, MF 18:2:23,38).

*(Joseph Robbins[7], Abigail Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Joseph Robbins[7], Abigail Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia Billington[4], Isaac Billington[3], Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Joseph Robbins[6], Abigail Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Joseph Robbins[6], Benjamin Robbins[5], Rebecca Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Elizabeth Stephens[7], Phebe Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elizabeth Stephens[7], Phebe Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Robbins, Lemuel**, (A096742, Burial Hill B451), b. at Plymouth, MA., d. at Plymouth, 28 July 1822, his 64th yr., son of Rufus/Jorufus Robbins and Bathsheba Joy, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:481); m. at Plymouth, 6 Feb. 1780, Mary Atwood, d. at Plymouth, 31 March 1821, her 62nd yr., dau. of John Atwood and Joanna Drew.

*(Lemuel Robbins[6], Rufus Robbins[5], Rebecca Crocker[4], Ruth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Robbins, Otis**, (RW 211506), b. at Attleboro, MA., 20 Oct. 1758, d. at Rockland/Thomaston, ME., 7 May 1840, son of Oliver Robbins and Elioenai Shepherd; m. at Thomaston, 28 Oct. 1784, **Mary Keen***, b. at Bristol, ME., 24 April 1761, d. at Thomaston, 26 June 1836, dau. of Jacob Keen and Debroah Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:122 ).

*(Mary Keen[7], Deborah Keen[6], Isaac Keen[5], Josiah Keen[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Robinson, Chase,** (A097354), b. at Stratham, N.H., 15 Dec. 1738, d. at Meredith, N.H., 27 July 1829, son of Jonathan Robinson and Mercy Chase; m. about 1755, **Priscilla Pratt***, b. at Rehoboth, MA., 12 Feb. 1734, d. at Meredith, 27 Nov. 1830, dau. of John Pratt and Priscilla Thurber, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:130).

*(Priscilla Pratt[5], John Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Robinson, John,** (A097544; S*W7153), b. at Meredith, N.H., 3 May 1759, d. at Meredith, 7 March 1848, son of Chase Robinson and Priscilla Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:130); m. at Meredith, 4 Oct. 1784, Lydia Pitman, b. at Meredith, 25 March 1769, d. at Meredith, 23 March 1859, dau. of Ebenezer Pitman and Sarah Mackris.

*(John Robinson[6], Priscilla Pratt[5], John Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Robinson, Joseph**, (A097605), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Sept. 1727, d. at Barre, MA., 16 Dec. 1814, son of James Robinson and Patience Ruggles; m. after int. at Hardwick, MA., 7 July 1753, **Martha Hedge***, b. at Barre, MA., 8 April 1738, d. at Barre, 23 Nov. 1809, dau. of Elisha Hedge and Martha Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

**(Martha Hedge[6], Elisha Hedge[5], Grace Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Robinson, Lemuel**, (S*33606), b. at Barre, MA., 4 Jan. 1758, d. at Otsego Co. N.Y., 20 March 1823, son of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307); m. at Barre, 6 July 1780, Comfort Pike, b. at Framingham, MA., 30 July 1764, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 23 Feb. 1831, dau. of Jeremiah Pike and Mary Eames.

*(Lemuel Robinson[7], Martha Hedge[6], Elisha Hedge[5], Grace Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Robinson, Leonard**, (A097626), b. at Hardwick, MA., 27 July 1736, d. at Swanton, VT., 9 Sept. 1827, son of Samuel Robinson and Mercy Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) Rebecca Billings, b. at Hardwick, 3 Jan. 1738, d. at Bennington, VT., 18 Nov. 1765; m. (2) Mercy Freeman ; m. (3) at Albany, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1768, Eunice Holmes, b. at Dedham, MA., 26 Jan. 1746, d. at Swanton, 10 March 1826; dau. of John Holmes.

*(Leonard Robinson[7], Mercy Leonard[6], Moses Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Robinson, Reuben**, (RW Pens. S*29421), b. at Windham. CT., 13 Jan. 1759, d. 7 May 1841, son of Reuben Robinson and Esther Palmer, m. at Scotland, CT., 12 Aug. 1779, **Urania Kingsley***, b. at Windham, 23 Aug. 1763, d. after 1820 census, dau. of Eliphas/Eliphaz Kingsley and Tryphena Palmer, a desc. of Piligrim John Billington, (MF 21:2:359).

**(Urania Kingsley[7], Eliphas/Eliphaz Kingsley[6], Josiah Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Robinson, Samuel, Jr.,** (*W24817; A097733), b. at Lambstown Plantation (now Hardwick), MA., 15 Aug. 1738, d. at Bennington, VT., 3 May 1813, son of Samuel Robinson and Mercy Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA. , 4 May 1758 after (int) at Hardwick, 15 April 1758, Hannah Clark, b. at Medway, MA., 29 Dec. 1742, d. at Bennington, Nov. 1766 (ae. 23), dau. of Edward Clark and Anne Nicholson; m. (2) at Bennington, 6 April 1767, Esther Safford, b. at Norwich, CT., 15 Sept. 1750, d. at Bennington, 30 Sept. 1843, dau. of Joseph Safford and Ann Longbottom.

*(Samuel Robinson, Jr.[7], Mercy Leonard[6], Moses Leonard/Lennardson[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton*)

**Robinson, Watson**, (A208145; MSSR 13:469), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Oct. 1757, d. at Wayne Co., N.Y., betw. 1810 & 1820, son of James Robinson and Jerusha Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:112), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:538), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. aft. int. at Cummington, MA., 25 June 1784, Anna Webster.

*(Watson Robinson[6], Jerusha Bartlett[5], Jerusha Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Watson Robinson[6], Jerusha Bartlett[5], Jerusha Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Watson Robinson[5], Jerusha Bartlett[4], Jerusha[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Robinson/Robason, William,** (MSSR 13:470), b. at Swansea, MA., 5 March 1728, d. at Swansea, after 13 Oct. 1786, son of William Robinson and Martha Bourn; m. at Swansea, 15th 5th mo, 1754, **Sarah Chase**, b. at Swansea 5, 9th mo (Nov), 1736, d. at Swansea, after 22 Dec. 1772 (deed), dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #633).

**(Sarah Chase[5], Elizabeth Wheaton[4], Sarah[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Rogers, Abel**, (S*14322; A206526), b. at New London, CT., 9 Sept. 1759, d. at Lyme, CT., 3 June 1845, bur. Laysville, CT. with wife; m. at Lyme, 19 Feb. 1784, **Hannah Rogers***, b. at Lyme, 11 Dec. 1758, d. at Old Lyme, CT., 29 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Rogers and Elizabeth Mather, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159).

**(Hannah[7] Rogers, Ebenezer[6] Rogers, Ebenezer[5] Rogers, John[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Hannah Rogers[8], Ebenezer Rogers[7], Ebenezer Rogers[6], Hannah Cooke[5], Richard Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Rogers, Abishai**, (*W20031; A097951), b. at Monson, MA., 1 Feb. 1762, d. at Sheldon, N.Y., 18 July 1831, son of Nathaniel Rogers and Abiah Ingalls; m. (1) at Charlemont, MA., 2 Feb. 1786, Sarah Hawks; m. (2) at Rowe, MA., 15/27 March 1792, **Elizabeth "Bettie or Betsey"Rudd***, b. at Norwich, CT., 28 June 1765, d. at Sheldon, N.Y., 18 June 1848, dau. of Nathaniel Rudd and Alice Kingsley, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:395)

**(Elizabeth Rudd[7], Alice Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin/Saben[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Rogers, Arunah**, (A097979), b. at Marshfield, MA., 5 Nov. 1758, d. at Frankfort, ME., 12 Aug. 1838, son of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas; m. at Cushing, ME., 1760, **Deborah Davis***, d. at Frankfort, 3 Nov. 1852, dau. of John Davis and Sarah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:173), William Bradford x2 (MF 22:136, MF 22:488), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1).

**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*
**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Israel Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)*
**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Hannah Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford)*
**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)*
**(Deborah Davis, John Davis, John Davis, Mehitable Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*
**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Rogers, Asa**, (A097980), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 May 1754, d. at Marsfield, 30 Sept. 1836, son of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas; m. at Marshfield, 13 Dec. 1781, **Abiah Oakman***, b. at Marshfield, 26 April 1756, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

**(Abiah Oakman[5], Edward Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Abiah Oakman[6], Sarah Doggett[5], Bethiah Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Rogers, Benjamin**, (A097983), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Aug. 1736, d. at Ashfield, MA., 18 Nov. 1824, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:159); m. (1) name unk; m. (2) at Hardwick, 5 April 1763, **Temperance Phinney***, b. at Harwich, 9 July 1738, dau. of Gershom Phinney and Rebecca Griffith, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:216).

*(Benjamin Rogers[6], Hannah Cooke[5], Richard Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Benjamin[6] Rogers, Ebenezer[5] Rogers, John[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Temperance Phinney[6], Gershom Phinney[5], Thomas Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Rogers, Caleb**, (A097998), b. MA., ca., 1750, d. at Pittsfield, MA., after 1790; m. after (int) at Sturbridge, MA., 17 Nov. 1771, **Azubah Foster***, b. at Stafford, CT., 4 April 1751, dau. of Nathan Foster and Elizabeth Lansford, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:149).

**(Azubah Foster, Nathan Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Rogers, Daniel**, (A098002), b. R.I., 20 Feb. 1761 (g.s. 1762), d. at Hoosick, N.Y., 14 April 1832, son of Harper Rogers and Mercy Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #740); m. Susannah Rose, b. New York, 20 Feb. 1763, d. at Hoosick, 7 Oct. 1854 (g.s.).

*(Daniel Rogers[6], Mercy Barber[5], Benjamin Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Rogers, David**, (A098008), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 Dec. 1751, d. prob. MA. after 1782, son of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:182); m. 16 Dec. 1773, Jerusha Eldridge.

*(David[6] Rogers, Eleazer[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(David Rogers[7], Eleazer Rogers[6], Martha Young[5], Sarah Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(David Rogers[7], Ruth Higgins[6], Ruth Twining[5], Ruth Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Rogers, Elkanah**, (A098015), b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1760, d. at Dana, MA., 1 Dec. 1835, son of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99-100), and Thomas

Rogers (MF 19:173): m. at Orleans, MA., 4 Sept. 1782, **Tamesin/Tamson Snow***, b. at Eastham, 9 March 1765, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99-100), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:132).

*(Elkanah[6] Rogers, Elkanah[5] Rogers, Joseph[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Elkanah Rogers[7], Mercy Godfrey[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Tamesin Snow[6], Jesse Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Tamesin Snow[7], Lois Freeman[6], Lois Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Tamesin Snow[7], Lois Freeman[6], Edmund Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Tamesin Snow[7], Lois Freeman[6], Lois Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Rogers, Hezekiah**, (S*19061; A098037), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 May 1751, d. at Orleans, MA., after 1840, son of Richard Rogers and Sarah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2, (MF 6:402, MF 6:317) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 18 Nov. 1773, Mary Yates, d. at Eastham, 31 Dec. 1781; m. (2) at Orleans, 9 May 1782, **Ruth Rogers***, b. at Harwich, 14 March 1756, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:182).

*(Hezekiah[7] Rogers, Richard[6] Rogers, Ebenezer[5] Rogers, John[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Hezekiah Rogers[7], Richard Rogers[6], Hannah Cooke[5], Richard Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Hezekiah Rogers[7], Sarah Higgins[6], Ruth Twining[5], Ruth Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ruth Rogers[6], Eleazer[5]* Rogers, Eleazer[4] *Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Ruth Rogers[7], Ruth Higgins[6], Ruth Twining[5], Ruth Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Rogers, Ichabod**, (A098039), b. at New London, CT., 16 Feb. 1754, d. at New London, 10 June 1821, son of Ichabod Rogers and Ruth Shapley, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:118); m. at New London, 22 Nov. 1778, Mary Hall, b. at New London, 2 Sept. 1754, d. at New London, 28 Jan. 1828, prob. dau. of John Hall and Susannah Hobbs.

*(Ichabod Rogers[7], Ruth Shapley[6], Daniel Shapley[5], Mary Pickett[4], Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Rogers, James**, (A098048), b. at New London, CT., 8 Feb. 1739, d. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1821, son of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Denison; m. **Zilpha Hyde***, b. at Norwich, 8 Nov. 1735, d. at Norwich, March 1814, dau. of Eleazer Hyde and Sarah Hewett, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:33).

*(Zilpha Hyde[6], Sarah Hewitt[5], Sarah Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Rogers, John**, (A098065), b. at Newport, R.I., 16 June 1736, d. at Middletown, CT., 1 May 1811, son of Joseph Rogers and Dorothy Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:241); m. at Middletown, 22 Nov. 1757, Patience (Miller) Starr, b. at Middletown, 22 Aug. 1732, d. at Middletown, 25 Aug. 1807, dau. of Stephen Miller and Anna Goodrich and widow of John Starr.

*(John Rogers[6], Dorothy Wood[5], Mary Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Rogers, John**, (A098079), b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 5 Dec. 1755, d. at Litchfield, ME., 18 April 1824, son of Moses Rogers and Elizabeth Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:22, MF 6:257), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:180); m. at Eastham, MA., 27 May 1786, Rebecca Daggett, b. at Barnstable Co., MA., ca 1768, d. at Litchfield, 29 July 1838.

*(John[6] Rogers, Moses[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(John Rogers[7], Elizabeth Smith[6], John Smith[5], John Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(John Rogers[7], Elizabeth Smith[6], John Smith[5], Bethiah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Rogers, Jonathan**, (A098099; S*W22102; MSSR 13:511), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Aug. 1750, d. at Orleans, MA., 14 Sept. 1834, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:241); m. at Eastham, 19 Dec. 1776, **Hannah Mayo***, b. at Harwich, MA., 26 July 1758, d. at Orleans, 13 April 1841, dau. of Thomas Mayo and his 2nd wife Sarah (Sears) Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:294). [See Thomas Rogers MF 19:2:225-6 for correction].

*(Jonathan Rogers[7], Hannah Godfrey[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Jonathan Rogers[7], James Rogers[6], James Rogers[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Jonathan[6] Rogers, James[5] Rogers, James[4] Rogers, James[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Hannah Mayo[7], Thomas Mayo[6], Abigail Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Mayo[8], Sarah Sears[7], Ebenezer Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Hannah Mayo[7], Sarah Sears[6], Sarah Howes[5], Sarah Gorham[4], Joseph Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Rogers, Josiah**, (A098112), b. at Orleans or Eastham, MA., 6 Sept. 1741, d. at Orrington, ME., 8 March 1804, son of Elkanah Rogers and Reliance Yates, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157) and Thomas Rogers x2 (MF 19:1:67, MF 19:1:173); m. at Eastham, 12 Jan. 1769, **Abigail Arey***, b. at Eastham, 20 March 1745, dau. of Oliver Arey and Elizabeth Gould, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:98). Abigail m. (2) Job Chamberlain.

*(Josiah[6] Rogers, Elkanah[5] Rogers, Joseph[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Josiah Rogers[6], Reliance Yates[5], Abigail[4] Rogers, James[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Josiah Rogers[8], Reliance Yates[7], Abigail Rogers[6], Mary Paine[5], Mary Snow[4], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Abigail Arey[6], Oliver Arey[6], Mary Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Rogers, Lemuel**, (A204199), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 July 1734, d. in sevice at Valley Forge, PA., 25 March 1778, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:402), and Thomas Rogers, (MF 19:1:159); m. at Lyme, CT., 10 Dec. 1760, Hannah Miller.

*(Lemuel[6] Rogers, Ebenezer[5] Rogers, John[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Lemuel Rogers[6], Hannah Cooke[5], Richard Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Rogers, Moses**, (A098138), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1721, d. at Chatham, MA., 22 March 1795, son of Eleazer Rogers and Martha Young, a desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178), and prob. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20); m. at Chatham, 10 Nov. 1748, **Elizabeth Smith***, b. at Chatham, 11 April 1732, d. at Chatham, 21 Dec. 1795, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:257).

*(Moses Rogers[6], Martha Young[5], Sarah Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Moses[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Elizabeth Smith[6], John Smith[5], Bethiah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Smith[6], John Smith[5], John Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Rogers, Nathaniel,** (S*23877; A098140), b. at North Bolton Society, CT., 4 Aug. 1761, bpt. at Vernon, CT., 13 Sept. 1761, d. at Triangle, N.Y., 17 May 1847, son of Nathaniel Rogers and Lucy Keep, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:194); m. 6 Aug. 1792, Phoebe Fuller, b. at Burlington, CT., 29 Dec. 1774, d. at Whitney Point, N.Y., 24 July 1816, ae 41.

*(Nathaniel[6] Rogers, Jabez[5] Rogers, Nathaniel[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Rogers, Nathaniel**, (A098142), b. at New London, CT., 12 Sept. 1725, d. at Lebanon, CT., after 2 Oct. 1801, son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Harris; m. at New London, 13 Sept. 1747, **Theoday Miner***, b. at New London, 27 April 1726, d. April 1778, dau. of Joseph Miner and Grace Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:26); m. (2) at Lyme, CT., 23 April 1778, Susannah Marvin.

**(Theoday Miner[6], Grace Turner[5], Ezekiel Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Rogers, Prince**, (A098176; MSSR 13:517), b. at Eastham, MA., 29 June, 1738, d. at Orleans, MA., 17 Nov. 1822, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:240); m. at Eastham, 8 April 1766, **Susannah Snow***, b. 31 March 1743, dau. of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:3:41), and Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262)

*(Prince[6] Rogers, James[5] Rogers, James[4] Rogers, James[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Prince Rogers[7], James Rogers[6], James Rogers[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Prince Rogers[7], Hannah Godfrey[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Susannah Snow[6], Thomas Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Susannah Snow[7], Abigail Doane[6], Ruth Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Rogers, Samuel**, (A206448; MSSR 13:517), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1727, d. Easton, N.Y., 23 March 1812, son of James Rogers and Elizabeth Harper; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 27 Nov. 1746, **Lydia Barber***, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #737).

**(Lydia Barber[5], Benjamin Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Rogers, Samuel**, (A098207), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 Aug. 1740, d. at Hampden, ME., 5 Sept. 1825, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:240); m. (1) 1761, **Deborah Bassett***, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:419); m. (2) ca. 1784/5, Amy Wing Cooper.

*(Samuel Rogers[7], James Rogers[6], James Rogers[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Samuel[6] Rogers, James[5]Rogers, James[4] Rogers, James[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Samuel Rogers[7], Hannah Godfrey[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Deborah Bassett[6], Deborah Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Root, Samuel**, (A097504), b. at Farmington, CT., 8 Jan. 1723/4, d. at Farmington, 8 April 1782, son of Samuel Root and Abigail Cowles; m. (1) before 1748, **Sarah Webster***, b. at Hartford, CT, 17 April 1722, d. at Southington, CT., 22 Feb. 1755, dau. of John Webster and Abiel Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:270); m. (2) 22 March, 1758, Chloe Palmer.

**(Sarah Webster[5], Abiel[4] Steele, Mercy[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Ross, Perrin**, (A098489), b. at New London, CT., 4 July 1748, d. at Wyoming Massacre, Westmoreland, CT., (now Wilkes-Barre, PA.), 3 July 1778, son of Jeremiah Ross and Ann Payne; m. May 1768, **Mercy Otis***, bpt. at Scituate, MA., 9 June 1745 [dup. b. at New London, 5 June 1747], d. at Windham Co., CT., 1823, dau. of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:225), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197)

**(Mercy Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mercy Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Round[s], David**, (A213907), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 5 Feb. 1733/4, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 13 June 1813, son of David Round and Hannah Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:350); m. at Tiverton, 17 April 1760, Hannah King, b. at Tiverton, 1 March 1742, d. at Tiverton, 26 May 1813, dau. of Benjamin King and Mary Russell.

*(David Round[6], Hannah Carpenter[5], Desire Martin[4], Mary Billington[3], Francis Billington[2], John[1] Billington)*

**Round, Jabez,** (A098808; MSSR 13:602), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 8 Jan. 1735/36, d. at Rehoboth, 29 May 1806, son of Jabez Round and Renew Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:144); m. at Rehoboth, 6 March 1760, Prudence Crossman.

*(Jabez Round[6], Renew Carpenter[5], Desire Martin[4], Mercy[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Round, Sylvester,** (A098842; MSSR 13:604), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 10 April 1762, d. at Rehoboth, 4 Nov. 1824, son of Jabez Round, Jr. and Prudence Crossman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:144); m. at Rehoboth, 11 Oct. 1781, Mehitable Perry.

*(Sylvester Round[7], Jabez Round[6], Renew Carpenter[5], Desire Martin[4], Mercy[3] Billington, Francis[2], John[1] Billington)*

**Rouse, John,** (A098921), b. bef. 3 May 1743, d. Belpre, Ohio., 1 July 1818, son of John Rouse and Sarah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:31), and Myles Standish (MF 14:67); m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 22 March 1766, Rebecca Barker.

*(John Rouse[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lorah Standish[3], Sara[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Rouse[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lorah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Rawden, Ezra,** (A093448; *W4772), b. at CT., 11 March 1762, d. at Warren Twsp., Ohio, 16 Sept. 1824, son of Thomas Rawden and Lydia Bosworth, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:97), m. at

Tolland, CT., 10 Nov. 1783, Sarah Lathrop, b. at Tolland, 4 July 1765, dau. of Hope Lathrop and Hannah Hubbard.

*(Ezra Rowdon, Lydia Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Holand, John Howland)*
*(Ezra Rowdon, Lydia Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howalnd, John Howland)*

**Rowley, Hopkins**, (A099320), b. at Beekman Patent, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1758, d. at Shoreham, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1831, son of Jonathan Rowley and Elizabeth Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368); m. at Pittsford, VT., 1 Sept. 1784, Elizabeth Stewart.

*(Hopkins Rowley[6], Elizabeth[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Hopkins Rowley[7], Elizabeth Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Rowley, Jonathan**, (A099326), b. at East Haddam, CT., 18 Nov. 1729, d. prob. at Pittsford, VT., betw. 4 March 1805 & 25 May 1806, son of Jonathan Rowley and Anna Fuller; m. at Harwich, MA., 23 Sept. 1756**, Elizabeth Hopkins***, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:367).

** (Elizabeth[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
** (Elizabeth Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Rowley, Nathan,** (A203462; Pens. S*40354), b. at Kent, CT., 6 June 1754, d. at Tioga, PA., 21 Aug. 1833, son of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:191); m. Anna (__).

*(Nathan Rowley[6], Thomas Rowley[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Rowley, Reuben**, (A099335; S*W2859), b. at Hebron, CT., 16 April 1751, d. at Troy Twp., Bradford Co., PA., 6 July 1833, bur. Alba Cem., son of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:191); m. at Rutland, VT., 27 April 1781, Susannah Campbell, b. at Rutland, __ Feb. 1762, d. at Troy, PA.,13 Feb. 1840, ae 79, dau. of Samuel Campbell and Esther Smith.

*(Reuben Rowley[6], Thomas Rowley[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Rowley, Thomas,** (A099346; P-282497), b. at Hebron, CT., 24 March 1721, d. at Benson, VT., 1796, son of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:190); m. at Hebron, 15 July 1744, Elizabeth Cass, dau. of Moses Cass and Mary Haskins.

*(Thomas Rowley[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Rudd, Bezaleel,** (A099505), b. a Windham, CT., 13 July 1751, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1846, son of Zebulon Rudd and Jerusha Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:379); m. at N.Y., 14 April 1777, Ruth Brush.

*(Bezaleel Rudd[6], Jerusha[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4]Brewster, Wrestling[3]Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Rudd, Daniel, Jr.**, (A099507; S*W22137), b. at Norwich, CT., 10 June 1754, d. at Bozrah CT., 23 May 1820, bur. Parker Cem., ae 65, son of Daniel Rudd and Mary Metcalf, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:221); m. at New London, CT., 7 Oct/Dec. 1780, Abigail Allen, b. at Montville, CT., 14 April 1758, d. 20 Jan. 1857, ae 99, bur. with husband.

*(Daniel Rudd[6], Mary Metcalf[5], Abiel Adams[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Rudd, Daniel, Sr**., (A099506), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 March 1710, living 26 July 1781, son of Nathaniel Rudd and Abigail Hartshorn; m. at Lebanon, CT., 1 July 1745, **Mary Metcalf***, b. at Falmouth MA., 17 Dec. 1715, dau. of Joseph Metcalf and Abiel Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:58).

**(Mary Metcalf[5], Abiel Adams[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Rude, Alpheus**, (A099561), b. at Stafford, CT., 5 April 1750, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1832, son of Josiah Standish Rude and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141); m. at Ashfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1802, **Hannah Taylor***, dau. of Jonathan Taylor and Thankful Phinney, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215).

*(Alpheus Rude[6], Josiah Standish Rude[5], Mehitable[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(Alpheus Rude[6], Mary Foster[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Hannah Taylor[7], Thankful Phinney[6], Gershom Phinney[5], Thomas Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Ruggles, Benjamin,** (A099744), b. at Rochester, MA., 19 May 1713, d. at Hardwick, MA., 11 Oct. 1790, son of Timothy Ruggles and Mary White; m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Oct. 1736, **Alice Merrick***, dau. of Nathaniel Merick and Alice Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:385); he m. (2) at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1776, Mary Smith.

**(Alice Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Ruggles, Thomas**, (A099779), bpt. at Hardwick, MA., 24 June 1750, d. at Oakham, MA., 12 May 1808, son of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386); m. at Greenwich, MA., 19 July 1778, **Hannah Winslow***, d. at Oakham, 3 March 1831, prob. dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:149).

(Thomas Ruggles[6], Alice Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)
**(Hannah Winslow[7], Sarah Higgins[6], Elisha Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Russell, Samuel**, (A098522), b. at Middletown, CT., 7 July 1727, d. at Middletown, 14 March 1794, son of William Russell and Mary Pierpont; m. at Middletown, 29 Aug. 1758, **Ruth Whitmore***, b. at Killingly, CT., March 1732, d. at Middletown, 13 April 1773, dau. of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348).

**(Ruth Whitmore[5], Mary A. Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Ryder, Josiah**, (A032663), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1740, d. at Chatham, 28 Sept. 1813, son of Nathaniel Ryder and Desire Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:417); m. prob. at Wellfleet, ca. 1767, Huldah Gross.

*(Josiah Ryder[6], Desire Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Sabin, Eldad**, (S*14395), b. at Colchester, CT., 7 June 1764, d. 20 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. prob. at E. Haddam, CT., 20 March 1761, Hannah Cowdrey, bpt. at East Haddam, 27 Nov. 1763, dau. of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons.

*(Eldad Sabin[7], Phineas Sabin[6], Isaac Sabin[5], Samuel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Sabin, Isaac**, (MSSR 13:728; *W721), b. at Norwich, CT., 20 May 1760, d. 26 April 1837, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billlington (MF 21:2:215); m. (1) Weltha Jackson; m. (2) 9 March 1825, Mrs. Lois Montgomery.

*(Isaac Sabin[7], Isaac Sabin[6], Isaac Sabin[5], Samuel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Sabin, Jonathan**, (S*31950), b. at Colchester, CT., 26 Feb. 1757, d. 10 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. at Colchester betw. 15 Oct. & 26 Nov. 1789, Phebe Tubbs.

*(Jonathan Sabin[7], Phineas Sabin[6], Isaac Sabin[5], Samuel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Sabin, Josiah**, (A098914), b. at Plainfield, CT., 15 April 1747, d. at Bath, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1833, son of Israel Sabin and unknown, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:171); m. (1) Elizabeth Nichols; m. (2) Lydia Cady, b. at Dalton, MA., ca. 1760, d. at Howard, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1849, dau. of (poss.) William Cady and Lydia Waterman.

*(Josiah Sabin[7], Israel Sabin[6], Josiah Sabin[5], Israel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Sabin, Samuel**, (A098922), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 July 1757, d. at Dartmouth, MA., __] Dec. 1846, son of Elijah Sabin and Susannah Sharp, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:219); m. (1) abt. 1788, Sarah Hill, b. at Swansea, MA., 3 Sept. 1751; m. (2) at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1826, **Lilas Soule***, b. R.I., abt. 1782,

d. prob at Dartmouth after 1850, dau. of Nathaniel Soule and Rebecca Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:212; MFIP #472)

*(Samuel Sabin[7], Elijah Sabin[6], Samuel Sabin[5], Samuel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Lilas[6] Soule, Nathaniel[5] Soule, William[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Sabin, Ziba**, (A098926), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 June 1749, d. at Plymouth, N.Y., 1825, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. at Mansfield, CT., 15 Nov. 1770, Lydia Welch, b. at Norwich, 6 Oct. 1749, d. at Plymouth, N.Y., ca. 1852, dau. of Joseph Welch and Lydia Rudd.

*(Ziba Sabin[7], Isaac Sabin[6], Isaac Sabin[5], Samuel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Safford, Ebenezer**, (A099067), b. recorded at Hardwick, MA., 9 Dec. 1759, d. at Chesterfield, N.H., 6 March 1843, son of Ebenezer Safford and Abial Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:154); m. at Chesterfield, 28 June 1783, Molly Hastings, b. at Littleton, MA., d. at Chesterfield, 28 Aug. 1810, dau. of Josiah Hastings and Mary Hartwell.

*(Ebenezer Safford[7], Abial Higgins[6], Elisha Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Sage, Daniel**, (A099168; S*17069), b. at Middletown, CT., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at New Berlin, N.Y., 17 Dec. 1852, son of Benjamin Sage and prob. Abigail Blinn; m. 21 Oct. 1788, **Sybil Jewett***, b. at Sharon, CT., 22 April 1760, d. at South New Berlin, 25 April 1822, dau. of Caleb Jewett and Rebecca Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:313).

**(Sybil Jewett[6], Rebecca Cook[5], Leah Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Sage, Enos Hurlbut**, (S*14413; A099103), b. at Cromwell, CT., 27 May 1757, d. at Colebrook, CT., 16 July 1839, son of Samuel Sage and Prudence Hurlbu[r]t; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 18 May 1780, **Rhoda Chamberlain***, b. at Holliston, MA., 24 Nov. 1760, d. at Colebrook, 15 Jan. 1802, dau. of Samuel Chamberlain and Marg[ar]et (Atwood) Ballard, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, MF 6:135).

**(Rhoda Chamberlain[7], Margaret Atwood[6], Eldad Atwood[5], Anne Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Rhoda Chamberlain[7], Margaret Atwood[6], Margaret Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Samson/Sampson, Abner**, (A099475) b. at Duxbury, MA., 3 July 1726, d. betw. 11 Feb. - 3 April 1778, son of Nathaniel Samson and Keturah Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Wiliam Mullins (MF 16:5:6), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (1) at Duxbury, 12 Oct. 1749, **Sarah Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:137), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10; m. (2) at Duxbury, 20 April 1756, Deborah Bisbee.

*(Abner Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abner Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Sarah Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Sarah[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson*

**Samson/Sampson, Abner**, (Beekman Patent 11:260), b. at Plympton, MA., about 1735, son of Seth Sampson and Ruth Barrows; m. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Feb. 1759, **Hannah Drew***, b. at Halifax, MA., 5 Aug. 1739, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:569), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:211).

**(Hannah Drew[5], John Drew[4], Sarah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Drew[5], Susanna Bennett[4], Priscilla[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Samson/Sampson, Amos**, (A099477, Rev. War Pens. *W13866, MSSR 13:765), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Sept. 1756, d. at Charlestown, MA., 3 Aug. 1843, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:461) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Braintree, 11 May 1783, Joanna French.

*(Amos Samson[6], Deborah Samson5, Miles Samson[4], Lorah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Amos Samson[6], Deborah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lorah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(Amos Samson[6], Amos Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Amos Samson[6], Amos Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Amos[5] Samson, Amos[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Samson/Sampson, Andrew**, (Rev. War Pens S*30088), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Dec. 1748, d. at Duxbury, 21 April 1842, son of Andrew Samson and Abigail Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:14), and Myles Standish (MF 14:60); m. at Duxbury, 3 Feb. 1779, Saba Howland.

*(Andrew Samson[6], Andrew Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Andrew Samson[6], Andrew Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, Anthony**, (A099521; MSSR 13:765), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 April 1728, d. at Duxbury, 25 March 1815, son of Joshua Samson and Mary Oaksman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:136), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) 1751, **Anna Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (2) aft. 11 Sept. 1786-bef. 31 March 1788, **Keturah (Samson)* Cullifer** (or Gullifer), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:4), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58).

*(Anthony Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Anthony[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Anthony Samson[5], Joshua[4] Samson, Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Anna Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Anna Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Keturah Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
***(Keturah Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, Barnabas**, (A213134; MSSR 13:765), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Middleboro, MA., after 1790, [poss. the man of that name who died at Middleboro, 13 July 1760], son of Barnabas Samson and Experience Adkins/Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:86); m. at Middleboro, 28 March 1760, Mercy Clark, who d. on or after 22 Dec. 1774, anc. unknown.

*(Barnabas Sampson[5], Barnabas Sampson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Barnabas Sampson[5], Barnabas Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, Benjamin**, (MSSR 13:756,757; A206881), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 Feb. 1729, d. at Kingston, 1 Dec. 1778, son of Benjamin Samson and Rebecca Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:419), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:1:93); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 4 Jan. 1759, Deborah Cushing, b. ca. 1729, d. at Kingston, 8 Nov. 1766 or 1769; m. (2) at Kingston, 16 Sept. 1770, **Esther Weston***, b. at Kingston, 8 Oct. 1736, d. at Kingston, 17 June 1782, dau. of Jonathan Weston and Mercy Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:547).

*(Benjamin[4] Samson, Benjamin[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Benjamin[5] Samson, Rebecca[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benjamin Samson[5], Rebecca Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Esther Weston[5], Jonathan Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Samson/Sampson, Benjamin**, (MSSR 13:766), b. at Kingston, MA., 16 Dec. 1759, d. at Kingston, 9 Feb. 1793 or 9 Feb. 1794 in his 35th yr., son of Benjamin Sampson and 1st wife Deborah Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:21); m. at Plymouth, 29 Aug. 1786, Priscilla Churchill, b. at Plymouth, MA., 2/3 Jan. 1766, d. at Kingston, 4/6 April 1838, prob. dau. of Ansel Churchill and Bethia Holmes.

*(Benjamin[5] Sampson, Benjamin[4] Samson, Benjamin[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Benjamin[6] Sampson, Benjamin[5] Samson, Rebecca[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benjamin Sampson[6], Benjamin Samson[5], Rebecca Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Samson/Sampson, Beriah**, (A099523), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1728, d. after 1 Dec. 1782, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:18), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62) m. at Duxbury, 6 May 1756, Alice Howland.

*(Beriah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Beriah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, Colson**, (MSSR 13:767; Rev. War Pens *W15304) b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 28 July 1839, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, 9/19 May 1782, Chloe Atherton.

*(Samson Colson[6], Beriah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samson Colson[6], Beriah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, Croade**, (MSSR 13:766), b. at Kingston, MA., 12 Dec. 1763, d. at Kingston, 4 Oct. 1836, son of Benjamin Sampson and his 1st wife Deborah Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420), Stephen Hopkins and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:23); m. at Kingston, 9 March 1794, Bethany Daw[e]s, b. at Kingston 17 Oct. 1773, d. at Kingston, 2 March 1823, dau. of Gideon Dawes and Sarah Phillips.

*(Croade[5] Sampson, Benjamin[4] Sampson, Benjamin[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Croade Sampson[6], Benjamin Samson[5], Rebecca[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Croade Sampson[6], Benjamin Samson[5], Rebecca Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Samson/Sampson, Crocker,** (S*33623), b. at Kingston, MA., 25 April 1749, d. at Kingston, 7 July 1823, son of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:11); m. at Barnstable, MA., 4 May 1794, Rebecca Hawley, b. at Barnstable, 21 Nov. 1762, dau. of Gideon Hawley and Lucy Fessenden.

*(Crocker Sampson[5], Cornelius[4] Sampson, Benjamin[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Crocker Sampson[6], Cornelius Sampson[5], Rebecca[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Crocker Sampson[6], Cornelius Sampson[5], Rebecca Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Crocker Sampson[6], Desire Crocker[5], Benjamin Crocker[4], Anne[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Crocker Sampson[7], Desire Crocker[6], Benjamin Crocker[5], Anne Howland[4], John Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Samson/Sampson, Deborah**, (A043501), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 Dec. 1760, d. at Sharon, MA., dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:552), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. at Stoughton, MA., 7 April 1785, Benjamin Gannett, b. at Stoughton, 29 June 1757, d. at Sharon, 29 April 1827, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland. At the age of 19 she disguised herself as a boy and took the name Timothy Thayer, refused and later tried again using the name of Robert Shurtleff. She served for three years, wounded several times caring for her own wounds until being severely wounded during battle in Pennsylvania.

*(Deborah Samson[6], Jonathan Samson[5], Jonathan Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Deborah Samson[6], Jonathan Samson[5], Jonathan Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Deborah Samson[5], Deborah[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Samson/Sampson, Edward**, (A099528; MSSR 13:767), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 Dec. 1746, d. at Fairhaven, 25 Feb. 1816, son of Joseph Samson and Mercy Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:26), Myles Standish (MF 14:65), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:406); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 29 Oct. 1768, Mary Catherine Sharrow; m. (2) at New Bedford, 8 Jan. 1792, Sarah (Cannon) Atsatt.

*(Edward Samson[6], Joseph Samson[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Edward Samson[6], Joseph Samson[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Edward[5] Samson, Joseph[4] Samson, Joseph[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Samson/Sampson, Elijah**, (A099534; MSSR 13:768), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Oct. 1757, d. at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:463), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Duxbury, 12 Dec.

1782, **Hannah Sprague***, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:61); m. (2) at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1818, Hannah (Ford) Wright.

*(Elijah Samson[6], Deborah Samson5, Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Elijah Samson[6], Deborah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Elijah Samson[6], Amos Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sahah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Elijah Samson[6], Amos Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Elijah[5] Samson, Amos[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Hannah Sprague[6], Sarah Oldham[5], Caleb Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Samson/Sampson, Ephraim**, (Rev. Pens. 3:3004), d. at South Carver, MA., 1810. son of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:551), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 27 July 1783, Elizabeth (Edson) Barden, d. at Middleboro, about 1791, widow of Rodolphus Barden and dau. of Abel Edson and Margaret Conant; m. (2) at Middleboro, 7 Feb. 1808, Mary (Besse) Covill, a dau. of Benjamin Besse of Wareham.

*(Ephraim Sampson[6], Jonathan Sampson[5], Jonathan Sampson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ephraim Sampson[5], Deborah[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Ephraim Sampson[6], Jonathan Sampson[5], Jonathan Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, Ezekiel**, (A0995360) b. at Middleboro, 8 Aug. 1744, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1811, son of Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP #386); m. at Plympton, MA., 4 April 1765, Sarah Faunce, bpt. at Plymouth, 22 April 1753, d. before 3 May 1811, dau. of Thomas Faunce and Hannah Damon.

*(Ezekiel Sampson[5], Mary[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ezekiel Sampson[6], Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Ezekiel Sampson[6], Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Samson/Sampson, Howland**, (A099543; MSSR 13:769), b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1757, d. 4 July 1840, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, Dec. 1800, **Betsey Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:5:3), and Myles Standish (MF 14:57).

*(Howland Samson[6], Beriah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Howland Samson[6], Beriah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Betsey Samson[7], Perez Samson[6], Robert Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora Standish3, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Betsey Samson[7], Perez Samson[6], Robert Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lora3 Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles1 Standish)*
**(Betsey Samson[7], Perez Samson[6], Alice Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish3, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Betsey Samson[7], Perez Samson[6], Alice Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora3 Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, Isaiah**, (A099548), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 24 June 1759, d. at Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1841, son of Joseph Samson and Sarah Hall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:17), and Myles Standish (MF 14:61); m. at Duxbury, 31 May 1782, **Betsy/Betty Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:22), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62).

*(Isaiah Samson[6], Joseph Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Isaiah Samson[6], Joseph Samson[5,] Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Betsy/Betty Samson[6], Miles Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Betsy/Betty Samson[6], Miles Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, Jacob**, (A099551), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. Feb. 1738, d. 27 Jan. 1837, son of Isaac Samson and Elizabeth (Hodges) Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:46), and Myles Standish (MF 14:73); m. (1) at Middleboro, 12 Feb. 1761, Alice Clark; m. (2) aft. 30 May 1820, Phebe.

*(Jacob Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jacob Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[2] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, John**, (A099562; MSSR 13:770), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1727, d. at Duxbury, 8 July 1805, son of John Samson and Priscilla Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:187), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:97 ), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5);

m. at Kingston, MA., 6 June 1754, **Rebecca Brewster***, b. at Kingston, 25 March 1733, d. at Duxbury, 6 Aug, 1759, dau. of John Brewster and Rebecca Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:177), William Bradford (MF 22:145), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:155); m. (2) at Kingston, 4 Dec. 1760, **Abigail Stetson***, b. at Kingston, 1 July 1744, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1831, dau. of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:146).

*(John Samson[5], Priscilla Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Samson[6], Priscilla Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(John[4] Samson, John[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(John Samson[6], Priscilla Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Rebecca[6] Brewster, Rebecca[5] Bradford, John[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford William[1] Bradford)*
**(Rebecca[5] Brewster, John[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Rebecca Brewster[6], Rebecca Bradford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rebecca Brewster[6], Rebecca Bradford[5], John Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Abigail Stetson[6], Elisha Stetson[5], Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Samson/Sampson, John**, (A099567), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 20 May 1830, son of Uriah Samson and Anna White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:34), and Myles Standish (MF 14:69); m. at Middleboro, 1 Sept. 1782, **Deborah Torrey***, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1760, bur. at Lakeville, MA., 2 Oct. 1844, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:17, MF 24:2:104).

*(John Samson[6], Uriah Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Samson[6], Uriah Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Deborah Torrey[8], Mary Turner[7], Bathsheba Stockbridge[6], Margaret Turner[5], Joseph Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Deborah Torrey[7], Mary Turner[6], Ezekiel Turner[5], Amos Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Samson/Sampson, Jonathan**, (A099584), b. at Plympton, 3 April 1729, d. at Fayette, ME., after 2 April 1811, son of Jonathan Samson and Joanna Lucas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); m. **Deborah Bradford***, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:137).

*(Jonathan Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Deborah[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Samson/Sampson, Joseph**, (MSSR 13:760), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 Feb. 1751, d. at Kingston, 10 Aug. 1804, son of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:13); m. at Kingston, 11 Jan. 1787, Judith Drew.

*(Joseph Sampson[5], Cornelius[4] Sampson, Benjamin[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Joseph Sampson[6], Cornelius Sampson[5], Rebecca[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Joseph Sampson[6], Cornelius Sampson[5], Rebecca Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joseph Sampson[6], Desire Crocker[5], Benjamin Crocker[4], Anne[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Joseph Sampson[7], Desire Crocker[6], Benjamin Crocker[5], Anne Howland[4], John Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Samson/Sampson, Joshua**, (A099585; MSSR 13:760, 772), b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1750, d. at Weymouth, 9 April 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:457), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Braintree, 2 April 1773, Rachel French; m. (2) at Boston, 26 May 1790, Susanna Parkhurst.

*(Joshua Samson[6], Deborah Samson5, Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joshua Samson[6], Deborah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Joshua Samson[6], Amos Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joshua Samson[6], Amos Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Joshua[5] Samson, Amos[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Samson/Sampson, Judah**, (A099587), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Aug. 1735, d. at Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1797, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:23),

and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1764, **Mary Delano***, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:137); m. (2) at Rochester, 21 Oct. 1793, Mary Briggs.

*(Judah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Judah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
** (Mary Delano[5], Nathaniel Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Samson/Sampson, Luther**, (A099589; MSSR 13:761, 772), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 March 1760, d. at Readfield, ME., 31 Aug. 1847, son of Paul Samson and Esther Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:106), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Ford; m. (2) Lydia Ford, sister of his first wife.

*(Luther Samson[6], Paul Samson[5], Caleb Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Luther Samson[6], Paul Samson[5], Caleb Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Luther[5] Samson, Paul[4] Samson, Caleb[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Samson/Sampson, Michael/Micah,** (A099590), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1732, d. at Temple, ME., 17 Sept. 1817, son of Caleb Samson and Mehitable Ford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:107), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:132), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Abington, MA., 3 Nov. 1755, Hannah Pool; m. (2) at Abington, 31 Nov. 1780 [sic], **Deborah Richmond***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Feb. 1742, dau. of Henry Richmond and Mehitable Caswell, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

*(Michael/Micah Sampson[5], Caleb Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Michael/Micah Sampson[5], Caleb Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Michael/Micah[4] Sampson, Caleb[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Deborah Richmond[6], Henry Richmond[5], Joseph Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Samson/Sampson, Moses**, (A134448), b. at Plympton, MA., 30 May 1751, d. bef. 2 April 1811, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MF 3:153; MFIP Soule #296); m. at Middleboro, 24 Dec. 1772, **Lucy Churchill***, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:38).

*(Moses Samson[6], Rachel Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Moses Samson[6], Rachel[5] Standish, Moses[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Moses Samson[6], Rachel Standish[5], Rachel Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Lucy Churchill[7], Maria Rider[6], Samuel Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Samson/Sampson, Nehemiah**, (A099591), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 July 1764, d. at Rochester, N.H., 26 April 1818, son of Jonathan Samson and Deborah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5: 58), Myles Standish (MF 14:77), and William Bradford (MF 22:553); m. at Stoughton, MA., 1 Oct. 1789, Bathsheba Baker.

*(Nehemiah Samson[6], Jonathan Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nehemiah Samson[6], Jonathan Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Nehemiah Samson[5], Deborah[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Samson/Sampson, Newland**, (A099582), b. at Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1744, d. while in the army, 31 Aug. 1775, son of Philemon Samson and **Rachel Standish***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP #296); m. at Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1766, Lucy Waterman.

*(Newland Samson[6], Rachel Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Newland Samson[6], Rachel[5] Standish, Moses[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Newland Samson[6], Rachel Standish[5], Rachel Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Samson/Sampson**, **Peleg**, (*W1322; BLWT 11393-160-55; *Harlow Gen*. p. 519), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Sept. 1754, d. at Plympton, 27 April 1833, son of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:59), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78); m. at Plympton, 21 Jan. 1798,

Sarah Mackfarlin(g)/Macfarlane/MacFarland, b. at Plympton, 5 Oct. 1768, d. after 9 March 1855, dau. of John MacFarland and Martha Glover.

*(Peleg Samson[6], Bethiah Samson[5], Jonathan Sampson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Peleg Samson[6], Bethiah Samson[5], Jonathan Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, Peter**, (A099592), b. at Taunton, MA., 16 Oct. 1747, d. aft. 23 Dec. 1772, son of John Samson and Mary Walker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:36), and Myles Standish (MF 14:70).

*(Peter Samson[6], John Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Peter Samson[6], John Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standi,sh)*

**Samson/Sampson, Simeon**, (A09960; MSSR 13:775), b. at Kingston, MA., Aug. 1736, d. at Plympton, MA., 22 June 1789, son of Peleg Samson and Mary Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:70), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:490), and Myles Standish (MF14:84); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1759, Deborah Cushing, b. 14 Sept. 1740. Captain of the 1st warship built for the Revolutionary Provincial Government "Independence," built at Drew shipyard in Kingston, MA. Captured and escaped by disguising himself in woman's clothing.

*(Simeon Samson[5], Peleg Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Simeon Samson[5], Peleg Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Simeon Samson[5], Mary Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Samson/Sampson, Studley**, (P-284025; MSSR 13:775), b. at Duxbury, MA., 28 April 1759, d. at Duxbury, 9 March 1835, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:465), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) **Abigail Prior***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7 May 1825, Hannah (Hosea) Churchill.

*(Studley Samson[6], Deborah Samson5, Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Studley Samson[6], Deborah Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Studley Samson[6], Amos Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sahah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Studley Samson[6], Amos Samson[5], Joshua Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Studley[5] Samson, Amos[4] Samson, Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Abigail Prior[6,] Abigail Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Prior[6], Jabez Prior[5], Deborah Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Prior[6], Abigail Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Samson/Sampson, William**, (A099616), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Duxbury, 12 June 1815, son of Andrew Samson and Abigail Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:14), and Myles Standish (MF 14:60); m. at Kingston, MA., 26 Sept. 1782**, Deborah Randall***, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:100), Francis Cooke (MF 12:445), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:278).

*(William Samson[6], Andrew Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Wiliam Samson[6], Andrew Samson[5], Miles Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Deborah Randall[7], Sarah Cooke[6], Robert Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Deborah Randall[6], Sarah[5] Cooke, Robert[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Deborah Randall6, Sarah Cooke5, Robert Cooke4, Francis Cooke3, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)*
**(Deborah Randall[7], Sarah Cooke[6], Abigail Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Samson/Sampson, Zabdiel**, (A099635), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 April 1727, d. at Harlem, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1776, son of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:142), George Soule (MFIP #332), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 31 Dec. 1747, **Abigail Cushman***, b. at Plympton, 22 Nov. 1727, d. at Plympton, 4 May 1751, dau. of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. (2) at Plympton, 27 Aug. 1752, Abiah Whitmarsh, b. at Abington, MA., 3 June 1724, d. at Plympton, 26 Dec. 1800, dau. of Richard Whitmarsh and Lydia Ford.

*(Zabdiel Sampson[5], Hannah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Zabdiel Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Zabdiel Sampson[5], Hannah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**(Abigail Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Abigail Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Abigail Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Satterlee, James**, (A100513; *W4508), b. 1754, d. at Smithfield, PA., 1830; m. at Stonington, CT., __ Nov. 1786, **Desire Thompson***, b. at Stonington, 29 Jan. 1768, d. 4 June 1848, dau. of Elihu Thompson and Desire Palmer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:124).
**(Desire Thompson[6], Desire Palmer[5], Priscilla Chesebrough[4], Priscilla Alden[3], David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Satterlee, Jonas**, (A100515), b. at Stonington, CT., 4 May 1743, d. at Preston, CT., early 1778, "two weeks after his return home to Preston from smallpox contracted on his way home from Valley Forge," son of William Satterlee and Mary Powers; m. at Stonington, 4 Nov. 1764, **Lydia Geer***, b. at Groton, CT., 10 Nov. 1742, bur. at Groton (now Ledyard, CT.), 16 Sept. 1822, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesbrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:154).
**(Lydia Geer[5], Sarah Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Saunders, Charles**, (A100533), b. at Westerly, R.I., 4 March 1755, d. at Berlin, N.Y., after 28 May 1837, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694), m. at Westerly, R.I., 25 Nov. 1773, Martha Hall.
*(Charles Saunders[6], Lydia Wilcox[5], Dinah Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Saunders, Peleg**, (A100557), b. at Westerly, R.I., 5 Sept. 1759, d. at Fort Erie, Canada, 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 June 1784, Sarah Vars.
*(Peleg Saunders[6], Lydia Wilcox[5], Dinah Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Saunders, Stephen**, (A134204), b. at Westerly, R.I., 3 Aug. 1722, d. at Charlestown, R.I., 11 Jan. 177[7], son of Stephen Saunders and Rachel Bliven, m. **Lydia Wilcox***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694).
**(Lydia Wilcox[5], Dinah Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Saunders, Stephen**, (A100566), b. at Westerly, R.I., 28 April 1749, d. at Westely, R.I., 30 Sept. 1839, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 12 Jan. 1774, Tacy Stillman.
*(Stephen Saunders[6], Lydia Wilcox[5], Dinah Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Saunderson, David**, (MSSR 8:833), b. at Groton, MA., 27 July 1737, d. 7 June 1841, son of David Saunderson/Sanderson and Eunice Warner; m. prob. at Hollis, N.H., 28 Dec. 1784, **Lurana Shattuck***, b. at Hollis, 12 May 1762, d. at Rindge, N.H., dau. of Willaim Shattuck and Zilpha Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:535; Delano #322).
**(Lurana Shattuck[6], Zilpha Turner[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Benoni Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Savage, Isaac**, (A100599; MSSR 13:837), b. at Harpswell, ME., 1744, d. at Augusta/North Anson, ME., bef. 24 Feb. 1818, son of James Savage, Jr. and Mary Hilton; m. at Woolwich, ME., 26 March 1767, **Deborah Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Willim Mullins (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:96), and George Soule (MFIP #427).
**(Deborah Soule[5], Hannah Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Soule[5], Hannah Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Deborah[5] Soule, Ezekiel[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Savary/Savery, Samuel,** (A100708), b. at Wareham, MA., 14 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Rochester, MA., 28 Nov. 1836, son of Samuel Savary and Elizabeth Bumpas; m. at Wareham, 13 Dec. 1770, **Ruth Gibbs*,** b. at Wareham, 21 Jan. 1752, d. at Rochester, 24 April 1817, dau. of John Gibbs and Deborah Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:167).

*(Ruth Gibbs[5], Deborah[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Sawin, Eliphalet,** (A100124; MSSR 13:848) b. at Braintree, MA., 1722, d. at Randolph, MA., 21 June 1801, son of Joseph Sawin and Lydia Paine; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1747, **Rachel Thayer***, dau. of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:287).

*(Rachel Thayer[5], Shadrach Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Sawyer, John**, (P-285041; A100292. MSSR 13:875), b. at Falmouth, ME., 24 Dec. 1745, d. at Buxton, ME., 3 Dec. 1805, son of Joseph Sawyer and Joanna Cobb; a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:209); m. at Blue Hill, ME., 20 Jan. 1768, Isabella Martin.

*(John Sawyer[6], Joanna Cobb[5], Ebenezer Cobb[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(John Sawyer[7], Joanna Cobb[6], Ebenezer Cobb[5], Hope Chipman[4], Hope Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Schermerhorn, Leonard,** (A100784), b. at Red Hook, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1758, d. at Knox, N.Y., 1841, m. at Schaghticoke, N.Y., 12 June 1780, **Polly/Mary Doty***, b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1763, dau. of Joseph Doty and Geesje Delong, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:84).

*(Polly/Mary[5] Doty, Joseph[4] Doty, Jacob[3] Doty, Isaac[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Scott, Charles**, (A101434; S*W22165), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 17 June 1750, d. at Cumberland, 12 Feb. 1838, son of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jencks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:125); m. at Cumberland, 28 April 1782, Amey Briggs, dau. of Samuel Briggs.

*(Charles Scott[6], Rebecca Jenckes[5], Jonathan Jenckes[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Scott, Jeremiah**, (A101567), b. at Providence, R.I., 11 March 1709, d. at Smithfield, or Cumberland, R.I., 1 March 1795, son of Sylvanus Scott and Joanna Jenckes; m. at Cumberland, 20 April 1746**, Rebecca Jencks***, b. 1724, d. 11 Aug. 1809, dau. of Jonathan Jenckes and Mary Slack, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:124).

*(Rebecca Jencks[5], Jonathan Jenckes[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Scott, Nathaniel**, (A101759), b. ca. 1755, d. at Cumberland, R.I., 21 Jan. 1846, son of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jencks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:125); m. at Cumberland, R.I., 16 Dec. 1787, Lydia Arnold, dau. of Eleazer Arnold..

(*Nathaniel Scott[6], Rebecca Jencks[5], Jonathan Jenckes[4], Hannah Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Seabury, David**, (A133017), b. at Groton, CT., 21 March 1738, d. in the Battle of Fort Griswold, CT., 6 Sept. 1781, son of Nathaniel Seabury and Michal Williams; a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:95); m. Elizabeth Chester, b. ca. 1737, d. at New York, N.Y., 16 June 1814 (suggested surname as Chester or Gordon).

*(David Seabury[5], Nathaniel Seabury[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Seabury, Dorcas**, (A107239), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1748, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 6 Feb. 1824, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:93); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1768, **Abner Soule** (A107219), a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564). She apprehended a British spy by tying him up when the stranger came to her door asking for food. Dorcas and her husband received a commendation from the Colonial authorities for the capture. See his sketch.

*(Dorcas Seabury[6], Sion Seabury[5], Joseph Seabury[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abner[5] Soule, Cornelius[4] Soule, Nathan[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Seabury, Paul**, (A130844; MSSR 13:935), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Nov. 1728, d. at Minot, ME., 6 July 1808, son of Samuel Seabury and Deborah Wiswall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:150); m. at Duxbury, 31 March 1757, **Ruth Thomas***, dau. of Josiah Thomas and Deborah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:192), William Brewster (MF 24:3:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5).

*(Paul Seabury[5], Deborah Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ruth Thomas[6], Deborah Bartlett[5], Ruth Pabodie[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Ruth Thomas[6], Deborah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Ruth Thomas[6], Deborah Bartlett[5], Ruth Pabodie[4], Elizabeth Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*

**Sears, Benjamin**, (A101040), b. at Harwich, MA., 2 May 1738, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 12 March 1827, son of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess; m. prob. at Yarmouth, MA., **Mary Hall***, b. at Yarmouth, 16 July 1741, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:393).
*(Mary Hall[6], Abigail Sears[5], Ruth Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Sears, David**, (A101044), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 May 1744, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrms John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. at Rochester, MA., 13 Jan. 1766, **Susanna Handy***, b. at Rochester, 27 Sept. 1746, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) Abigail Gerry.
*(David Sears[5], Mary Paddock[4], Alice[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Susanna Handy[6], Susanna Morse[5], Joshua Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Susanna Handy[7], Susanna Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Susanna Handy[7], Susanna Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Sears, Ebenezer,** (A101046), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Dover, VT., 24 Jan. 1849, son of William Sears and Patience Parker, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); m. after int. at Rochester, 21 Oct. 1779, **Jane White*,** b. at Rochester, 17 Oct. 1758, d. at Dover, 14 Nov. 1833, dau. of Justus White and Jane Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:400), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:77) and William White (MF 13:64).
*(Ebenezer Sears[8], William Sears[7], Paul Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3] , Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Jane White[6], Jane Sherman[5], Sarah Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Jane White[5], Justus White[4], Martha[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty , Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Jane[6] White, Justus[5] White, John[4] White, Samuel[3]White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Sears, Enos**, (A101056), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 June 1752, d. at Ashfield, MA., 17 July 1822, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), and Stephen Hopkins (6:250); m. at Yarmouth, 11 Feb. 1777, Rebecca Kelley.
*(Enos Sears[6], Mercy Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Enos Sears[7], Daniel Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Sears, John**, (A101068), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 July 1744, d. at Dennis, MA., 9 June 1817, son of John Sears and Deborah Crowell; m. at Yarmouth, 26 Dec. 1771, **Phebe Sears***, b. 13 or 31 March 1747, dau. of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250).
*(Phebe Sears[6], Mercy Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Phebe Sears[7], Daniel Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Sears, Micajah**, (A101084; MSSR 13:953), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 April 1738. d. at Yarmouth, Feb. 1823, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:30), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (1) at Yarmouth, 6 Jan. 1759, Anna Crowell; m. (2) Huldah (Clark) Bangs.
*(Micajah Sears[6], Mercy Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Micajah Sears[7], Daniel Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Sears, Nathan**, (A101086), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 June 1741, d. at Rochester, MA. 27 Feb. 1825, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. (1) at Chatham, MA., __ Dec. 1764, **Rebecca Crowell***, b. 18 Oct. 1742, dau. of Paul Crowell and Rebecca Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:76, MF 24:3:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195); m. (2) at Rochester, 18 Sept. 1779, **Thankful (Handy)* Bassett**, b. at Rochester, 26 May 1751, dau. of Zacheus

Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Nathan Sears[5], Mary Paddock[4], Alice[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenezer Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
**(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenezer Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster William Brewster)*
**(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Rebecca Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*
**(Thankful Handy[6], Susanna Morse[5], Joshua Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Thankful Handy[7], Susanna Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Thankful Handy[7], Susanna Morse[6], Joshua Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Sears, Paul**, (A101096), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 June 1750, d. at Ashfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1808, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Wlliam Brewster (MF 24:3:31), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. 25 Oct. 1782, Eleanor Smith, b. 23 July 1760.

*(Paul Sears[6], Mercy Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Paul Sears[7], Daniel Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Sears, Richard**, (A101099; MSSR 13:954-955), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1748, d. at Hoosick, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1814, son of Silas Sears and Deborah Buck; m. at Hardwick, 29 Dec. 1771, **Mary Lee***, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

**(Mary Lee[6], Sarah Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Sears, Ro(w)land**, (MSSR 13:955; A101110), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Ashfield, MA., 5 July 1819, son of Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell; m. at Bridgewater, MA. 9 April 1777, **Jedidah Conant***, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Feb. 1752, d. at Ashfield, 11 Jan. 1828, dau. of Thomas Conant and Mary Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:181).

**(Jedidah Conant[6], Mary Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Sears, Stephen**, (A101128; MSSR 13:957), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1736, d. at Danvers, MA., 9 Dec. 1806, son of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:394); m. at Harwich, MA., 12 Nov. 1758, Elizabeth Sears.

*(Stephen Sears[6], Ruth Sears[5], Ruth Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Seaver, Thomas**, (A101179), b. a Dorchester, MA., 19 Feb. 1745, d. at Townsend, MA., 13 April 1832, son of Samuel Seaver and Hannah Faxon, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:54); m. after int. at Northboro, MA., 5 Sept. 1767, Hannah Wood.

*(Thomas Seaver[6], Hannah Faxon[5], Ruth Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Sedgwick, Samuel**, (A101374), b. at Hartford, CT., 11 April 1725, d. at Kinderhook, N.Y., 1793, son of Joseph Sedgwick and Ruth Smith; m. (1) **Deborah Higgins***, b. at Provincetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1725, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139); m. (2) Hannah K. Barker.

**(Deborah Higgins[6], Desire Cooke[5], Josiah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Deborah Higgins[6], Beriah Higgins[5], Joseph Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Seeley/Seelye**, **Seth**, (A109700), b. at CT., ca. 1762, d. at Delaware Co., N.Y., 10 Jan. 1834, son of Justus Seelye and Phoebe Bissell; m. ca. 1788, **Huldah Hamlin***, b. at Philipses Patten, 13 April 1768, bpt. at Sharon, CT., dau. of David Hamlin and Silence (__), a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:159).

**(Huldah Hamlin[6], David Hamlin[5], Eleazer Hamlin[4], Elizabeth[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1]Howland)*

**Sever, James,** (MSSR 13:1004), b. at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1761; d. at Kingston, 16 Dec. 1845, son of William Sever and Sarah Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:89), Edward Winslow (MF

25:35), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:153); m. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Feb. 1796, Jane Russell, b. at Plymouth, 1773, d. at Kingston, 16 Dec. 1845, dau. of John Russell and Mercy Foster.

*(James Sever[6], Sarah Warren[5], Penelope[4] Winslow, Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*
*(James Sever[6], Sarah[5] Warren, James[4] Warren, James[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(James Sever[6], Sarah Warren[5], James Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Sever, William**, (A101185), b. at Kingston, MA., 12 Oct. 1729, d. at Kingston, 15 June 1809, son of Nicholas Sever and Sarah (Warren) Little, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:8) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:185); m. at Plymouth, 2 Dec. 1755, **Sarah Warren***, dau. of James Warren and Penelope Winslow, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty, Richard Warren (MF 18:1:185), and Edward Winslow (MF 5:15).

*(William Sever[5], Sarah Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(William Sever[5], Sarah[4] Warren, James[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Warren[5], James Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Sarah[5] Warren, James[4] Warren, James[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Warren[5], Penelope[4] Winslow, Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*

**Severance, Joshua**, (A102058; S*W22174), b. at Nottingham, N.H., 22 Dec. 1757, d. at Orrington, ME., 29 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Severance and Sarah Hills; m. at Orrington, 14 May 1787**, Elizabeth Snow***, b. at Cape Cod, 1768, d. at Orrington, 15 Dec. 1848, dau. of Benjamin Snow and Mercy Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:281).

**(Elizabeth[7] Snow, Benjamin[6] Snow, Amasa[5] Snow, John4 Snow, John[3] Snow, Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Severance, Samuel**, (S*156852), b. at Temple, N.H., (25) Nov. 1780, d. at Lewis, N.Y., 29 April 1842, bur. Brookfield Baptist Cem. in Essex, N.Y., son of Ebenezer Severance who served in the battle of Bunker Hill; m. at Win[d]sor, VT., 29 Oct. 1807, **Susannah Warren***, b. at N.H., d. at Lewis, N.Y., 14 July 1861, ae 75, dau. of Zenas Warren and Susannah Weston. [see his sketch], a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington, (MF 21:3:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:591), George Soule (MFIP #215), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:139).

**(Susannah Warren[7], Zenas Warren[6], Benjamin Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Susannah[7] Warren, Zenas[6] Warren, Benjamin[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Susanna Warren[7], Susanna Weston[6], Abigail Bennett[5], Mercy Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Susanna Warren[6], Susanna Weston[5], David Weston[4], Rebecca Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Shattuck, David,** (S*36308; A103078), b. recorded at Middletown, CT., 12 Sept. 1758, d. at Colchester, CT., 23 Jan. 1840, son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. at Colchester, 10 Dec. 1789, Dorothy Olcott, b. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Jan. 1767, d. at Colchester, 26 April 1838.

*(David Shattuck[6], Ruhama Cook[5], Joshua Cook[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Shattuck, Randall,** (A103106), b. at Chatham, CT., [recorded at Middletown, CT.], 11 June 1748, d. at Torrington, CT., 1804, son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhamah Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. Comfort Tyler.

*(Randall Shattuck[6], Ruhama Cook[5], Joshua Cook[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Shattuck, Robert**, (A103107) **FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE** (father of Shattuck, Robert A103946 noted below), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 June 1721, d. at Middletown, CT., 12 Feb. 1802, son of Robert Shattuck and Mary Pratt; m. at Plymouth, 9 Sept. 1742, **Ruhama Cook***, b. at Eastham, MA., 18 Feb. 1713/14, d. at Chatham, CT., betw. 17 Nov. 1766 and 1775, dau. of Joshua Cook and Patience Doane, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426).

**(Ruhama Cook[5], Joshua Cook[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Shattuck, Robert**, (A103946), b. at Middletown, CT., 1 Oct. 1756, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Sept.

1742, **Anna Loomis***, b. at Colchester, CT., 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 12 May 1832, dau. of Caleb Loomis and Anna Strong, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:148).

*(Robert Shattuck[6], Ruhama Cook[5], Joshua Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Anna Loomis[7], Anna Strong[6], Hannah[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Shattuck, William**, (S*17670; A103115), b. at East Haddam, CT., 13 Aug. 1750, d. at Winchester, CT., 7 Feb. 1840, son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. 22 March 1780, Hannah Spencer, b. at Chatham, MA., 5 Nov. 1758, d. at Torrington, CT., 22 May 1831.

*(William Shattuck[6], Ruhama Cook[5], Joshua Cook[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Shaw, Benjamin**, (A102023), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1720, d. at Little Compton, after 10 Sept. 1784 and before 5 Aug. 1794, son of Anthony Shaw and Rebecca Wood; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 11th 3rd mo 1749, **Elizabeth Potter***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #592).

**(Elizabeth Potter[5], Mary Devol[4], Mary[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Shaw, Daniel,** (A102040; MSSR 14:39-40), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Sept. 1742, d. at Sparta, N.Y., 20 Sept. 1830, son of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Sparta, 18 Oct. 1770, Olive Lillie.

*(Daniel Packard[7], Sarah Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Shaw, Elijah**, (A102066), b. at Plympton, MA., 22 June 1736, d. at Greene, ME., 24 July 1806, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1761, **Phebe Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:52) and Myles Standish (MF 14:74).

*(Elijah Shaw[7], Desire Southworth[6], Ichabod Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**(Phebe Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Phebe Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)

**Shaw, Ezekiel**, (A058918), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 1 April 1746, d. at Middletown, PA., 23 Dec. 1789, son of Lemuel Shaw and Sarah Briggs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:108): m. at Newtown PA., 16 Nov. 1769, Jemima Staats, b. ca.1751, d. after 1808, dau. of Peter Staats and Mary Stone.

*(Ezekiel Shaw[6], Sarah Briggs[5], Elizabeth Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Shaw, Ichabod,** (A102077; MSSR 14:48), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 May 1734, d. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Plymouth, 5 Feb. 1757, Priscilla Atwood.

*(Ichabod Shaw[7], Desire Southworth[6], Ichabod Southworth[5], Desire Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Shaw, Isaiah**, (A102080), b. at Carver, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Bridgewater, VT., 9 June 1839, m. (1) **Abijah Tinkham***, dau. of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, a desc. of PIlgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. (2) 31 Dec. 1793, Ann Stacy, b. or bpt. at Gloucester, MA., 10 Sept. 1769, d. at Woodstcok, VT., 7 Feb. 1859.

**(Abijah Tinkham[6], Isaac Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**(Abijah Tinkham[6], Isaac Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Shaw, James**, (A102084; MSSR 14:50), b. at New Salem, MA., May 1742, d. at Prescott, MA., 8 May 1831, bur. Quabbin Cem.; m. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Oct. 1777, **Faithful/Faith Vaughan***, b. 6 Jan. 1756, d. 31 Aug. 1832, dau. of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

**(Faithful Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Faithful Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Faithful Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Shaw, John**, (A210690; MSSR 14:60), b. at Eastham, MA., 18 June 1735, d. at Ohio after 1805, son of John Shaw and Martha Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:62); m. Sarah (__) unidentified, d. at Colerain, Ohio 5 Dec. 1805.

**(John Shaw[7], Martha Knowles[6], Richard Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Shaw, Nathaniel**, (A102162), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 March 1718, d. at Carver, MA., 25 Aug. 1800, son of Jonathan Shaw and Elizabeth Atwood; m. **Hannah Perkins***, b. at Plympton, MA., 27 May 1723, d. at Carver, 2 May 1802, dau. of Luke Perkins and Ruth Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:187).

**(Hannah Perkins[6], Ruth Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Hannah Perkins[5], Ruth Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Shaw, Nehemiah,** (A102169; MSSR 14:64), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 1811, son of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 16 Nov. 1775, Mary Beals.

*(Nehemiah Shaw[7], Sarah Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Shaw, Samuel**, (P-288136; MSSR 14:66), b. Plympton, MA., 29 Dec. 1731, d. 9 Jan. 1778, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Dec. 1756, **Fear Thomas***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:237).

*(Samuel Shaw[7], Desire Southworth[6], Ichabod Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Fear Thomas[5], Mary[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Sheffield, Acors (Achos)**, (A102360), b. abt. 1740, d. at Stonington, CT., 20 Dec. 1801; m. at Stonington, CT., 25 Nov. 1761, **Lois Cobb***, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Oct. 1737, d. 17 Oct. 1820, dau. of Henry Cobb and Mary Babcock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:282).

**(Lois Cobb[6], Henry Cobb[5], Lois Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Sheffield, Robert**, (A102373), b. at Southold, L.I., 10 Aug. 1753, d. at Richmond Co., N.Y., 20 Feb. 1838; m. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Dec. 1780, **Temperance Doty***, dau. of Edward Doty and Anna (__), (MF 11:1:166).

**(Temperance[5] Doty, Edward[4] Doty, Benjamin[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Sheldon, Benajah**, (A102565), b. ca. 1750-1760, d. at Washington Co., N.Y., 1809, son of Samuel Sheldon and Susannah Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:337), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. Mary Rogers.

*(Benajah Sheldon[6], Susanna Sheldon[5], Lydia Wilcox[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benajah Sheldon[6], Susanna Sheldon[5], Lydia Wilcox[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sheldon, Isaac**, (S*14447; A102599), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 22 July 1755, d. at Sherburne, N.Y., 6 May 1844, son of Isaac Sheldon and Abigail Earle, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:324), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. prob. at South Kingstown, Esther Carpenter, b. at South Kingstown, 11 Jan. 1760, dau. of Jeremiah Carpenter and Abigail Sheldon.

*(Isaac Sheldon[6], Abigail Earle[5], Mary Wilcox[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Isaac Sheldon[6], Abigail Earle[5], Mary Wilcox[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sheldon, Potter**, (A133485), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1745, d. at Pawlig, N.Y. between 6 May 1792 and 27 Jan. 1798, son of Thomas Sheldon and Harriet Winters; m. (1) ca. 1766, Rebecca Buell; m. (2) at Dover, N.Y.? ca. 1770, **Hannah Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #570).

**(Hannah[5] Soule, Timothy[4] Soule, Nathan[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Shepard, Jonas**, (A103022), b. at Plainfield, CT., 29 May 1723, d. prob. at Halifax, VT., ca. 1809, son of Jonas Shepard and Susanna Smith; m. (1) at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, **Mary Whitmore***, b. at Killingly,

CT., 2 Feb. 1723/4, d. at Plainfield, 30 Sept. 1756, dau.of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348); m. (2) Esther Read.

*(Mary Whitmore[5], Mary A. Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Shepard, Joseph**, *(White, Rev. Pens.* 3102), b. at Middletown, CT., 31 Jan. 1754, d. at Buckland, MA., 19 Oct. 1840, son of John Shepherd and Bethiah Bacon; m. at Portland, CT., June 1782, **Anna Bosworth***, b. at Middletown, ca. 1756, d. at Buckland, 18 April 1826, dau. of Oliver Bosworth and Susanna Collins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:256).

*(Anna Bosworth[5], Oliver Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Sherman, Ebenezer**, (A103234), b. at Marshfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1748, d. at Marshfeld, 23 Dec. 1843, son of Elisha Sherman and Lydia Walker, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:175); m. at Marshfield, 13 July 1773, **Mary Simmons***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. at Marshfield, 8 Aug. 1802, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

*(Ebenezer Sherman[5], Elisha Sherman[4], Ebenezer Sherman[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Mary Simmons[6], Aaron Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Mary Simmons[6], Aaron Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Mary Simmons[6], Aaron Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Sherman/Shearman, Edward**, (A103237; MSSR 14:83), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1726, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1804, son of Elnathan Shearman and Experience Hathaway; m. at Middleboro, 21 Sept. 1759. **Lucy (Peterson)* Hathaway***, widow of Peleg Hathaway, b. about 1730, d. at Middleboro, 12 July 1812, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Lucy Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lucy Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[q] Doty)*
*(Lucy Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Sherman, Jabez**, ( ), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 May 1754, d. at Chester, N.Y., 9 Dec. 1835, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:405); m. at Rochester, 23 June 1776, Thankful Winslow, b. at Rochester, 14 Aug. 1755, dau. of Edward Winslow and Rachel Winslow.

*(Jabez Sherman[6], William Sherman[5], Sarah Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Sherman, Prince**, (A103352), b. at Ware, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, d. at Kitley Twp., Canada after 1803, son of Samuel Sherman and Mary Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:165); m. Mary Submit Rogers.

*(Prince Sherman[7], Mary Snow[6], Prence Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Prince Sherman[7], Mary Snow[6], Mary Sturtevant[5], Anna Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sherman, Samuel, Jr.,** (MSSR 14:144; Burial Hill B412), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Dec. 1751, d. at Plymouth, 8 Nov. 1818, bur. on Burial Hill, son of Samuel Sherman and Experience; m. at Plymouth, 16 April 1789, **Lydia Doty/Doten*,** b. at Plymouth, 12 July 1758, d. unknown, dau. of Paul Doty and Ruth (Faunce) Rider, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:108).

*(Lydia[5] Doty, Paul[4] Doty, Ellisha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Lydia Doty[7], Ruth Faunce[6], Lydia Barnaby[5], Stephen Barnaby[4], Lydia Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sherman, William**, (A203643), b. at Rochester, MA., 11 Jan. 1726, d. at Rochester, 3 March 1800, son of John Sherman and Sarah Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:404); m. at Sandwich, MA., 4 June 1752, Abigail Handy, b. at Sandwich, 13 Feb. 1732/4, dau. of Cornelius Handy and Abigail Sanders.

*(William Sherman[5], Sarah Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Sherwood, Asa**, (A103495) bpt. at Fairfield, CT., 4 July 1762, d. at Guilford, CT., 18 June 1834, son of John Sherwood and Mary Gorham, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:441); m. at Westport, CT., 14 Sept. 1783, Mary/Molly Phillips, b. abt. 1764, d. at Guilford, 27 July 1848.

*(Asa Sherwood[6], Mary Gorham[5], Joseph Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Shipman, Samuel**, (A103927), bpt. at Saybrook, CT., Aug. 1750, d. at New Britain, CT., 12 March 1826, son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:169); m. at Chatham, CT., 14 Feb. 1772, Sarah Stancliff, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1749, d. 16 Nov.1823, dau. of James Stancliff and Hannah Hills.

*(Samuel Shipman[5], Sarah[4] Doty, Benjamin[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Shurtleff, Benjamin,** (A103365), b. at Carver, MA., 14 Oct. 1748; d. at Carver, 8 July 1821, son of Benjamin Shurtleff and Susannah Cushman; a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12: 87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Carver, 7 June 1773, Abigail Atwood, b. at Plympton, MA., 7 Oct. 1755; d. at Carver, 29 Nov 1826.

*(Benjamin Shurtleff[6], Susannah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary Allerton[2], Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Benjamin Shurtleff[6], Susannah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benjamin Shurtleff[6], Susannah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Shurtleff, Gideon**, (A103370; S*19085), b. at Plympton, MA., 21 Oct. 1762, d. at Carver, MA., 21 Feb. 1845, son of Abiel Shurtleff and Mary LeBaron; m. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Dec. 1785, **Lucy Shaw***, b. at Middleboro, 10 Aug. 1768, d. at Carver, 26 Nov. 1833, dau. of Elkanah Shaw and Elzabeth Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:58).

**(Lucy Shaw[8], Elkanah Shaw[7], Mercy Rich[6], Mercy Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Sill, Ezra**, (A103626), b. at Lyme, CT., ca. 1753, d. after 1790, son of Andrew Sill and Phebe Mather; m. ca. 1777, his step-sister, **Charity Pratt***, b. at Durham, N.Y., d. at Burlington, N.Y., 3 March 1828, dau. of Edward Pratt and Mary (__) (MF 11:1:161).

**(Charity Pratt[5], Edward Pratt[4], Mercy[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Simmons, Aaron,** (A103691), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 24 March 1736, d. at Paris Hill, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1811 son of William Simmons and Mary Pearce, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:56), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:250); m. at Little Compton, 30 Nov. 1757, **Abigail Church***, b. at Little Compton, 29 Sept. 1737, d. at Paris, N.Y., 23 Nov. 1818, dau. of Caleb Church and Margaret Torrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:232).

*(Aaron Simmons[6], William Simmons[5], William Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Aaron Simmons[6], William Simmons[5], Abigail Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Abigail Church[6], Caleb Church[5], Joseph Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Simmons, Aaron,** (A204861; *W9293), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 Feb. 1757, d. at Charles Co., MD., 1 March 1832, son of David Simmons and Priscilla Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:57), Degory Priest (MF 8:58), and George Soule (MFIP #286 lists Aaron Simmons m. Martha Vinall, ?1st marr.); m. at Charles Co., 30 Jan. 1782, Sarah Thompson, b. at Port Tobacco, MD., 1760, d. at Durham Parish, Charles Co., 4 March 1840, dau. of George Thompson and Elizabeth Hull.

*(Aaron Simmons[6], David Simmons[5], Martha Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Aaron Simmons[5], Priscilla[4] Howland, Nathan[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Aaron Simmons[6], Priscilla Howland[5], Frances Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Simmons, Abner**, (A010776; S*W4801), b. at Tiverton, R. I., 23 Sept. 1762, d. at Tiverton, 22 Oct. 1851, son of Thomas Simmons and Martha Hart [see footnote MF 21:3:358], a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:64), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:256); m. at Tiverton, 10 Jan. 1782, Ruth Manchester, b. at

Tiverton, 1761, d. at Tiverton, 12 June 1830; m (2) at Tiverton, 16 May 1831, Abigail Bailey, b ca. 1788, dau. of Robert Bailey.

*(Abner Simmons[7], Thomas Simmons[6], Peleg Simmons[5], William Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abner Simmons[7], Thomas Simmons[6], Peleg Simmons[5], Abigail Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Simmons, Consider**, (MSSR 14:228), b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1744, d. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:375), George Soule (MFIP #415), Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 25 Feb. 1763, **Nephele/Aphelia Soule***, a desc. of John Alden/Willam Mullins (MF 16:2:47), and George Soule (MFIP #407).

*(Consider Simmons[5], Lydia[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Consider Simmons[5], Ichabod Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Consider Simmons[5], Ichabod Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Consider Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Consider Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Nephele/Aphelia Soule[5], Micah[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Nephele/Aphelia Soule[6], Mercy Southworth[5], Constant Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Nephele/Aphelia Soule[6], Mercy Simmons[5], Rebeckah Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Simmons, George,** (A103811), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 7 Oct. 1731, d. at Little Compton, 26 March 1809, son of William Simmons and Mary Pearce, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:250); m. (1) at Little Compton, 18 Dec. 1753, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis; m. (2) ca. 1766, **Lucy (Little)* Davis**, dau. of Fobes Little and Sarah Baker and widow of Aaron Davis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:200; 18:3:19); m. (3) at Little Compton, 21 June 1807, Sarah (Carr) Wilbor, dau. of William Carr and Abigail Dring and widow of William Wilbore.

*(George Simmons[5], William Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(George Simmons[6], William Simmons[5], Abigail Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Lucy (Little) Davis [6], Fobes Little[5], Constant Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lucy (Little) Davis[6], Fobes Little[5], John Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anne[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Lucy (Little) Davis[6], Sarah Baker[5], Sarah Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Simmons, Ichabod**, (A103815; MSSR 14:228), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1722, d. at Duxbury, 1798, son of Moses Simmons and Rachel Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Duxbury, 8 Dec. 1743, **Lydia Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #95); m. (2) at Duxbury, Aug. 1781, Mercy (Chandler) (Sprague) Sprague, b. ca. 1726, d. at Duxbury, 28 Oct. 1815, widow of Peleg Sprague and Phineas Sprague, dau. of Nathaniel Chandler and Zerviah Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128).

*(Ichabod Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ichabod Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Lydia[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Simmons, Ichabod**, (A134366), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 May 1761, d. at Kingfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1833, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:384), George Soule (MFIP #420), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 16 Jan. 1783, Urania Holmes/Holms.

*(Ichabod Simmons[5], Lydia[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ichabod Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ichabod Simmons[5], Ichabod Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Ichabod Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Ichabod Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Simmons, Ivory**, (A205545; S*29458), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1750, d. at Palmyra, N.Y., 1 July 1839, son of Benjamin Simmons and Mercy Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:63), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:255); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 Feb, 1781, **Sarah Borden***, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Sept. 1761, d. at Marion, N.Y., 1826, dau. of John Borden and Patience Wilcox.

(*Ivory Simmons[6], Benjamin Simmons[5], William Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ivory Simmons[6], Benjamin Simmons[5], Abigail Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Simmons, Jesse**, (MSSR 14:229), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1760/1, d. at Duxbury, 10 April 1835, son of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:78), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Oct. 1781, **Lucy Weston***, bpt. at Duxbury, 18 July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1851, dau. of William Weston and Ruby Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:311).

*(Jesse Simmons[6], Aaron Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jesse Simmons[6], Aaron Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jesse Simmons[6], Aaron Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Lucy Weston[6], William Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Simmons, Joseph**, (A103880), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. at Nobleboro, ME., 24 May 1816, son of Nathaniel Simmons and Mercy Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Williams Mullins x3 (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:364), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1770, **Elizabeth Chamberlain***, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Sept. 1751, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

*(Joseph Simmons[6], Nathaniel Simmons[5], Joseph Simmons[4], Mercy[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Simmons[6], Mercy Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Simmons[6], Mercy Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Simmons[5], Mercy Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Joseph Simmons[6], Mercy Simmons[5], Rachel Samson4, Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Elizabeth Chamberlain[5], Rachel Bonney[4], Elizabeth Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Elizabeth Chamberlain[6], Job Chamberlain[5], Mary[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Simmons, Lemuel**, (S*34758; A103902; MSSR 14:228), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Feb. 1749, d. at Plympton, MA., 11 Dec. 1833, ae 84y 9m 6d, buried Plymouth with wife on Burial Hill, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:90), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:378), George Soule (MFIP #417), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 15 March 1769/70, Abigail Pierce, b. ca. 1752, d. at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1817, 66th yr, parents unidentified.

*(Lemuel Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lemuel Simmons[5], Ichabod Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Lemuel Simmons[5], Lydia[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Lemuel Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lemuel Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Simmons, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 14:233), b. at Duxbury, MA., 3 April 1757, d. at Duxbury, 22 Jan. 1835, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:382), George Soule, (MFIP Soule 419), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 7 Dec. 1780, **Lydia Sprague***, b. at Duxbury, 21 March 1761, d. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1829, dau. of Samuel Sprague and Sarah Oldham, a desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:61) .

*(Nathaniel Simmons[5], Lydia[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Nathaniel Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nathaniel Simmons[5], Ichabod Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Nathaniel Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Nathaniel Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lydia Sprague[6], Sarah Oldham[5], Caleb Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Simmons, Noah**, (MSSR 14:223), b. at Duxbury, MA. 2 Sept. 1745, d. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry

Samson (MF 20:3:376), George Soule (MFIP #416), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 2 July 1769, **Sylvia Southworth***, dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).

*(Noah Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Noah Simmons[5], Ichabod Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Noah Simmons[5], Lydia[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Noah Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Noah Simmons[6], Ichabod Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Sylvia Southworth[6], Benjamin Southworth[5], Benjamin or Constant Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Simmons, Noah**, (A103920), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Kingston, 30 May 1824, son of John Simmons and Hopestill Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:201); m. (1) at Kingston, 13 July 1763, **Lydia Howland***, b. 9 Sept. 1745, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:66); m. (2) after int. at Kingston, Mrs. Diana Keene; m. (3) Molly Sherman.

*(Noah Simmons[6], Hopestill Stetson[5], Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Lydia Howland[6], Sarah Simmons[5], Isaac Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Sisson, Benjamin**, (P-290590), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 6 Feb. 1726/7, d. at Providence, R.I., 25 Jan. 1794, son of Richard Sisson and Alice Soule, a desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:305), Francis Eaton (MFIP #24), [not in MF 9], George Soule (MFIP #539), and Richard Warren; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 2 June 1747, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis.

*(Benjamin Sisson[5], Alice[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Benjamin Sisson[7], Richard Sisson[6], Richard Sisson[5], Lydia Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benjamin Sisson[7], Richard Sisson[6], Richard Sisson[5], Lydia Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Benjamin Sisson[5], Alice Soule[4],* Hannah[3] *Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Skellinger, Daniel, Jr**., (A104600), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1734, d. at Chester, N.J. 27 Nov. 1815, son of Daniel Skellinger; m. 19 Aug. 1755, **Lois Paine***, bpt. 10 July 1737, dau. of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

**(Lois Paine[6], Elisha Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Skiff, Stephen**, (A104721), b. at Kent, CT., 9 Feb. 1760, d. at Pike, N.Y., 7 June 1835, son of Benjamin Skiff and Elizabeth Eaton; m. at Kent, 3 March 1782, **Adah Bates***, b. at Kent, 24 May 1761, bur. at East Koy, N.Y., 1849, dau. of Samuel Bates and Rachel Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:200).

**(Adah Bates[6], Rachel[5] Fuller, Joseph[4] Fuller John[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Skinner, Benjamin**, (A104786; S-19778), b. at Norton, MA., 2 May 1756, d. at Dana, MA., 3 March 1842, son of Benjamin Skinner and Abigail Wild, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:24); m. at Mansfield, MA., 24 Nov. 1778, Lois Lane, d. at Dana, 14 May 1830.

*(Benjamin Skinner[6], Abigail Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Slader, Samuel**, (A104980), b. at Hingham, MA., Sept. 1728, bpt. 13 June 1732, d. at Acworth, N.H., 14 April 1790; m. 25 Dec. 1754, **Mehitable Lewis***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Sept. 1732/3, d. at Acworth, 13 Sept. 1792, a dau. of John Lewis and Mercy Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:109), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:343), AND John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:245).

**(Mehitable Lewis[6], Mercy Hopkins[5], Elizabeth Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mehitable Lewis[6], Mercy[5] Hopkins, Judah[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mehitable Lewis[7], Mercy Hopkins[6], Hannah Mayo[5], Samuel Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Slate, Joseph**, (A105000); MSSR 4:288), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 Feb. 1733/4, d. as Captain at Bernardston, MA., 26 Nov. 1818, ae 84, son of Daniel Slate and Mary Sabin, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:454); m. at Middletown, CT., 5 May 1758, Mary White, “of Colchester,” b. 16 Aug.

1738, d. at Bernardston, 17 Jan. 1827, ae 89, parents not named, bur. Old Cemetery in Bernardston She is listed as "Martha" Slate when her dates of birth and death were recorded in a family group.

*(Joseph Slate[6], Mary Sabin[5], Israel Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billingston)*

**Small, Daniel**, (A201897), b. at Provincetown, MA., Jan. 1738, d. at Wales, ME., 23 Sept. 1830, son of John Small and Hannah Barnaby, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:110); m. **Joanna Cobb***, dau. of Joseph Cobb and Mercy/Mary Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:309).

*(Daniel Small[6], John Small[5], Abigail Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Daniel Small[6], Hannah Barnaby[5], Stephen Barnaby[4], Lydia Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Joanna Cobb[6], Joseph Cobb[5], Ebenezer Cobb[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Small, James**, (A105510; MSSR 14:314), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 9 Dec. 1812, son of Isaac Small and Elizabeth Barnaby, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109); m. after int. at Falmouth, 3 March 1758, **Hannah Delano***, b. at Provincetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1733**,** d. at Limington, 27 June 1827, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (__), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #337).

*(James Small[6], Elizabeth Barnaby[5], Stephen Barnaby[4], Lydia Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Hannah[5] Delano, Thomas[4] Delano, Thomas[3] Delano, Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Smalley, Francis**, (A105541), bpt. at Kent, CT., Oct. 1744, d. at Norwich, VT., 12 Oct. 1818, son of Joseph Smalley and Jemima Ordway, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273); m. (1) 17 Nov. 1767, Sarah Hutchinson, b. 29 March 1750, d. at Norwich, VT., 9 March 1780, dau. of Samuel Hutchinson and Jemima Dunham; m. (2) Rachel Woodward, b. CT., 16 Oct. 1747, d. 11 June 1811; m. (3) Mary Wright, b. 1748.

*(Francis Smalley[6], Joseph Smalley[5], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smalley, James**, (A105544), b. 7 Sept. 1784, d. at Norwich, VT., 7 Sept. 1784, son of Joseph Smalley and Jemima Ordway, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273); m. at Norwich, 14 Oct. 1750, Sarah Bartlett, b. prob. at Norwich, d. at Norwich after 1790, poss. dau. of Gershom Bartlett and Margaret Darte.

*(James Smalley[6], Joseph Smalley[5], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smalley, Joseph**, (A105547), b. at (prob) Truro, MA., ca. 1712, d. at Norwich, VT., 27 Nov. 1783, son of Benjamin Smalley and Rebecca Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:272); m. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Oct. 1734, Jemima Ordway, b. at Lebanon, 11 Dec. 1715, d. at Norwich, 8 Jan. 1788, dau. of Jacob Ordway and Rebecca Wright.

*(Joseph Smalley[5], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smalley, Joshua,** (A105519; Nat'l 476950; A967946; MSSR 4:315), b. at Truro, MA., 25 Dec. 1748, d. at St. George, Knox Co., ME., 25 Nov. 1836, bur. Old North Parish Cem. with wife Keturah, son of Samuel Smalley and Hannah Gross, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:246); m. at Truro, 27 Jan. 1774, **Keturah Hopkins***, b. at Truro, 30 Oct. 1754, d. at St. George, 22 March 1802, ae 47, dau. of Thomas Hopkins and Keturah Dyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:442).

*(Joshua Smalley[7], Hannah Gross[6], Jane Cole[5], Hannah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Keturah[6] Hopkins, Thomas[5] Hopkins, Thomas[4] Hopkins, Caleb[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smith, Abner,** (A104564), b. at Haddam, CT., 5 Feb. 1729, d. at West Cromwell, CT., 4 May 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Hepzibah Spencer; m. 26 April 1750, **Mehitable Knowles***, dau. of John Knowles and Mehitable Walker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:208).

**(Mehitable Knowles[6], Mehitable Walker[5], William Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smith, Amasa**, (A044300), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 24 Nov. 1754, d. at Sandisfield, ca. 30 Nov. 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 18 June 1777, Ruth Baxter.

*(Amasa Smith[6], Ruth Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Amasa Smith[6], Benjamin Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, Amos,** (A104645), b. at Enfield, CT., 23 Oct. 1747, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 6 Oct. 1807, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 29 July 1783, Christiana Phelps.

*(Amos Smith[6], Susanna Snow[5], Benjamin Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Amos Smith[6], Solomon Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, Asa,** (A104678), b. at Sandisfield, (Plantation No. 3), MA., 16 Sept. 1758, d. at Tyre, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1841, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. at Vergennes, VT., 13 Feb. 1788, Margaret Traver, b. at Stone Arabia, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1765, d. at Tyre, 11 July 1840, dau. of Nicholas Traver and Sarah Cook.

*(Asa Smith[6], Mercy Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Asa Smith[6], Joshua Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, Benjamin**, (MSSR 351), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Oct. 1724, d. at Sandisfield, 10 Feb. 1796, son of James Smith and Hannah Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:189); m. at Eastham, 30 Nov. 1745, **Ruth Snow***, dau. of Stephen Snow and Margaret Elkins, a desc. of PIlgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237).

*(Benjamin Smith[5], Hannah[4]Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Ruth Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smith, Benjamin**, (A194724), b. at Haddam, CT., ca. 1740, m. at Middletown, CT., 21 Jan. 1762, **Mercy Maker***, bpt. at Harwich, MA., 30 Aug. 1747, dau. of Peleg Maker and Mercy Bangs, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:371).

**(Mercy Maker[6], Peleg Maker[5], Mary[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smith, Benjamin, Jr.,** (A104745), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 19 April 1826, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 24 Nov. 1786, Phebe Smith.

*(Benjamin Smith[6], Ruth Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Benjamin Smith[6], Benjamin Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, David**, (A214131), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727, d. at Fredericksburg, N.Y., after 14 Jan. 1786, son of Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:43); m. at New Milford, CT., 16/18 June 1746, Sarah Ruggles, b. at (poss.) Brookfield, CT., 25 Feb. 1723, d. after 28 Oct. 1776, dau of Joseph Ruggles and Rachel Tolls.

*(David Smith[7], Sarah Higgins[6], Sarah Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Smith, Ebenezer**, (A105129), b. at Ashford, CT., 12 Aug. 1741, d. 1791, son of Samuel Smith and Zipporah Morse; m. **Martha Eldredge*,** bpt. at Mansfield, CT., 26 April 1747, dau. of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330).

**(Martha Eldredge[7], Abigail Smith[6], Abigail Freeman[5], Nathaniel Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Martha Eldredge[7], Abigail Smith[6], Samuel Smith[5], Samuel Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smith, Elisha**, (A105225), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1757, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 23 April 1846, son of James Smith and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:158), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147; Delano #244); m. at Dartmouth, 15 Feb. 1781, Mary Sampson, b. at Dartmouth, 17 Nov. 1764, d. at Norwich, 27 Dec. 1842, dau. of Elnathan Sampson and Abigail Burgess.

*(Elisha Smith[6], Sarah Cushman[5], James Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Elisha Smith[7], Sarah Cushman[6], James Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Smith, Elkanah**, (A105317), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1734, d. at Sambro, Halifax, N.S., d. after 1827, son of Samuel Smith and Mercy Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:253); m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, **Elizabeth Kendrick/Kenwrick*,** dau. of Solomon Kenwrick and Elizabeth (Atkins) Eldredge, b. at Chatham, 29 Aug. 1736, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:309).

*(Elkanah Smith[6], Samuel Smith[5], Bethiah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Elkanah Smith[6], Samuel Smith[5], John Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Kendrick[6], Solomon Kenwrick[5], Elizabeth Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smith, Ephraim**, (A105340), b. DAR lists b. at Middletown, CT., 14 Sept. 1742 (g.s. lists b. 24 Sept. 1740), d. at Howell, Mich. 7 Oct. 1839; m. ca. 1770, **Abigail Higgins***, prob. b. at Eastham, MA., dau. of David Higgins and Mercy Twining, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:320).

*(Abigail Higgins[7], Mercy Twining[6], Ruth Cole[5], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smith, Ezek**, (Pens. R9728), of Glocester, R.I., d. at Glocester 11 Feb. 1817, son of Stephen Smith; m. at Glocester, Nov. 1776**, Renew Tinkham***, b. at Glocester, ca. 1751, d. Glocester, after 1841, dau. of Hezekiah Tinkham and Grizzell West, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:181).

*(Renew Tinkham[5], Hezekiah Tinkham[4], John Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Smith, Gilbert**, (A105431), b. 2 April 1742, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1814; m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 2 Aug. 1764, **Eunice Denison***, b. at Stonington, 16 April 1744, d. at Groton, 16 Feb. 1792, dau. of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. (2) at Stonington, 30 Jan. 1793, widow Phebe (Denison) Cheseborough, b. at Stonington, 5 Dec. 1747.

**(Eunice Denison[6], Amos Denison[5], Joseph Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Smith, Heman,** (A105455), b. at Hebron, CT., 7 June 1747, d. at Berkshire, N.Y., July 1812, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. (1) Miriam Moody; m. (2) 26 Oct. 1772, Lucy Taylor; m. (3) Almira Messenger.

*(Heman Smith[6], Mercy Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Heman Smith[6], Joshua Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, James**, (A105673; *W12985), b. at Bristol, R.I., 3 May 1745, d. at Dighton, MA., 30 June 1826, son of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Drowne; m. at Bristol, 2 Dec. 1767, **Phebe Wardwell***, b. at Bristol, 23 Jan. 1748, d. at Bristol, 23 Sept. 1840, dau. of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:320).

*(Phebe Wardwell[5], Phebe[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Smith, Jonathan**, (A106183), b. at Groton, CT., 24 Jan. 1746, d. at Mecca, Ohio, 29 April 1840, prob. son of Jonathan Smith and Mary Gager Forbes; m. at Preston, CT., 23 Nov. 1769, **Hannah Witter***, b. 14 May 1750, dau. of William Witter and Hannah Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:175).

*(Hannah Witter[7], Hannah Freeman[6], Hannah[5] Brewster, Daniel[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Smith, Jonathan,** (A106207), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1715/6; d. at Surry, N.H., 4 Oct. 1786, son of Jonathan Smith and Susanna Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:77); m. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1737, **Experience Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 12 July 1719; d. at Surry, 4 Dec. 1790, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Jonathan Smith[6], Susanna Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
***(Experience Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Experience Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Smith, Joseph**, (MSSR 14:478; A106261), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Nov. 1740, d. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Aug. 1811, bur. at Hanson, MA., son of Rev. Thomas Smith and Judith Miller; m. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1771, **Lucia Wadsworth***, b. at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1753, d. at Pembroke, 18 March 1780, dau. of Peleg Wadsworth and Lusanna Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:2:129, 185), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:36), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4); m (2) at Pembroke, MA., 1 Jan. 1782, Bathsheba Torrey, b. 12 Nov. 1757, d. at Hanson, 24 Jan. 1844, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Turner.

**(Lucia Wadsworth[6], Peleg Wadsworth[5], Mercy Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Lucia Wadsworth[6], Lusanna Samson[5], Priscilla Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Lucia Wadsworth[7], Lusanna Samson[6], Priscilla Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Lucia Wadsworth[5], Lusanna[4] Samson, John[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**(Lucia Wadsworth[7], Lusanna Samson[6], Priscilla Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1]Warren)*

**Smith, Joshua,** (A106308)**,** b. at Norwich, CT., 13 March 1744/5, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1793, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:236), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. 1772, Freelove Kibbee.

*(Joshua Smith[6], Mercy Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Joshua Smith[6], Joshua Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, Noadiah**, (A106577), b. at Hadley, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, d. at Amherst, MA., 23 Sept. 1799, son of Moses Smith and Hannah Childs; m. prob. at Amherst, 3 Nov. 1779, **Sarah Lee***, b. prob. at Amherst, 1754, prob. dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

**(Sarah Lee[6], Sarah Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smith, Phineas**, (A106669; MSSR 14:520), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1728/9, d. at Sandisfield, MA., betw. 18 July 1786 and 5 Sept. 1786 (will), son of James Smith and Hannah Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:192); m. at Eastham, 9 Jan. 1752, **Ruth Doane***, b. at Eastham, 3 March 1733/4, d. at Sandisfield, 25 Nov. 1822, dau. of Simeon Doane and Apphia Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:154).

*(Smith, Phineas[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**(Ruth Doane[6], Apphia Higgins[5], Elisha Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, Ransford**, (A106691), b. at Tisbury, MA., 12 Aug. 1722, d. at Tisbury, 10 June 1811, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bassett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:254); m. Elizabeth Lambert/Lumbart, b. at Tisbury, 10 Oct. 1727, d. at Tisbury, 31 March 1813, dau. of Samuel Lumbart and Mary Parker.

*(Ransford Smith[6], Elizabeth Bassett,[5] Mary Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Smith, Reuben**, (  ), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 17 Jan. 1765, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191), m. Joanna ?Smith.

*(Reuben Smith [6], Ruth Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Reuben Smith[6], Benjamin Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, Reuben**, (A208102), b. at Haddam, CT., 9 Jan. 1749, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 27 Jan. 1831, son of Simeon Smith and Eleanor Parker; m. at Haddam, 17 June 1774**, Rebecca Kirtland***, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, adesc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:173).

**(Rebecca Kirtland[5], Temperance[4] Doty, Benjamin[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Smith, Robert**, (A106728), b. at Bellingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1752, d. at Bellingham, 3 Jan. 1794, son of Peletiah Smith and Eunice Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Bellingham, 7 March 1776, Levina Cook, b. 27 May 1758, d. 23 Aug. 1841 (she m.2. Ezekiel Bates), dau. of Abner Cooke and Rhoda Thompson.

*(Robert Smith[8], Peletiah Smith[7], Samuel Smith[6], Jane Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Smith, Seth**, (A105858), b. at Chatham, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Provincetown, MA., 17 Nov. 1802, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:260); m. Elizabeth Eldridge.

*(Seth Smith[6], Seth Smith[5], Bethiah Smith[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Seth Smith[6], Seth Smith[5], John Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Smith, Solomon,** (A105918), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1741, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 20 Jan. 1829, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 12 July 1770, Deborah Kibbee.

*(Solomon Smith[6], Susanna Snow[5], Benjamin Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Solomon Smith[6], Solomon Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, Stephen,** (A105936, MSSR 14:553-554), b. at Sandwich, MA., 30 May 1739; d. at Machias, ME., 29 Sept. 1806, son of Samuel Smith and Bethiah Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:543), and Richard Warren; m. at Plymouth, 23 Dec. 1762, Deborah Ellis, b. at Plymouth 1740, d. at Machias, 4 March 1825.

*(Stephen Smith[5], Bethiah Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Stephen Smith[6], Bethiah Chipman[5], Mary Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Smith, Stephen**, (A105954; SAR *72517,*68364), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R,I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (__); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, **Mary Gorham**,* b. at Bristol, 28 July 1743, d. at Bristol, 12 Jan. 1785, dau. of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/ John Tilley (JHMF 1:420)

**(Mary Gorham[6], Isaac Gorham[5], Isaac Gorham[4], Jabez Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Smith, Stephen**, ( ), b. at Glocester, R.I., 20 May 1750, d. at N.Y., 29 Aug. 1817, son of Stephen Smith; m. at Gloucester, 27 Oct. 1768, **Elizabeth Tinkham***, b. at Swansea, MA., 11 May 1746, d. N.Y., 30 March 1810, dau. of Hezekiah Tinkham and Grizzell West, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:178).

**(Elizabeth Tinkham[5], Hezekiah Tinkham[4], John Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Smith, Thomas,** (A106002), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 April 1740, d. at Surry, N.H., 6 Dec. 1802, son of Jonathan Smith and Experience Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Surry, 11 April 1762, Elishaba Jones, b. ca. 1740.

*(Thomas Smith[6], Experience Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary Allerton[2], Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Thomas Smith[7], Jonathan Smith[6], Susanna Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Thomas Smith[7], Experience Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Smith, Urial,** (A106066), b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1818, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. at Farmington, CT., 2 June 1757, Alice (Brown) Fuller.

*(Urial Smith[6], Susanna Snow[5], Benjamin Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Urial Smith[6], Solomon Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Smith, Zephaniah**, (A106188), b. at Taunton, MA., 9 _ 1750, d. at Camden, N.Y., after 1840; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Sept. 1773, **Lydia Conant***, b. 10 June 1751, dau. of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80).

**(Lydia Conant[7], Martha Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Suanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Snell, Benjamin**, (A206019; MSSR 14:590), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Feb. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1823, son of Daniel Snell and Joanna Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. Rebecca Conant.

*(Snell, Benjamin[7], Joanna Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Snell, Benjamin[6], Joanna Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Snell, Ebenezer,** (A106408; MSSR 14:590), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Oct. 1738, d. at Cummington, MA., 2 Aug. 1813, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:294); m. at Bridgewater, 5 April 1764, **Sarah Packard***, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).

*(Ebenezer Snell[5], Zachariah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Packard[6], Sarah Ames[5], Sarah Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Snell, Elijah,** (A106409; MSSR 1:590-591), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1734, d. at Winthrop, ME., 24 Dec. 1814, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 29 May 1760, Susannah Howard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1798, Anna (Perkins) Reynolds; m. (3) at Winthrop, ME., 5 Dec. 1802, Polly/Mary Linds.

*(Elijah Snell[5], Josiah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Snell, Issachar,** (A106417; MSSR 14:591-592), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 May 1732, d. at North Bridgewater, 30 June 1820, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

*(Issachar Snell[5], Zachariah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Snell, Josiah**, (A200887), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1730, d. at Bridgewater, 17 Feb. 1803, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:277); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 21 Dec. 1752, Susanna Ames, dau. of John Ames and Mehitable Packard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1763, Ruhama (Fenno) Hartwell, dau. of John Fenno and Hannah Billings and widow of Jonas Hartwell.

*(Josiah Snell[5], Josiah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Snell, Zebedee**, (A106483; MSSR 14:596), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Dec. 1736, d. at Bridgewater, after Nov. 1819, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:292); m. (1) at North Bridgewater, 9 April 1761, Martha Howard; m. (2) at North Bridgewater, 2 July 1777, Mary Hayward.

*(Zebedee Snell[5], Zachariah Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Snow, Abijah**, (A106626; MSSR 14:599), b. at Abinton, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Poolville, N.Y., 26, Jan. 1819, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208); m. 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1756, d. at Plainfield, MA., 24 Sept. 1800.

*(Abijah Snow[6], Nathan Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abijah Snow[6], Nathan Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Benjamin**, ( ), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 Dec. 1761, d. prob. at Norwich, CT., 23 March 1849, son of Joseph Snow, Jr. and his 2nd wife Rebecca Grant, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16::3:169, and Peter Brown (MF 7:202); m. 26 Oct. 1784, Sarah Rogers, b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. 8 April 1788, dau. of Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Jarvis; m. (2) 7 March 1790, **Sarah Otis***, b. 12 Feb. 1766, d. at Norwich, 11 June 1862, dau. of Joseph Otis and Lucy Haughton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197).

*(Benjamin Snow[6], Joseph Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Benjamin Snow[6], Joseph Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Sarah Otis[7], Joseph Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Otis[7], Joseph Otis[6], Elizabeth Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Snow, Bernice**, (A211199; MSSR 14:600), bpt. at Stafford, CT., 10 April 1757, d. at Georgia, VT., after 15 Sept. 1815, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Wiilliam Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. (1) Mary Wells, b. 1767, d. 1705; m. (2) Lucinda Smith; m. (3) Rachel Hardy.

*(Bernice Snow[6], Lemuel Snow[5], Solomon Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Bernice Snow[6], Lemuel Snow[5], Solomon Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Snow, Caleb**, (S42021; MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 June 1736, d. at Plymouth, VT., 8 April 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3;210), and Peter Brown (MF 7:236); m. at Raynham, MA., 20 March 1760, Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, b. ca. 1733, d. after 1800, dau. of Ebenezer Wilbore and Lydia Deane and widow of Elijah Barney.

*(Caleb Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Caleb Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Caleb**, (A106635), b. at Raynham, MA., ca. 1766, d. at Plymouth, VT., 2 May 1847, son of Caleb Snow and Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:211), and Peter Brown, (MF 7:186); m. at Keene, N.H., 18 Nov. 1790, Lydia Partridge.

*(Caleb Snow[6], Caleb Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Caleb Snow[6], Caleb Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Calvin**, (MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Jan. 1749, son of William Snow and Hannah Hill, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:192), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:283); m. (1) after int. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1777, Mehitable Campbell ; m. (2), at Bridgewater, 20 July 1784, Hannah Churchill.

*(Calvin Snow[6], William Snow[5], William Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Calvin Snow[7], William Snow[6], Mary Washburn[5], James Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Snow, Daniel**, (A106637), b. at Bridgewater, 26 July 1726, d. at Keene, N.H., 15 May 1806, son of Benjamin Snow and Jemima Snell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:203), and Peter Brown (MF 7:230); m. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1753, **Abigail Fobes***, b. 2 April 1728, d. at Keene, 29 March 1805, dau. of Joshua Fobes and Abigail Dunbar, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

*(Daniel Snow[5], Benjamin Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Daniel Snow[5], Benjamin Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Abigail Fobes[6], Abigail Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Snow, Daniel, Jr**., (A106639), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 April 1756, d. at Marlboro, VT., 25 April 1803, son of Daniel Snow and Abigail Fobes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:204), Peter Brown (MF 7:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323); m. at Rutland, MA., 12 March 1778, Dorothy/Dolly Flint.

*(Daniel Snow, Jr.[6] Daniel Snow[5], Benjamin Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Daniel Snow, Jr.[6], Daniel Snow[5], Benjamin Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Daniel Snow, Jr.[7], Abigail Fobes[6], Abigail Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Snow, Daniel**, (Pens. S*21989), b. at Providence, R.I., 16 May 1758, d. at Providence, 30 Sept. 1836, ae. 78y 4m 14d, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. at Providence, 6 April 1783, Hannah Larkin, b. at Providence, 10 Aug. 1765, d. at Providence, 10 July 1828, both buried Swan Point Cem. in Providence.

*(Daniel Snow[6], James Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Daniel Snow[6], James Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Snow, David**, (A106644), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 March 1739/40, d. at Harwich, 1808, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Bangs, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:154); m. at Harwich, 5 Dec. 1765, **Mary Cole***, b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).

*(David Snow[6], Jonathan Snow[5], Prence Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Mary Cole[6], Joseph Cole[5], Joseph Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, David**, (A106641; MSSR 14:602), b. at Truro, MA., 17 July 1732, d. at Truro, 25 May 1792, son of Anthony Snow and Sarah Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 12:161, 277); m. (1) at Truro, 1797, Sarah Hatch, b. at Truro, 3 Dec. 1738, d. at Truro, 13 Oct. 1758, ae 19, dau. of Samuel Hatch and Priscilla ?Prince; m. (2) at Truro, 19 June 1741, Hannah Collins/Collings, b. at Truro, 19 June 1741, d. at Truro, 1 Feb. 1816, dau. of Benjamin Collins/Collings and Jerusha Stevens.
*(David Snow[6], Anthony Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(David Snow[7], Sarah Paine[6], Jonathan Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Ebenezer**, (A106650), b. at Kent Co., Del., ca. 1758, d. at Roane Co., TN., 31 July 1835, son of William Snow and Martha (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:284); m. Sally Wicker.
*(Ebenezer Snow[6], William Snow[5], Isaac Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Ebenezer**, (A106649), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Harwich, aft. 1791, son of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 150); m. (1) at Harwich after int. 11 Dec. 1756, Mary Chipman, d. ca. 1774; m. (2) at Harwich, 8 Jan. 1774/5, Elizabeth Chase, d. at Harwich, ca. 1782, dau. of Ebenezer Chase and Susanna Berry; m. (3) 5 May 1783, Sarah Comer.
*(Ebenezer Snow[6], Aaron Snow[5], Thomas Show[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Ebenezer,** (A106650; S*W38), b. at Duck Creek Hundred, Kent, Del., ca. 1758, d. at Roane, Tenn., 31 July 1835, ae 77, bur. in the Snow Cem., son of William Snow and 2nd wife Martha Elizabeth Clift (MF 6:284), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:284); m. at Surry, N.C., __ Nov. 1782, Sally Wicker, b. at Surry, 12 Dec. 1761, d. at Morgan, Tenn., __ Sept. 1853, ae 91, dau. of Robert Hester Wicker and Hannah Simmons Holley.
*(Ebenezer Snow[6], William Snow[5], Isaac Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Snow, Eleazer**, (A106655), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1797, son of Eleazer Snow and Mercy King, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:196); m. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1757, Mary Wood, b. at Bridgewater, ca. 1734, d. at Brockton, MA., 18 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Wood and Priscilla (__).
*(Eleazer Snow[5], Eleazer Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Eleazer**, **Jr.**, (A106660; MSSR 14:695; S*14543), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 April 1759, d. at New Haven, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1843, son of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197); m. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1780, **Hannah Dunbar***, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1758, d. at Oswego Co., N.Y., 1824, dau. of Jacob Dunbar and Hannah Randall, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).
*(Eleazer Snow[6], Eleazer Snow[5], Eleazer Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Hannah Dunbar[7], Jacob Dunbar[6], Elisha Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Snow, Eliab**, (A106661), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 April 1759, d. after 1793, son of James Snow and Mary Edson, a desc. of Pilgrim of Peter Brown; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 5 Feb. 1782, Lydia Snow, d. at Bridgewater, 21 March 1783; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 23 Dec. 1783, Dorcas Churchill, b. at Bridgewater, 21 May 1759, dau. of Ephraim Churchill and Jemima Bryant.
*(Eliab Snow[6], James Snow[5], William Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Elisha**, (A106662), b. at Brunswick, ME., 26 March 1739, d. at Thomaston, ME., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Isaac Snow and Apphia Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:278); m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 6 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth "Betsey" Jordan.
*(Elisha Snow[6], Isaac Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Elisha**, (P293736), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1745, d. at Harwich, MA., 20 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Snow and Abigail Doane, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:266); m. after int. at Yarmouth,

MA., Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Snow, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1753, d. at Harwich, 18 July 1810, dau. of Thomas Snow and Elizabeth Nickerson; m. (2) Mercy Smith.

*(Elisha Snow[6], Elisha Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Elnathan**, (A106664), b. at Eastham, MA., 2 May 1734, d. at Orleans, MA., 1806, son of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:41), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. after int. at Eastham, 24 Oct. 1755, **Phebe Sparrow***, b. at Eastham, 3 Jan. 1737/8, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow and Dorcas Vickery, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:203).

*(Elnathan Snow[7], Abigail Doane[6], Ruth Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Elnathan Snow[6], Thomas Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Phebe Sparrow[6], Dorcas Vickery[5], Dorcas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Phebe Sparrow[6], Jonathan Sparrow[5], Rebecca Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Ephraim**, (A106665; MSSR 14:607), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 May 1754, d. at Sharon, N.Y., 27 Dec. 1833, son of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:56), Stephen Hopkins (MF 19:145), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145); m. **Martha Rogers***, dau. of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy (Godfrey) Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99-100), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:172).

*(Ephraim Snow[6], Jesse Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ephraim Snow[7], Lois Freeman[6], Edmund Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Ephraim Snow[7], Lois Freeman[6], Lois Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ephraim Snow[7], Lois Freeman[6], Lois Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Martha[6] Rogers, Elkanah[5] Rogers, Joseph[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Martha Rogers[7], Mercy Godfrey[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Snow, Isaac**, (A106679), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Feb. 1713/14, d. at St. George, ME., in 1799, son of John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Truro, 5 July 1733, Apphia Atwood, b. at Truro, 28 July 1713, d. at Harpswell, ME., 1 March 1792, dau. of Malchiel Atwood and Prudence (?Harding) Rogers.

*(Isaac Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Isaac**, (A106676), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Feb. 1719/20, d. at Rochester, MA., 19 Aug. 1812, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 30 Dec. 1742, Thankful King, b. at Mddleboro, MA., 4 Nov. 1718, d. at Rochester, 6 Oct. 1817.

*(Isaac Snow[6], Thankful Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Isaac Snow[6], Jonathan Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Jacob**, (P-293748, Pen. Abs 3:3243), b. at Abington, MA., 12 April 1759, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:164).

*(Jacob Snow[6], Nathan Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jacob Snow[6], Nathan Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, James,** (A016690), b. at Easton, MA., 30 Dec. 1730, d. at Providence, R.I., 8 Oct. 1812, son of Joseph Snow and Elizabeth Field, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:173), and Peter Brown (MF 7:162); m. at Providence, 26 March 1755, Hannah Searle, b. 10 June 1733, d. at Providence, 14 Nov. 1823, dau. of Solomon Searle and Elizabeth Gladding.

*(James Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(James Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, James**, (MSSR 14:611), b. at Providence, R.I., 10 April 1756, d. at Providence, 13 Sept. 1825, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and

Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. Rachel Spalding, b. at Canterbury, CT., 3 May 1756, d. at Providence, 25 Dec. 1831, dau. of Josiah Spalding.

*(James Snow[6], James Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(James Snow[6], James Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden*

**Snow, Jesse**, (A106694), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Hardwick, MA., 28 June 1825, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #380); m. at Middleboro, 19 May 1757, **Mary Eaton***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:348), John Billington (MF 5:85), Francis Eaton (MF 9:57), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65).

*(Jesse Snow[5], Sarah[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Jesse Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jesse Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Jesse Snow[6], Sarah Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Jesse Snow[6], Sarah Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mary[5] Eaton, Mehitabel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Eaton[6], Barnabas Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Mary[5] Eaton, Barnabas[4] Eaton, Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Mary[5] Eaton, Barnabas[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Snow, John**, (A106695), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1736, d. at Saybrook, CT., 31 March 1763, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:180) and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. at Lyme, CT., 31 March 1763, Hepzibah Hall, b. at Lyme, CT., 11 Dec. 1746, d. after 4 March 1809, dau. of Isaac Hall and Sarah Gates.

*(John Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, John**, (A106696), bpt., at Truro, MA., 25 JUly 1734, d. at Harpswell, ME., 4 Sept. 1827, son of Isaac Snow and Apphia Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Harpswell, 1754, Hannah Larrabee, b. 10 Dec. 1735, d. at Brunswick, 7 April 1818, dau. of Benjamin Larrabee.

*(John Snow[6], Isaac Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Jonathan**, (A211853), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1735/6, d. at Brookfield, MA., 27 July 1822, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #380); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Dec. 1761, Jesse Betty Packard.

*(Jonathan Snow[5], Sarah[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Jonathan Snow[5], Jonathan Soule[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan Snow[5], Jonathan Soule[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Jonathan Snow[6], Sarah Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Snow, Joseph**, (SAR 22010), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1734, d. after 31 Dec. 1805 and prob. before 1810 census, son of David Snow and Joanna Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:196), and Peter Brown (MF 7:225); m. at Bridgewater, 7 Feb. 1759, **Ruth Shaw***, b. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1738, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 1 Dec. 1796, Rachel Gilbert, b. ca. 1729, d. at Brookfield, 1 May 1816.

*(Joseph Snow[5], David Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Snow[5], David Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Ruth Shaw[7], Sarah Packard[6], Mary Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Snow, Joshua**, (A106738), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 Sept. 1729, d. at Rochester, aft. 1790, son of Joshua Snow and Bashua/Bashube) (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:142); m. 2 Jan. 1752, Ruth Bolles.

*(Joshua Snow[6], Joshua Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Josiah**, (A106740), b. at South Hadley, MA., 15 May 1732, d. at South Hadley, 5 April 1807, son of Josiah Snow and Sarah Bellows, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147); m. (1) Azubah Dickinson; m. (2) Lucy Judd.

*(Josiah Snow[6], Josiah Snow[5], Thomas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Lemuel**, (A106741; S*40476), b.at Barnstable Co., MA., 12 July 1758, d. at Rockdale, Franklin Co., Ind., 3 Sept. 1824, ae 65 (g.s.), bur. Snow Hill Cem.; m. at Barnstable, 10 March 1785, **Lydia Hodges***, bpt. at Barnstable, 14 June 1767, d. at Rockdale, Franklin Co., Ind., 25 Sept. 1834, ae 67y 9m, 15d, bur. Snow Hill Cem. with husband, dau. of Hercules Hodges and Lydia (Phinney) Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:3:286).

**(Lydia Hodges[7], Lydia Phinney[6], Thomas Phinney[5], John Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Snow, Mark**, (A106743; MSSR 14:618), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 Aug. 1731, d. at Rochester, 2 Sept. 1799, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. 1 Oct. 1752, **Hannah Sears***, dau. of Paul Sears and Charity Whitredge, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30, 52); m. (2) at Tisbury, MA., 3 Oct. 1774, **Susannah (West) Whelden***, b. at Tisbury, 3 Nov. 1746, widow of John Whelden, dau. of Elisha West and Abigail Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2).

*(Mark Snow[6], Jonathan Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Mark Snow[6], Thankful Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Hannah Sears[7], Paul Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Susanna (West) Whelden, Abigail Gibbs[6], Abigail Smith[5], Abigail Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Snow, Moses**, (A106745), b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 April 1758, son of Aaron Snow and Sarah Gross, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:50), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:264); m (1) Thankful Thwing; m. (2) Eunice (Shaw) (Branch) Brown.

*(Moses Snow[7], Sarah Gross[6], Experience Freeman[5], Edmond Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Moses Snow[6], Aaron Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Nathan**, (A106746; MSSR 14:619), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 July 1725, d. at Plainfield, CT., 2 Aug. 1803, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:207); m. at Abington, MA., 20 Oct. 1748, Mary Mansfield, prob. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ward) Mansfield.

*(Nathan Snow[5], James Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nathan Snow[5], James Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Nathaniel**, (A106749), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1743, d. at Barnstable Co., 1820, son of Nathaniel Snow and Mary Doane, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. **Thankful Hopkins***, prob. b. at Orleans, MA., 31 Aug. 1743, dau. of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:360) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. (2) Mary Webber.

*(Nathaniel Snow[6], Nathaniel Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Thankful[6] Hopkins, Isaac[5] Hopkins, Joseph[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Thankful Hopkins[7], Thankful Smith[6], Thankful Paine[5], Nicholas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Thankful Hopkins[7], Thankful Smith[6], Thankful Paine[5], Hannah Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Thankful Hopkins[7], Isaac Hopkins[6], Mary Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Snow, Nathaniel**, (A106750), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 June 1731, d. at North Brookfield, MA., 1 May 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:209), and Peter Brown (MF 7:235); m. (1) 1768, Bethiah Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 20 April 1739, d. bet. 10 Oct. 1759 and 15 Sept. 1760, dau. of Samuel Leonard and Abigail Shaw; m. (2) at Raynham, 15 Sept. 1760, Tabitha Hall, prob. dau. of Nathaniel Hall and Tabitha Willis.

*(Nathaniel Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Nathaniel Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Nicholas**, (A106752), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1745, d. at Rochester, 17 March 1790, son of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141); m. 8 Dec 1768, Hannah Dexter.

*(Nicholas Snow[6], Nathaniel Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Prince**, (A106754), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1746, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 23 April 1828, son of Isaac Snow and Thankful King, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 6 Dec. 1770, **Content Doty***, b. at Rochester, about 1749, d. at Bernardstown, 11 March 1828, dau. of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:134).

*(Prince Snow[7], Isaac Snow[6], Thankful Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Prince Snow[7], Isaac Snow[6], Jonathan Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Content Doty, Barnabas Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Snow, Reuben**, (A106755; MSSR 14:621), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 May 1748, d. at Harwich, 17 Dec. 1795, son of Nathaniel Snow and Thankful Gage, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:16), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:304); m. **Reliance Wing***, b. at Harwich, 28 Jan. 1750, d. prob. at Brewster, 27 Dec. 1795, dau. of Joseph Wing and Experience Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:40), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:455).

*(Reuben Snow[7], Nathaniel Snow[6], Sarah Freeman[5], John Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Reuben Snow[6], Nathaniel Snow[5], Edward Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Reliance Wing[7], Joseph Wing[6], Rebecca Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Reliance Wing[6], Experience[5] Hopkins, Elisha[4] Hopkins, Joshua[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Samuel**, (A106761; MSSR 14:622), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Marblehead, MA., aft. 1790, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. at Marblehead, MA., 16 Oct. 1755, Mary White.

*(Samuel Snow[6], Thomas Snow[5], Thomas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Samuel**, (A106764), b. at Providence, R.I., 1 Aug. 1758, d. at Providence, 17 May 1838, son of Joseph Snow and Rebecca Grant, a desc. of PIlgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:169), and Peter Brown (MF 7:201); m. at Providence, 18 May 1781, Frances Wanton.

*(Samuel Snow[6], Joseph Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samuel Snow[6], Joseph Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Seth, Jr.,** (A106766; MSSR 14:623), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1755, d. at Cranberry Twp., PA., after 5 Oct. 1824, son of Seth Snow and Betty Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:193), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:282,283); m. 17 Nov. 1778, **Mary Snow***, b. 25 Oct. 1757, d. 1830, dau. of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197).

*(Seth Snow[6], Seth Snow[5], William Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Seth Snow[7], Seth Snow[6], Mary Washburn[5], James Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mary Snow[6], Eleazer Snow[5], Eleazer Snow[4], William Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Solomon**, (A106769; S*6134; MSSR 14:625), b. at Stafford, CT., 21 Feb. 1755, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 24 Jan. 1848, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. at Williamsburg, 7 Sept. 1780, Lovina Guild.

*(Solomon Snow[6], Lemuel Snow[5], Solomon Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Solomon Snow[6], Lemuel Snow[5], Solomon Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Solomon Snow[7], Lemuel Snow[6], Solomon Snow[5], Elizabeth Alden[4], Joseph Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*

**Snow, Sparrow,** (A106770), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 April 1748, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 21 Aug. 1815, son of Samuel Snow and Elizabeth Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:88), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:181, 6:301); m. after int. at Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1774, Lucretia Knowles, b. at Eastham, Dec. 1751, d. (bur.) at Verona, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1826, dau. of James Knowles and Abigail Atwood.
*(Sparrow Snow[6], Samuel Snow[5], Jabez Snow[4], Jabez Snow[3] , Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Sparrow Snow[7], Elizabeth Freeman[6], Mary Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Sparrow Snow[7], Elizabeth Freeman[6], Mary Paine[5], Bennett Freeman[4], Mary Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Snow, Thomas**, (A106774), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Gorham, ME., 1825, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1729, Rebecca Snow; m. (2) 1762, Jane Magne/Mague.
*(Thomas Snow[6], Thomas Snow[5], Thomas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, William**, (A106779), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 1828, son of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:247); m. Lydia Wixon.
*(William Snow[6], John Snow[5], Micajah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(William Snow[6], Hannah Merrick[5], Nathaniel Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Snow, Zebedee**, (  ), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 Feb. 1743, d. at Scituate, R.I., 24 Nov. 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah (Hooper) Leach, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:213), and Peter Brown (MF 7:239); m. unidentified, who prob. died after 1810 census.
*(Zebedee Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Zebedee Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Snow, Zephaniah**, (MSSR 14:629), bpt. at Stafford, CT., 7 Dec. 1760, d. poss. at Norwich, VT., 12 May 1813, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. 2 March 1784, **Lydia Blodgett***, b. at Stafford, 14 Dec. 1765, d. at Norwich, VT., 27 April 1850, dau. of Nathan Blodgett and Abigail Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:168), and Gregory Priest (MF 8:150).
*(Zephaniah Snow[6], Lemuel Snow[5], Solomon Snow[4], Benjamin Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Zephaniah Snow[6], Lemuel Snow[5], Solomon Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lydia Blodgett[6], Abigail Cushman[5], William Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Lydia Blodgett[7], Abigail Cushman[6], William Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Gregory[1] Priest)*

**Soper, Oliver**, (A107088; MSSR 14:642; S*33698), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1739/40, d. at Taunton, MA., 8 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Soper and Esther Littlefield, m. at Taunton, 8 Nov. 1763, **Ruth Staples***, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:202), and Myles Standish (MF 14:114); m. (2) at Norwich CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins.
**(Ruth Staples[5], Hannah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Ruth Staples[5], Hannah[4] Standish Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*also some families named Sowle*

**Soule, Abner**, (A107219), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 27 March 1748, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 17 Dec. 1814, son of Cornelius Sowle and Sarah Dennis, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #564); m. at Tiverton, 23 Nov. 1768, **Dorcas Seabury***, b. 9 Jan. 1748, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:93). See her sketch.
*(Abner[5] Soule, Cornelius[4] Soule, Nathan[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Dorcas Seabury[6], Sion Seabury[5], Joseph Seabury[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Amasa**, (A107222), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 Nov. 1761, d. at Palermo, ME., 30 Aug. 1853, son of John Soule and Patience Wormall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:96), and George Soule (MFIP #425i); m. at Pownalsborough, ME., 23 Sept. 1783, **Susanna Holbrook***, dau. of Richard Holbrook and Sarah Young, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:49).
*(Amasa[6] Soule, John[5] Soule, Ezekiel[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Amasa Soule[6], John Soule[5], Hannah Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Amasa Soule[6], John Soule[5], Hannah Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Susanna Holbrook[6], Sarah Young[5], Anna Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Soule, Asa**, (A107225), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1753, d. at Waterville, ME., betw. 1 Sept. 1830 and 24 Dec. 1831, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:47), and George Soule (MFIP #411); m. at Duxbury, 15 April 1772/3, **Olive Southworth***, b. at Duxbury, 25 July 1744, d. at Waterville, 18 Dec. 1798, poss. a dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt or Constant Soule and Rebeckah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:50). [Olive's grandparents are undetermined as to which son of Edward Southworth and Mary Pabodie she descends from]

*(Asa[5] Soule, Micah[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Asa Soule[6], Mercy Southworth[5], Rebecca Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Asa Soule[7], Mercy Southworth[6], Constant Southworth[5], Mary Pabodie[4], Elizabeth Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*
**(Olive Southworth[6], Benjamin Southworth[5], Constant or Benjamin Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Asa**, (S*R9938; MSSR 14:633, 645; A107226), b. at Halifax, MA., 3 Feb. 1765, d. at Rome, ME., 17 July 1838, son of Gideon Soule and Ruth Harden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #363i); m. at Halifax, 27 Dec. 1784, Ruth Howland Stetson, b. 12 Feb. 1763, dau. of Luke Stetson and Ruth Howland.

*(Asa Soule[6], Gideon[5] Soule, Gideon[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Asa Soule[7], Gideon Soule[6], Gideon Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Asaph**, (A107227), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Sept. 1739, d. at Plympton, 13 June 1823, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:420), George Soule (MFIP #342), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1767, Mary/Marah Hudson, b. at Bridgewater, 9th or 20th May 1747, d. at Plympton, 21 April 1820, dau. of William Hudson and Sarah Fobes.

*(Asaph[5] Soule, Ebenezer[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Asaph Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Asaph Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Barnabas**, (A107228), b. at Freeport, ME., 25 March 1758, d. at Freeport, 25 Jan. 1823, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:398), and George Soule (MFIP #357); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 17 May 1781, Jane Dennison, b. prob. Gloucester, MA., 10 Jan. 1764, d. at Freeport, ME., 5 March 1825, dau. of David Den[n]ison and Jane Haraden.

*(Barnabas[5] Soule, Barnabas[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Barnabas Soule[6], Barnabas Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Benjamin**, (A107229), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1731, d. at Plympton, 30 March 1826, son of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:418), George Soule (MFIP #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 5 May 1757, Mehitable Bonney, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrill.

*(Benjamin[5] Soule, Benjamin[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Benjamin Soule[5], Benjamin Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Benjamin Soule[5], Benjamin Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Soule, Benjamin**, (A107231), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1728, d. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., after 3 Sept. 1779 and before 1790, son of George Soule and Lydia Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #521) and Francis Eaton (MF 9:7 does not include dau. Hannah); m. prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1746, Abigail Howland, dau. of Isaac Howland and Hannah Allen, a desc. of Henry Howland and not a Mayflower line.

*(Benjamin[5] Soule, George[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Benjamin Soule[5], George Soule[4], Hannah[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Soule, Beza**, (A107233), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Feb. 1750, d. at Chaplin, CT., 4 Jan. 1835, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:418),

George Soule (MFIP #344), and Myles Standish (MF 14:1); m. at Plympton, 18 Jan. 1776, **Zerviah Cushman***, b. Plympton, 3 June 1755, d. North Brookfield, MA., 9 July 1843, dau. of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 14:119, MF 16:1:427), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 17:145), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479) and Myles Standish (MF 14:119).

*(Beza[5] Soule, Ebenezer[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Beza Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden}*
*(Beza Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Zerviah Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Zerviah Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Zerviah Cushman[6], Isaiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Zerviah Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Andrew Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Zerviah Cushman[6], Sarah Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Soule, Bildad William**, (A107234), b. at Pembroke, MA., 17 Sept. 1766, d. at Vigo Co., IN., 9 Sept. 1820, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP #348); m. ca. 1792, Jemima Butler.

*(Bildad[6] Soule, Moses[5] Soule, Isaac[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Bildad Soule[7], Moses Soule[6], Isaac Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Charles Williams**, (S*42354; A107236), b. at New Marlboro, MA., 21 March 1762, d. at Oneonta, N.Y., 3 July 1831, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP #348); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1790, Dorothy Clark, m. (2) at Plymouth, VT., 18 Dec. 1808, Chloe Preston.

*(Charles[6] Soule, Moses[5] Soule, Isaac[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Charles Soule[7], Moses Soule[6], Isaac Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Constant Southworth**, (A107236), b. at Duxbury, MA., bpt. 13 May 1745, d. at Plymouth, MA., 10/11 July 1790, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:47), and George Soule (MFIP #409); m. at Greenwich, MA., ca. 1782, Jemima Jenkins.

*(Constant[5] Soule, Micah[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Constant Soule[6], Mercy Southworth[5], Constant Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Constant Soule[6], Mercy Southworth[5], Rebecca Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Cornelius**, (A084361), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 28 June 1743, d. at Freeport, ME., 7 Feb. 1810, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #352); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 30 Nov. 1769, **Abiel Prince***, dau. of Sylvanus Prince and Elizabeth Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:79), Francis Cooke (MF 12:401), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:401 and MF 6:11).

(Cornelius[5] Soule, Barnabas[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)
(Cornelius Soule[6], Barnabas Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)
*(Abiel Prince[6], Elizabeth Johnson[5], Elizabeth[4] Cooke, Caleb[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)
*(Abiel Prince[7], Sylvanus Prince[6], Benjamin Prince[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)
*(Abiel Brewster[6], Elizabeth Johnson[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Caleb Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)

**Soule, Daniel**, (A107237), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1757, d. at Plympton, 16 Jan. 1840, son of Ephraim Soule and Rebecca Whitmarsh, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:113), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP #326i), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 1 May 1783, **Sarah Cushman***, b. at Plympton, 29 Nov. 1759, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Deborah Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:427), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120); m. (2) at Plympton, 10 Sept. 1818**, Lucy (Sampson)* Waterman**, widow of Isaac Waterman, dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:59), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

*(Daniel[6] Soule, Ephraim[5] Soule, Zachariah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Daniel Soule[6], Ephraim Soule[5], Mary[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

*(Daniel Soule[7], Ephraim Soule[6], Mary Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Daniel Soule[6], Ephraim Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Daniel Soule[6], Ephraim Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Sarah Cushman[6], Josiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Sarah Cushman[6], Josiah Cushman[5], Josiah Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Sarah Cushman[6], Deborah Ring[5], Andrew Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Cushman[6], Deborah Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Sarah Cushman[6], Deborah Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lucy Sampson[6], Bethiah Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Lucy Sampson[6], Bethiah Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Ebenezer**, (A107241), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1710/1, d. at Hinsdale, N.H., 17 Sept. 1792, son of Benjamin Soule and Sarah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:418), George Soule (MFIP #74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at PLympton, MA., 9 Aug. 1733, Susanna Coomer, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1715, d. at Hinsdale, 7 Sept. 1807, dau. of William Coomer and Susanna.

*(Ebenezer[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ebenezer[4] Soule, Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Ebenezer**, (A107243), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 May 1750, d. at Hillsdale/Spencertown, N.Y., 9/18 Jan. 1812, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24 - not in Eaton MF 9), and George Soule (MFIP # 521); m. (1) Mercy Foote, m. (2) Mary (__) Lord, widow of Daniel Lord.

*(Ebenezer[6] Soule, Benjamin[5] Soule, George[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ebenezer Soule[6], Benjamin Soule[5], George Soule[4], Hannah[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Soule, Edward**, ( ), b. at Tiverton, R.I./Swansea, ca. 1734, d. at Springfield, MA., 25 Sept. 1826, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #465); m. at Middleboro, MA., after int. 16 March 1754, Joanna Benson, b. at Middleboro, 25 June 1733, dau. of Ebenezer Benson and Joanna Andrews; m. (2) after 4 Oct. 1791, Rebecca Stebbins, dau. of Aaron Stebbins and Mary Wright; m. (3) Amy Jennings.

*(Edward[5] Soule, William[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Ephraim**, (A107246; MSSR 14:634), b. at Plympton, MA., 4 May 1729, d. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1817, son of Zachariah Soule and Mary Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP #326), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 10 Feb. 1757, Rebecca Whitmarsh, dau. of Richard Whitmarsh; m. (2) Sarah (Bonney) Harlow, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horril and widow of Nathaniel Harlow.

*(Ephraim Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ephraim Soule[5], Mary[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Ephraim Soule[6], Mary Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Ephraim[5] Soule, Zachariah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ephraim Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Soule, Ezekiel**, (MSSR 14:647; P-294170), b. at Duxbury, MA. 16 Feb. 1752, d. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1843, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:99), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:489), George Soule (MFIP #438), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 7 Jan. 1777, **Cynthia Wadsworth***, dau. of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:193), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6).

*(Ezekiel[5] Soule, Joseph[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ezekiel Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ezekiel Soule[5], Mercy Fullerton[4], Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Ezekiel Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Cynthia Wadsworth[6], Abigail Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Cynthia Wadsworth[6], Abigail[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Cynthia Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**(Cynthia Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Cynthia Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Soule, George**, ( ), b. at Crum Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 2nd 4th mo 1748, d. at Sudbury, N.S., after 1783, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #521); m. ca. 1769, Mary Bush.
*(George[6] Soule, Benjamin[5] Soule, George[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Gideon**, (A107247), b. at Pembroke, MA., 26 Jan. 1739, d. at Halifax, MA., 15 Sept. 1792, son of Gideon Soule and Mercy/Mary Sylvester; a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #363); m. at Halifax, 22 Dec. 1763, Ruth Harden.
*(Gideon Soule[6], Gideon Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Gideon[5] Soule, Gideon[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Ichabod**, (MSSR 14:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 May 1742, bpt. at North Yarmouth, ME., 6 Jan. 1773, d. after 26 June 1808, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #367); m. at North Yarmouth, 24 Nov. 1768, Martha Barton, b. ca. 1747, d. prob. at Freeport, ME., 31 Oct. 1836, prob. dau. of Penuel Barton and Mary Burnell.
*(Ichabod[5] Soule, Jedediah[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ichabod Soule[6], Jedediah Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Isaac**, (MSSR 14:651), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1808, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #251); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 Dec. 1764, **Lydia Tomson***, b. at Plympton, MA., 13 Aug. 1730, d. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1771, dau. of John Tomson and Elizabeth Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:519), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. (2) at Middleboro, 14 Nov. 1772, Lydia (Randall) Wood, widow of Seth Wood, prob. dau. of Thomas Randall and Faith (__).
*(Isaac[5] Soule, Jacob[4] Soule, James[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Lydia Tomson[5], John Tomson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Lydia Tomson[5], John Tomson[4], John Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lydia Tomson[5], Elizabeth Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Soule, Ivory**, (Pens. S*17115), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 April 1760, d. at Hinsdale, N.H., 26 March 1846, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #346); m. at Chesterfield, N.H., 17 Nov. 1786, Hannah Sanderson.
*(Ivory[5] Soule, Ebenezer[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ivory Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ivory Soule[5], Ebenezer Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Soule, Jacob**, (A107249), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 Feb. 1736, d. at Middleboro, 19 Aug. 1823, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80), and George Soule (MFIP #252); m. at Middleboro, 21 Jan. 1762, Sarah Shaw.
*(Jacob Soule[5], Jacob Soule[4], Lydia Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Jacob Soule[6], Mary Thomas[5], Sarahy Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Jacob[5] Soule, Jacob[4] Soule, James[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Jacob**, (A107250), b. at Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1745, d. at Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820 and before 5 June 1822, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #470); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 15 Oct. 1766, Meribah Lewis.
*(Jacob[5] Soule, William[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule/Sowle, Jacob**, (MSSR 14:668), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1750, d. at Westport, MA., 15 April 1825, son of Stephen Sowle and Sarah Potter, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:225); m. at Dartmouth, 28 Aug. 1783, Abigail Tripp.

*(Jacob[5] Sowle, Stephen[4] Sowle, Jacob[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, James**, (A107251), b. at North Yarmouth, MA., 4 April 1754, d. at Freeport, ME., 3 May 1846, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #371); m. at North Yarmouth, 7 April 1778, Martha Curtis, b. at Hanover, MA., or Freeport, ca. 1753/4. d. at Freeport, 25 March 1839. dau. of Joshua Curtis and Ruth Parker.

*(James[5] Soule, Jedediah[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(James Soule[6], Jedediah Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, James**, (A107257), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 May 1761, d. at Danby, VT., 8 Nov. 1821, son of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix/Hicks, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #461); m. at Westport, MA., **Patience Macomber***, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:379).

*(James[5] Soule, Wesson[4] Soule, Nathaniel[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Patience Macomber[6], William Macomber[5], Bethia Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Soule, James**, (A107258), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 July 1761, d. at Middleboro, 2 Feb. 1845, son of William Soule and Sarah Briggs, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80) and George Soule; m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 April 1786, **Eunice Tomson***, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:620), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502); m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1813, **Elizabeth (Sampson)* Shaw**, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP #78).

*(James Soule[7], William Soule[6], Mary Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(James Soule[6], William Soule[5], Jacob Soule[4], Lydia Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(James[6] Soule, William[5] Soule, Jacob[4] Soule, James[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Eunice Tomson[5], Ebenezer Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Eunice Tomson[6], Mary Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Eunice Tomson[6], Ebenezer Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Sampson[6], John Sampson[5], Mary[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Elizabeth Sampson[7], John Sampson[6], Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Elizabeth Sampson[7], John Sampson[6], Mary Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Soule, Jedediah**, (MSSR 14:651), b. at Freeport, ME., 14 April 1751, d. at Freeport, 7 March 1838, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #370); m. at North Yarmouth, ME 7 Nov. 1776, Mary/Molly Pinkham, b. poss. at Freeport ME., or Dover, N.H., 25 July 1756, d. at Freeport, 24 March 1849, dau. of Tristram Pinkham and Martha Hayes.

*(Jedediah[5] Soule, Jedediah[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Jedediah Soule[6], Jedediah Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Jesse**, (MSSR 14:630; Pens. *W4620), b. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1759, d. at North Yarmouth, ME. 25/28 Jan. 1842, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #373); m. at North Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1782, Abigail Hill, b. at Stoneham, MA., 10 March 1765, d. at North Yarmouth, 5 March 1848, dau. of James Hill and Susanna Bryant.

*(Jesse[5] Soule, Jedediah[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Jesse Soule[6], Jedediah Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule/Sowle, Job**, (Pens. S*30119), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Aug. 1757, d. at Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1848, son of William Soule and 2nd wife Keziah Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #474); m. prob. at Tiverton, ca. 1780's, Abigail Tripp, b. 19 July 1762, d. at Tiverton, betw. 1812 & 1818; m. (2) at Westport, 12 Nov. 1818, Catherine (Tripp) Sanford, widow of Philip Sanford, dau. of Samuel Tripp.

*(Job[5] Sowle, William[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, John,** (A107259), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 12 March 1740, d. at sea, after 17 April 1814, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #351); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 30 Nov. 1753, Betty/Elizabeth Mitchell; m. (2) at

Freeport, ME., int. 10 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (Reed) Stanwood, widow of Robert Stanwood; m. (3) prob. at Freeport, 17 April 1814, Chloe Josselyn, b. at Hanover, MA., 23 July 1759, d. at Freeport 26 Sept. 1831, dau. of Nathaniel Josselyn and Sarah Low.

*(John Soule[6], Barnabas Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John[5] Soule, Barnabas[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, John**, (A107260), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Dec. 1748, d. at Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1815, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:63), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and George Soule (MFIP #388); m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Sept. 1782, **Joanna Perkins***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish.

*(John Soule[6], James Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(John Soule[6], James Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(John[5] Soule, James[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Joanna Perkins[6], Mary Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Joanna Perkins[6], Mary Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Soule, John**, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 May 1751, d. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1805, son of John Soule and Mary Leach, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #384); m. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1772, **Priscilla Simmons***, b. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1751, dau. of David Simmons and Priscilla Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:57), Degory Priest (MF 8:58), and George Soule (MFIP #286).

*(John[5] Soule, John[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Priscilla Simmons[5], Priscilla[4] Howland, Nathan[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Priscilla Simmons[6], Priscilla Howland[5], Frances Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Priscilla Simmons[6], David Simmons[5], Martha Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Jonathan**, (A107261), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 Dec. 1710, d. at Dartmouth, before 2 Nov. 1779, son of William Soule and Hannah Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) (Hannah not listed) and George Soule (MFIP #129); m. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 Feb. 1736, **Lydia Sisson***, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:305).

*(Jonathan Soule[4], Hannah[3] Eaton, (apparently Benjamin[2] Eaton), Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Jonathan[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Lydia Sisson[6], Richard Sisson[5], Lydia Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Soule, Jonathan**, (A107262), b. at North Yarmouth, MA., 26 July 1756, d. at Freeport, ME., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Jedidiah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #372); m. (1) 20 Nov. 1783, Mary/Molly Mitchell; m. (2) perhaps at Freeport, ME., before 1810 census, Abigail (__).

*(Jonathan Soule[6], Jedediah Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan[5] Soule, Jedediah[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Jonathan**, (Pens. *W5177; A107263), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Dec. 1747, d. at Waterville, ME., 6 Jan. 1832, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:47) and George Soule (MFIP #410); m. at Marshfield, MA., 9 Feb. 1776, **Honor/Hannah Southworth***, b. at Duxbury, 21 Jan. 1757, d. at Waterville, 25 Jan. 1852, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).

*(Jonathan Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan Soule[6], Mercy Southworth[5], Constant Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jonathan[5] Soule, Micah[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Honor Southworth[6], Benjamin Southworth[5], Constant Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Josiah**, (A107268), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 21 March 1743/4, d. at Duxbury, 12 Aug. 1809, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:47), and George Soule (MFIP #408); m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1782, **Alice/Olive Hatch Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #424), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118).

*(Josiah[5] Soule, Micah[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Josiah Soule[6], Mercy Southworth[5], Constant Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Josiah Soule[6], Mercy Southworth[5], Rebeckah Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Alice Hatch[6] Soule, Samuel[5] Soule, John[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Alice Hatch Soule[8], Samuel Soule[7], Mabel Partridge[6], Lydia Keene[5], John Keene[4], Abigail Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Soule, Joshua**, (A107267), b. at Duxbury, MA., 14 Nov. 1742/3, d. at Avon, ME., 8 May 1808, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:408), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:795), George Soule (MFIP #434) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 14 Feb. 1765, **Mary Cushman***, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), George Soule (MFIP #402), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

*(Joshua[5] Soule, Joseph[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Joshua Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*Joshua Soule[5], Mercy Fullerton[4], Ruth[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Joshua Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Mary Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Mary Cushman[5], Althea[4] Soule, Joseph[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mary Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mary Cushman[6], Allerton Cushman[5], Allerton Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Cushman[7], Allerton Cushman[6], Mary Buck[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Soule, Micah**, (A107270), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1711, d. at Duxbury, 4 Nov. 1778, son of Josiah Soule and Lydia Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #93); m. at Duxbury, 31 May 1740, **Mercy Southworth***, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins through both parents.

*(Micah[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mercy Southworth[5], Rebecca Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mercy Southworth[5], Constant Southworth[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Moses**, (A107271; S*42355), b. at Pembroke, MA., bpt. 2 April 1738, d. at Montgomery, N.Y., before 4 April 1796, son of Isaac Soule and Agatha Perry, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP #348); m. at Marshfield, MA., 7 May 1761, Eleanor Williams, b. ca. 1741, d. New Marlboro, MA., betw. 21 Aug. 1779 and 26 Oct. 1782, prob. dau. of Charles Williams.

*(Moses[5] Soule, Isaac[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Moses Soule[6], Isaac Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Moses**, (A107274), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Feb. 1738, d. at Freeport, ME., 27 Sept. 1812, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #350); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 24 July 1760, Nancy Ann Hughes, bpt. at Boston, MA., 2 Feb. 1738, d. at Freeport, 27 Sept. or 3 Oct. 1812, dau. of John Hughes and Jane/Jean Talbot.

*(Moses[5] Soule, Barnabas[4] Soule, Moses[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Moses Soule[6], Barnabas Soule[5], Mercy Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Nathan**, (A107275), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 July 1725, d. at Waldoboro, ME., ca. 1 Nov. 1782, son of Joshua Soule and Joanna Studley, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #101); m. at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1746, **Sarah Southworth***, b. at Duxbury, 8 Oct. 1729, d. at Waldoboro, bef. 20 Sept. 1796 (her probate), a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:296).

*(Nathan[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Sarah Southworth[6], Jedediah Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Southworth[5], Jedediah Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Soule, Nathan**, (A208286), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1738, d. at Pawling, N.Y., betw. 3 May & 4 Oct. 1806, son of George Sowle and Avis Tibbetts, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #559); m. (1) at Oblong, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1762, Sarah Birdsall, m. (2) ca. 1781, Sarah (Smith) Birdsall.

*(Nathan[5] Soule, George[4] Soule, Nathan[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 14:649), b. at Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1753, d. at Providence (Saratoga), N.Y., 7 Jan. 1837, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #472); m. (1) at Tiverton, 19 Aug. 1773, Rebecca Gifford, b. prob. at Tiverton, ca. 1753, d. at Beekman, N.Y. ca. 1787-1793, dau. of Recompense Gifford and Susannah Tabor; m. (2) at Westport, MA., 13 Jan. 1793, Deborah (Mosher) Simms, widow of Benjamin Simms, dau. of Constant Mosher and Sarah Sherman.
*(Nathaniel[5] Soule, William[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Samuel**, (Pens. S*42359), b. at Tiverton, R.I., [-] May 1756, d. at Virgil, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1836, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #473); m. (1) prob. at Tiverton, ca. 12 May 1778, Elizabeth Cornell, dau. of George Cornell and Mary Eddy; m. (2) prob. N.Y., ca. 1800, Rebecca Norton, poss. dau. of Robert Norton and Ann Talcott.
*(Samuel[5] Soule, William[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Silas**, (MSSR 14:669), b. at Tiverton, R.I. or Swansea, MA., ca. 1742, d. at poss. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #469); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., after int. 25 Oct. 1773, Mercy Sherman; m. (2) before 27 April 1801, Sarah Wallace.
*(Silas[5] Soule, William[4] Soule, Sylvanus[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Soule, Simeon**, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Dec. 1751, d. at Duxbury, son of Nathan Soule and Sarah Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:297), and George Soule (MFIP #443); m. (1) at Duxbury, 29 Dec. 1776, **Jane Weston***, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:49) and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Dec. 1803, **Asenith Brewster*,** b. at Duxbury, 8 March 1778, d. at Duxbury, dau. of Joseph Brewster and Deborah Hunt, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142).
*(Simeon[5] Soule, Nathan[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Simeon Soule[7], Sarah Southworth[6], Jedediah Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Simeon Soule[7], Sarah Southworth[6], Jedediah Southworth[5], Sarah Alden[4], Jonathan Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*
**(Jane Weston[6], Thomas Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Jane Weston[6], Mary Southworth[5], Constant Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Jane Weston[7], Mary Southworth[6], Rebecca Simmons[5], Mercy Pabodie[4], Elizabeth Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*
**(Asenith[7] Brewster, Joseph[6] Brewster, Joseph[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Asenith Brewster[7], Joseph Brewster[6], Jedediah[5] White, Benjamin[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Asenith Brewster[7], Joseph Brewster[6], Jedediah White[5], Faith Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Soule, William**, (A107277), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Sept. 1739, d. at Middleboro, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:58), George Soule (MFIP #253), and Degory Priest (MF 8:80); m. at Middleboro, 30 Oct. 1760, Sarah Briggs.
*(William[5] Soule, Jacob[4] Soule, James[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(William Soule[6], Mary Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(William Soule[5], Jacob Soule[4], Lydia Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Soule, William**, (A107278), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1759, d. at Duxbury, 7 Jan. 1826, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:408), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:493), George Soule (MFIP #440), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 15 April 1784, **Priscilla Samson***, b. at Duxbury, 18 Oct. 1762, d. at Duxbury, 16 Sept. 1843, 82y 11m, dau. of Elijah Samson and Ruth Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:190), William Bradford (MF 22:394), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:314), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:493), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5).
*(William[5] Soule, Joseph[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(William Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(William Soule[5], Mercy Fullerton[4], Ruth[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(William Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Priscilla Samson[6], Elijah Samson[5], Priscilla Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Priscilla Samson[7], Ruth Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Priscilla Samson[6], Ruth[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Priscilla Samson[8], Ruth Bradford[7], Abigail Bartlett[6], Benjamin Bartlett[5], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Priscilla Samson[7], Ruth Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Priscilla Samson[6], Elijah Samson[5], Priscilla Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Souther, Daniel**, (A107335), b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Feb. 1758, d. at Hingham, 23 July 1809, son of Joseph Souther and Abigail Kent; m. at Hingham, 15 April 1784, **Grace Sprague***, b. at Hingham, 2 Jan. 1764, d. at Hingham, 9 June 1847, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

**(Grace Sprague[6], Margaret Webb[5], Peter Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Grace Sprague[6],John Sprague[5], Jeremiah Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Southworth, Abiah,** (A107393; MSSR 14:662), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1760, d. at South Hadley, MA., 27 Dec. 1835, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:595) and James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Pelham, MA., 8 Nov. 1794, Keziah Boltwood.

*(Abiah Southworth[6], Abiah Packard[5], Lydia Tomson[4], Jacob Tomon[3], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Abiah Southworth[7], Edward Southworth[6], Edward Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Southworth, Constant,** (A107398), b. at Mansfield, CT., 15 April 1730, d. at Mansfield, 19 Dec. 1813, son of Nathaniel Southworth and Mary Torrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:244); m. at Mansfield, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary Porter.

*(Constant Southworth[5], Nathaniel Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Southworth, Constant** (MSSR 14:663), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1764, d. at Corinna, ME., 19 Nov. 1826, son of Thomas and Anna (Hatch) Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. (1) Lucy Ford, and m. (2) Hannah Pettingil.

*(Constant Southworth[6], Thomas Southworth[5], Benjamin Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Constant Southworth[6], Thomas Southworth[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Southworth, Ezekiel,** (A107403; MSSR 14:663), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1738, d. at Cummington, MA., ca. 1792, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 7 April 1761, Mary Newman.

*(Ezekiel Southworth[7], Constant Southworth[6], Edward Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Southworth, Gideon,** (A107407; MSSR 14:663), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1750, d. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1827, son of Gideon Southworth and Rebecca Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108) and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23: 223); m. at Taunton, MA., 24 Dec. 1772, **Mary Haskell*,** dau. of Seth Haskell and Abiah Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:268); m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Dunham) Thomas, widow of Ransom Thomas, dau. of Samuel Dunham and Susannah Thomas.

*(Gideon Southworth[7], Gideon Southworth[6], Nathaniel Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Gideon Southworth[5], Gideon Southworth[4], Jael[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Mary Haskell[7], Abiah Nelson[6], John Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Southworth, Isaac Crippen,** (A107408), b. at Sharon, CT., 25 Jan. 1759, d. at Rutland, VT., 4 May 1846, son of Isaac Southworth and Temperance Crippen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:207); m. at Sharon, CT., 30 March 1780, Martha Boland, b. at (poss) Sharon, CT., 23 April 1759, d. at West Rutland Co., VT., 6 July 1842, dau. of William Boland.

*(Isaac Crippen Southworth[6], Isaac Southworth[5], Benjamin Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Southworth, James**, (P-294284), b. at Duxbury, MA., 17 Nov. 1735, d. at Duxbury, 5/8 Oct. 1811, son of Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales; a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:436); b. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1762, **Sarah Drew***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #433).

*(James Southworth[5], Jedidiah Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(James Southworth[6], Jedidiah Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Sarah Drew[5], Abigail[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Southworth, Jasher**, (MSSR 14:664), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. at Boston, 28 Aug. 1776, son of Benjamin Southworth and Rebecca Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:120), and Miles Standish (MF 14:93); m. at Duxbury, MA., 5 May 1763, **Ruhamah Southworth***, b. at Duxbury, 27 Aug. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 26/27 Dec. 1828, ae 85/86 in almshouse, dau. of William Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:43).

*(Jasher Southworth[5], Benjamin Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jasher Southworth[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Jasher Southworth[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Reumah Southworth[6], William Southworth[5], Constant Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Southworth, Jedidiah,** (A107409; MSSR 14:664), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 Jan. 1745, d. at Canton, MA., 11 March 1809, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA., 12 July 1770, Mary Atherton, and m. (2) 20 July 1788, Eunice Lyman Mills.

*(Jedediah Southworth[7], Constant Southworth[6], Edward Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Southworth, John**, (A107411; MSSR 14:664-665), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 22 Oct. 1733, d. at North Yarmouth, 17 May 1814, son of Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:299); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 10 Feb. 1757, Joanna Mitchell; m. (2) at North Yarmouth, 10 Dec. 1799, Hannah Eaton.

*(John Southworth[5], Jedediah Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Southworth, Lemuel,** (A107421; MSSR 14:665), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1728, d. at North Bridgewater, MA., Jan. 1784, son of Edward Southworth and Bridget Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1757, Patience West.

*(Lemuel Southworth[6], Edward Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Southworth, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 14:665), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 April 1759, d. at Middleboro, 23 Jan. 1819, son of Gideon Southworth and Rebecca Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108) and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23: 223); m. at Middleboro, 25 Feb. 1790, **Hannah Haskell***, b. at Rochester, MA., 14 Sept. 1761, dau. of Seth Haskell and Abiah Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:268).

*(Nathaniel Southworth[7], Gideon Southworth[6], Nathaniel Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Nathaniel Southworth[5], Gideon Southworth[4], Jael[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Hannah Haskell[7], Abiah Nelson[6], John Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Southworth, Perez,** (A107425; MSSR 14:665), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 April 1754, d. at Bridgewater, 31 March 1837, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:595); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Sept. 1780, Eunice Kingman.

*(Perez Southworth[7], Edward Southworth[6], Edward Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Peres Southworth[6], Abiah Packard[5], Lydia Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Frandis[1] Cooke)*

**Southworth, Samuel Wells,** (A107427; Pen Abs 3:3253), b. at Stratford, CT., 4 June 1757, d. at Stratford, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Samuel Southworth and Abigail Wells, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:2:239); m. at Stratford, 12 Nov. 1784, Marcey Allen.

*(Samuel Wells Southworth[6], Samuel Southworth[5], Samuel Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Southworth, Thomas**, (A107430), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1722, d. at Readfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1805, son of Benjamin Southworth, and Rebecca Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:117), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Scituate, 26 Nov. 1761, Anna Hatch.

*(Thomas Southworth[5], Benjamin Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Thomas Southworth[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Thomas Southworth[5], Rebecca Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Southworth, Uriah,** (A107431; MSSR 14:666), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Dec. 1752, d. at Fairfax, VT., 13 March 1814, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110), and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 March 1773, Patience Goodspeed.

*(Uriah Southworth[7], Edward Southworth[6], Edward Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Uriah Southworth[6], Abiah Packard[5], Lydia Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Southworth, William,** (A107435), b. at Mansfield, CT., bpt. 18 Oct. 1741, d. at Frankfort, N.Y., after 20 Nov. 1817, son of William Southworth and Bathsheba Crandall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:242); m. 1763, Susanna Antice.

*(William Southworth[6], William Southworth[5], Nathaniel Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Spafford/Spofford, Job**, (A107352), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 Jan. 1757, d. at Athol, Canada, after 1814, son of Jacob Spafford/Spofford and Rebecca Smalley, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:270); m. at Tinmouth, VT., March 1779, **Hannah Chipman***, b. at Salisbury, CT., 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Tinmouth, 1843 or 26 Dec. 1859, dau. of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369).

(*Job Spafford[7], Rebecca Smalley[6], Benjamin Smalley[5], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Chipman[6], Samuel Chipman[5], Thomas Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Spafford/Spofford, Solomon**, (A018966), b. at Salisbury, CT., 21 Sept. 1756, d. at Hallowell, Canada, 2 Feb. 1837, ae 80, son of Jacob Spafford and Rebecca Smalley, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:270); m. at VT., 1775, Sarah/Sally Sheldon, b. at Saybrook, CT. or R.I., 7 March 1759, (g.s.), d. at Prince Edward Co., Canada, 15 May 1838, ae 78, dau. of Moses Sheldon and Elizabeth Graves.

*(Solomon Spafford[7], Rebecca Smalley[6], Benjamin Smalley[5], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Spalding, Jacob**, (A107589), b. at Plainfield, CT., 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Canterbury, CT., Sept. 1805, son of Philip Spalding and Anne Cleveland; m. (1) Martha Gerould; m. (2) **Thankful Burgess***, bpt. at Rochester, MA., 2 Sept. 1739, dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Thankful Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

**(Thankful Burgess[6], Thankful Snow[5], Nicholas Snow[4], Mark Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Sparrow, Isaac,** (A107907), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1725, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 June 1808, son of Richard Sparrow and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), m. at Eastham, 15 Jan. 1746/47, **Rebecca Knowles**, b. at Eastham, 23 May 1726, d. at Eastham, 23 Nov. 1809, bur. Orleans with husband, dau. of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:91) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).

*(Isaac Sparrow[6], Richard Sparrow[5], Richard Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Rebecca Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Rebecca Knowles[6], Sarah Paine[5], Bennett Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Spaulding, Josiah,** (A107638), b. at Plainfield, CT., 7 Dec. 1729, d. at Ashford, CT., 18 Dec. 1809, son of Ephraim Spaulding and Abigail Bullard; m. 24 Dec. 1755**, Priscilla Paine*,** b. at Canterbury, CT., 20 Aug. 1734, dau. of Solomon Paine and Priscilla Fitch, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

**(Priscilla Paine[6], Solomon Paine[5], Elisha Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Spaulding, Nathaniel**, (S*W1951; A107643), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 15 July 1751, d. at Lincoln, R.I.,10 June 1838, son of Joseph Spaulding and Mehitable Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:152); m. (1) at Smithfield, 27 Oct. 1774, Lydia Harris; m. (2) Smithfield, 25 Oct. 1798, **Thankful Whipple***, b. 4 Oct. 1772, d. at Lincoln, 16 July 1866, dau. of Moses Whipple and Patience Mathewson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80).

*(Nathaniel Spaulding[6], Mehitable Allyn[5], Jabez Allyn[4], Mary[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**(Thankful Whipple[7], Moses Whipple[6], Elizabeth Sprague[5], Anthony Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Spear[e], Seth,** (A107985), b. at Quincy, MA., 19 Jan. 1741, d. at Quincy, 26 Aug. 1818, son of John Speare and Mary/Marah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 18:4:155); m. (1) at Milton, 10 Aug. 1763/4, Judith Adams, m. (2) at Braintree, 15 May 1788, Abigail Marsh, and m. (3) at Quincy, 6 June 1814, Frances (Brackett) Nightingale.

*(Seth Speare[6], Mary Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Spencer, John,** (A106976), b. at Winchester, CT., 18 Oct. 1762, d. at Vernon, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1826, son of Thomas Spencer and Phebe Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:370); m. 14 Feb. 1793, Abigail Marshall.

*(John Spencer[6], Phebe Grinnell[5], George Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Spencer, Joseph,** (A107038), b. at Saybrook, CT., 18 April 1720, d. at Saybrook, 18 Feb. 1810, son of Caleb Spencer and Hannah Hudson; m. ca. 1743, **Lydia Grinnell***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:341).

**(Lydia Grinnell[5], Paybody Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Spencer, Michael**, (  ), b. at East Greenwich, R.I., 6 Jan. 1744/5, son of John Spencer and Lydia Gardner; m. at North Kingstown, R.I., 3 Aug. 1767, **Martha Fones***, dau. of Danniel Fones and Mercy (__), a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:293).

**(Martha Fones[5], Daniel Fones[4], Martha West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Spencer, Thomas,** (A107140), b. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Winchester, 10 May 1807, son of Thomas Spencer and Deborah (__); m. at Winchester, 10 April 1760, **Phebe Grinnell***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:369).

**(Phebe Grinnell[5], George Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Spooner, Charles**, (A107416; MSSR 14:738), b. at Hardwick, MA., 10 Oct. 1764, d. at Stockbridge, VT., 14 Nov. 1847, son of  Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #348); m. (1) at Hardwick, 15 Feb. 1795, Charity Curtis, d. prob. at Barnard, VT., 23 Aug. 1823, dau. of Edward Curtis and Abigail Pratt; m. (2) 1 April 1824, widow Polly (Stanford) Bryant, d. 22 Oct. 1860, widow of James Bryant.

*(Charles Spooner[6], Amaziah Spooner[5], Rebecca Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Spooner, David**, (RW Pens. S*33704), b. at Dartmouth, MA.,  9 April 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1826, took the place of Zeba Fuller who died half way through his 3rd yr. enlistment, son of Cornelius Spooner and Elizabeth Young, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72); m. after int. at New Bedford, MA., 4 June 1785, Deborah Wilcox, dau. of Job Wilcox and Elizabeth Merrihew.

*(David Spooner[7], Cornelius Spooner[6], Sarah Jenny[5], Desire Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Spooner, Eleazer,** (A107429), bpt. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 July 1742, d. at Oakham, MA., before 13 March 1813, son of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:171), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Degory Priest (MF 8:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Dartmouth, 30 Dec. 1764, Mehitable Allen, b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Oakham, Oct. 1821, dau. of Andrew Allen and Abiah Lovell.

(*Eleazer Spooner[5], Sarah Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Eleazer Spooner[7], Benjamin Spooner[6], Rosamund Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Eleazer Spooner[6], Sarah Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

*(Eleazer Spooner[7], Benjamin Spooner[6], Rosamund Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Spooner, Samuel**, (A107449), b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1763, d. at Hardwick, 19 April 1840, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 14 Jan. 1798, Hannah Williams, b. poss. at Raynham, MA., 24 March 1777, d. at Hardwick, 2 June 1830, dau. of Jacob Williams and Sarah Dean.
*(Samuel Spooner[6], Amaziah Spooner[5], Rebecca Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Spooner, Thomas**, (A107458; MSSR 14:640), b. at Hardwick, MA. 15 March 1750, d. at Hardwick, 8 March 1837, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Barre, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Mary Haven; m. (2) at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1785, Martha Smith, d. Oct. 1839.
*(Thomas Spooner[6], Amaziah Spooner[5], Rebecca Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Spooner, Ward**, (A107460; MSSR 14:740), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 23 April 1751, d. after 1777, son of Isaac Spooner and Ruth Gardner, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:80), m. Abigail Pease.
*(Ward Spooner[6], Isaac Spooner[5], Alice Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Spooner, Zephaniah**, (MSSR 14:741), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. at Hardwick, 13 June 1810, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 5 Nov. 1789, **Sarah Church***, b. at Hardwick, 2 March 1767, d. at Hardwick, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Charles Church and Eunice Mary (Peckham) Rice, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268).
*(Zephaniah Spooner[6], Amaziah Spooner[5], Rebecca Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Church[7], Charles Church[6], Constant Church[5], Charles Church[4], Benjamin Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Spooner, Zoar/Zoeth**, (A107464; MSSR 18:233), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca 1763, d. at Decatur Co., GA., after 6 June 1856, son of Joseph Spooner and Deborah Spooner, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano #450); m. Katren Duncan.
*(Zoeth Spooner[7], Deborah Spooner[6], Sarah Jenny/Jenney[5], Desire Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sprague, Elisha**, (MSSR 14:752), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Aug. 1748, d. before 1 Dec. 1798, son of Joshua Sprague and Elizabeth Keen; m. at Portmouth, R.I., 23 June 1768, **Sarah Cory***, d. prob. at Portsmouth after 1 Dec. 1798, dau. of John Cory and Patience Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:353).
**(Sarah Cory[5], Patience Haskell[4], John Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Sprague, Gideon**, (A107575), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 15 July 1747, d. at Cumberland, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Jonathan Sprague and Mary Mowry; m. at Cumberland, 27 March 1783, **Chloe Spaulding***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:152).
*(Chloe Spaulding[6], Mehitable Allyn[5], Jabez Allyn[4], Mary[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland, John[1] Tilley)*

**Sprague, John**, (A107600), b. at Hingham, MA., 1 March 1719/20, d. at Hingham, 1 April 1801, son of Jeremiah Sprague and Priscilla Knight, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:94); m. at Hingham, 20 May 1742**, Margaret Webb***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:58).
*(John Sprague[5], Jeremiah Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Margaret Webb[5], Peer Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Sprague, John**, (A107605), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 July 1746, d. at Claremont, N.H., 4 March 1843, son of John Sprague and Susanna Cobb; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1767, **Rebecca Alden***, b. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1745, dau. of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:105).
*(Rebecca[5] Alden, John[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Sprague, John**, (A107604), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at sea, 6 Dec. 1804, son of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard

Warren (MF 18:2:95); m. 21 Oct. 1773**, Mary Mayhew***, b. on Nantucket Island, MA., 3 May 1756, dau. of Matthew Mayhew and Phebe Manning, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:604).

*(John Sprague[6], Margaret Webb[5], Peter Webb[4], Ruth Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Sprague[6], John Sprague[5], Jeremiah Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mary Mayhew[6], Phebe Manning[5], Hannah Gorham[4], Shubael Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Sprague, James**, (GSMD appl., Mass. Muster & Payrolls, Mass. Chapter Sons of Amer. Rev., Rehoboth VR), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 11 March 1760, d. at Addison, N.Y., 27 June 1841, son of Samuel Sprague and Ann Nash, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:85); m. at Rehoboth, 16 Oct. 1783, Sarah Jennings, b. at Rehoboth, dau. of James Jennings and Freelove Ingalls.

*(James Sprague[6], Samuel Sprague[5], Samuel Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sprague, Jonathan**, (A107613), b. at Lebanon, CT., 3 April 1716, d. at Sharon, CT., 17 Jan. 1807, son of John Sprague and Mary Badcock, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (see MD 67:2:117-149 that proves this line with DNA); m. (1) at Sharon, 13 Feb. 1745/6, Lydia Barrows, b. at Mansfield, CT., 16 July 1726, d. at Sharon, 21 Oct. 1767, dau. of Robert Barrows and Bethyah Ford; ?? m. (2) at Sharon, 4 March 1773, Mary (Chamberlain) Hollister, widow of Samuel Hollister.

*(Jonathan Sprague[5], John Sprague[4], John Sprague[3], Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Sprague, Nehemiah**, (A207266), b. at Stafford, Hartford Co., CT., 8 Aug 1750, d. at Marlboro, Windham Co., VT., after 1800, son of Jonathan Sprague and Susanna Bolton; m. at Ashfield, Hampshire Co., MA., 1 Aug. 1776, **Irena Pike***, b. at Stafford, 7 Oct. 1754, d. at Marlboro, after 1800, dau. of Leonard Pike and Sarah Case, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275).

**(Irena Pike[7], Leonard Pike[6], Ann Snow[5], John Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Sprague, Timothy,** (A107689), b. at Leicester, MA., 23 June 1752, d. at Leicester, 8 Jan. 1815, son of Joseph Sprague and Phebe Hutchinson, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Leicester, 17 June 1774, **Mary Sargent***, b. at Leicester, 4 March 1753, d. at Leicester, 6 Oct. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Sargent and Mary Earle, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:330).

*(Timothy Sprague[6], Phebe Hutchinson[5], John Hutchinson[4], Mary Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Mary Sargent[7], Jonathan Sargent[6], Jonathan Sargent[5], Jonathan Sargent[4], Lydia Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Sproat/Sprout, William,** (A107685), b. at Guilford CT., 6 Oct. 1756, d. at Philadelphia, PA., 11 Oct. 1793, son of James Sproat and Sarah Smith; a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:212), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:181); m. at Philadelphia, 11 Oct. 1792, Maria Thompson, b. at Kent Co., Maryland, 1767, d. at Philadelphia, 17 Oct. 1793.

*(William Sproat[6], James Sproat[5], Experience Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*
*(William Sproat[5], James Sproat[4], Ebenezer Sproat [3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Sprout, Ebenezer,** (A107848; MSSR 14:776), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1757, d. at Greenwich, MA., Sept. 1822, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson; m. (1) at Petersham, MA., 14 Nov. 1783, Mary Thayer, and m. (2) at Hardwick, 1 June 1790, Miriam Barnes.

*(Ebenezer Sprout[7], Nathaniel Sprout[6], Elizabeth Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Ebenezer Sprout[5], Nathaniel Sprout[4], James Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Sprout, Nathaniel**, (A107860), b. at Hardwick, MA., 30 March 1753, d. at Attica, N.Y., 28 Nov. 1824, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:128); m. at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1775, Azubah Cummings.

*(Nathaniel Sprout[7], Nathaniel Sprout[6], Elizabeth Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Nathaniel Sprout[5], Nathaniel Sprout[4], James Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Sprout, Robert,** (A107861; MSSR 14:778), b. at Scituate, MA., 1 Jan. 1715, d. at Middleboro, MA., 11 June 1797, son of James Sprout and Elizabeth Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson (MF 20:1:51); m. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Dec. 1741, **Hannah Southworth***, b. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1714, d. at Taunton, MA., 24 May 1778, dau. of Nathaniel Southworth and Jael Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton, and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:222).

*(Robert Sprout[6], Elizabeth Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Robert Sprout[4], James Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2]Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Hannah Southworth[6], Nathaniel Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Hannah Southworth[4], Jael[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Sprout, Zebedee,** (A107866; MSSR 14:779), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 March 1742, d. at Rutland, VT., 19 Nov. 1810, son of Robert Sprout and Hannah Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:109), John Howland/John Tilley, and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:117); m. (1) at Middleboro, 17 March 1762, Elizabeth Robinson, and m. (2) at Middleboro, 1764, **Hannah Walker*,** b. say 1747, d. at Norton, MA., 8 Dec. 1821, dau. of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:35) and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); they divorced ca. 1793 and he m. (3) Joanna Pierce.

*(Zebedee Sprout[7], Robert Sprout[6], Elizabeth Southworth[5], Desire Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Zebedee Sprout[5], Robert Sprout[4], James Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2]Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Zebedee Sprout[5], Hannah Southworth[4], Jael[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Hannah Walker[6], Sarah Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Walker[6], Sarah Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Stafford, Joshua**, (A108081), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 6 March 1749, d. at Farmington, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1809, son of David Stafford and Lydia Davol, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:306), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1: 6); m. 19 July 1770, Susannah Corey/Cory, b. at Tiverton, 9 Feb. 1727. DAR has this line on hold for better source of Rev. War service.

*(Joshua Stafford[7], Lydia Davol[6], Sarah Sissson[5], Lydia Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Joshua Stafford[7], Lydia Davol[6], Sarah Sissson[5], Lydia Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Standish, Amasa,** (A108374), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1847, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:161); m. at Preston, 10 June 1777, Zerviah Smith.

*(Amasa[5] Standish, Israel[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Standish, Amos**, (A093297), b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Jan. 1748, d. at Portland, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1842, son of Thomas Standish and Martha Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:127), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:190); m. at Dedham, 14 Dec. 1783, Esther Kingsbury, dau. of Joshua Kingsbury and Martha Fisher.

*(Amos[5] Standish, Thomas[4] Standish, Thomas[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Amos Standish[5], Thomas Standish[4], Thomas[3] Standish, Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Standish, Asa**, (A108375), b. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1763, d. at Gaines, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164); m. at Williamstown, MA., ca. 1783, Rebecca Sherwood, b. 1765, d. at Gaines, 30 April 1839.

*(Asa[5] Standish, Thomas[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Standish, David**, (A1083760), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Sept. 1723, d. at Duxbury, MA., 4 June 1795, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:217), and Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Pembroke, 24 Jan. 1745/5, **Hannah Magoun***, b. at Pembroke, 13 July 1729, d. at Hanover, MA., 23 Aug. 1803, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #314).

*(David Standish[4], Thomas Standish[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(David[4] Standish, Thomas[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Hannah Magoun[5], Rachel[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Standish, Ebenezer**, (A108377; MSSR 14:811-12), b. at Halifax, MA., 6 Sept. 1760, d. at Plympton, MA., 27 June 1834, son of Moses Standish and Mary Eddy, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:184), Myles Standish (MF 14:106), George Soule (MFIP #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. 13 May 1784, **Lydia Cushman***, b. at Plympton, 3 April 1767, d. at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1840, ae 72, bur. Hillcret Cem., dau. of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:420), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155).

*(Ebenezer Standish[6], Moses Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ebenezer Standish[6], Moses[5] Standish, Moses[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Ebenezer Standish[6], Moses Standish[5], Rachel Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Ebenezer Standish[7], Mary Eddy[6], Mercy Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Lydia Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Lydia Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Lydia Cushman[6], Anna Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Lydia Cushman[6], Anna Chipman[5], Bethiah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Lydia Cushman[7], Thomas Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Standish, Hadley,** (A108378), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Feb. 1759, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1815, son of Thomas Standish and Alice (__), a desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:128), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:191); m. at Pembroke, 30 Nov. 1780, Abigail Gardnet or Gardner.

*(Hadley[5] Standish, Thomas[4] Standish, Thomas[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Hadley Standish[5], Thomas Standish[4], Thomas Standish[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Standish, Israel**, (A108379), b. at Mansfield, MA., 22 April 1738, d. at Ashfield, MA., bef. 7 Aug. 1804, son of Myles Standish and Jerusha Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:166); m. (1) at Belchertown, MA., 13 Dec. 1764, Sarah Patrick; m. (2) after int. at Ashfield, Nov. 1794, Sarah (Smith) Harvey.

*(Israel[5] Standish, Miles[4] Standish, Israel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Standish, Israel**, (A108380), b. at Preston, CT., 1 March 1721, d. at Preston, 4 March 1802, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:51); m. (1) at Preston, 5 March 1745/6, Content Ellis; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 25 Dec. 1760, Dorcas Bellows.

*(Israel[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Standish, Lemuel**, (A108381), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Bath, ME., 9 Jan. 1824, son of David Standish and Hannah Magoun, a desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:187), and George Soule (MFIP #314); m. (1) at Georgetown, ME., 20 Jan. 1773, Rachel (Winter) Jackson; m. (2) (__) Crawford; Doty MF 11:187 lists he m. (3) Eliza Holbrook.

*(Lemuel[5] Standish, David[4] Standish, Thomas[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Lemuel Standish[5], David Standish[4], Thomas Standish[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Lemuel Standish[6], Hannah Magoun[5], Rachel[4] Soule, Aaron[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Standish, Miles**, (A108385; MSSR 14:812), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1748, d. at Eaton, N.Y., 22 July 1819, son of Myles Standish and Mehitable Robbins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:164), Edward Doty, and Myles Standish (MF 14:97); m. **Naomi Keith***, b. 6 April 1754, dau. of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

*(Miles Standish[5], Myles Standish[4], Myles Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Miles Standish[5], Myles Standish[4], Experience Sherman[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Miles[5] Standish, Myles[4] Standish, Myles[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Naomi Keith[7], Daniel Keith[6], Hannah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Standish, Moses**, (A108388), b. at Halifax, MA., 20 April 1733, d. in the Army, 22 March 1778, son of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:231), George Soule (MFIP #299), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Halifax, 25 July 1758, **Mary Eddy***, b. at Middleboro, 9 May 1740, d. at Middleboro, 15 Oct. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

*(Moses Standish[5], Rachel Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Moses Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Moses[6] Standish, Moses[5] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Mary Eddy[6], Mercy Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Standish, Nathan,** (A10834), b. at Preston, CT., 27 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, after 1779, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:160); m. ca. 1773, Esther Smith, b. at Lyme, CT., 30 April 1749, dau. of Thomas Smith and Lydia Foot[e].

*(Nathan[5] Standish, Israel[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Standish, Samuel**, (A108396; S*28899), b. at Norwich, CT., 8 May 1753, d. at Granville, N.Y., 18 March or 18 May 1841, son of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155); m. Lois (or Louise) Curtis, b. at Walllingford, CT., 6 Dec. 1763, d. at Granville, 1 June 1841, dau. of Eldad Curtis and Clotilda Weeks.

*(Samuel[5] Standish, Samuel[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Standish, Shadrack,** (A108397; MSSR 14:813), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 May 1746, d. at Plympton, 29 Nov 1837, son of Ebenezer Standish and Mary/Averick Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101).

*(Shadrack[6], Standish, Ebenezer[5] Standish, Zachariah[4] Standish, Ebenezer3 Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Shadrack Standish[6], Ebenezer Standish5, Zachariah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Standish, Thomas,** (A108402), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 May 1724, d. at Williamstown, MA., 3 March 1798, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1757, Sarah (Williams) Tracy., b. at Norwich, 22 April 1734, dau. of Joseph Williams and Mary (__).

*(Thomas[4] Standish, Samuel[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Standish, William,** (A108411), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1737, d. at Pembroke, 1 Nov. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, a desc. Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:44), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71); m. at Pembroke, 8 Dec. 1763, Abigail Stetson, b. at Pembroke, 10 Aug. 1740; d. at Pembroke, 26 June 1825, dau. of John Stetson and Abigail Crooker.

*(William[4] Standish, Thomas[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(William Standish[4], Thomas Standish[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Standish, Zachariah**, (P-295947: MSSR 14:813), b. at Plympton, MA., 30 May 1739, d. at Plympton, 26 March 1780, son of Zachariah Standish and Abigail Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:103); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 April 1760, **Rebecca Wood***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:228, says "unm."), and Degory Priest (MF 8:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 9 Jan 1770, Olive Poole.

*(Zachariah[5] Standish, Zachariah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Zachariah[5] Standish, Zachariah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Rebecca Wood[5], Samuel Wood[4], Susannah[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Rebecca Wood[7], Joanna Cobb[6], Joanna Thomas[5], Sarah[4] Pratt, Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Stanford, Joshua,** (MSSR 14:821), b. at Duxbury, MA., 30 Nov. 1729, prob. d. after 1790 census, son of Robert Stanford and his wife Fear Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:158) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:10); m. before 1760, **Hannah Bradford***, b. at Duxbury, 30 July 1740, d. after 8 Oct. 1778, dau. of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:200), William Bradford (MF 22:393), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), and Thomas Rogers (MF19:1:314).

(Joshua Stanford[6], Robert Stanford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)
(Joshua Stanford[6], Robert Stanford[5], Rebecca Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)
*(Hannah Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)

*(Hannah[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)
*(Hannah Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)
*(Hannah Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)

**Stannard, Abel**, (*W19114), b. at Saybrook Point, CT., 17 Dec. 1752, d. at Morovia, N.Y., 29 Aug. 1838, son of Lemuel Uriah Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mulllins (MF 16:2:341); m. at Winchester, CT., 23 June 1774, Phebe Stevens, b. at Farmington, CT., 25 Sept. 1754, d. at Tully, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1844, dau. of Benjamin Stevens and Comfort Kelsey.
*(Abel Stannard[6], Ruth Grinnell[5], Paybody Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Stannard, Ezra,** (A108538; Pens. S*7606), b. at Saybrook, CT., 13 March 1766, d. at Cuba, N.Y., after 1847, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:341); m. at Winchester, CT., 19 Jan. 1786, Margaret Norton.
*(Ezra Stannard[6], Ruth Grinnell[5], Paybody Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Stannard, John**, (MSSR 14:833), b. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Westbrook, CT., 26 May 1843, son of John Stannard and Lydia Post; m. **Azubah Pratt***, bpt. at Old Saybrook Church 24 May 1761, d. at Westbrook, 15 Feb. 1841, dau. of James Pratt and Deborah Chalker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:380).
**(Azubah Pratt[6], Deborah Chalker[5], Jemima Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Stannard, Lemuel,** (A108543), b. at Saybrook, CT., 2 April 1750, d. at Rupert/Dorset, VT., 27 June 1821, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:341); m. 14 April 1774, Christian Spencer.
*(Lemuel Stannard[6], Ruth Grinnell[5], Paybody Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Stannard, William**, (A208700; Pens. S*W19120), b. at Saybrook, CT., 3 July 1758, d. at Genesee Co., N.Y., 18 Feb. 1831, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:34); m. at Winchester, CT., 15 Sept. 1779, Hannah Sweet.
*(William Stannard[6], Ruth Grinnell[5], Paybody Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Stanton, Amos**, (A108671), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Nov. 1750, d. in battle of Fort Griswold, CT., 6 Sept. 1781, son of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:168); m. at Groton, 31 Jan. 1772, Thankful Billings, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 June 1751, d. at Ledyard, CT., Nov. 1798, dau. of Samuel Billings and Patience Billings.
*(Amos Stanton[5], Prudence Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Stanton, Nathan**, (A108737), b. at Stonington CT., 2 April 1732 d. at sea, after 1790, son of Samuel Stanton and Lois Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:280); DAR lists m. Elizabeth Billings.
*(Nathan Stanton[6], Lois Cobb[5], Lois Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Stanton, Peleg**, (A108738), b. at Groton, CT., 13 March 1758, d. at Stonington, CT., 28 April 1799, son of Thomas Stanton and Sarah Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:497); m. at Stongington, 14 June 1781, Lydia Hewitt.
*(Peleg Stanton[5], Thomas Stanton[5], Thankful Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Stanton, Phineas**, (A108739), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Oct. 1719, d. at Stonington, 3 Feb. 1790, son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Chesebrough; m. at Stonington, 7 Jan. 1740**, Elizabeth Stanton***, b. at Stonington, 10 June 1722, d. at Stonington, 9 March 1814, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:493).
**(Elizabeth Stanton[5], Thankful Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Staples, Jacob**, (A210550), b. at Pomfret, CT., 26 March 1747, d. at Wardsboro, VT., after 1800, son of Jacob Staples and Eunice Cady; m. at Douglas, MA., 17 Nov. 1782, **Mary "Molly" Sears*,** b. at Rochester, MA., 8 July 1756, d. at Dover, VT., 9 Nov. 1834, dau. of William Sears and Patience Parker, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30).

**(Mary Sears[8], William Sears[7], Paul Sears[6], Mercy Freeman[5], Thomas Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Staples, John**, (A108821), b. prob. at Taunton, MA., 23 April 1743, d. at Westminster, CT., 16 Feb. 1804, son of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:200), and Myles Standish (MF 14:113); m. at Norwich, CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins, b. Norwich, CT., 29 Jan. 1752/3, d. at New Haven, CT., 10 Sept. 1811, dau. of Matthew and Hannah (Bishop) Perkins.

*(John Staples[5], Hannah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Staples[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Starr, Jared**, (A109067), b. at Groton, CT., 14 Jan. 1748, d. at New London, CT., 26 Oct.1838, son of Jonathan Starr and Mary Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:596) and William Brewster (MF 24:2:261); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1768, Mary Cook, who d. on Long Island, 8 Sept. 1771; m. (2) at New London CT., Abigail Hazard, b. South Kingstown, R.I., 29 Aug. 1753, d. at New London, 12 Feb. 1804, dau. of Col. Robert Hazard and Elizabeth Hazard; m. (3) at New London, 5 March 1805, Esther (Hazard) Niles, sister of his 2nd wife and widow of Silas Niles.

*(Jared Starr[6], Jonathan Starr[5], Jonathan Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Jared Starr[5], Mary Seabury[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Starr, Jesse**, (*W19415; A109071), b. at Groton, CT., 13 Nov. 1753, d. at Groton, CT., 21 May 1798, son of Vine Starr and Mary Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:266); m. at Stonington, CT., First Congregational Church, Jan. 1784, Mary Dewe[y], b. at Stonington, 30 Sept. 1761, d. at DeRuyter, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1849, dau. of Lemuel Dewey and Mary Brown.

*(Jesse Starr[6], Vine Starr[5], Jonathan Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Starr, John,** (A109081), b. at Groton, CT., 16 Jan. 1742/3, d. at Columbus, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1824, son of Thomas Starr and Jerusha Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:256); m. 23 Nov. 1773, Mary Sharp, b. at Groton, 14 Jan. 1740, d. at Columbus, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1812, dau. of Matthew Sharp and Margaret (__).

*(John Starr[6], Thomas Starr[5], Thomas Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Starr, Jonathan,** (A109083; CT. Men, p.19), b. at Norwich, CT., 20 April 1733, d. at Lisbon, CT., 21 Nov. 1793, bur. at Norwich, son of Samuel Starr and Ann Bushnell, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:257); m. (1) at Norwich, 5 Jan. 1757, **Sarah Leffingwell***, b. at Norwich, 29 Dec. 1735, d. at Norwich, 26 April 1790, dau. of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christophers, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:94); m. (2) Mary (Perkins) Bishop.

*(Jonathan Starr[6], Samuel Starr[5], Jonathan Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Sarah Leffingwell[6], Joanna Christophers[5], Grace Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Starr, Nicholas**, (A109133), b. at Norwich, CT., 10 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Groton, CT., 6 Sept. 1781, son of Vine Starr and Mary Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:265); m. at Groton, CT., 31 Oct. 1771, **Hannah Starr***, b. at Groton, 14 Oct. 1747, d. at Groton, 16 Aug. 1782, dau. of Thomas Starr and Jerusha Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:256).

*(Nicholas Starr[6], Vine Starr[5], Jonathan Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Hannah Starr[6], Thomas Starr[5], Thomas Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Starr, Richard**, (A109115), b. at Groton, CT., 14 May 1718, d. at Hinsdale, MA., 25 Feb. 1805, son of Jonathan Starr and Elizabeth Morgan, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:266); m. at Groton, 15 Jan. 1740/1, Priscilla Smith, b. ca. 1720, d. after 29 Oct. 1759.
*(Richard Starr[5], Jonathan Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Starr, Vine**, (A109133), b. at Groton, CT., 1 Jan. 1716, d. at Groton, 1 Jan. 1799, son of Jonathan Starr and Elizabeth Morgan, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:264); m. at Groton, 14 April 1727, Mary Street, b. at Groton, 25 Nov. 1716, d. at Groton, 18 Dec. 1789, dau. of Nicholas Street and Jerusha Morgan.
*(Vine Starr[5], Jonathan Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

***S*tarr, William**, (A109138), b. at Groton, CT., 20 April 1745, d. at Groton, 31 Dec. 1816, son of Thomas Starr and Jerusha Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:256); m. (1) 1 Nov. 1770, Freelove Bailey, b. ca. 1747, d. at Groton, 8 Feb. 1799, dau. of Benjamin Bailey and Freelove (Avery) Perkins; m. (2) Mary Stark.
*(William Starr[6], Thomas Starr[5], Thomas Starr[4], Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Steadman, Thomas**, (A109659), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 10 Oct. 1730, d. at Charlestown, Ohio, after 1805, son of Thomas Steadman and Hannah McCoon; m. at South Kingstown, 6 Feb. 1757, **Mary Perry***, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #712).
**(Mary Perry[5], Susannah Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Stebbins, Darius**, (A109456), b. 17 April 1759, d. at Tyringham, MA., 2 Aug. 1819, son of Thomas Stebbins and Anna Chamberlain; m. at Warwick, MA., 28 Nov. 1782, **Lovise/Louisa Merrick***, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 March 1763, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:1037), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).
**(Louisa Merrick[6], Barnabas Merrick[5], Joshua Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Louisa Mary Merrick[7], Barnabas Merrick[6], Lydia Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Sterling, James**, (A108491), b. poss. in Scotland, ca. 1746, d. at Cornwall, CT., 13 July 1829, son of William Stirling; m. at Cornwall, 28 June 1767, **Hannah May***, b. at Halifax, MA., 3 Nov. 1748, d. at Cornwall, 20 May 1834, dau. of Edward May and Anna Parris/Parish, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:229).
**(Hannah May[6], Edward May[5], Israel May[4], Dorcas[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Stetson, Benjamin**, (A108590), b. at Scituate, MA., 7 July 1736, d. after 1775, m. at Scituate, 14 June 1763, **Mercy Turner***, b. at Scituate, 28 May 1738, dau. of Benjamin Turner and Mercy Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:73).
**(Mercy Turner[6], Benjamin Turner[5], Benjamin Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Stetson, Elisha,** (A108597), b. at Kingston, MA., 30 Jan. 1719, d. at Kingston, MA, 28 Aug. 1803, son of Elisha Stetson and Abigail Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:202); m. at Kingston, 26 April 1742, Sarah Adams, b. at Kingston, ca. 1721-1724, d. at Kingston, 26 Oct. 1804, dau. of Francis Adams and Mary Buck.
*(Elisha Stetson[5], Abigail[4]Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2]Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Stetson, Hezekia[h]**, (S*29480; A108603; *Maine Fams*. 9:467), b. at Pembroke, MA., 2 Dec. 1752, d. at Sumner, ME., 4 March 1833, son of Abel Stetson and Lydia Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:183); m. at Pembroke, 20 Jan. 1780, **Elizabeth Tilson***, b. at Halifax, MA., 12 Nov. 1753, d. at Sumner, 20 Nov. 1828, dau. of Ephraim Tilson and Mercy Sears, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:294); m. (2) at Sumner, 14 Sept. 1830, as her 4th husband, Chloe (Silvester) (Warren) (Bisbee) Hathaway.
*Hezekiah Stetson[7], Lydia Washburn[6], Elisha Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Elizabeth Tilson[7], Mercy Sears[6], Desire Holmes[5], Sarah Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Stetson, Laban**, (S*30722; A108622), bpt. at Abington, MA., 19 Aug. 1753, d. at Ashfield, MA., 5 Sept. 1833, son of Peleg Stetson and Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:95); m. (1) at Abington, 20 Dec. 1779, Mary Stoddard, b. ca. 1760, d. at Leicester, MA., 4 March 1801; m. (2) at Leicester, 4 March 1801, Abigail Greaton, b. 1761, d. at Plainfield, MA., 21 Aug. 1844, dau. of John Greaton and Abigail (__).

*(Laban Stetson[6], Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden[5], Thomas Ramsden[4], Daniel Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**Stetson, Levi**, (A108623), bpt. at Abington, MA., 7 June 1747, d. at Plainfield, MA. 13 March 1826, son of Peleg Stetson and Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:95); m. at Abington, 30 Dec. 1766, **Elizabeth Pratt***, b. at Abington, 7 Nov. 1748, d. at Plainfield, 1 July 1830, dau. of Whitcomb Pratt and Betty Gurney, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78).

*(Levi Stetson[6], Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden[5], Thomas Ramsden[4], Daniel Ramsden[3], Rachel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Elizabeth Pratt[7], Betty Gurney[6], Mary Perkins[5], Remember Woodman[4], Remember Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Stetson, Lot**, (Pens. *W15394; A108625), b. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Sept. 1751, d. at Pembroke, 17 Dec. 1811, son of Nathaniel Stetson and Elizabeth Stetson; m. at Duxbury, MA., 8 May 1777, **Joanna Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1756, d. 16 May 1840, dau. of Joseph Soule, Jr. and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:99), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:491), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Joanna Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joanna Soule[5], Mercy Fullerton[4], Ruth [3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson*
*(Joanna Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Joanna[5] Soule, Joseph[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Stetson, Micah**, (A108628; MSSR 14:946), b. at Scituate, MA., 21 Nov. 1754, d. at Scituate, 27 Dec. 1838, son of Jonah Stetson and Elizabeth Hatch; m. at Scituate, 23 March 1783, **Sarah Copeland***, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:227).

**(Sarah Copeland[5], Joseph Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Stetson, Prince**, (A108639), b. at Hanover, MA., Aug. 1741, d. at Freeport, ME., 13 Dec. 1813, son of Abijah Stetson and Deborah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:47); m. (1) after int. at Hanover, 6 Feb. 1768, Eunice Sylvester; m. (2) Jane (Grant?) Carver.

*(Prince Stetson[6], Deborah Turner[5], John Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Stetson, Samuel,** (A205441; MSSR 14:948), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 Nov. 1749, d. at Kingston, 12 May 1828, son of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:202); m. at Kingston, 25 Jan. 1776, **Huldah Brewster***, dau. of Wrestling Brewster and Deborah Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:150), William Brewster (MF 24:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132).

*(Samuel Stetson[6], Elisha Stetson[5], Abigail[4]Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2]Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Huldah Brewster[6], Deborah Seabury[5], Deborah Wiswall[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Huldah Brewster[6], Wrestling[5] Brewster, Wrestling[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Huldah Brewster[7], Wrestling Brewster[6], Hannah Thomas[5], Mary Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Stetson, Samuel**, (A108641), bpt. at Scituate, MA., 19 Feb. 1726, d. at Hanover, MA., 5 Feb. 1791, son of Samuel Stetson and Rebecca Turner; m. at Hanover, 14 Dec. 1766, **Alice Else Rogers***, b. at Hanover, 19 Feb. 1745, bpt. at Hanover, 7 April 1745, d. at Hanover, 29 May 1820, dau. of Caleb Rogers and Mary Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:23).

*(Alice Else Rogers, Mary Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richarard Warren)*

**Stetson, Thomas,** (A108649; *MA Privateers of the Rev*. 312), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 March 1752, d. at Harvard, MA., 28 Nov. 1820, son of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster

(MF 24:3:202); m. at Kingston, 3 Sept. 1778, **Elizabeth Cooke***, dau. of Benjamin Cooke and Mary Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton x2, Francis Cooke (MF 12:448), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Thomas Stetson[6], Elisha Stetson[5], Abigail[4]Brewster, Wrestling[3]Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Elizabeth Cooke[7], Benjamin Cooke[6], Caleb Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(Elizabeth[6] Cooke, Benjamin[5] Cooke, Caleb[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Elizabeth Cooke[6], Benjamin Cooke[5], Caleb Cooke[4], Francis Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Stevens, Eliphalet**, (A108807), b. prob. at Enfield, CT., 1731, d. at Nicholson, PA., 31 Aug. 1814, son of Ebenezer Stephens [*sic*] and Abigail Lord; m. ca. 1752, **Elsie/Alice Holloway/Holway***, b. at Sandwich, MA., ca 1732, d. at Nicholson, PA., 5 April 1820, dau. of Joseph Holly/Holloway/Holley and Hannah Soule, George Soule (MFIP Soule #516).

*(Elsie Holloway/Holway[5], Hannah[4] Soule, William[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Stevens, Ephraim**, (A108834; *New Hampshire Fams*., 283), b. at Derryfield, N.H., 22 March 1758, d. at Manchester, N.Y., 5 Feb. 1846, son of Ebenezer Stevens and Esther (Hildreth); m. at Derryfield, N.H., 27 Sept. 1781, **Dorcas Farmer*,** a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:203), b. at Merrimack, N.H., 11 Sept. 1761, d. at Manchester, N.H., 8 May 1844, dau. of Joseph Farmer and Dorcas Vickery.

*(Dorcas Farmer[7], Dorcas Vickery[6], Thomas Vickery[5], Dorcas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Stevens, Sylvanus**, (A109153), b. at Plympton, MA., 7 Aug. 1760, d. at Buckfield, ME., 24 Feb. 1835, son of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24; MF 18:2:38); m. at Plympton, 4 Nov. 1779, **Sylvia Fuller***, b. at Plympton, 13 April 1760, dau. of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:11, 483).

*(Sylvanus Stevens[7], Phebe Harlow[6], William Harlow[5], Samuel Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Sylvanus Stevens[7], Phebe Harlow[6], Mercy Rider[5], John Rider[4], Sarah Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

*(Sylvia Fuller[6], Elizabeth[5] Doty, John[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Sylvia Fuller[7], Issachar Fuller[6], John Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Franics[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

*(Sylvia[6] Fuller, Issachar[5] Fuller, John[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

*(Sylvia Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], John Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

*(Sylvia Fuller[6], Issachar Fuller[5], Deborah Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Sylvia Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Sylvia Fuller[7], Elizabeth Doty[6], John Doty[5], John Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Stevens, Thomas**, (A109161), b. at Killingworth, CT., 6 Feb. 1741, m. at Killingworth, 4 June 1770, **Sarah Redfield***, dau. of Peleg Redfield and Sarah Dudley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:334).

*(*Sarah Redfield[6], Peleg Redfield[5], Priscilla Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth [2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Stillman, Allyn**, (A109996), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 March 1731/2, d. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1803, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:107); m. at Enfield, 2 Dec. 1767, Prudence Kingsbury, b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Enfield, 29 Aug. 1788, dau. of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Loomis.

*(Allyn Stillman[5], Sarah Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty)*

**Stillman, George**, (A110009), b. 24 Feb. 1752, d. at Wethersfield, CT., 4 Nov. 1804, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:113); m. at Boston, MA., 7 Nov. 1781, **Rebecca Crocker***, b. at Taunton, MA., 13 March 1752, d. at Machias, ME., 5 Feb. 1799, dau. of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:511).

*(George Stillman[5], Sarah Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

*(Rebecca Crocker[6], Josiah Crocker[5], Desire Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Stillman, Joseph**, (A110017), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 March 1741/2, d. at Wethersfeld, 1 Oct. 1794, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:111); m. at Middletown, CT., 19 Oct. 1769, Melicent Riley, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1792, dau. of Isaac Riley and Jemima Sage.

*(Joseph Stillman[5], Sarah Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Stites, Humphrey**, (A110245; P-298261), b. at Cape May, N.J., 3 April 1754, d. at Cape May, 1 Nov. 1829; m. at Cape May, 27 April 1786, **Priscilla Leaming***, b. at Cape May, 9 Oct. 1764, d. at Cape May, 4 April 1821, dau. of Jonathan Leaming and Margaret Stites, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:553).

**(Priscilla Leaming[7], Margaret Stites[6], Priscilla Leaming[5], Hannah Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Stockbridge, John**, (A110320), b. at Hanover, MA., 7 Dec. 1741, d. at Byron, ME., 23 Aug. 1820, son of David Stockbridge and Deborah Cushing; m. 9 March 1786, **Mary/Polly Dillingham***, b. at Hanover, ca. 1757, d. at Byron, ME., 5 Jan. 1841, dau. of Edward Dillingham and Mercy Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:250), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

**(Mary/Polly Dillingham[6], Mercy Doty[5], Samuel Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mary/Polly Dillingham[5], Mercy[4] Doty, Samuel[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Mary/Polly Dillingham[6], Mercy Doty[5], Samuel Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Stockbridge, Samuel**, (A110324), b. at Scituate, MA., 13 May 1711, d. at Scituate, 27 June 1784, son of Samuel Stockbridge and Lydia Barrell, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:40); m. after int. at Scituate, 1 Nov. 1737, Sarah Tilden, b. at Scituate, 23 May 1718, d. at Scituate, 9 Aug. 1786, dau. of Joseph Tilden and Sarah White.

*(Samuel Stockbridge[6], Lydia Barrell[5], Lydia Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Stocking, Abner**, (A110372), b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1730, d. at Chatham, CT., 1 Jan. 1816, son of George Stocking and Mercy Savage; m. at Middletown, CT., 8 Feb 1740**, Ruth Higgins***, b. 5 June 1733, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228).

**(Ruth Higgins[6], Ruth Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Ruth Higgins[7], Israel Higgins[6], Hannah Cole[5], Mary Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Stokes, Richard**, (A109857), b. at Branford, CT., 20 Jan. 1761, d. at Westbrook, CT, son of Jonathan Stokes and Hannah Goodrich; m. abt. 1786, **Jerusha Lay***, b. at Westbrook, 9 Oct. 1767, d. at Westbrook, 14 April 1862, dau. of Daniel Lay and Mercy Chapman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:313), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:467).

**(Jerusha Lay[7], Daniel Lay[6], Daniel Lay[5], Mary Grinnell[4], Lydia Padodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Jerusha Lay[7], Mercy Chapman[6], Mercy Denison[5], Samuel Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Storrs, Nathaniel**, (A110545), b. at Mansfield, CT., 21 June 1747, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 25 Aug. 1813, son of Cornelius Storrs and Martha Porter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:227); m. at Mansfield, 28 April 1771, Ruth Hall, b. at Mansfield, 27 April 1751, d. at Lebanon, 3 April 1832, dau. of Nathaniel Hall and Martha Storrs.

*(Nathaniel Storrs[6], Cornelius Storrs[5], Mehitable Joyce[4], Elizabeth Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Strong, Benjamin**, (A111498), b. at Colchester, CT., 15 Feb. 1759, d. at Middle Haddam, Midlesex Co., CT., Nov. 1817, son of Josiah Strong and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:149); m. at East Hampton, CT. 27 Nov. 1782, Susannah Trowbridge, b. at Colchester, 3 May 1753, d. at Montery, Steuben Co., N.Y., 8 May 1841, prob. dau. of John Trowbridge and Ann Crocker.

*(Benjamin Strong[6], Hannah[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Strong, Caleb**, (*CT. Men in Rev.*; A111499), b. at Colchester, CT., 20 June 1749, d. at Meredith, N.Y., 27 Nov. 1815, son of Josiah Strong and Hanah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller, (MF 4:149); m. at

Middletown, CT., 27/29 March 1770, Amia/Amy Lee, b. at Middletown, 1 Jan. 1752, d. at Meredith, 24 July 1825, dau. of Abijah Lee and Abiel Smith.
*(Caleb Strong[6], Hannah[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Strong, John**, (A11596), b. at Westfield, MA., 13 Oct. 1742, d. at Albany, N.Y., July 1826, son of Ezra Strong and Mary King; m. at Pittsfield, MA., 2 March 1776, **Martha Knowles***, b. at Wethersfield, CT., ca. 1750, d. after 27 March 1837, dau. of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114).
**(Martha Knowles[5], Martha Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Strong, Josiah**, (A11592), b. at Colchester, CT., 28 Jan. 1740, d. at New London, CT., 8 Sept. 1814, son of Josiah Strong and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller, (MF 4:149); m. Mary Harris, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 Jan. 1740, d. at CT., 6 Jan. 1822, bur. at East Hampton, CT., dau. of Benjamin Harris and Esther Cornwall.
*(Josiah Strong[6], Hannah[5] Fuller, Matthew[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Strout, Daniel**, (A111801), b. at Provincetown, MA., 20 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 11 June 1804, son of Anthony Strout and Abigail Small, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18); m. after int. at Falmouth, ME. (now Portland), 14 Feb. 1755, **Mary Delano***, b. at Provincetown, 19 April 1735, d. prob. at Falmouth, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (__); a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #338).
*(Daniel Strout[6], Abigail Small[5], Abigail Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Delano[5], Thomas Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Stubbs, Benjamin**, (A111868; MSSR 15:211), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 1 May 1746, d. at North Yarmouth after 1820 census, son on Richard Stubbs and Mercy Brown; m. at North Yarmouth, 6 June 1773, his cousin, **Rebecca Dunbar***, b. ca. 1754, d. before 16 March 1818, dau. of Peter Dunbar and Rebecca Stubbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).
**(Rebecca Dunbar[7], Peter Dunbar[6], Peter Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Stubbs, James**, (A111869; MSSR 15:211), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 6 May 1795, son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1758, Sarah Cahoon.
*(James Stubbs[6], Mary Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Stubbs, Samuel**, (A203747; MSSR 15:212), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 July 1725, d. at Bucksport, ME., after 1797, son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Truro, MA., 12 Oct. 1749, Anne Rich, b. at Truro, 23 April 1728, d. at Bucksport, after 1797, dau. of Zaccheus Rich and Ruth Collins.
*(Samuel Stubbs[6], Mary Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Stubbs, Simeon,** (MSSR 5:212), b. ca. 1730, killed in Rev. War. "Simeon Stubbs, Capt. John Wiley's Co., list of men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., on a list returned probably 1779, as killed," son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.
*(Simeon Stubbs[6], Mary Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Studley, Jabez,** (A200365; MSSR 15:215), b. at Hanover, MA., Aug. 1738, d. at Hanover, 14 Feb. 1825, son of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, a desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Marshfield, MA., 30 March 1769, **Keturah Simmons***, b. abt. 1738, bpt. 19 Oct. 1790, d. at Hanover, 21 June 1790, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Fear Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x3 (MF 16:5:2), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:73-74; 20:3:356) and Myles Standish x2 (MF 14:56).
*(Jabez Studley[5], Elizabeth[4] Doty, Isaac[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**(Keturah Simmons[6], Benjamin Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Keturah Simmons[6], Benjamin Simmons[5], Lorah/Lara Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Keturah Simmons[6], Fear Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lorah/Lara Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Keturah Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Lorah/Lara[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Keturah Simmons[6], Benjamin Simmons[5], Lorah/Lara Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Keturah Simmons[6], Fear Samson[5], Nathaniel Samson[4], Lorah/Lara[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Studley, Gideon**, (A111971; MSSR 15:215), b. at Hanover, MA., 15 May 1738, d. at Hanover, 14 Aug. 1816, son of Joshua Studley and Lydia Pratt; m. **Rosamond Church***, b. ca. 1742, d. at Hanover, MA., 3 Jan. 1832, dau. of Caleb Church and Sarah Williamson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:287).
**(Rosamond Church[6], Caleb Church[5], Nathaniel Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sturgis, Edward**, (A110577; MSSR 15:234), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 27 July 1737, d. at Vassalborough, ME., after 1810, son of Edward Sturgis and Thankful Hedge, a descendant of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:238); m. at Barnstable Co., MA., 28 Jan. 1767, Mary Bassett, b. 20 Oct. 1744, dau. of Joseph Bassett and Mary Whelden.
*(Edward Sturgis[6], Edward Sturgis[5], Edward Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Sturgis, Jonathan**, (A110605), b. at Barnstable, MA., 9 Aug. 1743, d. at Gorham, ME., 11 May 1834, son of Nathaniel Sturgis and Abigail Cobb; m. at Barnstable, 7 Feb. 1765 **Temperance Gorham***, b. at Barnstable, 20 May 1744, d. at Gorham, 26 Nov. 1824, dau. Of Ebenezer Gorham and Temperance Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:322) through both parents.
**(Temperance Gorham[6], Temperance Hawes[5], Joseph Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Temperance Gorham[6], Ebenezer Gorham[5], James Gorham[4], Desire Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Sturgis, Thomas,** (A110635), b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 July 1722, d. at Barnstable, 1785, son of Thomas Sturgis and Mary Russell; m. 24 Jan. 1745, **Sarah Paine*,** b. at Barnstable, 17 Sept. 1728, d. at Barnstable, 10 Dec. 1772, dau. of William Paine and Sarah Bacon, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:90), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).
**(Sarah Paine[6], William Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Paine[6], William Paine[5], Bennet Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Sturgis, Thomas Jr**., (A110638), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 April 1755, d. at Barnstable, 16 Sept. 1821, son of Thomas Sturgis and Sarah Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:90), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. 25 April 1786, Elizabeth Jackson.
*(Thomas Sturgis, Jr.[7], Sarah Paine[6], William Paine[5], John Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Thomas Sturgis, Jr.[7], Sarah Paine[6], William Paine[5], Bennet Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Sturtevant, Asa**, (S*38402; A110644), b. at Halifax, MA., 1760, d. at Paris, ME., 1839; m. 16 Oct. 1795, **Eunice Morse***, b. at Wareham, MA., 19 Feb. 1772, bpt. 23 Aug. 1772, d. at Paris, ME., 23 July 1813, dau. of Zebulon Morse and Mary Norris, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:215), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).
**(Eunice Morse[7], Zebulon Morse[6], Newbury Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Eunice Morse[6], Zebulon Morse[5], Newbury Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Eunice Morse[7], Zebulon Morse[6], Newbury Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Sturtevant, Caleb,** (A110651; MSSR 15:226), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 March 1715/6, d. at Halifax, MA., 7 Oct. 1793, son of James Sturtevant and Susannah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12: 440), James Chilton (MF 15:99), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Halifax, 23 July 1739, **Patience Cushman***, b. Plympton, 8 April 1721, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (2) Abigail (Ripley) Bearce.
*(Caleb Sturtevant[6], Susannah Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Caleb Sturtevant[5], Susannah[4] Cooke, Francis[3]Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Caleb Sturtevant[5], Susannah[4] Cooke, Francis[3]Hopkins, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Patience Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Patience Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sturtevant, Church,** (MSSR 15:226; A110653), b. at Plymouth Co., MA., 4 April 1730, d. at Center Harbor, N.H., 1814, son of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Halifax, MA., 3 Nov. 1762, Sarah Leach, b. at Plymouth Co., 17 March 1733, d. at Center Harbor, 1813.

*(Church Sturtevant[6], Hannah Church[5], Richard Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sturtevant, Cornelius**, (MSSR 15:227), b. at Plympton, MA., 7 Nov. 1734, d. at Keene, N.H., 8 March 1826, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:38); m. at Plympton, 16 Dec. 1766 **Sarah Bosworth***, dau. of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:178).

*(Cornelius Sturtevant[5], Elizabeth[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Sarah Bosworth[5], Nehemiah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Sarah Bosworth[5], Sarah Tomson[4], Peter Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Sturtevant, Dependence**, (*W15407; A110659), b. at Halifax, MA., 30 Nov. 1739, d. at Halifax, 28 July 1803, son of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrm Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Halifax, 14 Aug. 1764, **Hannah Waterman***, b. at Halifax, MA., 12 March 1741/2, d. at Halfax, 15 Sept. 1770, dau. of Anthony Waterman and Hannah Vaughan, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. (2) at Plympton, MA., 17 Jan. 1771, Abigail Smith.

*(Dependence Sturtevant[6], Hannah Church[5], Richard Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Hannah Waterman[6], Anthony Waterman,[5] Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Hannah Waterman[7], Anthony Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Sturtevant, Hosea**, (S*18219; A110662), b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Feb. 1762, d. at Center Harbor, N.H., 20 April 1850, son of Church Sturtevant and Sarah Leach, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Moultonboro, N.H., 20 Oct. 1784, Sarah Paine, b. at Center Harbor, 1764, d. at Center Harbor, 1 Feb. 1835.

*(Hosea Sturtevant[7], Church Sturtevant[6], Hannah Church[5], Richard Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sturtevant, Isaac**, (*W25120; A110689), b. at Halifax MA., 14 May 1758, d. at Salem, MA., 19 Sept. 1830, son of William Sturtevant and Joanna Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:135, 150), John Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 June 1788, Hannah Bradbury, b. at Halifax, 21 Aug. 1768, poss. still living in Boston 29 Jan. 1849, dau. of Jacob Bradbury and Susanna Stubbs.

*(Isaac Sturtevant[7], William Sturtevant[6], Isaac Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Sturtevant[7], Joanna Waterman[6], Anthony Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Sturtevant[8], William Sturtevant[7], Sarah Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Isaac Sturtevant[7], William Sturtevant[6], Sarah Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Isaac Sturtevant[7], William Sturtevant[6], Sarah[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Isaac Sturtevant[8], Joanna Waterman[7], Anthony Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Isaac Sturtevant[8], William Sturtevant[7], Isaac Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sturtevant, James**, (A110692), b. at Halifax, MA., 17 March 1745, d. at Shutesbury, MA., after 1790, son of Francis Sturtevant and Mary Ann/Mercy Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:99), Francis Cooke (MF 12:439), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1769, **Anne Leach***, b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 21 Nov. 1749, d. at (poss.) Pelham, MA., 31 March 1816, dau. of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91).

*(James Sturtevant[7], Francis Sturtevant[6], Susannah Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(James Sturtevant[6], Francis Sturtevant[5], Susannah[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(James Sturtevant[6], Francis Sturtevant[5], Susannah Cooke[4], Francis Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Anne Leach[7], Sarah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Sturtevant, Jesse,** (S*38399; MSSR 15:228; A131607), b. at Halifax, MA., 6 Feb. 1743/4, d. at Belfast, ME., before 24 Aug. 1819, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Halifax, 10 Nov. 1767**, Susanna Bosworth***, dau. of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:517), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:180).

*(Jesse Sturtevant[6], Lemuel Sturtevant[5], Mary Price[4], Mary Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Susannah Bosworth[5], Nehemiah Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Susannah Bosworth[5], Sarah Tomson[4], Peter Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Sturtevant, Joseph**, Jr., (S*W22322; A200680), b. at Wareham MA., 1 Oct. 1761, d. at Hebron, ME., 20 March 1835, son of Joseph Sturtevant and Mary Gibbs; m. at Wareham, [as Sturdifant] 2 July 1787, **Sarah Besse***, b. 24 July 1768, d. at Paris, ME., 24 March 1858, dau. of John Besse and Hannah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154).

**(Sarah Besse[7], Hannah Cushman[6], Caleb Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Sarah Besse[7], Hannah Cushman[6], Caleb Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Sarah Besse[8], Hannah Cushman[7], Caleb Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Sturtevant, Lemuel**, (Pens. S*10291; A110705), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Nov. 1756, d. at Barton, VT., 15 Nov. 1839, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Dec. 1778, **Priscilla Tomson***, b. at Middleboro, 11 April 1760, d. at Barton, 4 July 1842, dau. of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:194), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:520).

*(Lemuel Sturtevant[6], Lemuel Sturtevant[5], Mary Price[4], Mary Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Priscilla Tomson[6], Lydia Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Priscilla Tomson[6], John Tomson[5], Shubael Tomson[4], John Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Sturtevant, Lot,** (S*37422; A110706), b. at Wareham, MA., 25 July 1759, bur. Tozier Cem. at Fairfield Center, ME., 4 Jan. 1848, bur. at Fairfield Center, ME., son of Joseph Sturtevant and Mary Gibbs; m. 18 March 1790, **Elizabeth Besse***, b. 3 Oct. 1765, d. at Fairfield, 13 Jan. 1833, dau. of David Besse and Jedidah Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:91).

**(Elizabeth Besse[7], Jedidah Burgess[6], Samuel Burgess[5], Mercy Lombard[4], Jane[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren*)

**Sturtevant, Nehemiah**, (A110708), b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Sept. 1749, d. at Plympton, 27 Jan. 1819, son of Noah Sturtevant and Susanna Harlow (MF 18:3:179), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:179, MF 18:2:279); m. at Halifax, MA., 28 May 1778, **Huldah Fuller***, bpt. at Halifax, 1 June 1752, d. at Plympton, 18 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:518), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:111), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264).

*(Nehemiah Sturtevant[6], Susanna Harlow[5], Patience Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Nehemiah Sturtevant[7], Susanna Harlow[6], Nathaniel Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Huldah Fuller[6], Elizabeth Tomson[5], John Tomson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Huldah Fuller[6], Elizabeth Tomson[5], John Tomson[4], John Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Huldah[5] Fuller, Samuel[4] Fuller, Isaac[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
**(Huldah Fuller[6], Elizabeth Tomson[5], Elizabeth Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Sturtevant, Noah**, (S*W20073; A110709), b. at Plympton, MA., 4 July 1758, d. at Boston, MA., 10 March 1828, son of Noah Sturtevant and Susanna Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:179): m. at Plympton, _ Feb. 1783, Ruth Bishop, b. at Plympton, 16 Nov. 1759, d. at Castile, N.Y. _ July 1842, dau. of James Bishop and Deborah Sampson.

*(Noah Sturtevant[6], Susanna Harlow[5], Patience Lucas[4], Patience[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Noah Sturtevant[7], Susanna Harlow[6], Nathaniel Harlow[5], Abigail Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sturtevant, Peleg**, (A110710), b. at Plympton, MA., recorded at Kent, CT., 25 Jan. 1735/6, d. 11 Nov. 1803, son of Nehemiah Sturtevant and Fear Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:112), William Bradford (MF 22:154), and Richard Warren. (MF 18:3:160), m. 29 Oct. 1765, Abigail Swift.

*(Peleg Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Isaac Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Peleg Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Mercy[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Peleg Sturtevant[7], Fear Cushman[6], Isaac Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4] Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sturtevant, Samuel**, (A110712), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Dec. 1750, d. prob. at Providence, R.I., 14 Feb. 1777, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Halifax, 18 Oct. 1773, **Jerusha Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Feb. 1755, d. at Plympton, 3 Oct. 1847, dau. of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaaac Allerton (MF 17:94). Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:306, JHMF 3:419), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155). Jerusha m. (2) at Plympton, 20 Jan. 1780, Isaiah Ripley.

*(Samuel Sturtevant[6], Lemuel Sturtevant[5], Mary Price[4], Mary Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Jerusha Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Jerusha Cushman[6], Thomas Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Jerusha Cushman[6], Anna Chipman[5], Jacob Chipman[4], Samuel Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Jerusha Cushman[6], Anna Chipman[5], Bethiah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Jerusha Cushman[7], Thomas Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Sturtevant, Samuel Stafford**, (MSSR 15:232; A110713), b. at Halifax, MA., 22 Aug. 1745, d. at Halifax, 8 Jan. 1839, son of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Halifax, 22 Jan. 1775, **Priscilla Palmer***, bpt. at Scituate, MA., 7 July 1747, d. at Halifax, 18 July 1839, dau. of Joshua Palmer and Lydia Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:152), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

*(Samuel Stafford Sturtevant[6], Hannah Church[5], Richard Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Priscilla Palmer[6], Lydia Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Priscilla Palmer[7], Lydia Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Sturtevant, Seth**, (S*37443; A129048), b. at Halifax, MA., 4 June 1760, d. at Hartford, ME., 11 July 1852, son of William Sturtevant and Joanna Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton through both parents (MF 17:150), John Billington (MF 21:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 23 March 1784, Abigail Cushing, b. at Halifax, 28 Feb. 1754, d. at Sumner, ME., 18 Oct. 1839, dau. of Ignatius Cushing and Tabitha Fish.

*(Seth Sturtevant[7], William Sturtevant[6], Isaac Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Seth Sturtevant[7], Joanna Waterman[6], Anthony Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Seth Sturtevant[8], William Sturtevant[7], Sarah Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Seth Sturtevant[7], William Sturtevant[6], Sarah Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Seth Sturtevant[8], William Sturtevant[6], Sarah[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Seth Sturtevant[8], Joanna Waterman[7], Anthony Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth[4] Coombs, John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Seth Sturtevant[8], William Sturtevant[7], Isaac Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sturtevant, Silas**, (MSSR 15:231), b. at Plympton, MA., 27 June 1730, d. 1814, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:120), and Degory Priest (MF 8:160); m. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Nov. 1756, **Elizabeth Samson***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:60), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

*(Silas Sturtevant[5], Elizabeth[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Silas Sturtevant[6], Elizabeth Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Elizabeth Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Elizabeth Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Sturtevant, Simeon**, (A110714), b. at Halifax, MA., 11 May 1742, d. at Halifax, 2 March 1822, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63),

Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 29 Nov. 1764, **Ruth Tomson***, [also listed as Thompson & Thomson in some references], b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Halifax, 8 May 1831, dau. of Amasa Tomson and Lydia Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), and George Soule (MFIP #281).

*(Simeon Sturtevant[6], Isaac Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Simeon Sturtevant[6], Sarah Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Simeon Sturtevant[6], Sarah[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(Simeon Sturtevant[7], Isaac Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Ruth Tomson[5], Amasa Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Ruth Tomson[6], Amasa Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Ruth Tomson[6], Lydia Cobb[5], John Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Ruth Tomson[7], Lydia Cobb[6], Joanne Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest), Gregory[1] Priest)*

**Sturtevant, William,** (A21604), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Oct. 1733, d. at Halifax, 4 July 1783, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), John Billington (MF 21:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. **Joanna Waterman***, b. at Halifax, 21 Oct. 1736, d. at Sumner, ME., 11 May 1815, dau. of Anthony Waterman and Hannah Vaughan, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

*(William Sturtevant[6], Isaac Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(William Sturtevant[7], Sarah Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(William Sturtevant[6], Sarah Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(William Sturtevant[6], Sarah[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*
*(William Sturtevant[7], Isaac Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Joanna Waterman[6], Anthony Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Joanna Waterman[7], Anthony Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth[4] Coombs, John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Sturtevant, Zebedee,** (A211986; S*14615), b. at Kent, CT., 19 May 1758, d. at Castile, N.Y., 9 May 1844, son of George Sturtevant and Jerusha Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:95), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. Jemima Van Dusen.

*(Zebedee Sturtevant[6], Jerusha Cushman[5], Benjamin Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Zebedee Sturtevant[6], Jerusha Cushman[5], Sarah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Zebedee Sturtevant[7], Jerusha Cushman[6], Sarah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Sumner, Hezekiah**, (A110997), b. at Middletown, CT., 4 Dec. 1724, d. at Otis, MA., 1802, son of William Sumner and Hannah Clark; m. 10 Feb. 1744, **Desire Higgins***, b. at Truro, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, d. at Otis, 24 Feb. 1794 in her 70th yr., dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:105).

**(Desire Higgins[6], Desire Cooke[5], Josiah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Desire Higgins[6], Beriah Higgins[5], Joseph Higgins[4], Elizabeth[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Swan, Daniel**, (A206970), b. recorded at Kent, CT., 17 July 1754, d. at Warren, Litchfield Co., CT., 23 Aug. 1829, son of Isaac Swan and Elizabeth Wedge, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:68); m. 17 Feb. 1775, Huldah Parmelee.

*(Daniel Swan[7], Isaac Swan[6], John Swan[5], John Swan[4], Mary[3] Pratt, Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Sweet, Theophilus**, (A111898) b. at East Greenwich, R.I., 16 Dec. 1736, d. at Dover, N.Y., 11 June 1811, son of Capt. Benjamin Sweet and Susanna Spencer; m. **Elizabeth Bosworth***, b. prob. at Mendon, MA., ca. 1733, dau. of Henry Bosworth and Deborah Darling, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:291).

**(Elizabeth Bosworth[5], Henry Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Sweetser, Benjamin**, (MSSR 15:301), b. at Malden, MA., 29 Jan. 1729/30, d. at North Yarmouth, ME., 25 Sept. 1819, son of John Sweetser and Martha Green; m. at Duxbury, MA., 17 May 1757, **Hannah Drew***, b. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1738, prob. d. at North Yarmouth, after 1820, dau. of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #430).

**(Hannah Drew[5], Abigail[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Swift, Chipman**, (VT. Patriots 512), bpt. at Lebanon, CT., 8 July 1750, d. at Derby, CT., 8 March 1825, son of Zephaniah Swift and Lydia Chipman, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:561); m. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Nov. 1769, Mary Laine, d. at Wilmington, VT., 22 June 1813, parents unk.; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Humphrey) Mills.
*(Chipman Swift[5], Lydia Chipman[4], John Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Swift, Heman**, (A111989), b. at Sandwich, MA., 14 Oct. 1733; d. 12 Nov. 1814, son of Jabez Swift and Abigail Pope, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Mary Skiff, m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Marvin) Johnson, m. (3) Mrs. Sarah (Robinson) Fay, and m. (4) Mrs. Hannah (Hopson) Pratt.
*(Heman Swift[6], Jabez Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Swift, Jirah**, (A112008), b. at Sandwich, MA., also recorded at Kent, CT., 20 Aug. 1738, d. at Vergennes, VT. during the Rev., 28 July 1776, son of Jabez Swift and Abigail Pope, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. 4 Oct. 1759, **Sarah Delano***, b. at Tolland, CT., 22 May 1739, dau. of Jabez Delano and Prudence Hibbard, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano #480).
*(Jireh Swift[6], Jabez Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Delano[6], Jabez Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel [2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Swift, Job**, **Sr.**, (A112010), b. at Sandwich, MA., 3 Oct. 1711, d. at Sharon, MA., 14 Feb. 1801, son of Jireh Swift and Abigail Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104). m. at Sandwich, MA., 20 Jan. 1733/34, Sarah Blackwell.
*(Job Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4] , Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Swift, Job, Jr**., (A112011), b. at Stoughton, MA., 5 Sept. 1746, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Job Swift and Sarah Blackwell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104); m. (1) at Sharon, MA., 14 Sept. 1768, Rebekah Cummings/Commings; m. (2) at Sharon, 5 April 1779 Elizabeth Guild.
*(Job Swift[6], Job Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4] , Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Swift, Nathaniel**, (SAR 95174), b. at Sandwich, MA., 14 March 1707/8, d. at Warren, CT., 13 March 1790, son of Jireh Swift and Abigail Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:102); m. at Sandwich, 14 Sept. 1730, Abiah Tupper.
*(Nathaniel Swift[5], Jireh Swift[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Swift, Nathaniel,** (A112023; S*36823), b. at Society of East Greenwich, Kent, CT., 18 Sept. 1749, d. at Kent, 4 Dec. 1825, ae 76, son of Nathaniel Swift and Abiah Tupper, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:102); m. at Kent, 2 Dec. 1769, Sarah Thomas, b. at Kent, 20 Nov. 1751, d. at Kent, CT., 23 April 1835, ae 83, dau. of Josiah Thomas and Sarah Judd.
*(Nathaniel Swift[6], Nathaniel Swift[5], Jireh Swift[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Swift, Phineas**, (A112027), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Plymouth, after Nov. 1793, son of Thomas Swift and Thankful Morey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33); m. at Sandwich, MA., 23 April 1752, Rebecca Phillips, b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 May 1732, d. at Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1796, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Jedidah Burgess.
*(Phineas Swift[6], Thankful Morey[5], Jonathan Morey[4], Mary Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Swift, Philo**, (SAR 57853), b. 10 Nov. 1762, d. 2 Sept. 1838, son of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Eunice Buell, m. (2) Sarah Coggswell.
*(Philo Swift[7], Heman Swift[6], Jabez Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Sylvester, Elisha, Jr**., (A112218), b. at Scituate, MA., 28 Nov. 1752, d. at Leeds, ME., 1 Nov. 1836, son of Elisha Sylvester and Grace Ruggles, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:50); m. at Hanover,

MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Abigail Palmer, b. at Hanover, 12 Sept. 1747; d. at Greene, ME., 29 July 1814, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson.

*(Elisha Sylvester[7], Elisha Sylvester[6], Mary Turner[5], Elisha Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Sylvester, Gershom/Jershom**, (S*42442; MSSR 15:327), b. at Scituate, MA., 27 Sept. 1757, d. at Lowville, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1831, ae 73, son of Nehemiah Sylvester and Mehitable (Damon) Sylvester; m. (1) after int. at Chesterfield, MA., 28 May 1781, **Molly Ring***, b. at Kingston, MA., undoubtedly dead by 18 Nov. 1788 (his 2nd marr.), dau. of Jonathan Ring and Sara Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:495), he m. (2) at Chester, MA., 18 Nov. 1788, Polly Durgee French; m. (3) Hannah (__).

*(Molly Ring[5], Jonathan Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Sylvester, Joseph**, (A112221; MSSR 15:330), b. at Duxbury, MA., 6 July 1735, d. at North Bridgewater, MA., 1 March 1818, son of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:286), and Jonathan Brewster (MF 24:2:85); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1760, **Lusanna Sampson***, dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Abigail Horrel, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:61), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79),

(Joseph Sylvester[5], Abigail Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)
(Joseph Sylvester[6], Israel Sylvester[5], Ruth (Turner) Prince[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)
*(Lusanna Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)
*(Lusanna Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)

**Sylvester, Seth**, (A112236), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1762, d. at Boston, 1801, son of Joseph Sylvester and Lusanna Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), William Brewster (MF 24:2:85), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79); m. (1) at Raynham, 30 Nov. 1783, Hannah Hall; m. (2) at Woodstock, VT., ca. 1788, **Hannah Eddy*, a** desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:235), (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

*(Seth Sylvester[6], Joseph Sylvester[5], Abigail Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Seth Sylvester[7], Joseph Sylvester[6], Israel Sylvester[5], Ruth (Turner) Prince[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Seth Sylvester[6], Lusanna Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Seth Sylvester [6], Lusanna Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Hannah Eddy[6], Eunice Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia Standish3, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Hannah Eddy[6], Eunice Samson[5], Ephraim Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Hannah Eddy[6], Nathan Eddy[5], Lydia[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Sylvester, Zachariah**, (A112256), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Dixmont, ME., after 16 Feb. 1807, son of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), and William Brewster (MF 24:2:85); m. (1) at North Bridgewater, MA., 14 Nov. 1771, **Mehitable Cary***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:16); m. (2) at Duxbury, 24 Feb. 1788**, Lucy Bradford***, b. 9 Nov. 1758, d. at Casco, ME., 21 Feb. 1842, dau. of Eliphalet Bradford and Hannah (Soule?) Oldham, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:168), poss. George Soule, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:170).

*(Zachariah Sylvester[5], Abigail Snell[4], Anna[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[2] Alden)*
*(Zachariah Sylvester[6], Israel Sylvester[5], Ruth (Turner) Prince[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Mehitable Cary[6], Susannah Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lucy[6] Bradford, Eliphalet[5] Bradford, William[4] Bradford, John[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Lucy Bradford[6], Eliphalet Bradford[5], William Bradford[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Symmes, Andrew,** (A133226; MSSR 15:330-331), b. at Boston, MA., 19 March 1735, d. at Boston, 9 April 1797, son of Andrew Symmes and Hannah Bridge; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Oct. 1763, **Lydia Gale***, dau. of Joseph Gale and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:30); m. (2) Mary Holmes.

*(Lydia Gale[5], Mary[4] Alden, William[3] Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Taber, Cyrus**, (  ), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1754, d. at Dartmouth, after 8 June 1789 and before 6 Oct. 1789, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #613), Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:225); m. at Dartmouth, 21 June 1778, Keturah (Taber) Jacobs, b. 1 Nov. 1751, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jenkins and widow of Dusty Jacobs.

*(Cyrus Taber[6], Hannah Tallman[5], Deborah Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Cyrus Taber[7], Antipas Taber[6], Amos Taber[5], Joseph Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Cyrus Taber[7], Antipas Taber[6], Elizabeth Eastland[5], Mary Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Taber, Freeman**, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca 1760, d. at Dartmouth, 27 May 1799, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:225), and George Soule (MFIP #613); m. at Rochester, MA., 10 Nov. 1784, Mary Stephens.

*(Freeman Taber[6], Hannah Tallman[5], Deborah Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Freeman Taber[7], Antipas Taber[6], Amos Taber[5], Joseph Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Freeman Taber[7], Antipas Taber[6], Elizabeth Eastland[5], Mary Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Taber, Humphrey,** (MSSR 15:344-5), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca 1756, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 15 April 1838, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:225), and George Soule (MFIP #613); m. at Dartmouth, 4 April 1781, Abigail Perry, dau. of Silas Perry and Deborah Landers.

*(Humphrey Taber[6], Hannah Tallman[5], Deborah Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Humphrey Taber[7], Antipas Taber[6], Amos Taber[5], Joseph Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Humphrey Taber[7], Antipas Taber[6], Elizabeth Eastland[5], Mary Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Taber, Ichabod**, (A112289; S*21525), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 11 March 1755, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 1 March 1835, bur. Mineral Spring Cem., ae 79,  son of Joseph Taber and Abigail Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:102), Francis Cooke (MF 12:375), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:175); m. at Tiverton, 19 May 1774, **Elizabeth Lawton**, b. at Tiverton, 22 Feb. 1757, d. 19 Feb. 1829, dau. of Stoddard Lawton and Deborah Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:290), Francis Cooke (MF 12:334), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:138).

*(Ichabod Taber[6], Abigail Sawyer[5], Martha Seabury[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ichabod Taber[6], Joseph Taber[5], John Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ichabod Taber[6], Joseph Taber[5], John Taber[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Ichabod Tabor[6], Abigail Sawyer[5], Josiah Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Elizabeth Lawton, Deborah Wilcox, Priscilla Pabodie, Wiilliam Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*
**(Elizabeh Lawton, Deborah Wilcox, William Wilcox, Edward Wilcox, Elizabeth Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)*
**(Elizabeth Lawton, Deborah Wilcox, Priscilla Pabodie, Judith Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)*
**(Elizabeh Lawton, Deborah Wilcox, William Wilcox, Edward Wilcox, Elizabeth Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Taber, Jeduthan,** (A112290), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 March 1742/3, d. 1799, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11 3:150); m. at Dartmouth, 24 July 1765, **Patience Jenny***, b. at Dartmouth, 28 May 1747, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 18 May 1827, dau. of Caleb Jenny and Silence (French) House, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:74).

*(Jeduthan Taber[6], Benjamin Taber[5], Joseph Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Jeduthan Taber[5], Susannah Lewis[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Patience Jenny[6], Caleb Jenny[5], Desire Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Taber, John,** (A112293), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1735, d. at Fairhaven, MA., before 6 Dec. 1816, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:149);  m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, 11 July 1761, Elizabeth Bennett, m. (2) after int. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1764, Anne/Amie Cook; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1778, Hannah Tripp.

*(John  Taber[6], Benjamin Taber[5], Joseph Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(John Taber[5], Susannah Lewis[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Taber, Lemuel**, (A112299; S*11514), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 30 Dec. 1748, d. at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 18 April 1833, son of Joseph Taber and Abigail Sawyer, and brother of Ichabod, a desc.

of Pilgrims JohnAlden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:102), Francis Cooke (MF 12:375), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:175); m. at Tiverton, 23 May 1771, Sarah Brightman, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Jan. 1752, d. at Ellisburg, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1822, dau. of Thomas Brightman and Judah Manchester.

*(Lemuel Taber[6], Abigail Sawyer[5], Martha Seabury[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lemuel Taber[6], Joseph Taber[5], John Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Lemuel Taber[6], Joseph Taber[5], John Taber[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Lemuel Tabor[6], Abigail Sawyer[5], Josiah Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Taber, Philip**, (  ), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 Oct. 1734, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 1800-1809, son of William Taber and Hannah White, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:304,360), Richard Warren, and William White (MF 13:168); m. at Tiverton, 1 June 1760, **Eliphal Soule/Sowle***, b. at Tiverton, 3 Oct. 1743, d. at Tiverton, 7 June 1809, dau. of Cornelius Sowle and Sarah Dennis, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:240).

*(Philip Taber[6], William Taber[5], Philip Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Philip Taber[7], Hannah White[6], Elizabeth Cadman[5], Hannah Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Philip Taber[6], Hannah White[5], William White[4], Deborah Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1]Warren)*
*(Philip Taber[6], William Taber[5], Philip Taber[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Philip Taber[6], Hannah[5] White, William[4] White, Sylvanus[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Eliphal[5] Sowle, Cornelius[4] Sowle, Nathan[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Taber, Samuel**, (Pens. 77029), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1762, d. at Fairhaven, MA. 3 Feb. 1816, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225) and George Soule (MFIP #613); m. (1) at New Bedford, MA., Elizabeth Hathaway; m. (2) at Acushnet, MA., 26 Nov. 1797, **Deborah Weston***, b. poss. at Fairhaven, 21 Jan. 1772 (calc. from age at death), d. at Fairhaven, 28 Dec. 1858, dau. of Eliphaz Weston and Patience Randall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:546), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

*(Samuel Taber[7], Antipas Taber[6], Amos Taber[5], Joseph Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Samuel Taber[7], Antipas Taber[6], Elizabeth Eastland[5], Mary Phinney[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Samuel Taber[6], Hannah Tallman[5], Deborah Brownell[4], Lydia[3] Soule, George[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Deborah Weston[7], Eliphaz Weston[6], John Weston[5], Isaac Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Weston[9], Eliphaz Weston[8], Jenne/Jane Hammond[7], Jedidiah Hammond[6], Seth Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Deborah Weston[9], Eliphaz Weston[8], Jenne/Jane Hammond[7], Jedidiah Hammond[6], Seth Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Taber, Thomas,** (A112314), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 March 1747, d. at Lincoln, VT., 15 Oct. 1820, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:151), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 17 April 1766, Mary Bennett; m. (2) at Sandwich, N.H., 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Davis, b. 23 April 1754.

*(Thomas Taber[5], Susannah Lewis[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Thomas Taber[6], Benjamin Taber[5], Joseph Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Taft, Silas**, (A112392; MSSR 15:361), b. at Uxbrige, MA., 10 June 1744, d. at Lee, N.Y., 7 Aug. 1812, son of Stephen Taft and Mary Lewis; m. at Uxbridge, 4 Dec. 1768, **Elizabeth Cruff***, b. at Smithfield, R.I., 25 Dec. 1750, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1821, dau. of Samuel Cruff and Abigail Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:100).

**(Elizabeth Cruff[6], Abgail Sprague[5], Richard Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Tallman, Peleg,** (A112603), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 24 July 1764, d. at Bath, ME., 8 March 1841, son of Peleg Tallman and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:485), and George Soule (MFIP #454); m. at Woolwich, ME., 15 June 1790, Eleanor Clark.

*(Peleg Tallman[6], Sarah[5] Soule, Jonathan[4] Soule, Nathaniel[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Peleg Tallman[7], Sarah Soule[6], Elizabeth Gifford[5], Mary Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Peleg Tallman[7], Sarah Soule[6], Elizabeth Gifford[5], Mary Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Tanner, George**, (A112713), b. at Charlestown, R.I., 9 Nov. 1723, d. at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1791, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. at Richmond, R.I., 23 July 1754, Mary Wilcox.

*(George Tanner[5], Susanna West[4], Francis West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Tanner, Job,** (A112719), b. at Charlestown, R.I., 5 April 1740, d. at Rensselearville, N.Y., 19 March 1829, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #642); m. ca. 1764, Annie/Anne Sherman, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1741, d. at Troy, N.Y., 3 May 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Sherman and Wait Barber.

*(Job Tanner[5], Susanna West[4], Francis West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Tanner, Nathan**, (A112758), b. at North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1740, d. at East Greenwich, R.I., 1828/11 Jan. 1830, son of Palmer Tanner and Mary Hill; m. (1) **Patience Austin***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #661); m. (2) at Bristol, R.I., 12 Feb. 1782, Bethany Briggs.

**(Patience Austin[5], Mary West[4], Francis West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Tanner, William**, (A112770), b. at Hopkinton, R.I., 6 Aug. 1760, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., after 5 Jan. 1793, son of William Tanner and Susanna Thurston, a desc. of Pilgram George Soule (MFIP #639); m. at Hopkinton, R.I., 2 Nov. 1784, Hannah Utter.

*(William Tanner[6], William Tanner[5], Susanna West[4], Francis West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Tarpley, John**, (A112083), b. at Richmond, Co., VA., 13 Dec. 1738, d. at Dinwiddie, VA., after 1794, son of John Tarpley and Ann Griffin, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:134), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:135); m. prob. at Dinwiddie ca. 1762, Elizabeth Smith, who d. at Dinwwiddie, 29 Oct. 1778, ae 38.

*(John Tarpley[7], John Tarpley[6], Elizabeth Travers[5], Frances Allerton[4], Isaac Allerton[3], Fear[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(John Tarpley[6], John Tarpley[5], Elizabeth Travers[4], Frances[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Taylor, Nathan**, (A112749), b. at Charlestown, R.I., 19 Nov. 1748, d. at Charlestown, 4 Dec. 1831, son of Job Taylor and Sarah Munro; m. at Westerly, R.I., 14 Aug. 1771, **Prudence Wilcox***, dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #696).

**(Prudence Wilcox[6], Joseph Wilcox[5], Dinah Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Taylor, Richard,** (A112823), b. at Orange Co., VA., 3 March 1744, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 19 Jan. 1829, son of Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee; a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:188); m. at Orange Co., VA., 20 Aug. 1779, Sarah Dabney Strother, b. at Orange Co., VA., 14 Dec. 1760, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 13 Dec. 1822, dau. of William Strother and Anne Bailey.

*(Richard Taylor[5], Elizabeth Lee[4], Sarah[3] Allerton, Isaac[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Taylor, Samuel**, (MSSR 15:450-55?), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Nov. 1727, d. at Buckfield, ME., after 29 Oct. 1814, son of Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth Carver; m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Nov. 1750, **Priscilla Simmons***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 30 Dec. 1728, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Priscilla Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:126), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

** (Priscilla Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Priscilla Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Taylor, Samuel**, (A211999; S*41226), b. at Windsor, CT., ca. 1759, d. at Salisbury, VT., 12 March 1822; m. **Hannah Church***, dau. of Caleb Church and Elizabeth Walker, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309).

**(Hannah Church[7], Caleb Church[6], Joshua Church[5], Isaac Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth Warren[2], Richard[1] Warren)*

**Taylor, Samuel**, (A112954), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., ca. 1757, bur. at Vassalboro, ME., 1 Oct. 1826, son of Samuel Taylor and Priscilla Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:78, 16:5:127), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. at Marshfield, MA., 15 Feb. 1784, **Hannah Low***, dau. of Jeremiah Low and Sarah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:412).

*(Samuel Taylor[6], Priscilla Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Samuel Taylor[6], Priscilla Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samuel Taylor[6], Priscilla Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Low[6], Sarah Thomas[5], Abigail Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Taylor, William**, (A113027; S*36334) b. at New Hartford, CT., 13 July 1757, d. 23 Nov. 1835, son of William Taylor and Ruth Rich, dau. of Thomas Rich and Mercy Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:59); m. 11 May 1782, Abigail Case, b. at Canton, CT., 8 Jan. 1758, d. at Barkhamsted, CT., 26 June 1830, dau. of Daniel Case.

*(William Taylor[7], Ruth Rich[6], Mercy Knowles[5], Mercy Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Temple, Thomas**, (A113424), b. at Kennett, PA., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Pennsborough, PA., after 19 Dec. 1807 (will probated 18 July 1808); m. **Wilmoth/Wilmut Doty*** b. prob. at Jericho, N.Y. after 1758, dau. of Isaac Doty and Ann Thornycraft, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty.

**(Wilmoth[6] Doty, Isaac[5] Doty, Isaac[4] Doty, Isaac[3] Doty, Isaac[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Tefft, Samuel**, (A212099), b. ca. 1705, d. at Richmond, R.I., betw. 19 Jan. 1790 and 7 May 1796, son of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 1 Oct. 1727, **Mercy/Marcy Barber***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #171).

**(Mercy/Marcy Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Terry, Elnathan**, (A113651; R.I. Mil. & Nav. Recs. 10:19), b. at Exeter, R.I., 17 April 1758, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1840, son of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Pope, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:402); m. at Richmond, R.I., 1786, **Mary Kenyon/Kinyon***, b. at Richmond, 8 April 1768, d. at Norwich, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1858, dau. of Thomas Kenyon and Ruth Tefft, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:368), and Richard Warren (MF 12:358).

*(Elnathan Terry[6], Benjamin Terry[5], Benjamin Terry[4], Anna[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Mary Kenyon[7], Ruth Tefft[6], Esther Brownell[5], Esther Taber[4], Mary[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Mary Kenyon[7], Ruth Tefft[6], Esther Brownell[5], Esther Taber[4], Mary Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Terry, Ephraim**, (A113652), b. at Enfield, CT., 24 Oct. 1701, d. at Enfield, 14 Oct. 1783, son of Samuel Terry and Martha Boardman; m. at Enfield, 13 Sept. 1723, **Ann Collins***, b. at Enfield, 20 Dec. 1702, d. at Enfield, 10/18 Sept. 1778, dau. of Nathaniel Collins and Alice Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:213).

**(Ann Collins[5], Alice Adams[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Terry, Job**, (A113663), b. at Freetown, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. at Freetown, 5 Aug. 1837, son of John Terry and Lydia Williams, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:398); m. at Freetown, 25 Nov. 1781, **Rebecca Winslow***, b. at Freetown, 18 April 1746, dau. of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #240).

*(Job Terry[6], John Terry[5], John Terry[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Rebecca Winslow[5], Patience Paine[4], Susanna Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Thacher/Thatcher, Eliakim**, (A113878), b. at Lebanon, CT., 30 March 1763, d. at Arkwright, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1846, son of Thomas Thatcher and Hannah Tupper; m. **Deborah Swift***, b. at Lebanon, 29 Aug. 1764, d. at Arkwright, 22 July 1843, dau. of Charles Swift and Deborah Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104).

**(Deborah Swift[7], Charles Swift[6], Silas Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Thacher/Thatcher, George,** (A113880; *Thomas Savage Desc*., 26), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 12 April 1754, d. at Biddeford, ME., 6 April 1824, son of Peter Thacher and Anna Lewis, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:245); m. int. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1786, Sarah Savage, b. at Boston, MA., 27 June 1760, d. at Saco, ME., 30 March 1844, ae 83 (g.s.).

*(George Thacher[6], Peter Thacher[5], Thankful Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Thacher/Thatcher, James, MD.,** (A113881; S*3788; MSSR 15:508), b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Feb. 1754, d. at Plymouth, MA., 26 May 1844, son of John Thacher and Content Norton, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:229); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1785, **Susannah Hayward***, b. at Bridgewater, 20 Jan. 1757, d. at Plymouth, 13/17 May 1842, dau. of Nathan Hayward and Susanna Latham, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:273), and James Chilton (MF 15:103). [James Thacher was a surgeon during the Rev. War; afterwards a practicing physician in Plymouth Co., & the author of several historical and scientific works. Photo on Find a Grave.]

*(James Thacher[6], John Thacher[5], Desire Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Susannah Hayward[7], Nathan Hayward[6], Sarah Kingsley[5], Mary Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Susannah Hayward[7], Susanna Latham[6], Charles Latham[5], Chilton Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Thacher/Thatcher, John**, (A113891), b. at Lebanon, CT., 22 Feb. 1739, d. at Lempster, N.H., 7 Oct. 1805, son of Peter Thacher and Abigail Hibbard; m. at Lebanon, CT., 31 May 1764, **Abigail Swift***, b. at Lebanon, 19 July 1745, d. at Hopewell, N.Y., 7 Feb. 1832, dau. of Silas Swift and Abigail Tupper, a desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104).

*(Abigail Swift[6], Silas Swift[5], Abigail Gibbs[4], Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Thacher/Thatcher, Solomon**, (A130805), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1750, d. at Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1798, son of Joseph Thacher and Abigail Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:521); m. Susannah Crosby, dau. of Barnabas Crosby and Mehitable Taylor.

*(Solomon Thacher[6], Joseph Thacher[5], Judah Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Solomon Thacher[6], Abigail Hawes[5], Ebenezer Hawes[4], Ebenezer Hawes[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Thayer, Amos**, (A113942; MSSR 15:519), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 April 1745, d. at Braintree, 12 Jan. 1819, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:293); m. at Boston, 30 Nov. 1767, Hannah Damerell, who died at Boston before 4 March 1826 (obit).

*(Amos Thayer[5], Christopher Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Amos**, (S*33794; MSSR 15:519), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 19 Aug. 1757, d. at Uxbridge, MA., 11 July 1838, son of Samuel Thayer and Sarah Franum through both parents (MF 20:1:104; MF 20:3:130; m. at Uxbridge,15 Sept. 1785 , Lois (Emerson) White, b. ca. 1748, d. at Uxbridge, 10 April 1822.

*(Amos Thayer[5], Samuel Thayer[4], Mary[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Thayer, Bartholomew**, (A113949; MSSR 15:522), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 July 1757, d. at Keene Twp., Ohio, 11 April 1826, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:325); m. at Peterborough, N.H., 18 June 1789, **Elizabeth Blanchard***, dau. of Ephraim Blanchard and Mary Everett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:273).

*(Bartholomew Thayer[5], Peter Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Elizabeth Blanchard[6], Ephraim Blanchard[5], Hannah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Benjamin**, (A113951; MSSR 15:523), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Jan. 1719/20, d. at Randolph, MA., 29 Oct. 1807, son of John Thayer and Rebecca French; m. at Braintree, 17 Jan. 1741, **Ruth Capen***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:299).

*(Ruth Capen[5], Ruth Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Benjamin**, (A113950; MSSR 15:523), b. at Mendon, MA., 16 April 1744, d. at Bellingham, MA., 29 June 1826, son of Aaron Thayer and Jemima Cook; m. (1) at Bellingham, 29 Oct. 1767, **Sarah Bosworth***,

b. at Cumberland, R.I., 17 April 1747, d. at Bellingham, 22 July 1792, dau. of Ichabod Bosworth and Joanna Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:126), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:286), and Richard Warren; he m. (2) **Ruth Alden***, b. at Stafford, Ct., 10 Aug. 1759, d. at Worcester, MA., 9 Dec. 1839, dau. of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughan, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:275).

**(Sarah Bosworth[6], Joanna Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Sarah Bosworth[5], Ichabod Bosworth[4], Ichabod Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Sarah Bosworth[7], Joanna Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5] Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Ruth[5] Alden, Noah[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Christopher**, (A113956; MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 April 1741, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 28 Sept. 1823, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:290); m. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1767, **Bethiah Hunt***, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:142).

*(Christopher Thayer[5], Christopher Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden*
**(Bethiah Hunt, Bethiah Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Demetrius**, (MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1764, d. at Weymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1848, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:346); m. at Weymouth, 26 May 1799, Sarah B. Blanchard, dau. of Nicholas Blanchard and Sarah Hovey.

*(Demetrius Thayer[5], James Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Demetrius Thayer[6], Deborah Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Eliphaz**, (A113968; MSSR 15:530), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 March 1762, d. at Weymouth, MA., 29 Dec. 1848, son of Isaiah Thayer and Sarah White; m. after ints. at Braintree, 29 March 1783, **Deliverance Thayer***, dau. of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:345).

**(Deliverance Thayer[5], James Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deliverance Thayer[6], Deborah Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Elisha**, (A113969; MSSR 15:530), b. prob. at Norton, MA., after 10 June 1731, d. at Mansfield, MA., 10 Oct. 1819, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:269); m. (1) at Norton, 12 Jan. 1763, Anne Grover; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 7 Nov. 1807, Mary Grover.

*(Elisha Thayer[5], Philip Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Ephraim**, (*W14013), b. prob. at Mansfield, MA., 25 March 1755, d. at Dana, MA., son of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:266); m. at Hardwick, MA., 29 April 1779, Sarah Stetson, b. 1760, d. at Dana, 11 Jan. 1839, bur. with husband in Quabbin Park Cem.

*(Ephraim Thayer[6] John Thayer[5], Philip Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ephraim Thayer[7], Rachel Skinner[6], Abigail Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Ephraim**, (P-203388; MSSR 15:531), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Braintree, 13 June 1781, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:321); m. at Stoughton, 23 Dec. 1762, Phebe Porter, dau. of Benjamin Porter and Dorothy Curtis.

*(Ephraim Thayer[5], Peter Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Ephraim**, (Rev. War Pens S*30157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

*(Ephraim Thayer[5], James Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ephraim Thayer[6], Deborah Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, James**, (MSSR 15:536), b. at Braintree, MA., 28 Aug. 1752, d. at Braintree, 19 March 1786, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:335); m. (1) at Braintree, 3 Sept. 1776, Mehitable Brackett; m. (2) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Mary Wales Thayer
*(James Thayer[5], James Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(James Thayer[6], Deborah Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, John**, (A113987), b. at Braintree, MA., 1 March 1725, d. betw. 27 March 1811 and 27 Jan. 1818, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:264); m. after ints. at Norton, MA., 28 Aug. 1750, **Rachel Skinner***, b. at Norton, 1 May 1734, d. after 1773, dau. of Benjamin Skinner and Abigail Wild, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:264).
*(John Thayer[5], Philip Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rachel Skinner[6], Abigail Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, John**, (A113989; *W15617), b. at Mansfield, MA., 9 Feb. 1753, d. at Greenwich, MA., 5 April 1817, son of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:266); m. after int. pub. at Hardwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1780, Achsah Powers, dau. of Jeremiah Powers and Elizabeth Cooley. She m. (2) Joseph Burgiss/Burgess
*(John Thayer[6], John Thayer[5], Philip Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Thayer[7], Rachel Skinner[6], Abigail Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Jonathan**, (A113995), b. at Braintree, MA., 31 Jan. 1725/6, d. at South Braintree, 16 Jan. 1805, son of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 20 Nov. 1747, Dorcas Hayden, dau. of Nehemiah Hayden and Lydia Thayer.
*(Jonathan Thayer[5], Shadrach Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Jonathan, Jr,**. (A113992; Rev.War Pens *W16,757), b. at Braintree, MA., 10 April 1761, d. at Lyndeborough, N.H., 10 Nov. 1836, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:285); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Betty Faxon.
*(Jonathan Thayer, Jr.[6], Jonathan Thayer[5], Shadrach Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Nehemiah**, (A114011), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Aug 1748, d. 1785, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:284); m. (1) Sarah Hobart; m. (2) Mary Nash.
*(Nehemiah Thayer, Jr.[6], Jonathan Thayer[5], Shadrach Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Pelatiah,** (MSSR 15:552,553), b. at Mendon, MA., 13 Oct. 1739, d. at Mendon, 23/25 March 1797, son of John Thayer and Ruhamah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:76); m. at Mendon, 26 May 1762/3, Hannah Thayer, b. at Mendon 12/14 March 1738/9, d. at Mendon, 1790, dau. of Aaron Thayer and Jemima Cook.
*(Peletiah Thayer[7], Ruhamah Smith[6], Jane Harris[5], Mercy Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Thayer, Peter**, (MSSR 15:553-54), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 April 1737, d. at Randolph, MA., 14 Sept. 1805, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:319); m. at Boston, MA., 5 Dec. 1764, Mary "Polly" Withington, b. at Dorchester, MA. 8 Feb. 1739/40, prob. d. at Randolph 1 April 1805, dau. of Hopestill Withington and Mary Baker.
*(Peter Thayer[5], Peter Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Philip**, (MSSR 15:554), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Nov. 1753, d. at Braintree, 20 Oct. 1832, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:337); m. at Braintree, 4 June 1778, Lydia Salisbury, dau. of William Salisbury and Lydia Thomas.
*(Philip Thayer[5], James Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Philip Thayer[6], Deborah Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Reuben**, (A114017), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Jan. 1741, d. at Sterling, CT., 24 Oct. 1826, son of Joseph Thayer and Eunice Ludden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:279); m. after ints. at Braintree, 17 Sept. 1768, Sarah Linfield, b. at Braintree, ca. 1743, d. at Sterling, 28 Oct. 1813.
*(Reuben Thayer[5], Joseph Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Richard**, (A114027), b. at Braintree, MA., 18 March 1731, d. at Braintree, 23 March 1823, son of Richard Thayer and Sarah Ford; m. at Braintree, 11 Sept. 1755, **Esther French***, dau. of Moses French and Esther Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:314).
**(Esther French[5], Esther Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Samuel,** ( ), b. prob. at Mansfield, MA., 5 Feb. 1761, son of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:266). [served in Rev. stated in pension applications of the widows of his brothers John and Ephraim].
*(Samuel Thayer[6] John Thayer[5], Philip Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samuel Thayer[7], Rachel Skinner[6], Abigail Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden*

**Thayer, Samuel White**, (A114034; Rev.War Pen *W20086), b. at Braintree, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Wrentham, MA., 3 Jan. 1816, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, **Esther French***, dau. of Elisha French and Mary Ludden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:313).
*(Samuel White Thayer, Jr.[6], Uriah Thayer[5], Shadrach Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Samuel White Thayer, Jr.[6], Deborah Copeland[5], Ebenezer Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Esther French[6], Elisha French[5], Esther Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Solomon**, (P-303446; MSSR 15:560), b. at Braintree, MA. 10 Sept. 1755, d. at Braintree, 1 Feb. 1835, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:338); m. (1) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Lydia Thayer, m. (2) at Braintree, 12 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth/Bettee Thayer.
*(Solomon Thayer[5], James Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Solomon Thayer[6], Deborah Arnold[5], Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Timothy**, (A114047), bpt. at Braintree, MA. 9 Nov. 1755, d. at Randolph, MA., 11 Dec. 1823, son of Benjamin Thayer and Ruth Capen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) 29 June 1783, Phebe Kingman.
*(Thomas Thayer[6], Ruth Capen[5], Ruth Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Uriah,** (A114050), at Braintree, MA., 15 Oct. 1724, d. at Braintree, 10 March 1797, son of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:282); m. at Braintree, 25 Oct. 1748, **Deborah Copeland***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:179).
*(Uriah Thayer[5], Shadrach Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Copeland[5], Ebenezer Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Uriah**, Jr., (A114051), b. at Braintree, MA., 22 Dec. 1750, d. at Braintree, 22 April 1805, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:282); m.at Boston, 2 Oct. 1780, Phebe Hayden.
*(Uriah Thayer, Jr.[6], Uriah Thayer[5], Shadrach Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Uriah Thayer, Jr.[6], Deborah Copeland[5], Ebenezer Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, William**, (A114054; MSSR 15:564-65), b. at Braintree, MA., 8 March 1759, d. at Milton, MA., 18 March 1822, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins

(MF 16:4:340); m. after ints. at Braintree, 11 Aug. 1781 and 5 Jan. 1782, **Sarah Jones***, dau. of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:245).

*(William Thayer[5], James Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(William Thayer[6], Deborah Arnold5, Sarah Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth2 Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Jones[6], Moses Jones[5], Mary Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thayer, Zaccheus**, (A114060; MSSR 15:565-6), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1742, d. at Holbrook, MA., 27 Nov. 1825, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:323); m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 30 June 1779, Deborah Mann, dau. of Seth Mann and Rachel Spear; m. (2) at Randolph, MA., 11 Feb. 1823, Sarah Richards, dau. of John Richards and Keziah Bailey.

*(Zaccheus Thayer[5], Peter Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thomas, Aaron**, (A114118), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1732, d. at West Springfield, MA., son of Roger Thomas and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:261); m. at Haddam, CT., 13 April 1754, Ruth Bailey.

*(Aaron Thomas[6], Susanna Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Thomas, Amos,** (P-303532), b. at Marshfield, MA., 22 Oct. 1703, d. at Lebanon, CT., 17 Dec. 1787, ae 84, son of Israel Thomas and Bethiah Sherman, m. (1) at Lebanon, __ May 1736, **Ruth White***, b. at Marshfield, 12 ...ber 1715, bpt. at Marshfield, 15 July 1716, d. at Lebanon, 12 Sept. 1753, ae 37, dau. of Joseph White and Elizabeth Dwelly, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:133); he m. (2) at Colchester, CT., 19 March 1761, **Lydia (Otis) Kellogg***, b. at Scituate, MA., 20 Jan. 1716/7, d. at Colchester, 1 Jan. 1807, widow of Abner Kellogg and dau. of Nathaniel Otis and Hannah Thacher, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:512).

**(Ruth[5] White, Joseph[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Lydia Otis[5], Hannah Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Thomas, Anthony,** (A114153), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 March 1719, d. at Marshfield, 14 July 1781, son of John Thomas and Lydia Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:46); m. at Marshfield, 23 Jan. 1745/6, **Abigail Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:444).

**(Abigail[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Anthony Thomas[5], Lydia Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Thomas, Daniel,** (P-303561; MSSR 15:581), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8/16 June 1743, d. at Middleboro, 12/14 May 1789, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:240); m. (1) after int. at Middleboro, 26 Dec. 1772, Thankful Barrow/Barrows; m. (2) at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1780, Mary (Polly) Jakok/Jacock.

*(Daniel Thomas[5], Mary[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thomas, David,** (A114206), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Nov. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 9 Feb. 1825, son of Israel Thomas and Phebe Lyon; m. at Middleboro, 31 Oct. 1765, **Rebecca Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1739, d. at Middleboro, 3 June 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:104).

**(Rebecca Tinkham[6], Ebenezer Tinkham[5], Jeremiah Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Thomas, Ebenezer**, (A114213), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Oct. 1727, d. at Haddam, CT., 28 April 1805, son of Roger Thomas and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:261); m. at Haddam, 16 Feb. 1752, Abigail Brooks, b. ca. 1732, d. at Haddam, 1802.

*(Ebenezer Thomas[6], Susanna Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Thomas, Elias**, (A114228), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Middlebury, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1820, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:242); m. at North Middleboro, 5 Feb. 1778, **Sylvia Tomson***, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:236).

*(Elias Thomas[5], Mary[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
** (Sylvia Tomson[5], Caleb Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Thomas, Foxwell**, (S*33788; MSSR 15:589), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Sept. 1746, d. prob. at New Salem, MA., 10 Sept. 1829, bur. Quabbin Park Cem., son of Jedediah Thomas and Lois Nelson, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:269, JHMF 2:298); m. at Middleboro, 22 March 1770, **Martha Holmes***, b. at Middleboro, 25 April 1749, d. at New Salem, 16 Sept. 1817, dau. of Jedediah Holmes and Ruth Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:146), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Degory Priest (MF 8:166).

*(Foxwell Thomas[6], Lois Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Foxwell Thomas[5], Jedediah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Martha Holmes[6], Jedediah Holmes[5], Martha Cushman[4], Elkanah Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Martha Holmes[6], Jedediah Holmes[5], Martha Cushman[4], Martha[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Martha Holmes[6], Jedediah Holmes[5], Martha Cushman[4], Martha Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Martha Holmes[7], Ruth Barrows[6], Coombs Barrows[5], Mercy Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Thomas, Holmes,** (A112919), bpt. at Kingston, MA., 27 July 1755, d. at Hebron, ME., 26 March 1836, son of Isaiah Thomas and Keziah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:195), Edward Doty (MF 11:3:214), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61); m. at Plympton, MA., 10 July 1777, Susanna Churchill, b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Jan. 1758, d. bur. at Hebron, after Sept. 1839, dau. of Nathaniel Churchill and Susanna McFarland.

*(Holmes Thomas[6], Keziah Holmes[5], Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Holmes Thomas[6], Isaiah Thomas[5], Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Holmes Thomas[7], Isaiah Thomas[6], William Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Thomas, Jedediah**, (MSSR 15:597; A214028), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Feb. 1727, d. at Hartford, ME., 19 Jan. 1813, son of Jedediah Thomas and Lois Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:285, JHMF 3:269); m. at Middleboro, 28 Dec. 1749, Keziah Churchill, b. prob. at Carver, MA., 1734, d. at Middleboro, 21 June 1800, ae 66y, 3m, 28d, parents undetermined – poss. dau. of Benjamn Churchill and Mary Shaw.

*(Jedediah Thomas[6], Lois Nelson[5], Hope Huckins[4], Hope Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Jedediah Thomas[5], Jedediah Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Thomas, Job,** (MSSR 15:597), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 March 1744[/5], d. at Windsor County, VT., after 1800, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:241); m. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1765, Molly Pratt.

*(Job Thomas[5], Mary[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thomas, John**, (A113041), b. at Barrington, R.I., 10 Sept. 1721, d. at Bar Harbor, ME., 26 March 1793, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:195); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 18 Oct. 1744, Elizabeth Peck, dau. of Nicholas Peck and Hannah Peck.

*(John Thomas[5], Elizabeth Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Thomas, John**, (A113076; MSSR 15:598), b. at Marshfield, MA., 9 Nov. 1724, d. at Chambly, Quebec, Canada, 2 June 1776, son of John Thomas and Lydia Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:47); m. after int. at Kingston, MA., 12 Sept. 1761, **Hannah Thomas***, b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 June 1730, dau. of Nathaniel Thomas and Hannah Robinson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mulllins (MF 16:2:130).

*(John Thomas[5], Lydia Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard Warren[1])*
**(Hannah Thomas[6], Hannah Robinson[5], Hannah Wiswell[4], Priscilla Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thomas, Nicholas**, (A113116), b. 22 March 1753, d. at Eden, ME., 20 Jan. 1838, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:197); m. (1) at Mt. Desert, ME., 22 Feb. 1780, Lucy Somes; m. (2) after int. 15 Oct. 1792, Jane Richardson; and m. (3) 21 Dec. 1820, **Lydia**

**(Higgins)* Hadley**, widow of Samuel Hadley, dau. of David Higgins and Lydia Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457).

*(Nicholas Thomas[6], John Thomas[5], Elizabeth Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

*(Lydia Higgins[8], Lydia Hopkins[7], Rebecca Sparrow[6], Richard Sparrow[5], Richard Sparrow[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Lydia Higgins[7], Lydia[6] Hopkins, Joshua[5] Hopkins, Joshua[4] Hopkins, Joshua[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Thomas, Noah,** (A113118; S*19124; MSSR 15:625), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 July 1759, d. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1842, ae 83y 3m 9d, recorded in Middleboro, son of Eleazer Thomas and Mary Shaw; m. at Plympton, 1 Jan. 1786, **Sarah/Sally Howland***, b. at Plympton (now Carver, MA.,) 10 March 1767, d. at Plympton, 1 Feb. 1839, ae 72, recorded in Middleboro, dau. of Rev. John Howland and Elizabeth Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley. (JHMF 2:373)

*(Sarah[5] Howland, John[4] Howland, John[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Thomas, Prince**, (A113134; MSSR 15:610), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Feb. 1753, d. at Hingham, MA., 4 June 1797, son of William Thomas and Susanna Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:191), William Brewster (MF 24:3:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5); m. at Weymouth, MA., 16 July 1775, Abigail Pratt, b. at Weymouth, 19 Sept. 1756, d. at Hingham, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Samuel Pratt (A092623) and Alethea Cushing.

*(Prince Thomas[6], William Thomas[5], Deborah Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Prince Thomas[7], William Thomas[6], Deborah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Prince Thomas[7], William Thomas[6], Deborah Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Thomas, Rowland/Roland**, (MSSR 15:612), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Jan. 1738, d. aft. 1790, son of Nathan Thomas and Abigail Alden, a desc. Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:246); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 March 1774, Jemima Fisher.

*(Rowland/Roland Thomas[5], Abigail[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thomas, Sylvanus**, (MSSR 15:616), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1739/40, d. at Middleboro, 30 Aug. 1814, son of William Thomas and Mary Bates; m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1761, **Susanna Tomson***, b. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1822, dau. of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:186).

*(Susanna Tomson[6], Lydia Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Thomas, William**, (MSSR 15:617), b. at Boston, MA., 1718, d. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Sept. 1802, son of William Thomas and Anne (Pattershall) Breck; m. (1) at Boston, 10 Sept. 1739 Mary Papillion; m. (2) at Boston, 17 April 1750, Mercy (Bridgham ) Logan; m. (3 rd) at Plymouth, 5 May 1770, **Mary Howland***, b. at Plymouth, 3 April 1732, d. at Plymouth, 4 December 1806, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:7).

**(Mary[5] Howland, Consider[4] Howland, Thomas[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Thompson, Cornelius**, (A113900), b. at New Meadows, MA. (now Harpswell, ME.), ca. 1760, one rec. lists b. at Salem, MA., 8 Feb. 1756, d. at Eden, ME., 28 March 1835; m. (1) aft. int. at Salem, 4 July 1778, Judith Browne, dau. of John Browne and Susanna Masury; m. (2) at Mt. Desert, ME., 8 May 1793, **Margaret "Peggy" Thomas***, b. 18 Dec. 1759, d. at Eden, 28 June 1817, dau. of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:197); m. (3) at Eden, 22 Oct. 1817, Mrs. Lydia Gilpatrick of Marblehead, MA. [see *Maine Fams*. 2:279]

*(Margaret "Peggy" Thomas[6], John Thomas[5], Elizabeth Bosworth[4], John Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer**, (A114022), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1725/6, d. at Halifax, MA., 10 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Thompson and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:543); m. at Plympton, MA., 13 July 1748, **Mary Wright***, b. at

Plympton, 30 Jan. 1726, d. at Halifax, MA., 29 Nov. 1804, dau. of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #217).

*(Ebenezer Thompson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ebebezer Thompson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Mary Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mary Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer**, (MSSR 8:763), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 Oct. 1753, d. at Halifax, 11 March 1841, son of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:192, 241), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP #217); m. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1781, **Deborah Prior***, b. at Duxbury, 6 May 1752, d. at Duxbury, 9 April 1817, dau. of Jabez Prior and Abigail Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #349), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

*(Ebenezer Thompson[5], Ebenezer Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ebenezer Tomson[6], Mary Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ebenezer Thompson[6], Ebenezer Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ebenezer Tomson[6], Mary Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Deborah Prior[6], Jabez Prior[5], Deborah Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
**(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

**Thompson, Elihu**, (A114036), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 Sept. 1841, d. at Stonington, betw. 28 June 1786, and 1801, son of William Thompson and Kathherine Richardson; m. at Stonington, 14 Jan. 1767, **Desire Palmer*** b. at Stonington, 19 July 1746, d. prob. after 1801, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Priscilla Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:126).

**(Desire Palmer[5], Priscilla Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thomson/Thompson/Tomson, Ephraim**, (A209650), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Aug. 1748, d. at Marlow, N.H., 28 July 1820, son of Jacob Tomson and Mary Hayward, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:158), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:525); m. (1) Joanna Thayer, dau. of Jonathan Thayer and Rachel Holbrook; m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Jan. 1791, Mary Washburn, b. at Bridgewater, Nov. 1762, d. at Marlow, 18 July 1822, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward.

(*Ephraim Tomson[5], Jacob Tomson[4], John Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ephraim Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*

**Thompson/Tomson, Francis**, (A114044), b. at Halifax, MA., 15 March 1734/5, d. at Middleboro, MA., 17 Dec. 1798, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:120), Francis Cooke (12:522), and George Soule (MFIP #376); m. at Halifax, 19 May 1761, **Rebeckah Snow***, dau. of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:193), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #382); m. (2) at Middleboro, 17 Dec. 1769, Mary Bumpus, dau. of Joseph Bumpus and Mehitable Tupper.

*(Francis Thompson[5], Martha[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Francis Thompson[5], Thomas Thompson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Francis Thompson[5], Thomas Thompson[4], John Thompson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Rebeckah Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rebeckah Snow[5], Jonathan Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Rebeckah Snow[6], Sarah Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Rebeckah[5] Snow, Sarah[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Thompson, Nathan,** (MSSR 15:842), b. at Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1736, d. at Middleboro, MA., 7 May 1808, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:61, 121), Francis Cooke (MF 12:523), and George Soule (MFIP #377); m. at Halifax, 27 Oct. 1761, **Mary Harlow***, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

*(Nathan Thompson[5], Thomas Thompson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Nathan Thompson[5], Thomas Thompson[4], John Thompson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Nathan Thompson[6], Martha Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Nathan Thompson[6], Martha Soule[5], Martha Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Nathan Thompson[5], Martha[4] Soule, John[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mary Harlow[5], Robert Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Mary Harlow[6], Robert Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Thompson, Samuel**, (A114522), b. at Coventry, CT., 27 Oct. 1733, d. at Mansfield, CT, 5 Jan. 1793, son of Samuel Thompson and Thankful Palmer; m. at Mansfield, CT., __ April 1754, **Abigail Eldredge***, b. at Cape Cod, MA., 27 Oct. 1735, d. at Mansfield, 17 April 1786, bur. Old Storrs Cem., Tolland Co., CT., dau. of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330).

**(Abigail Eldredge[7], Abigail Smith[6], Abigail Freeman[5], Nathaniel Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Abigail Eldredge[7], Abigail Smith[6], Samuel Smith[5], Samuel Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Thompson, Thomas**, (A131522), b. at Westerly, R.I., 17 March 1745, d. at Westerly, after 1790, son of Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:493); m. **Hannah Champlin***, b. at Westerly, 13 Jan. 1743, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:473).

*(Thomas Thompson[6], Thankful Stanton[5], Thankful Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*
**(Hannah Champlin[6], Christopher Champlin[5], Elizabeth Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Thomson/Tomson, Ephraim,** (A209650), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Aug. 1748, d. at Marlow, N.H., ca. 28 July 1820, son of Jacob Tomson and Mary Howard/Hayward (MF 7:158), a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:157); m. (1) after int. at Bridgewater, 30 Dec. 1769, Joanna Thayer, b. ca. 1747, d. at Halifax, 7 Feb. 1789, dau. of Jonathan Thayer and Rachel Holbrook; m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Jan. 1791, Molly Washburn, b. at Bridgewater, 4 Nov. 1762, d. at Marlow, 18 July 1822, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward.

*(Ephraim Thomson/Tomson[5], Jacob Tomson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2]Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Thomson/Tomson, John**, (*Thompson Desc*. 61), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 May 1748, d. at Lyme, N.H., betw. 28 Sept. 1814 and 27 Aug. 1817, son of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:189); m. at Middleboro, 16 Feb. 1775, **Abigail Tomson***, b. at Middleboro, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Lyme, betw. 8 and 22 Dec. 1817, dau. of Caleb Tomson, and Abigail Crossman, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:608).

*(John Tomson[6], Lydia Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Abigail Tomson[5], Caleb Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Thomson/Tomson, Loring**, (A114398), b. at Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, d. in 1836, bur. Stowe, VT., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:614), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:500); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiton; m. (2) at Cornish, N.H., 20 April 28 Feb. 1750, Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, dau. of Stephen Hall and Sarah Taft and widow of Benjamin Swinnerton; m. (3) at Cornish, 6 Nov. 1823, Rachel Whiten.

*(Loring Tomson[5], Thomas Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Loring Tomson[6], Thomas Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Thomson/Tomson, Moses,** (A114418), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 July 1762, d. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1858, son of Zebadiah Tomson and Zerviah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:182), Francis Cooke (MF 12:623), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503), George Soule (MFIP #297), and Myles Standish (MF 14:105); m. at Plympton, MA., 18 July 1782, Abigail Samson.

*(Moses Tomson[6], Zerviah Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Moses Tomson[6], Zerviah[5] Standish, Moses[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Moses Tomson[6], Zerviah Standish[5], Rachel Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Moses Tomson[5], Zebadiah Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Moses Tomson[6], Zebadiah Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Thomson/Tomson, Nathaniel,** (MSSR 15:681), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 Sept. 1750, d. at Middleboro, 31 Jan. 1833, son of Caleb Tomson and Abigail Crossman, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:236); m. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1775, **Hannah Thomas***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:244).

*(Nathaniel Tomson/Thomson[5], Caleb Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Hannah Thomas[5], Mary[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Thomson/Tomson, Seth**, (A114557), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 June 1760, d. at Conneaut, Ohio, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501); m. at Lyme, N.H., 11 Dec. 1783, **Mary Waterman***, bpt. at Halifax, 15 Nov. 1767, d. at Conneaut, 8 Jan. 1844, dau. of Seth Waterman and Hannah Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:613), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Seth Tomson[5], Thomas Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Seth Tomson[6], Thomas Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Mary Waterman[7], Seth Waterman[6], Samuel Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Mary Waterman[6], Seth Waterman[5], Mary Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Mary Waterman[7], Seth Waterman[6], Mary Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Mary Waterman[8], Seth Waterman[7], Samuel Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Thomson/Tomson, Zebadiah**, (A114722), b. at Halifax, MA., 15 Dec. 1758, d. at Halifax, 4 Nov. 1840, son of Zebadiah Tomson and Zerviah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:182), Francis Cooke (MF 12:623), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503), George Soule (MFIP #297), and Myles Standish (MF 14:105); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, 13 Dec. 1779, Clarissa Sturtevant; m. (2) at Halifax, 13 Feb. 1782, Phebe (Waterman) Curtis.

*(Zebadiah Tomson[6], Zerviah Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(Zebadiah Tomson[6], Zerviah[5] Standish, Moses[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(Zebadiah Tomson[6], Zerviah Standish[5], Rachel Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Zebadiah Tomson[5], Zebadiah Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Zebadiah Tomson[6], Zebaciah Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Throop, Billings,** (A113888), bpt. at Bristol, MA., 31 May 1735, d. following a battle, 27 Jan. 1776, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217); m. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Sept. 1758, Hannah Morton.

*(Billings Throop[7], Mary Billings[6], Sarah Little[5], Sarah Gray [4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(Billings Throop[6], Mary Billings[5], Sarah Little[4], Samuel Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Throop, William,** (A115075), bpt. at Bristol, MA., 13 June 1739, d. at Bristol, R.I., 26 Feb. 1817, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217); m. (1) prob. at Bristol, R.I., 20 March 1765, Alathea Fales, and (2) at Bristol, 22 Jan. 1790, Mary Healy.

*(William Throop[7], Mary Billings[6], Sarah Little[5], Sarah Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(William Throop[6], Mary Billings[5], Sarah Little[4], Samuel Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Thurston, Joel**, (A115156), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 21 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Niagara Co., N.Y., 30 March 1833, son of John Thurston and Seabury (or Sabera) Stodder, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. at Litchfield, CT., 21 Nov. 1759, Miriam Blakesley.

*(Joel Thurston[6], John Thurston[5], Mercy Cary[4], Mary[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Thurston, John**, (A115168), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 July 1736, d. at Easton, N.Y., post 1790, son of John Thurston and Seabury Stoddard, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. ca. 1756, Sarah (__).

*(John Thurston[6], John Thurston[5], Mercy Cary[4], Mary[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Tibbets/Tibbals, John,** (MSSR 15:721), b. at Durham, CT., 29 Oct. 1727, d. at Granville, MA., 29 Dec. 1784, son of Joseph Tibbals and Abigail Baldwin**;** m. (1) at Granville, 28 March 1759, Olive Rose; m. (2) at

Granville, 22 Aug. 1764**, Olive Pratt*,** b. at Worcester, MA., 12 Oct. 1741, d. at Granville, 29 June 1794, dau. of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:142).

**(Olive Pratt[5], Phineas Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Ticknor, Elisha**, (A115334), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Dec. 1736, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 June 1822, son of John Ticknor and Mercy/Mary Bailey; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1756, **Ruth Knowles***, b. at Truro, 12 March 1735/6, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168); m. (2) at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Jan 1772, Deborah Davis.

**(Ruth Knowles[6], Phebe Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Tilden, Elijah**, (A115413), b. at Scituate, MA., 18 March 1719, d. at Stoughton, MA., 7 March 1799, son of David Tilden and Abigail Pitcher, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:152); m. at Stoughton, Ruth Wadsworth, dau. George Wadsworth and Sarah Pitcher.

*(Elijah Tilden[5], David Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Tilden, Ezra**, (A11541; Pens. *W14020), b. at Stoughton, MA., 7 June 1751, d. at Canton, MA., 1 Nov. 1819, son of Elijah Tilden and Ruth Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (18:2:152); m. Sarah White, dau. of Benjamin White and Sarah Talbot.

*(Ezra Tilden[6], Elijah Tilden[5], David Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Tilden, Nathaniel**, **Jr.,** (A115426. Pens. *W26538), b. at Stoughton or Bridgewater, MA., 3 April 1755, d. at Waldo Co., ME. 22/27 Feb. 1839, bur. Belmont Cem., son of Nathaniel Tilden and Susanna Brett, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:154); m. at Stoughton, MA., 31 July 1777, Sarah Puffer, b. at Stoughton (now Canton), 15 Oct. 1757, d. at Waldo Co., 2 April 1842, ae 85, bur. Belmont Cem. on same stone, dau. of Seth Puffer and Patience Tolman. [among his other service, Nathaniel, Jr. responded to the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775].

*(Nathaniel Tilden[6], Nathaniel Tilden[5], David Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Tilden, Wales,** (A115432), b. at Marshfield, 29 Aug. 1756, d. at Marshfield, 7 Oct. 1850, son of Joshua Tilden and Phebe Wales; m. at Marshfield, 1 April 1784, **Abigail Little*** b. at Marshfield, 20 Jan. 1753, d. at Marshfield, 8 Oct. 1843, dau. of Thomas Little and Sarah Baker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:119), William Bradford (MF 22:417), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:287), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:204).

**(Abigail Little[6], Thomas Little[5], Constant Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*
**(Abigail Little[6], Sarah Baker[5], Kenelm Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Abigail Little[5], Sarah Baker[4], Patience[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Abigail Little[6], Thomas Little[5], John Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Abigail Little[7], Sarah Baker[6], Patience Doty[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Tilson, William**, (A115641), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 March 1741, d. at Washington Co., VA., ca. 1825, son of Stephen Tilson and Jennet Murdock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:177), William Brewster (MF 24;3:143), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Plympton, 1 April 1762, Mary Ransom, b. at Plympton, 4 July 1740, d. at Erwin, Tenn., 1824, dau. of Joseph Ransom and Mary Pyncheon; m. (2) Marcy Etherton. Listed as needing better proof of service.

*(William Tilson[6], Jennet Murdock[5], Ruth Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(William Tilson[7], Jennet Murdock[6], Ruth Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(William Tilson[6], Jennet Murdock[5], Ruth Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Tinkham, Abel**, (A050443), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1760, d. at Orange, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1828, son of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. Hannah Robbins, b. PA., 1758, d. at Orange Twp., Ohio, 23 Oct. 1831.

*(Abel Tinkham[6], Isaac Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Abel Tinkham[6], Isaac Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Tinkham, Caleb**, (A115855), b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 March 1738, d. at Middleboro, MA., 5 July 1798, son of Peter Tinkham and Mary Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:146); m. at Middleboro, 27 May 1764, Deborah Babbitt, b. at Berkley, MA., 25 April 1747, d. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1815, dau. of Benjamin Babbitt and Abiah (__).

*(Caleb Tinkham[5], Peter Tinkham[4], Helkiah Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Tinkham, Daniel**, (A115856), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Shaftsbury, VT., 6 Aug. 1807, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:506); John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 1773, **Martha LeBaron***, b. at Middleboro, 30 Nov.1755, d. 18 June 1828, dau. of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206; MF 11:3:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*Daniel Tinkham[6], John Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Daniel Tinkham[6], John Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Daniel Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Hannah[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Martha LeBaron[6], Hannah Turner[5], Japheth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Martha LeBaron[6], Hannah Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Martha LeBaron[7], Hannah Turner[6], Elizabeth Morse[5], Elizabeth Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Tinkham, Ephraim**, (Pension W14024), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Rochester, MA., 27 Aug. 1796, son of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:174); m. at Dartmouth, 12 June 1774, Elizabeth Jones, b. 24 Dec. 1749, d. at Mattapoisett, MA., 2 March 1841.

*(Ephraim Tinkham[5], Peter Tinkham[4], John Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Tinkham, Hezekiah**, (*W14024), b. prob. at Rochester, MA., 8 Oct. 1759, d. at East Montpelier, VT., 26 Oct. 1843, son of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:176); m. at New Bedford, MA., 23 Jan. 1807, Lydia Bennett, b. ca. 1769, d. at Montpelier, 10 March 1840, dau. of Robert Bennett and Meribah Cook.

*(Hezekiah Tinkham[5], Peter Tinkham[4], John Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Tinkham, Isaiah**, (called **Josiah**) (Pens. *26536; MSSR 15:768), b. at Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1757, d. at Pomfret, VT., 29 Sept. 1842, son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins, Peter Brown, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (Soule MFIP #325) and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Middleboro, 3 Feb. 1780, **Susannah Ellis***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 April 1762, d. at Pomfret, 12 May 1844, dau. of Thomas Churchill Ellis and Ruth Thomas (Delano #707), a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:78). There is some confusion with her marriage as marriage intention list him as Isaiah but the marr. record list him as Josiah.

*(Isaiah Tinkham[6], Sarah Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Isaiah Tinkham[6], Nathan Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Isaiah Tinkham[6], Nathan Tinkham[5], Isaac Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Isaiah Tinkham[6], Sarah Soule[5], Mary[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Isaiah Tinkham[7], Sarah Soule[6], Mary Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Isaiah Tinkham[6], Sarah[5] Soule, Zachariah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Isaiah Tinkham[6], Sarah Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Susannah Ellis, Ruth Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Susannah Ellis[6], Ruth Thomas[5], Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Tinkham, James**, (A115872), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1745, d. at Middleboro, 22 July 1836, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1770, Sarah Redding, b. at Middleboro, 17 July 1752, d. at Middleboro, 2 April 1774, 22nd yr., dau. of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith (Delano #722); m. (2) at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1778, Chloe Rickard, b. at Middleboro, 16 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1822, ae 68, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Zuruiah Bumpus.

*(James Tinkham[6], Naomi[5]Warren, John[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1]Warren)*
*(James Tinkham[6], Jeremiah Tinkham[5], Jeremiah Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Tinkham, Jeremiah**, (A115875), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Oct. 1740, d. at Athens, VT., 25 Dec. 1812, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) Molly (Wood?), who d. at Middleboro, 26 Jan. 1773, ae 26y 9m 12d; m (2) at Middleboro, 2 Nov. 1773, **Zeriah/Zeryah/Zeviah* Richmond**, b. at Middleboro, 23 May 1740, d. at Athens, 17 Aug 1815, dau. of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Deane, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers [Rogers MF 19:1:428 questions Zeriah Richmond as dau. of Josiah Richmond's first wife Mehitable Deane or of his second wife Lydia (Eddy) (Crocker) Richmond-an application has been accepted with Mehitable as being correct].

*(Jeremiah Tinkham$^{6}$, Jeremiah Tinkham$^{5}$, Jeremiah Tinkham$^{4}$, Ebenezer Tinkham$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Brown, Peter$^{1}$ Brown)*

*(Jeremiah Tinkham$^{6}$, Naomi$^{5}$ Warren, John$^{4}$ Warren, Richard$^{3}$ Warren, Nathaniel$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

**(Zeriah Richmond$^{6}$, Josiah Richmond$^{5}$, Edward Richmond$^{4}$, Abigail$^{3}$ Rogers, John$^{2}$ Rogers, Thomas$^{1}$ Rogers)*

**Tinkham, John**, **SR.**, (A115879), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1719, d. at Middleboro, 22 Aug. 1793, son of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1742/3, Jerusha Vaughan, b. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1721, d. at Middleboro, 25 Nov. 1787, dau. of John Vaughan and Jerusha Wood.

*(John Tinkham$^{5}$, John Tinkham$^{4}$, Ephraim Tinkham$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Brown, Peter$^{1}$ Brown)*

*(John Tinkham$^{5}$, John Tinkham$^{4}$, Esther Wright$^{3}$, Hester$^{2}$ Cooke, Francis$^{1}$ Cooke)*

*(John$^{4}$ Tinkham, Hannah$^{3}$ Howland, Isaac$^{2}$ Howland, John$^{1}$ Howland)*

**Tinkham, John, JR.,** (A115878; MSSR 15:769), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 April 1754, d. 31 Dec. 1827, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:504), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:233); m. (1) at Middleboro, 17 May 1777, **Mary Wood***, b. at Middleboro, 16 May 1756, d. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1808, dau. of Henry Wood and Lydia Benson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:515); m. (2) at Middleboro, **Lydia (Vaughan)* Wood**, b. at Middleboro, 8 Dec. 1759, d. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1822, dau. of Josiah Vaughan and Lydia Thomas, widow of Thomas Wood, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:258); m. (3) **Jerusha (Sparrow)* Lovell**, b. at Wareham, MA., 15 Jan. 1766, d. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1843, dau. of Edward Sparrow and Rhoda (Bump[us]), widow of Joseph Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:176), William Brewster (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:171, MF 18:2:9; MF 18:3:180); Edward Sparrow will).

*(John Tinkham$^{6}$, John Tinkham$^{5}$, John Tinkham$^{4}$, Ephraim Tinkham$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Brown, Peter$^{1}$ Brown)*

*(John Tinkham$^{6}$, John Tinkham$^{5}$, John Tinkham$^{4}$, Esther Wright$^{3}$, Hester$^{2}$ Cooke, Francis$^{1}$ Cooke)*

*(John Tinkham$^{5}$, John$^{4}$ Tinkham, Hannah$^{3}$ Howland, Isaac$^{2}$ Howland, John$^{1}$ Howland)*

**(Mary Wood$^{6}$, Henry Wood$^{5}$, Mary Tinkham$^{4}$, Ephraim Tinkham$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Brown, Peter$^{1}$ Brown)*

**(Mary Wood$^{6}$, Henry Wood$^{5}$, Mary Tinkham$^{4}$, Esther Wright$^{3}$, Hester$^{2}$ Cooke, Francis$^{1}$ Cooke)*

**(Lydia Vaughan$^{6}$, Lydia Thomas$^{5}$, Jeremmiah Thomas$^{4}$, Lydia$^{3}$ Howland, John$^{2}$ Howland, John$^{1}$ Howland)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow$^{7}$, Edward Sparrow$^{6}$, Jerusha$^{5}$ Bradford, William$^{4}$ Bradford, William$^{3}$ Bradford, William$^{2}$ Bradford, William$^{1}$ Bradford)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow$^{8}$, Edward Sparrow$^{7}$, Jerusha Bradford$^{6}$, William Bradford$^{5}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{4}$, Sarah$^{3}$ Brewster, Love$^{2}$ Brewster, William$^{1}$ Brewster)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow$^{9}$, Edward Sparrow$^{8}$, Jerusha Bradford$^{7}$, William Bradford$^{6}$, Rebecca Bartlett$^{5}$, Benjamin Bartlett$^{4}$, Benjamin Bartlett$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow$^{7}$, Edward Sparrow$^{6}$, Jerusha Bradford$^{5}$, Elizabeth Finney$^{4}$, Elizabeth$^{3}$ Warren, Joseph$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow$^{7}$, Rhoda Bumpus$^{6}$, Mary Burgess$^{5}$, Mercy Lombard$^{4}$, Jane$^{3}$ Warren, Nathaniel$^{2}$ Warren, Richard$^{1}$ Warren)*

**Tinkham, Nathan**, (A115880), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. at Pomfret, VT., 3 Oct. 1807, son of Isaac Tinkham and Abijah Wood, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:511); m. at Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1746, **Sarah Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #325), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Nathan Tinkham$^{5}$, Isaac Tinkham$^{4}$, Ephraim Tinkham$^{3}$, Mary$^{2}$ Brown, Peter$^{1}$ Brown)*

*(Nathan Tinkham$^{5}$, Isaac Tinkham$^{4}$, Esther Wright$^{3}$, Hester$^{2}$ Cooke, Francis$^{1}$ Cooke)*

**(Sarah Soule$^{5}$, Mary$^{4}$ Eaton, Benjamin$^{3}$ Eaton, Benjamin$^{2}$ Eaton, Francis$^{1}$ Eaton)*

**(Sarah Soule$^{6}$, Mary Eaton$^{5}$, Mary Coombs$^{4}$, John Coombs$^{3}$, Sarah$^{2}$ Priest, Degory$^{1}$ Priest)*

**(Sarah Soule$^{5}$, Zachariah Soule$^{4}$, Sarah$^{3}$ Standish, Sarah$^{2}$ Alden, John$^{1}$ Alden)*

**(Sarah$^{5}$ Soule, Zachariah$^{4}$ Soule, Benjamin$^{3}$ Soule, John$^{2}$ Soule, George$^{1}$ Soule)*

**Tinkham, Seth**, (A115883), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1808, son of Seth Tinkham and Mary (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101); m. at Halifax, MA., 22 Oct. 1761, **Eunice Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP #328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Seth Tinkham[5], Seth Tinkham[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Eunice[5] Soule, Zachariah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Eunice Soule[5], Mary[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Eunice Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Eunice Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Eunice Soule[6], Mary Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Tobey, Prince**, (A116083), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 7 June 1741, d. at Conway, MA., 7 July 1810, son of Zacheus Tobey and Sarah Pope; m. at Dartmouth, 5 Jan. 1765, **Jane Delano***, b. at Dartmouth, 3 Dec. 1743, dau. of Thomas Delano and Jane Peckham, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:147).

*(Jane[5] Delano, Thomas[4] Delano, Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Tobey, Zaccheus**, (A116098; MF 20:1:81), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 or 17 Dec. 1734, d. at Butternuts, N.Y., 3 March 1833, son of Zacheus Tobey and Sarah Pope; m. at Dartmouth, after int., 1 Dec. 1756, **Ruhamah Samson***, b. prob. at Dartmouth, d. at Butternuts, N.Y., 6 Dec. 1825, dau. of Joseph Samson and Sarah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:398), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:81), and Myles Standish (MF 14:66).

*(Ruhamah Samson[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ruhamah Samson[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Ruhamah[4] Samson, Joseph[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Tobey, Zaccheus**, (A206317), b. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 7 July 1757, d. at Wormly, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1839, son of Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (see MF 20:2:424 [not a child of Zaccheus Tobey, but a child of his brother, Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber (should be in MF 12:543); m. at Dartmouth, 9 Jan. 1778, Mary Gifford.

*(Zaccheus Tobey[6], Deborah Taber[5], John Taber[4], Mary Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Tobey, Zoeth**, (MSSR 15:806; A116101), b. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1758, d. at Charleston, MI., 21 Aug. 1838, son of Zaccheus Tobey and Ruhamah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:30), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:424), and Myles Standish (MF 14:67); m. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Jan. 1782, b. 22 Feb. 1762, d. 2 May 1844, poss. dau. of Ephraim Keen and Mercy Allen.

*(Zoeth Tobey[6], Ruhamah Samson[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lora Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Zoeth Tobey[6], Ruhamah Samson[5], Sarah Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Zoeth Tobey[5], Ruhamah[4] Samson, Joseph[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Tompkins, Amos**, (A205626; S*33812), b. 24 Aug. 1744, d. at Bloomfield, N.J., 11 Oct. 1819, son of John Tompkins and Mercy Harrison; m. **Nancy Dodd***, dau. of Thomas Dodd and Sarah Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:405).

*(Nancy Dodd[7], Sarah Newcomb[6], Thomas Newcomb[5], Elizabeth Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Tomson, Loring**, (A114398), b. at Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, bur. Stowe, VT., 1836, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, a desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:614) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, MA., 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiten, poss. m. (2) Elizabeth Swinnerton Hall, and m. (3) Rachel Whiten.

*(Loring Tomson[5], Thomas Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Loring Tomson[6], Thomas Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Tomson, Joseph**, (*Thomson Desc.*, 50), b. at Halifax, MA., 3 March 1735/6, d. poss., Cambridge, MA., Aug. 1778, son of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth Bolton, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:627); m. after int. at Halifax, 16 Nov. 1760, Jerusha Wood.

*(Joseph Tomson[5], Joseph Tomson[4], Peter Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Tomson, Josiah**, (S*33791; MSSR 15:842), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 June 1751, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 July 1828, ae 76-77, bur. Tomson Cem., son of Ebenezer Tomson and Mary Wright, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502). He was a Justice of the Peace in Halifax as shown in the vital records. No record found that he married.

*(Josiah Tomson[6], Ebenezer Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Tomson, Thomas,** (Pens. *W4830), b. at Halifax, MA., 27 May 1762, d. at Stowe, VT., 3 March 1827, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, after int. 5 Jan. 1784, **Ruhamah Barrows***, b. ca 1758, d. at Perry, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1852, dau. of Moses Barrows and Deborah Totman, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:132).

*(Thomas Tomson[5], Thomas Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Thomas Tomson[6], Thomas Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Ruhamah Barrows[7], Deborah Totman[6], Experience[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Ruhamah Barrows[7], Deborah Totman[6], Experience Rogers[5], Eleazer Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Torrey, Joseph**, (S*233545; MSSR 15:861), b. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1752, d. at Chesterfield, MA., 26 Aug. 1845, ae 91-92, son of Stephen Torrey and Sarah (__), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:63); m. at Hanover, 15 Jan. 1778, Mary/Polly Torrey, b. at Hanover, 12 March 1757, d. at Chesterfield, 25 May 1838, dau. of Jesse Torrey and Mary Baker.

*(Joseph Torrey[7], Stephen Torrey[6], Stephen Torrey[5], Hope[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Torrey, William**, (A115157), bpt. at Boston, 19 Nov. 1759, d. at New York, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1831, son of John Torrey and Susanna Bowditch, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:4:48; MF 16:4:36); m. 30 July 1793, Margaret Nichols.

*(William Torrey[6], John[5] Torrey, Bethia Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(William Torrey[6], Susanna Bowditch[5], Mary Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Toothaker, Elijah,** (*ME. Fams* 1:271), b. 1760, d. 1819 in a boating accident, son of Ebenezer Toothaker and Mary Hall; m. at Vinalhaven, ME., 23 May 1792, **Elizabeth Dagggett***, b. at Edgartown, MA., 29 Oct. 1769, d. at Deer Isle, ME., 23 March 1753, dau. of Benjamin Daggett [see his sketch] and Elizabeth Hathaway, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:1655), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

**(Elizabeth Daggett[7], Elizabeth Hathaway[6], Benjamin Hathaway[5], John Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Elizabeth Daggett, Benjamin Daggett, Benjamin Daggett, Elizabeth Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*
**(Elizabeth Daggett[7], Elizabeth Hathaway[6], Benjamin Hathaway[5], John Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Toothaker, Seth**, (S*35670; A200410; MSSR 15:849), bpt. at Harpswell, ME., 24 June 1759, d. at Harpswell, 22 Dec. 1849, son of Seth Toothaker and Hannah Webber; m. at Harpswell, 28 Feb. 1781, **Martha "Patty" Haskell***, b. at Gloucester, MA., 9 Nov. 1760, d. at Harpswell, 16 Feb. 1837, ae 76, dau. of William Haskell and Ruth Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton. (MF 17:67).

**(Martha Haskell[7], William Haskell[6], Abigail Tuttle[5], Martha Ward[4], Abigail Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Totman, Joshua**, (MSSR 880-881), b. at Plymouth, MA., 14 or 23 Oct. 1737, d. at Colrain, MA., 25 Oct. 1808, son of Samuel Totman and Experience Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:64); m. at Plymouth, MA., 10 Aug. 1756, Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, b. at Plymouth, 25 Oct. 1733, d. at Buckland, MA., 18 May 1818, widow of Thomas Rogers, Jr. and dau. of Thomas Ward and Joanna Donham.

*(Joshua Totman[6], Experience Rogers[5], Eleazer Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Joshua Totman[6], Experience[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Totman, Stoddard**, (MSSR 882), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Colrain, MA., 9 July 1845, son of Joshua Totman and Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:65); m. (1) 16 March 1780, Rebecca Cobb; m. (2) Mindwell Taylor.

*(Stoddard Totman[7], Joshua Totman[6], Experience Rogers[5], Eleazer Rogers[4], Elizabeth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Stoddard Totman[7], Joshua Totman[6], Experience[5] Rogers, Eleazer[4] Rogers, Thomas[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Tourgee/Tourjee, William**, (A204448, S21537), b. at North Kingstown, R.I., 3 Oct. 1754, d. presumably at North Kingstown, R.I., 24 Sept. 1846, son of Philip Tourgee and Patience Thomas; m. at South Kingstown, 9 Jan. 1775, **Sarah Billington***, b. prob. at South Kingstown, say 1755, bur. 13 March 1836, dau. of Joseph Billington and Abigail Braham, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:74).

**(Sarah[6] Billington, Joseph[5] Billington, Elisha[4] Billington, Joseph[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Tower, Job**, (A115293), b. at Hingham, MA., 8 Sept. 1726, d. at Cohasset, MA., 22 May 1793, son of Daniel Tower and Sarah Lincoln; m. at Hingham, 19 Nov. 1749, **Mary Pratt***, b. at Hingham, 1730, d. at Cohasset, 17 or 19 Feb. 1806, dau. of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:120).

**(Mary Pratt[5], Aaron Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Treadway, Jonathan,** (A1162710; S*41265), b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 April 1755, d. at Ticonderoga, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1843; m**. Hannah Rood/Rude***, b. at Lebanon, 3 March 1756, dau. of Jeremiah Rude and Hannah (Briggs) Grover, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141).

**(Hannah Rood[6], Jeremiah Rood[5], Mehitable[4] Standish, Josiah[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Treadwell, Nathaniel**, (A116294; S*33827; MSSR 16:35), b. at Ipswich, MA., 1753, d. at Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1822, son of Jabez Treadwell and Lucy Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:66); m. at Ipswich, 17 July 1786, Mary Hovey, b. ca. 1751, d. at Ipswich, 15 Jan 1832.

*(Nathaniel Treadwell[7], Lucy Haskell[6], Martha Tuttle[5], Martha Ward[4], Abigail Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Tripp, Thomas**, (MSSR 16:59), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca.. 1746, d. at New Bedford, MA., bef. 17 Sept. 1812; m. at Dartmouth, 18 June 1767, **Mary Tinkham***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 Sept. 1747, d. at Fairhaven, MA., bef. 17 Sept. 1812, dau. of John Tinkham and Mary Allen, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:51).

**(Mary Tinkham, John Tinkham, John Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*

**Trowbridge, John**, (P-307266; MSSR 16:71, 72), b. at Groton, MA., 18 Jan. 1762, d. at Waldoboro, ME., 3 July 1828, son of John Trowbridge and Sarah Nichols; m. perhaps at Waldoboro, 1786, **Sarah Soule***, bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Sept. 1765, d. at Waldoboro, 3 Jan. 1847, dau. of Nathan Soule and Sarah Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:297), and George Soule (MFIP #445).

**(Sarah Soule[6], Sarah Southworth[5], Jedediah Southworth[4], Sarah[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Soule[7], Sarah Southworth[6], Jedediah Southworth[5], Thomas Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah[5] Soule, Nathan[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Tucker, Benjamin**, (A116601; MSSR 16:99), b. at Middleboro, MA., 7 July 1738, d. at Pittsfield, VT., ca. 1815, son of Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Woodward; m. at Middleboro, 17 April 1760, **Mary Thomas***, b. at Middleboro, 29 April 1737, dau. of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:239).

** (Mary Thomas[5], Mary[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Tucker, Daniel**, (*W14062), b. 19 May 1760, d. at Middleboro, MA., 22 June 1842, "83rd y", son of Woodward Tucker and Mercy Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:127); m. at Middleboro, 30 May 1782, **Susanna Thompson***, b. at Halifax, MA., 16 May 1764, d. at Middleboro, 25 Feb. bur. Warrentown Cem., dau. of Nathan Thompson and Mary Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF

17:18), Peter Brown (MF 7:154), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:207, 523), George Soule (MF 3:181), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29). [Note the various Thompson spellings in the generations.]

*(Daniel Tucker[6], Mercy Tinkham[5], Seth Tinkham[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

*(Susannah Thompson[7], Mary Harlow[6], Robert Harlow[5], Robert Harlow[4], Lydia Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Susannah Thompson[6], Nathan Thompson[5], Thomas Thomson[4], Mary Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

*(Susannah Thompson[6], Nathan Thompson[5], Thomas Thomson[4], John Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Susannah Thompson[8], Nathan Thompson[7], Martha Soule[6], Martha Tinkham[5], Ephraim Tinkham[4], Esther/Hester Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

*(Susannah Thompson[5], Nathan Thompson[4], Martha[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

*(Susannah Thompson[7], Mary Harlow[6], Robert Harlow[5], William Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Tucker, Nathaniel**, (MSSR 16:117), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Oct. 1744, d. at Westport, MA., 26 March 1796, son of Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Woodward; m. at Middleboro, 18 Aug. 1761, **Jedidah Warren***, b. at Middleboro, 20 Feb. 1748, d. at Middleboro, 24 March 1819, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:137).

*(Jedidah Warren[6], Benjamin Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Tufts, Benjamin,** (A116786), b. at Medford, MA., 15 Nov. 1731, d. at Medford, 14 July 1804, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson, a desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Malden, MA., 26 Oct. 1760, Esther Lynde, b. at Malden, 31 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Medford, 27 May 1778; m. (2) at Malden, 4 May 1779, Lydia Francis, b. at Medford, 12 Dec. 1737, d. at Medford, 2 Sept. 1801, dau. of Joseph Francis and Elizabeth Harris.

*(Benjamin Tufts[6], Mary Hutchinson[5], John Hutchinson[4], Mary Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Tufts, John,** (A116803), b. at Medford, MA., 15 March 1738/9, d. at Malden, MA., 23 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson (MF 17:99); m. (1) at Lynn, MA., 28 April 1763, **Rebecca Hawkes***, b. at Lynn, 13 April 1746, d. at Malden, 23 Oct. 1769, dau. of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. (2) at Reading, MA., 15 June 1773, Lois Taylor, b. at Reading, 11 July 1748.

*(John Tufts[6], Mary Hutchinson[5], John Hutchinson[4], Mary Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(Rebecca Hawkes[6], John Hawkes[5], Moses Hawkes[4], Rebecca Maverick[3], Remember[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Tully, Elias**, (A116946), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 July 1752, d. at Saybrook, 30 Aug. 1848, son of Elias Tully and Mercy Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:154); m. (1) at Saybrook, 6 Feb. 1783, Azubah Kirtland, m. (2) at Saybrook, 24 Dec. 1797, Lydia Buckingham.

*(Elias Tully[5], Mercy Pratt[4], Mercy[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Tupper, William**, (A200972; MSSR 16:150), b. at Sandwich, MA., 6 July 1735, d. at Jonesborough, ME., 1802, son of Eliakim Tupper and Mary Bassett; m. at Sandwich, 7 Oct. 1755, **Margaret Gates*,** b. at Preston, CT., 21 Dec. 1730, dau. of Robert Gates and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53). William Tupper was a surveyor and the first postmaster in Jonesborough.

*(Margaret Gates[7], Mary Clark[6], Elizabeth Leonard[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Turner, Abiel**, (A117016; MSSR 16:152), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 May 1741, d. at Livermore, ME., 30 Sept. 1836, son of Abiel Turner and Elizabeth Robinson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:48); m. at Scituate, 13 Nov. 1766, Lurana/Urania Silvester, b. at Scituate, 30 May 1748, dau. of Elisha Silvester and Hannah Hunt.

*(Abiel Turner[6], Abiel Turner[5], John Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Turner, Amos**, (A117027), b. at Hanover, MA., 16 April 1741, d. at Hanover, 14 March 1822, son of Ezekiel Turner and his 2nd wife Ruth Randall, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #160); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 14 Feb. 1771, Betsey Perry, b. 1750, d. at Hanover, 30 Nov. 1815; m. (2) at Pembroke, 17 Oct. 1816, Mary Rose Stetson.

*(Amos Turner[6], Ezekiel Turner[5], Amos Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Turner, David,** ( ), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1730, d. at Plymouth, 4 Oct. 17[7]5 in 45th y, son of David Turner and his first wife Ruth Jackson; m. at Plymouth, 18 Oct. 1753, **Deborah Lothrop***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 15 April 1733, d. at Plymouth, 26 Sept. 1801, ae 68, dau. of James Lothrop and Patience Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:288).

**(Deborah Lothrop[6], James Lothrop[5], Experience Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Turner, Ezekiel**, (A117050), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1826, son of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:30), John Howland/ John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Groton, __ May 1756, Rebecca Allyn, b. 3 May 1738, d. at Groton, 17 Aug. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Allyn and Mary Thurber.

*(Ezekiel Turner[6], Exekiel Turner[5], Ezekiel Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Turner, John**, (A117109), b. at Pembroke, MA., 8 Aug. 1741, d. at Pembroke, 22 Dec. 1820, m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 Feb. 1761, **Mary Little***, b. at Marshfield, 22 March 1742/3, d. at Pembroke, 10 Dec. 1830, dau. of Ephraim Little and Alice Baker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:115), William Bradford (MF 22:416), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:283), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:166, 203).

**(Mary Little[6], Ephraim Little[5], Constant Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Little[6], Alice Baker[5], Kenelm Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Mary Little[5], Alice Baker[4], Patience[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Mary Little[6], Ephraim Little[5], John Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mary Little[7], Alice Baker[6], Patience Doty[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Turner, Joseph**, (A117139; MSSR 15:176), b. at Hartford, CT., 2 Sept.1759, d. at Fort Ann, N.Y., 25 May 1829, son of David Turner and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:85); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 25 Sept. 1783, Sarah Knap.

*(Joseph Turner[7], David Turner[6], Sarah Haward[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Turner, Joshua,** (A117146), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 Dec. 1757, d. at Hadley, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1820, son of Joseph Turner and Mercy French, a desc. of Edward Doty (MF:11:1:208), m. Lydia Drury.

*(Joshua Turner[6], Joseph Turner[5], Elizabeth Morse[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Turner, Prince**, (A117189), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Harvard, MA., 29 May 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. at Harvard, 5 Dec. 1775, Rebecca Keep.

*(Prince Turner[6], Bethiah Ford[5], Elizabeth Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Turner, Rowland/Roland**, (MSSR 16:184), b. at Scituate, MA., 29 June 1747, son of Abiel Turner and Elizabeth Robinson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:48); m. at Scituate after int. 14 Dec. 1776, Hannah Shiverick. b. at Falmouth, MA., 1 Feb. 1757, d. at Scituate, 5 Aug. 1837, dau. of David Shiverick and Martha Robinson.

*(Rowland/Roland Turner[6], Abiel Turner[5], John Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Turner, Simeon**, (A117214), b. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Oct. 1751, d. at Bath, ME., 21 Feb. 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. after int. at Harvard, MA., 4 Sept. 1780, Mary Holland; m. (2) 21 Feb. 1782, Sarah Lunt of Bath, ME.

*(Simeon Turner[6], Bethiah Ford[5], Elizabetb Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Turner, William**, (A117297), b. at Scituate, MA., 16 Jan. 1745, d. at Turner, ME., 12 Jan. 1808; m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 27 April 1769, **Betty Oakman***, b. at Marshfield, 9 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Scituate, 28 Aug. 1771, dau. of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, a desc, of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MF 24:2:69; MF 24:1:345); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren

(MF 18:2:3); m. (2) **Eunice Clapp***, b. Scituate, 10 Jan. 1752, dau. of Nathaniel Clapp and Desire Bourne, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:331, 379).

*(Betty Oakman[7], Deborah Turner[6], John Turner[5], Benjamin Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Betty Oakman[7], Deborah Turner[6], Mercy Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster,*
*(Betty Oakman[7], Deborah Turner[6], Mercy Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Betty Oakman[6], Deborah Turner[5], Mercy Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Betty Oakman[6], Samuel Oakman[5], Samuel Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Eunice Clapp[6], Nathaniel Clapp[5], Temperance Gorham[4], John Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*
*(Eunice Clapp[6], Desire Bourne[5], Sylvanus Bourne[4], Desire Chipman[3], Hope[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Eunice Clapp[6], Desire Bourne[5], Mercy Gorham[4], John[3] Howland, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Turner, Winslow**, (A117325), b. ca 1762, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 7 June 1767, d. at Lincoln Co., MO., bef. 17 May 1825, son of Joshua Turner and Betty Bowker; m. at Pembroke, 31 March 1785, **Molly Standish***, dau. of William Standish and Abigail Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:192), and Myles Standish (MF 14:130).

*(Molly[5] Standish, William[4] Standish, Thomas[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Molly Standish[5], William Standish[4], Thomas Standish[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Twining, Barnabas**, (MSSR 16:216, A117521), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 July 1737, d. at Orleans, MA., 1829, son of Barnabas Twining and Hannah Sweet, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:319); m. (1) at Eastham, 14 Nov. 1760, Abigail (Linnell) Knowles; m. (2) at Eastham, 18 Feb. 1762, Abigail Nickerson, dau. of David Nickerson; m. (3) Hannah Smith.

*(Barnabas Twining[6], Barnabas Twining[5], Ruth Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Twining, Elijah**, (A117523; MSSR 16:216), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1741, d. at Granville, MA., 2 Oct. 1802, son of William Twining and Apphia Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:318); m. after int. 17 Sept. 1763, **Lois Rogers***, b. prob. 1744-1745, dau. of Judah Rogers and Lois Young, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers through both parents (MF 19:167).

*(Elijah Twining[6], William Twining[5], Ruth Cole[4], Ruth Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Lois Rogers, Judah Rogers, Judah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*
*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*
*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Tyler, Abraham**, (A117594), b. at Haddam, CT., 12 Nov. 1733, d. at Haddam, 12 Nov. 1804, son of Abraham Tyler and Eunice Arnold; m. at Haddam, 9 April 1761, **Jedidah Thomas***, b. at Eastham, MA., 1739/40, d. at Haddam, 1 April 1829, dau. of Roger Thomas and Susannah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:261).

*(Jedidah Thomas[6], Susanna Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Tyler, Moses**, (A117690, MSSR 16:237), b. at Upton, MA., 10 June 1766, d. at Montrose, PA., 11 April 1854, son of Elijah Tyler and Ruth Owen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:138), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:112); m. at Hadley, MA., 15 Nov. 1791, Sarah Cook, dau. of Coleman Cook and Hannah Smith.

*(Moses Tyler[6], Ruth Owen[5], Hannah Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Moses Tyler[5], Eliah Tyler[4], Hannah[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Vaughan, David**, (A210422; MSSR 16:298), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1815; m. at Middleboro, 24 March 1762, **Phebe Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Jan. 1740, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1825, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Poland/ Pollard, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265).

*(Phebe Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Phebe Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Vaughan, Ebenezer,** (MSSR 16:298), b. at Plymouth Co., MA., 1765, d. at New Salem, MA., 28 April 1838, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF

16:1:556), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at New Salem, 3 Nov. 1785, Joanna Haskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1761, d. at New Salem, 25 June 1856, dau. of William Haskins.

*(Ebenezer Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ebenezer Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Vaughan, Jabez**, (A118306), b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 May 1740, d. at New Vineyard, ME., 15 Nov. 1817, son of Daniel Vaughan and Sarah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Middleboro, 25 Aug. 1763, **Lois Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #329), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Jabez Vaughan[6], Sarah Cushman[5], Ichabod Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Jabez Vaughan[7], Sarah Cushman[6], Ichabod Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Lois[5] Soule, Zachariah[4] Soule, Benjamin[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Lois Soule[5], Mary[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Lois Soule[6], Mary Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Dregory[1] Priest)*
*(Lois Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Lois Soule[5], Zachariah Soule[4], Sarah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Vaughan, Nathan**, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Prescott, MA., 11 Oct. 1836, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1775, Mary Frye, b. at Middleboro, May 1756, d. at Prescott, 6 Jan. 1837, prob. dau. of Capt. John Frye and Elizabeth Woodbury.

*(Nathan Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Nathan Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], Ruth[4] Delano, Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Nathan Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Vaughan, Thomas**, (S*33851), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Jan. 1761, d. after 1835 when listed on Pension roll, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Shutesbury, MA., 24 Jan. 1779, Hope Fry; may have m. (2) Sally Horr; m. (3) Deborah (__).

*(Thomas Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], Ruth Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Thomas Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], Ruth[4] Delano, Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Thomas Vaughan[6], Hannah Peterson[5], John Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Veazie, Samuel**, (MSSR 16:304), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Jan. 1751, d. at Isleboro, ME., 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Veazie and Deborah Samson, a desc. of Pilglrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:417), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:6); m. (1) ca. 1775, Phebe Holbrook, b. prob. at Wellfleet, MA., 4 Dec. 1750, d. at Islesboro in 1832; m. (2) prob. in Hulll, MA., Sarah Jones.

*(Samuel Veazie[5], Deborah[4] Samson, Benjamin[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*(Samuel Veazie[6], Deborah Samson[5], Rebecca[4] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Samuel Veazie[6], Deborah Samson[5], Rebecca Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Viall, Samuel**, (A118658; MSSR 1:319; Family Search), b. in Rehoboth, MA., 8 July 1729, d. at R.I., 2 Feb. 2 April 1777, son of Nathaniel Viall and Alethea Allen; m. at Warren, MA. (now R.I.), 25 July 1754, **Ruth Allin/Allen***, b. at Barrington, R.I., 14 April 1733, d. at Barrington, 10 Feb. 1820, dau. of Matthew Allin/Allen and Ruth Stockbridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:129).

*(Ruth Allen[6], Ruth Stockbridge[5], Abigail Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Vickery, Benjamin,** (A118682), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1731, d. at Rensselaer Co., N.Y., after 27 Feb. 1800, son of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204); m. at Marblehead, MA., 27 Nov. 1755, Hannah Stevens.

*(Benjamin Vickery[6], Ichabod Vickery[5], Dorcas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Vining, Elisha**, (MSSR 16:335), b. ca. 1742, d. at Abington,MA., 8 March 1822, son of Elisha Vining and Mary Leavitt; m. at Abington, 2 May 1764, **Deborah Fullerton***, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:143), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

**(Deborah Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Deborah Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**(Deborah Fullerton[4], Ruth[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Vinton, David**, (A118962), b. at Woburn, MA., 17 March 1726, d. at Willington, CT., 8 Dec. 1791, son of Samuel Vinton and Elizabeth French; m. at Braintree, MA., 19 Nov. 1747, **Ruth Dorman***, dau. of Seth Dorman and Sarah Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:258).

** (Ruth Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Vinton, David**, Jr. (MSSR 16:341,342; A118963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 18 March 1759, d. at Stafford, CT., 18 March 1825, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. at Willington, CT., 16 March 1778, Persis Newton, b. prob. at Shrewsbury, MA., 10 March 1766, d. at Stafford, Dec. 1833.

*(David Vinton, Jr. [6], Ruth Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Vinton, Samuel,** (MSSR 16:307, 344; A216113), b. at Stoughton, MA. 7 Sept. 1754, d. at Onondago, N.Y. after 1830, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. after int. at Stoughton, 15 July 1755 Hannah Allen.

*(Samuel Vinton[6], Ruth Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Vinton, Seth**, (A119001; Rev. War Pens. *W611), b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 June 1756, d. at Rockville, CT., 25 May 1846, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (1) Ruth Hatch; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1784, Dorcas Rider; m. (3) 2 July 1801, Polly Rider.

*(Seth Vinton [6], Ruth Dorman[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Sarah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Vose, Samuel**, (A119197), b. at Milton, MA., 13 May 1730, d. at Bedford, N.H., 7 June 1799, son of Robert Vose and Abigail Sumner; m. before 5 Aug. 1757, **Phebe Vickery***, b. at Nantasket, MA., 6 May 1729, d. at Merrimack, N.H., MA., 24 Aug. 1801, dau. of Thomas Vickery and Mary Bul/Bull, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:203).

**(Phebe Vickery[6], Thomas Vickery[5], Dorcas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Vose, Seth,** (A119200; MSSR 16:362), b. at Milton, MA., 4 Jan. 1733/34, d. at Cushing, ME., 28 May 1814, ae 80, son of Jonathan Vose and Mary Field; m. at Warren, MA., ca. 1765, **Rachel Copeland***, b. at Milton, 12 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Cushing, ME., before 8 Feb. 1815 (deed), poss. in 1812, ae 62, and bur. with husband in the Old Meeting House Cem. (g.s difficult to read), dau. of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:210).

**(Rachel Copeland[5], David Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Wade, Abner**, (A119665), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. at Woolwich, ME., 24 Oct. 1827, son of Joseph Wade and Rachel Turner; m. at Woolwich, 17 Dec. 1788, **Hopestill (Delano)* Bradford**, b. 11 June 1765, d. at Woolwich, 17 Nov. 1816 dau. of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #201), and George Soule (MFIP #207); she m. (1) Peleg Bradford (see his sketch).

**(Hopestill (Delano) Bradford[7], Hopestill Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Hopestill (Delano) Bradford[6], Hopestill Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Wade, Amos**, (A119670), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1732, d. at Buckland, MA., 11 March 1808, son of Ichabod Wade and Abiel (__); m. (1) at Taunton, MA. 17 Feb. 1758, Phebe Williams, b. 1740, d. 1775; m.

(2) at Taunton, 6 Feb. 1776, **Mary Richmond***, b. 20 April 1754, bpt. at Taunton, MA., 10 June 1764, d. at Buckland, 1827, dau. of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:436).

**(Mary Richmond[6], Seth Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Wade, David**, (A119675), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 14 March 1732, d. at Easton, MA., 26 March 1795, son of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:182), and Peter Brown (MF 7:213); m. at Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1756, Mary Littlefield, dau. of Daniel Littlefield and Rebecca Williams.

*(David Wade[5], Rebecca Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(David Wade[5], Rebecca Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Wadsworth, Eden**, (MSSR 16:383), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 May 1759, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1818, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:192), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at Duxbury, ca. 1786, **Ruby Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 23 April 1762, d. at Duxbury, 3 April 1816, dau. of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:99), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:493), George Soule (MFIP Soule #441), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Eden Wadsworth[6], Abigail Bradford[5], ABigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Eden Wadsworth[6], Abigail[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, Wiliam[1] Bradford)*
*(Eden Wadsworth[6], Abigail Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Benjamin[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Eden Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Eden Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Ruby[5] Soule, Joseph[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Ruby Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Ruby Soule[5], Mercy Fullerton[4], Joshua[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Ruby Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish. Myles[1] Standish)*

**Wadsworth, Joseph**, (A119856; S*3711), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 July 1750, d. at Duxbury, 7 April 1824, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:243), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at Duxbury, 3 Feb. 1773, **Anne Drew***, bpt. 12 Aug. 1750, dau. of Samuel Drew and Faith Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (3:329).

*(Joseph Wadsworth[5], Abigail[4] Bradford, Gamaliel[3] Bradford, Samuel[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Joseph Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Joseph Wadsworth[6], Abigail Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Joseph Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Anne Drew[5], Faith Peterson[4], Isaac Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Wadsworth, Seneca**, (A119950), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 April 1753, d. at Duxbury, 29 Aug. 1825, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:193), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:69); m. at Duxbury, 5 Jan. 1777, **Dewsbury Soule***, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #405).

*(Seneca Wadsworth[6], Abigail Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Seneca Wadsworth[6], Abigail[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Seneca Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Seneca Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Seneca Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Dewsbury[5] Soule, Abishai[4] Soule, Josiah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Wadsworth, Wait**, (A119957; MSSR 16:383), b. at Duxbury, MA., 23 Oct. 1714, d. at Duxbury, 5 June 1799 "Capt. Waight", son of Elisha Wadsworth and Elizabeth Wiswell; m. at Kingston, MA., 15 Dec. 1748, **Abigail Bradford***, b. at Duxbury, 24 Sept. 1728, living 20 April 1784, dau. of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail

Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:193), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6).

**(Abigail Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Abigail Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
**(Abigail Bradford[6], Gamaliel Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Wadsworth, Wait**, (A119956; MSSR 16:383), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 Oct. 1754, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:193), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. (1) **Jerusha Bartlett Robinson***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 July 1753, d. at Duxbury, betw. 14 Nov. 1797 & 25 Jan. 1799, dau. of James Robinson and Jerusha Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:112), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:534), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); he m. (2) Priscilla Stetson, widow of John Weston and dau. of John Stetson and 2nd wife Deborah Tower.

(Wait Wadsworth[6], *Abigail Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Wait Wadsworth[6], Abigail[5] Bradford, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Wait Wadsworth[7], Abigail Bradford[6], Abigail Bartlett[5], Benjamin Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
*(Wait Wadsworth[6], Abigail Bradford[5], Gamaliel Bradford[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*
*(Wait Wadsworth[6], Abigail Bradford[5], Abigail Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson[6], Jerusha Bartlett[5], Jerusha Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson[5], Jerusha Bartlett[4], Jerusha[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson[7], Jerusha Bartlett[6], Ebenezer Bartlett[5], Ebenezer Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson[6], Jerusha Bartlett[5], Jerusha Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Wakefield, Matthew**, (MSSR 16:411), b. at Boston, MA., 4 Aug. 1734, d. after 10 Oct. 1780, son of Joseph Wakefield and Priscilla Russell; m. after int. at Boston, 17 March 1757, **Elizabeth Kneeland***, dau. of Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgirms John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:36).

** (Elizabeth Kneeland[5], Mary[4] Alden, Zachariah[3] , Alden, John[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Wales, Elisha**, (A120898), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 May 1753, d. 1811, son of Joseph Wales and Abigail Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. at Braintree, 25 Nov. 1775, Lydia Thayer, b. at Braintree, 5 Oct. 1754, d. at Randolph, MA., 18 Aug. 1840, dau. of Josiah Thayer and Mary Veazie, she m. (2) in 1812, her cousin Isaac Thayer and received a pension for his service.

*(Elisha Wales[6], Abigail Bass[5], Samuel Bass[4], Samuel Ball[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Wales, Nathaniel**, (A120914), b. 1 June 1733, d. at Windham, CT., 13 Nov. 1810, son of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:456); m. at Windham, 9 Feb. 1755, **Grace Brewster***, b. at Preston, CT., 19 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Windham, 31 Jan. 1816, dau. of William Brewster and Damaris Gates (MF 4:3:172).

*(Nathaniel Wales[6], Prudence Denison[5], Joseph Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Grace[6] Brewster, William[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Walker, Eleazer**, (A121086), b. 22 June 1745, d. at Norton, MA., 23 Sept. 1817, son of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); m. at Rehoboth, 13 April 1767, Cate Carpenter, b. at Attleboro, MA., 28 Dec.1751, d. at Petersham, MA., 11 May 1834, dau. of Comfort Carpenter and Sarah Larance.

*(Eleazer Walker[6], Sarah Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Eleazer Walker[6], Sarah Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Walker, James**, (A119402), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 Nov. 1759; d. at Taunton, 29 June 1849, son of Elisha Walker and Miriam Richmond; m. at Taunton, **Deborah Holmes***, b. at Taunton, 19 Jan. 1766, d. at

Taunton, 19 Feb. 1833, dau. of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:1:538; Delano #334).

*(Deborah Holmes[6], Deborah Delano[5], Elkanah Delano[4], Thomas Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Walker, Jeremiah**, (A119430), b. at Harwich, MA., 1731, d. at Harwich, 20 Aug. 1811, son of Jeremiah Walker and Esther Tomlin, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. (1) at Harwich, 29 April 1756, Elizabeth Small; m. (2) at Harwich, 1790, Rebecca Gould.

*(Jeremiah Walker[6], Jeremiah Walker[5], Jabez Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Walker, John**, (A119441, *SR 2136), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 Oct. 1721, d. at Rehoboth, after 22 April 1809, son of Peter Walker and Mary Child; m. at Rehoboth, 19 Oct. 1751, **Mary Bosworth***, b. at Rehoboth, 9 Oct. 1732, d. at Rehoboth 7 Dec. 1819, ae 87, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Lydia Kent, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:76).

**(Mary Bosworth[5], Lydia Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Walker, Marshall**, (A119517), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 June 1757, d. at Wales, MA., 9 Feb. 1815, son of Benjamin Walker and Marsylvia Keith, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:255), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Aug. 1776, **Hannah Dunbar***, b. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1760, dau. of James Dunbar and Martha Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).

*(Marshall Walker[7], Benjamin Walker[6], Jeremiah Walker[5], Jabez Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

*(Marshall Walker[8], Marsylvia Keith[7], Sarah Washburn[6], Israel Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Hannah Dunbar[6], James Dunbar[5], Sarah Thaxter[4], Abigail Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**(Hannah Dunbar[8], Martha Packard[7], Mary Harris[6], Mercy Latham[5], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Walker, Matthew,** (A119518), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Sept. 1727, d. prob. at Plainfield, CT., 28 June 1749, son of Richard Walker and Johana Tombling (Tomlin), a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:211); m. (1) Milly Bowen; m. (2) Abigail Nichols; m. (3) Lydia Woodward.

*(Matthew Walker[6], Richard Walker[5], Jabez Walker[4], Sarah Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Walker, Moses**, (MSSR 16:468), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 5 Oct. 1726, d. bet. 5 April and 5 Aug. 1806, son of Peter Walker and Mary Child; m. at Rehoboth, 15 March 1753, **Sarah Bowen***, dau. of Peter Bowen and Susannah Kent, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:96) ); m. (2) at Rehoboth, 2 March 1769, Deliverance (Carpenter) Read; m. (3) at Rehoboth, Jan. 1791, Jemima (Bishop) Walker.

**(Sarah Bowen[5], Susannah Kent[4], Dorothy Brown[3], Lydia[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Walker, Samuel**, (A209638), b. at Ashford, CT., 12 Sept. 1748, d. at Margaretta, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1832, son of Peter Walker and Hannah Fuller; m. at Ashford, 14 Dec. 1775, **Alice Case***, b. at Tolland, CT., 5 March 1756, d. 3 Jan. 1827, dau. of Jonathan Case and Elce/Alse/Alice Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:132). She m. (2) Jonathan Wilson.

**(Alice Case[6], Alice Hatch[5], Mercy Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Walker, Solomon**, Jr., (MSSR 16:483), b. at Berwick, ME., 9 July 1746, d. at Woolwich, ME., 5 March 1834, son of Solomon Walker and Miriam Jellison; m. at Georgetown, ME., 11 Jan. 1770 or at Woolwich, ME., 11 June 1770, **Sylvia Delano***, bpt. at Duxbury, MA. as Silva, 12 Aug. 1750, d. at Georgetown, 21 Sept. 1827, dau. of Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:558), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:441), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7/8 April 1828**, Sophia Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 18 July 1782, living Bath, ME., as Sophia Greenleaf in 1860, she m. (2) Daniel Greenlief, dau. of Jonathan Delano and Ruth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:558), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:2:34, 94, 101), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:443), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22).

**(Sylvia Delano[5], Amaziah Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sylvia Delano[6], Ruth Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sylvia Delano[5], Ruth[4] Samson, Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Sylvia Delano[6], Ruth Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Sophia Delano[6], Ruth Delano[5], Ruth[4] Samson, Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Sophia Delano[6], Jonathan Delano[5], David Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sophia Delano[6], Jonathan Delano[5], David Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Sophia Delano[6],Ruth Delano[5], Amasa/Amaziah Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Sophia Delano[7], Ruth Delano[6], Ruth Samson[5], Abraham Samson[4], Lora[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Walker, Timothy**, (A119691), b. at Wilmington, MA., 25 July 1732, d. at Wilmington, 9 May 1809, son of Samuel Walker and Hannah Howard; m. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1758, **Eunice Brewster***, b. at Duxbury, 12 March 1731, d. at Wilmington, 2 June 1815, dau. of Joseph Brewster and Elizabeth Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:183).
**(Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Wallace, William**, (R11070; White Rev. Pens. 4:3656), b. at Scotland, ca. 1753, d. at Phippsburg, ME., 28 Feb. 1846; m. at Georgetown, ME., 29 Dec. 1778, **Rhoda Blethen***, b. prob. May or June 1758, d. at Phippsburg, 4 Dec. 1851, dau. of James Blethen and Miriam Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:207).
**(Rhoda Blethen[6], James Blethen[5], Hannah Keen[4], Hannah Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Ward, Joshua**, (*W2498; A211812), b. at Weymouth, MA., 3 May 1755, d. at Milton, MA., 12 June 1837, son of Lemuel Ward and Mary Bates; m. (1) at Weymouth after int. 5 Oct. 1777, Lois Vose, b. at Milton, 16 Dec. 1756, d. at Milton, 14 Nov. 1793, dau. of Lemuel Vose and Susanna Hunt; m. (2) at Braintree, 30 Jan. 1795, **Huldah (Adams)* Babcock**, bpt. at Braintree, MA., 9 Sept. 1764, d. at Roxbury, MA., 30 Jan. 1856, widow of Moses Babcock and dau. of Micajah Adams and Elizabeth Newhall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:152).
**(Huldah Adams[6], Micajah Adams[5], Ebenezer Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Wardwell, Benjamin**, (A209430), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 Feb. 1752, d. at Bristol, 28 Feb. 1830, son of William Wardwell and Mary Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:345); m. (1) at Bristol, 8 June 1773, Sarah Smith, b. at Bristol 28 June 1755, m. (2) Katharine Glover, m. (3) Huldah (Goff) Wheeler.
*(Benjamin Wardwell[5], Mary[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Wardwell, Josiah**, (A120775), b. at Bristol, R.I., 20 July 1757, d. at Dighton, MA., 1 Nov. 1820, son of Stephen Wardwell and Mehitable Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:353); m. at Dighton, 18 Nov. 1787, **Martha Smith***, bpt. at Bristol, 19 July 1772, d. at Providence, R.I., 22 Oct. 1851, dau. of James Smith and Phebe Wardwell a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:180)
*(Josiah Wardwell[6], Mehitable Howland[5], Samuel Howland[4], Jabez Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Martha Smith[6], Phebe Wardwell[5], Phebe[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1], Howland)*

**Wardwell, Samuel**, (A120776; MSSR 2:382), b. at Bristol, R.I., 25 April 1755, d. at Bristol, 22 Nov. 1819, son of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:332); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 27 Nov. 1777, Lydia Wardwell, b. at Bristol, 15 June 1757, d. at Bristol, 18 Aug. 1817, dau. of Isaac Wardwell and Sarah Waldron.
*(Samuel Wardwell[5], Phebe[4] Howland, Samuel[3] Howland, Jabez[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Wardwell, Stephen**, (Pens. Files 3:3674), b. at Bristol R.I., 5 Nov. 1754, d. at Providence, R.I., 3 Dec. 1839, son of Stephen Wardwell and Mehitable Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:351); m. (1) **Mary Snow***, b. at Providence, 6 Sept. 1762, d. at Providence, 6 Sept. 1825, dau. of James

Snow and Hannah Searle, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Willim Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. (2) Elizabeth Shaw.

*(Stephen Wardwell[6], Mehitable Howland[5], Samuel Howland[4], Jabez Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*
**(Mary Snow[6], James Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Snow[6], James Snow[5], Joseph Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Warren, Benjamin**, (A121435), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 March 1739/40, d. at Plymouth, 12 June 1825, son of Benjamin Warren and Rebecca Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207); m. (1) after int. at Plymouth, 1 Jan. 1761, **Jane Sturtevant***, b. at Plymouth, 7 April 1737, d. at Plymouth, 28 Feb. 1797, dau. of David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:134); m. (2) at Plymouth, **Lois** (**Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten*,** a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 18:1:266); m. (3) Patience (Holmes) Dimon; m. (4) Phebe (Persons) Doty.

*(Benjamin Warren[5], Rebecca[4] Doty, Isaac[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Benjamin Warren[6], Rebecca Doty[5], Isaac Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Benjamin Warren[6], Rebecca Doty[5], Isaac Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Benjamin[5] Warren, Benjamin[4] Warren, Benjamin[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Jane Sturtevant[6], David Sturtevant[5], Anna Jones[4], Patience LIttle[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten[5], Lois[4] Doty, Elisha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Warren, Cornelius**, (MSSR 16:610), b. at Middleboro, MA., 29 July 1741, d. prob. at Freeport, ME., after 1790 census, son of James Warren and Mary Terry, a desc. of Piilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59); m. at Freetown, MA., his cousin 30 Dec. 1762, **Mary Terry***, b. prob. at Freetown, ca. 1744, d. after 1 June 1802, dau. of Robert Terry and Rebecca Lawton, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:400).

*(Cornelius[6] Warren, James Warren[5], Eleanor [4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Cornelius[6] Warren, James[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mary Terry[5], Robert Terry[4], Benjamin Terry[3], (H)annah[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Warren, Cornelius**, (A121447), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1747, d. at Walpole, N.H., 21 March 1806, son of Samuel Warren and Rebecca Dunham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:193), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:57, 58), m. Patience Hoar. *Note correction in MF 21:193 of father being Samuel Warren and not Cornelius Warren.*

*(Cornelius[6] Warren, Samuel[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Cornelius Warren[6], Samuel Warren[5], Eleanor Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Warren, Daniel, Jr.** (A121457), b. at Westboro, MA., 15 March 1758, d. at Dublin, N.H., 13 Jan. 1833, son of Daniel Warren and Martha Coolidge, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319); m. at Westboro, 18 May 1775, Abigail Drury.

*(Daniel Warren[6], Daniel Warren[5], Rebecca Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Warren, Ezra**, (A121489; MSSR 16:615), bpt. at West Bridgewater, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. prob. at Bridgewater, before 17 Nov. 1791, son of Joshua Warren and Jane Orcutt; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1752, **Mary Phillips***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 13 Jan. 1733, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Mary (Eames) Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173); m. (2) at Bridgewater, by 31 Aug. 1758**, Mercy Packard***, dau. of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:86); m. (3) at Abington, MA., 12 Sept. 1776, Lucie Tirrill.

**(Mercy Packard[5], Mercy[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Phillips[6], Mary Eames[5], Mary Sawyer[4], Mercy Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Warren, Ezra Jr.,** (A075649), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Aug. 1758, d. at Lyme, N.H., 20 Oct. 1833, son of Ezra Warren and Mercy Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Nov. 1779, Zibeah/Seba Terril.

*(Ezra Warren, Jr.[6], Mercy Packard[5], Mercy[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Warren, James**, (A121531), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1710/1, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 14 Feb. 1790, son of Samuel Warren and Eleanor Billington, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:195), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59); m. after int. at Freetown, MA., **Mary Terry***, dau. of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Spur, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398).

*(James[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(James Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Mary Terry[5], Benjamin Terry[4], Anna[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Warren, James**, (A121539), b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1726, d. at Plymouth, 28 Nov. 1808, son of James Warren and Penelope Winslow, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:95), Richard Warren (MF 18:3:152), and Edward Winslow (MF 25:20); m. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, **Mercy Otis***, b. at Barnstable, 14 Sept. 1728, d. at Plymouth, 19 Oct. 1814, dau. of James Otis and Mary Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:102), see her sketch.

*(James Warren[5], James Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(James Warren[5], Penelope[4] Winslow, Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*
*(James[5] Warren, James[4] Warren, James[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mercy Otis[5], Mary Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Warren, James,** (MSSR 16:618), b. at Plymouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1757; d. at Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1821, unmarried, son of James Warren and Mercy Otis, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:95, 102), Edward Winslow (MF 25:29),and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:152).

*(James Warren[6], James Warren[5], James Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(James Warren[6] James Warren[5], Penelope[4] Winslow, Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*
*(James[6] Warren, James[5] Warren, James[4] Warren, James[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(James Warren[5], Mercy Otis[4], Mary Allyne[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Warren, Joseph**, (A121607), bpt. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Sept. 1734, d. presumably at Ashfield, MA., betw. 5 March and 28 Sept. 1802, son of Cornelius Warren and Mercy Ward, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:3:105), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Aug. 1756 (int. at Middleboro, 31 May 1756), **Mercy Perkins***, b. prob. at Bridgewater, ca. 1739, d. at Ashfield, __ Sept. 1826, dau. of Timothy Perkins and Susannah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60, 68), and Francis Cooke (MQ 74:51-5).

*(Joseph Warren[6], Cornelius Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Joseph[6] Warren, Cornelius[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mercy Perkins[7], Susannah Washburn[6], Abigail Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Mercy Perkins[7], Timothy Perkins[6], Martha Leonard[5], Solomon Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Mercy Perkins[7], Susannah Washburn[6], Samuel Washburn[5], Samuel Washbrn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Warren, Josiah**, (MSSR 16:624), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1748, d. poss. at Pomfret, VT., after 1800 census, son of Josiah Warren and Joanna Spooner, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington, (MF 21:3:166); m. (1) at Middleboro, 29 March 1770, Susannah Makepeace, who d. bef. 28 June 1777; m. (2) at Middleboro, 26 Oct. 1777, Sarah Pratt, b. ca. 1760, d. aft. 21 July 1828.

*(Josiah Warren[6], Josiah Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Warren, Nathan,** (A121641), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Sept. 1762, d. at Minot, ME., son of Ezra Warren and Mercy Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:87); m. at Bridgewater, 12 June 1783, Lucy Terrill.

*(Nathan Warren[6], Mercy Packard[5], Mercy[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Warren, Nathan**, (MSSR 16:626), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1757 or 1758, "drowned himself" 28 May 1807, son of Nathan Warren and Rachel (__) Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:124) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:60); m. at Middleboro, 10 Oct. 1786, **Keziah Weston***, b. ca. 1765, d. at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1830, prob. dau. of James Weston and Betty Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims John

Billington (MF 23:3:93), George Soule (MFIP #245) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:57). Keziah m. (2) at Middleboro, 25 March 1826, Capt. William White of Attleboro,MA.

*(Nathan[6] Warren, Nathan[5] Warren, Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Nathan[6] Warren, Nathan[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Keziah Weston[7], Betty Warren[6], Samuel Warren[5], Eleanore[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Keziah Weston[6], James Weston[5], Edmund Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Keziah Weston[7], Betty[6] Warren, Samuel[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Warren, Neverson**, (A121645; S*33236; MSSR 16:628), b. at Westborough, MA., 30 May 1749, d. at Deerfield, MA., 25 March 1831, son of Daniel Warren and Martha Coolidge, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319); m. ca. 1783, Anna Gault, b. at Deerfield, ca. 1758, d. at Deerfield, 24 March 1834.

*(Richard Warren[6], Daniel Warren[5], Rebecca Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elzabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Warren, Phineas,** (A121651; MSSR 16:631), b. at Watertown, MA., 21 June 1718, d. at Waltham, MA., 30 June 1797, ae 80, son of Joshua Warren and Rebecca Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319); m. at Waltham, 3 May 1739, Grace Hastings, b. at Watertown, 2 April 1720, d. 7 Sept. 1805, ae 85, dau. of Joseph Hastings and Lydia Brown.

*(Phineas Warren[5], Rebecca Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Warren, Samuel**, (Pens. *W18281; MSSR 16:631-32), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Woodstock, VT., "in" March 1803, son of Samuel Warren and Rebecca Dunham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1770, **Bettie Snow*** [called Betsey Warren if fr's will], b. at Bridgewater, 19 June 1753, d. at Watertown, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1843, dau.of Ebenezer Snow and Elizabeth Hooper, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:208), and Peter Brown (MF 7:234).

*(Samuel Warren[6], Samuel Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Samuel[6] Warren, Samuel[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Bettie Snow[6], Ebenezer Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Elizabeth[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Bettie Snow[7], Elizabeth Hooper[6], Elizabeth Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Warren, Sylvanus**, (MSSR 16:634), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 March 1746, d. at Middleboro, 14 May 1809, son of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:134), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. (1) at Middleboro, [-] Oct. 1774, Peirce Booth, d. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1783, parents unk.; m. (2) after int. at Rochester, MA., 6 July 1782, Sarah (Bisbee) Washburn, b. at Plympton, MA., 7 March 1746/7, d. at Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1822, widow of Ephraim Washburn, dau.of Hopestill Bisbee and Hannah Churchill.

*(Sylvanus Warren[6], Benjamin Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Sylvanus[6] Warren, Benjamin[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Warren, Timothy**, (MSSR 16:635; Pens. S33,228). b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, d. at Buckland, MA., 17 May 1851, son of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:106), James Chilton x2 (MF 15:60; 68), Francis Cooke (MF 12:253) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3: 58); m. (1) at Westhampton, MA., 29 May 1788, Sybil French; m. (2) at Williamsburg, MA., 23 June 1802, Lucinda Meachem; m. (3) at Ashfield, MA., 26 Nov. 1827, Mrs. Hannah (---) McClentock.

*(Timothy Warren[7], Joseph Warren[6], Cornelius Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington. Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Timothy Warren[8], Mercy Perkins[7], Timothy Perkins[6], Martha Leonard[5], Solomon Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Timothy Warren[8], Mercy Perkins[7], Susannah Washburn[6], Abigail Leonard[5], Jacob Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Timothy Warren[8], Mercy Perkins[7], Susannah Washburn[6], Samuel Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Timothy[7] Warren, Joseph[6] Warren, Cornelius[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Warren, Winslow**, (MSSR 16:638), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 March 1759, d. at Fort Recovery, Mercer, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1791, unmarried, son of James Warren and Mercy Otis, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:95, 102), Edward Winslow (MF 25:29),and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:152). [Brother of James above]

*(Winslow Warren[6], James Warren[5], James Warren[4], Sarah[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Winslow Warren[6] James Warren[5], Penelope[4] Winslow, Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*
*(Winslow[6] Warren, James[5] Warren, James[4] Warren, James[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Winslow Warren[5], Mercy Otis[4], Mary Allyne[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Warren, Zenas**, (S*11691; MSSR 16:638), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. prob. at Potsdam, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1835, son of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:139), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. at Middleboro, 1 March 1782, **Susanna Weston***, b. at Plympton, MA., 28 May 1761, poss. d. betw. 1820 and 1830 census, dau. of David Weston and Abigail (Bennett) Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:591), and George Soule (MFIP #215).

*(Zenas Warren[6], Benjamin Warren[5], Eleanor[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Zenas[6] Warren, Benjamin[5] Warren, Samuel[4] Warren, Richard[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Susanna Weston[6], Abigail Bennett[5], Mercy Tomson[4], Jacob Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Susanna Weston[5], David Weston[4], Rebecca Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Washburn, Abraham,** (A121776; MSSR 16:657), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1732, d. at Pelham, MA., 29 June 1803, son of Gideon Washburn and Mary Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:82) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:285); m. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Feb. 1752, Mary Weston.

*(Abraham Washburn[7], Mary Perkins[6], Martha Haward/Howard[5], Susanna Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Abraham Washburn[6], Gideon Washburn[5], James Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Alden**, (A121780), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 14 April 1826, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Keith Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), Francis Cooke (12:254); m. Sarah Gannett.

*(Alden Washburn[7], Eleazer Washburn[6], Noah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Alden Washburn[6], Anna Keith[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Washburn, Benjamin**, (MSSR 16:659), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1752, d. at Titicut, MA. (Bridgewater), 5 April 1822, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:197), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:257); m. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1777, Mrs. "Alice Shaw" (one record lists her as Ellen), b. ca. 1754, d. at Titicut, 28 July 1823, (parents unk.)

*(Benjamin Washburn[6], Judah Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Benjamin Washburn[7], Jonathan Washburn[6], Benjamin Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Bildad**, (MSSR 16:651, 653, 655, 659 various spellings), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Aug. 1762, d. at Kingston, 18 Sept. 1832, son of Jabez Washburn and Mary Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:60), m. at Kingston, 12 Sept. 1784**, Lucy Adams***, b. at Kingston, 18 Aug. 1765, dau. of Francis Adams and Rebecca Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:73, James Chilton (MF 15:100), Francis Cooke (MF 12:450), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:450).

*(Bildad Washburn[7], Jabez Washburn[6], Jabez Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Lucy Adams[7], Francis Adams[6], Thankful Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
**(Lucy Adams[7], Rebecca Cooke[6], Caleb Cooke[5], Elizabeth Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Lucy Adams[6], Rebecca[5] Cooke, Caleb[4] Cooke, Francis[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lucy Adams[6], Rebecca Cooke[5], Caleb Cooke[4], Francis Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Washburn, Ebenezer**, (A121856), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Sept. 1735; d. at Kingston, 26 Jan. 1810, son of Ebenezer Washburn and Lydia Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:412), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 8 Nov. 1757, **Sarah Waterman***, dau. of Anthony Waterman and Hannah Vaughan, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

*(Ebenezer Washburn[6], Ebenezer Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Ebenezer Washburn[6], Lydia Faunce[5], Lydia [4]Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ebenezer Washburn[6], Lydia Faunce[5], Lydia Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Francis[1] Hopkins)*
**(Sarah Waterman[6], Anthony Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
**(Sarah Waterman[7], Anthony Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Washburn, Ebenezer**, (A134600; *W2284), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 March 1762, d. at Hartford, ME., 11 Dec. 1850, son of Ebenezer Washburn and Sarah Waterman; a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:69), Francis Cooke (MF 12:412), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 22 Nov. 1787, Lucy Chase, b. at Plympton, 1769, d. at Hartford, 13 Dec. 1830; dau. of Consider Chase and Eunice Tilson; m. (2) at Hartford, 31 May 1831, Mary Barrows, b. MA., ca. 1776, d. after 1860 ME. census.

*(Ebenezer Washburn[7], Ebenezer Washburn[6], Ebenezer Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Ebenezer Washburn[7], Ebenezer Washburn[6], Lydia Faunce[5], Lydia [4]Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Ebenezer Washburn[7], Ebenezer Washburn[6], Lydia Faunce[5], Lydia Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Francis[1] Hopkins)*

**Washburn, Elijah,** (A121862; MSSR 16:662), bt . aNatick, MA., 8 Oct. 1757, d. at Hancock, N.H., 7 June 1836, son of Elijah Washburn and Hannah Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 30 May 1781, Elizabeth Watson.

*(Elijah Washburn[7], Elijah Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Elijah Washburn[7], Elijah Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Ezra Jr.,** (A121864; MSSR 16:653), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1745, d. at Stafford, CT., 16 April 1793, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke; m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1767, **Lucy Fuller***, dau. of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226), Edward Fuller (MF 4:68), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:272), and Degory Priest (MF 8:82).

*(Ezra Washburn[7], Susannah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Ezra Washburn[7], Susannah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Lucy[6] Fuller, Jabez[5] Fuller, Jonathan[4] Fuller, Jabez[3]Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*
*(Lucy Fuller[7], Hannah Pratt[6], John Pratt[5], Samuel Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1]Priest)*
*(Lucy Fuller[6], Hannah Pratt[5], Elizabeth Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Lucy Fuller[7], Jabez Fuller[6], Jonathan Fuller[5], Mary Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Washburn, Hosea,** (A121867; MSSR 16:655, MF Fams. 11:658), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 June 1765, d. at Norridgewock, ME., 23 Aug. 1817, son of Stephen Washburn and Hannah Norris, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95); m. aft int. at Middleboro, 6 Nov. 1784, m. 30 Dec. 1784, **Hannah Doten***, dau. of Edward Doty and Phebe Finney, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:263), Stephen Hopkins and Richard Warren.

*(Hosea Washburn[7], Stephen Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Hannah Doten[6], Phebe Finney[5], Sarah Bartlett[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Hannah[5] Doten, Edward[4] Doty, Elizha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Hannah Doten[6], Edward Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, and Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Hannah Doten[6], Phebe Finney[5], John Finney[4], Elizabeth[3] Warren, Joseph[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Washburn, Isaac,** (A121871), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1760, d. after 1791, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Huldah Allen.

*(Isaac Washburn[6], Anna[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Isaac Washburn[7], Eleazer Washburn[6], Noah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Isaac,** (A121874), b. at Kent, CT., 11 March 1760, d. at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1823, son of Miles Washburn and Sarah Lyon, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:94) and Francis Cooke; m. at Kent, CT., 1788, Sarah Egglestone.

*(Isaac Washburn[7], Miles Washburn[6], Ebenezer Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Isaac Washburn[7], Miles Washburn[6], Ebenezer Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Isaac**, (MSSR 16:664; Pens. *W1677), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Feb. 1755, d. at Taunton, MA., 2/3 Nov. 1832, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:207); m. (1) ca. 1777, Mary/Polly Phillips, b. ca. 1760, d. at Taunton, 7 June 1785; m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 April 1786, Eunice Cary, b. at Bridgewater, 19 Aug. 1760, d. at Taunton, 12 May 1797, dau.

of Jonathan Cary and Lois Hooper; m. (3) at Providence, R.I., 6 May 1798, Elizabeth/Betsey Richmond, b. at Providence, 16 Feb. 1770, d. at Taunton, 11 July 1855, dau. of William Richmond and Betsey (__).

*(Isaac Washburn[6], Judah Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Washburn, Jesse**, (A121889), b. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1728, d. at Bridgewater, MA., after 15 May 1810; m. **Silence Washburn***, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Sarah Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:269), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:432).

**(Silence Washburn[6], Sarah Richmond[5], Edward Richmond[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**(Silence Washburn[6], Josiah Washburn[5], Jonathan Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, John**, (MSSR 16:666-667), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 May 1730, d. at Plymouth, Feb. 1799, son of John Washburn and Abigail (Phillips) Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:1); m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1755, **Lydia Prince***, b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 11 April 1755, d. at Plymouth, 12 May 1782, dau. of Benjamin Prince and Abiel Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:79); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 Nov. 1784, Mary Churchill, b. at Plymouth, 10 Nov. 1763, dau. of Ebenezer Churchill and Mercy Branch.

*(John Washburn[6], John Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Lydia Prince[6], Benjamin Prince[5], Ruth Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Washburn, John**, (MSSR 17:666), b. prob. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1753, d. at Hebron, ME., 9 Aug. 1811, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden/Poland, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Turner, ME., 11 April 1793, **Azubah Fuller***, b. at Kingston, MA., 29 June 1756, d. at Hebron, [-] Jan. 1838, dau. of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman (MF 21:2:152), a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington x2 (MF 21:2:152; MF 21:3:30), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

*(John Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(John Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**(Azubah Fuller[7], Rebecca Cushman[6], Robert Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**(Azubah Fuller[7], Barnabas Fuller[6], Nathaniel Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington John[1] Billington)*

**(Azubah Fuller[7], Rebecca Cushman[6], Mercy Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**(Azubah Fuller[6], Barnabas Fuller[5], Nathaniel Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**(Azubah[6] Fuller, Barnabas[5] Fuller, Nathaniel[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**(Azubah Fuller[6], Rebecca Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1]Howland)*

**Washburn, Jonah, Jr.,** (A121905; MSSR 16:667), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Jan. 1760, d. at Randolph, VT., 7 Nov. 1836, son of Jonah Washburn, Sr. and Huldah Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:59), Francis Eaton, and Degory Priest (MF 8:153); m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1782, **Sally Eddy***, dau. of John Eddy and Hannah Pomroy, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

*(Jonah Washburn, Jr[8], Jonah Washburn[7], Elizabeth Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

*(Jonah, Washburn, Jr[7], Huldah Sears[6], Phebe Bryant[5], Hannah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

*(Jonah, Washburn, Jr., Huldah Sears[7], Phebe Bryant[6], Hannah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**(Sally Eddy[7], John Eddy[6], Mercy Morton[5], Ebenezer Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Washburn, Jonah, Sr.,** (A121895; MSSR 16:667), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Feb. 1733, d. at Randolph, VT., 12 March 1810, son of James Washburn and Elizabeth Leonard, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Middleboro, 12 April 1756, **Huldah Sears***, dau. of David Sears and Phebe Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton and Degory Priest.

*(Jonah Washburn[7], Elizabeth Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**(Huldah Sears[6], Phebe Bryant[5], Hannah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**(Huldah Sears[7], Phebe Bryant[6], Hannah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Washburn, Jonathan**, (P314131), b. poss. at Bridgewater, MA. ca. 1728, d. at Middleboro or Titicut Parish, MA., 6 April 1792, ae 63, son of Benjamin Washburn and Bethiah Kingman, a desc. of Pilgim Francis Cooke (MF 12:257); m. at Middleboro, 23 May 1751, **Judah/Judith Wood***, b. at Middleboro, 11 April

1728, d. at Middleboro or Titicut Parish, 20 Nov. 1811, ae 83, dau. of Elnathan Wood and Mary Billington, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:213).

*(Jonathan Washburn[6], Benjamin Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cook, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Judah/Judith Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Washburn, Joseph,** (A121896; MSSR 16:667), b. at Leicester, MA., 18 April 1755, d. at Leicester, 27 March 1807, son of Seth Washburn, Sr. and Mary Harwood, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 6 May 1787, Ruth Davis.

*(Joseph Washburn[7], Seth Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Joseph Washburn[7], Seth Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2]Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Judah**, (A121906), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 July 1746, d. at Kingston, 8 May 1824, son of Jabez Washburn and Judith Faunce, a desc. of John Billington (MF 21:3:64), Francis Cooke (MF 12:411), and Stephen Hopkins; m. aft. int. at Middleboro, MA., 11 June 1768, **Priscilla Sampson***, bpt. at Plympton, MA., 24 July 1748, dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Abigail Horrell, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:66), and Myles Standish (MF 14:82).

*(Judah Washburn[6], Jabez Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Judah Washburn[5], Judith Faunce[4], Lydia[3] Cooke, Jacob[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Judah Washburn[6], Judith Faunce[5], Lydia Cooke[4], Jacob Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Priscilla Sampson[5], Ephraim Sampson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Priscilla Sampson[5], Ephraim Sampson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Washburn, Lebbeus,** (MSSR 16:654), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1747, d. at White Plains, N.Y., 18 Oct. 1776, unmarried, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke.

*(Lebbeus Washburn[7], Susannah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Lebbeus Washburn[7], Susannah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Oliver,** (A121921), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. at Tamworth, N.H., ca. 1850, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Hannah Gannett.

*(Oliver Washburn[6], Anna[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Oliver Washburn[7], Eleazer Washburn[6], Noah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Peter,** (A121922), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 June 1728; d. unknown, son of Moses Washburn and Hannah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:81), Francis Cooke (MF 12:114), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:189); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Jan. 1754, **Abigail Pope***, b. at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1725, d. at Dartmouth, 8 Jan. 1784, dau. of Thomas Pope and Reliance Jenny, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72).

*(Peter Washburn[6], Hannah Cushman[5], Robert Cushman[4], Thomas Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Peter Washburn[6], Moses Washburn[5], James Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Peter Washburn[5], Hannah Cushman[4], Robert Cushman[3], Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Abigail Pope[6], Reliance Jenny[5], Desire Blackwell[4], Sarah[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Washburn, Samuel,** (A121924; MSSR 16:673), b. at Leicester, MA., March 1753, d. at Natick, MA., 31 March 1818, son of Elijah Washburn and Hannah Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Hopkinton, MA., 30 Sept. 1779, Hannah Haven.

*(Samuel Washburn[7], Elijah Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Samuel Washburn[7], Elijah Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Seth, Jr.,** (A121926; MSSR 16:674), b. at Leicester, MA., 1 Feb. 1751, d. at Woodstock, VT., 18 Oct. 1799, son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 29 March 1772, Susannah Rood.

*(Seth Washburn, Jr[7], Seth Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Seth Washburn, Jr[7], Seth Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane [2]Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Seth,** (A121925; MSSR 16:673-4), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 May 1723, d. at Leicester, MA., 2 Dec. 1794, son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, 1746, Mary Harwood.

*(Seth Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Seth Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane [2]Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Simeon,** (A210471), b. after 1730, living in 1747, d. at Keene, N.H., 27 Oct. 1802, son of James Washburn and Elizabeth Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (15:59), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:283); m. Jemima Gary.

*(Simeon Washburn[7], Elizabeth Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Simeon Washburn[6], James Washburn[5], James Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Stephen,** (A203554; MSSR 16:674), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Sept. 1736, d. at New Gloucester, ME., 13 Feb. 1812, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polen/Poland/Pollard, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke; m. at Wareham, MA., 11 Aug. 1757, Hannah Norris.

*(Stephen Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Stephen Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane [2]Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, Thomas,** (A133439; MSSR 16:675), b. at Plympton, MA., 5 April 1762, d. at Wareham, MA., 19 June 1851, son of William Washburn and Sarah Bates, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Plympton, 25 April 1785, Ruth Briggs.

*(Thomas Washburn[7], William Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Thomas Washburn[7], William Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2]Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, William,** (A121929; MSSR 16:675), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Oct. 1726, d. at Carver, MA., 21 Dec. 1810, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polen/Poland/Pollard, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Wareham, MA., 8 Nov. 1759, Sarah Bates.

*(William Washburn[6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(William Washburn [6], Ephraim Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane [2]Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Washburn, William,** (MSSR 16:675), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 June 1760, d. at Stafford, CT., 11 Nov. 1846, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at New Braintree, MA., rec. at Oakham, MA., 9 Oct. 1783, **Lurancy or Lurana Darling***, b. at Middleboro, 30 May 1759, dau. of Thomas Darling and Ruth Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (23:1:220), Degory Priest (MF 8:177), and George Soule (MFIP #238)

*(William Washburn[7], Susannah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(William Washburn[7], Susannah Leach[6], Hepzibah Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Lurancy Darling[5], Ruth[4] Howland, Nathan[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Lurancy Darling[6], Ruth Howland[5], Frances Coombs[4], Francis Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Lurancy Darling[6], Thomas Darling[5], Rebecca Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Waterman, Abijah,** (A122053; MSSR 16:683), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 Dec. 1745, d. at Waldoboro, ME., 1782, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 26 April 1770, Mary Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 17 Feb. 1749, d. at Waldoboro, 18 March 1809, dau. of William Thomas and Mary Hill. She m. 2nd at Waldoboro, 21 April 1787, Zebedee Simmons [see MF 20:3:366 for their children].

*(Abijah Waterman[7], Thomas Waterman[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Abijah Waterman[6], Thomas Waterman[6], Anthony Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, Anthony, Jr.,** (A122059; MSSR 16:684), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 Feb. 1763, d. at Scituate, 20 June 1825, son of Anthony Waterman and Deborah Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 29 July 1787, his cousin, **Deborah Waterman***, dau. of Nathaniel Waterman and Mercy Otis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:225), James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:199).

*(Anthony Waterman, Jr.[6], Deborah Foster[5], Faith Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Anthony Waterman, Jr[8], Anthony Waterman[7], Thomas Waterman[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Anthony Waterman, Jr.[7], Anthony Waterman[6], Thomas Waterman[6], Anthony Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Deborah Waterman[7], Mercy Otis[6], Mercy Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Deborah Waterman[7], Mercy Otis[6], Mercy Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*
**(Deborah Waterman[7], Nathaniel Waterman[6], Thomas Waterman[5], Anthony Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Deborah Waterman[8], Nathaniel Waterman[7], Thomas Waterman[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Waterman, Anthony, Sr.,** (A122058; MSSR 16:683-684), b. at Marshfield, MA., 3 Dec. 1736, d. at Scituate, MA., 24 Sept. 1799, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 27 March 1760, **Deborah Foster***, b. at Marshfield, 10 March 1736/7, d. at Scituate, 28 Jan. 1817, dau. of Thomas Foster and Faith Oakman, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:127).

*(Anthony Waterman.[7], Thomas Waterman[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Anthony Waterman[6], Thomas Waterman[5], Anthony Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Deborah Foster[5], Faith Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Waterman, Asa,** (A122063), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1736, d. at Ballston, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1817, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:53); m. 1756, Lucy Beebe, b. at Colchester, CT., 12 Feb. 1736, dau. of John Beebe and Ruth Pratt.

*(Asa Waterman[4], Mary[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Waterman, Daniel**, (A122071), b. at Norwich, CT., 6 May 1724, d. at Norwich, VT., 6 Oct. 1798, bur. with wife Ann in Waterman Hill Cem., son of Daniel Waterman and Mary Gifford; m. at Norwich, CT., 20 Feb. 2754/6, **Ann Ford***, bpt. at Marshfield, MA., 9 July 1727, d. 5 June 1803, dau. of James Ford and Elizabeth Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, 18:3:27), [Brewster (MF 24:1:188) lists Ichabod Bartlett m. Elizabeth Waterman as a poss. Brewster desc. but not proven] Six of his sons also served in the American Revolution.

**(Ann Ford[6], James Ford[5], James Ford[4], Abigail Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, Daniel**, Jr. (A122074), b. at Mansfield, CT., 24 May 1749, d. at Norwich, VT., 1 May 1825, son of Daniel Waterman and Ann Ford, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, 18:3:27); m. (1) at Norwich, 24 Feb. 1780, Phebe House, b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 June 1749, d. at Norwich, 7 June 1789, dau. of John House and Deborah Guile; m. (2) at Norwich, 18 Jan 1791, **Hannah Fellows***, b. at Tolland, CT., 13 June 1761, poss. d. at Norwich, 15 May 1842 "wife of Daniel," dau. of Varney Fellows and Hannah Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:530).

*(Daniel Waterman, Jr.[7], Ann Ford[6], James Ford[5], James Ford[4], Abigail Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Daniel Waterman, Jr.[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Daniel Waterman, Jr.[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Hannah Fellows[6], Hannah Lothrop[5], Ann Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Waterman, Eleazer**, (A033277), b. at Norwich, CT., 22 June 1704, d. at Norwich, betw. 1 Sept. 1783 and 30 June 1784 (will & probate); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1731, **Martha Adgate***, b. at Norwich, 9 Oct. 1710, d. at Norwich, 6 May 1755, dau. of Thomas Adgate and Ruth Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:201); m. (2) prob. at Norwich before 27 Jan. 1763, Elizabeth (Ramme) Fountain, widow of William Fountain.

**(Martha Adgate[5], Ruth[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Waterman, Elijah**, (A122081; *W22525), b. at Mansfield, CT., 4 March 1756, d. at Norwich, VT., 29 April 1828, son of Daniel Waterman and Ann Ford, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, & 18:3:27); m. at Norwich, 1 Oct. 1779, Ruth Clark, b. at Colrain, MA., 12 Oct. 1757, d.

at Norwich, 31 July 1843, dau. of George Clark and Alice (__), and sister of Hephzibah Clark who m. Levi Waterman.

*(Elijah Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], James Ford[5], James Ford[4], Abigail Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elijah Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elijah Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, Elisha**, (  ), b. at Mansfield, CT., 23 Feb. 1758, d. at Norwich, VT., 17 Feb 1839, son of Daniel Waterman and Ann Ford, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, & 18:3:27); m. at Norwich, 28 Dec. 1780, Sarah Burnap, b. at Mansfield, 1762, d. at Norwich, 4 Sept. 1843, bur. with husband at Waterman Hill Cem., dau. of John Burnap and Susannah (__).

(*Elisha Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], James Ford[5], James Ford[4], Abigail Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elisha Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Elisha Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, Elisha,** (A122082), b. ca 1755, d. at Decatur, N.Y., 10 April 1813, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:190); m. (1) about 1777, Mary Vaughan, b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Nov. 1755, dau. of John Vaughan and Anna Beebe; m. (2) about 1813 Tryphena (__).

*(Elisha[5] Waterman, Samuel Waterman[4], Mary[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Waterman, Ephraim**, (A122084), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Oct. 1725, d. prob. Duxbury, aft 1790 census, son of Josiah Waterman and Joanna Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Duxbury, 4 June 1746, **Betty Delano***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:115), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Myles Standish (MF 14:90).

*(Ephraim Waterman[6], Josiah Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Ephraim Waterman[7], Josiah Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Betty Delano[5], Samuel Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden*
**(Betty Delano[5], Samuel Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Waterman, Ephraim,** (A122085; *W22509; MSSR 16:685), b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Feb. 1757, d. at Duxbury, 26 Sept. 1824, son of Ephraim Waterman and Betty Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:411), Isaac Allerton, Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren; m. at Hanover, MA., 24 Jan. 1762, **Jerusha Palmer***, b. at Hanover, MA., 24 Jan. 1762, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:374).

*(Ephraim Waterman[6], Betty Delano[5], Samuel Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ephraim Waterman[6], Betty Delano[5], Samuel Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Josiah Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Ephraim[8], Ephraim[7], Josiah Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Jerusha Palmer[6], Jerusha Stetson[5], Sarah[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, Willam[1] Brewster)*

**Waterman, Isaac,** (A122089), b. at Halifax, MA., 23 Feb. 1755; d. at Halifax, 23 June 1813, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 12 Feb. 1781**, Lucy Samson***, b. at Plympton, 6 March 1761, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1844; dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson; a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:59), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); she m. (2) Daniel Soule.

*(Isaac Waterman[6], John Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Waterman[6], Fear Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Isaac Waterman[7], John Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Isaac Waterman[7], Fear Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[2] Warren)*
**(Lucy Samson[6], Bethiah Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lucy Samson[6], Bethiah Samson[5], Jonathan Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Waterman, James**, (  ), b. at Mansfield, CT., 20 Sept. 1751, d. at Norwich, VT., 15 May 1823, son of Daniel Waterman and Ann Ford, a desc. of Richard Warren x 3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, & 18:3:27); m. Submit Sullard, b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 May 1750, d. 18 Aug. 1798, dau. of Joseph Sullard and Mehitable Ball.

*(James Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], James Ford[5], James Ford[4], Abigail Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(James Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(James Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, John,** (A122096), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 July 1718, d. at Halifax, MA., 26 April 1790, son of John Waterman and Lydia Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:151), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Halifax, 15 May 1740, **Fear Sturtevant***, b. at Plympton, 7 April 1719, d. at Halifax, 17 Jan. 1790, dau. of William Sturtevant and Fear Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(John Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(John Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
***(Fear Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)***
**(Fear Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, John,** (A122097), b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 June 1761, d. at Gray, ME., 30 May 1847, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Maine, 22 Jan. 1785, Mary Harris, b. at New Gloucester, ME., 5 Dec. 1768, d. at Gray, 4 April 1854.

*(John Waterman[6], Joseph Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(John Waterman[7], Joseph Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Waterman, John,** (A213346), b. at Halifax, MA., 29 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Halifax, 18 Nov. 1834, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1770, Mercy Orcutt, b. prob. Halifax, ca. 1750, d. at Halifax, 21 July 1817.

*(John Waterman[6], John Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(John Waterman[6], Fear Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Cushman)*
*(John Waterman[7], Fear Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, John,** (A122090; S*43218), b. prob. at CT., ca. 1748, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:189); m. about 1778, Elizabeth Torrey, b. prob. at Lebanon, CT., 1 Aug 1756, d. at Worcester, 3 July 1827, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Vaughan.

*(John Waterman[5], Samuel Waterman[4], Mary[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Waterman, Jonathan,** (A122159), b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Brookfield, MA., 19 July 1842, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Oct. 1768, **Abigail Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1748, d. at Brookfield, 15 June 1790, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 6:245); m. (2) at Brookfield, 18 Dec. 1796, Hannah Bartlett, b. at Brookfield, 22 Feb. 1761, d. at Brookfield, 24 June 1812.

*(Jonathan Waterman[6], Perez Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Jonathan Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)*
***(Abigail Washburn[7], Josiah Washburn[6], Josiah Washburn[5], John Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)***

**Waterman, Joseph,** (A122176), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Nov. 1750; d. at Knox, ME., 7 March 1837; son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna (Tilson) Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 4 Nov. 1776, Lucy Josselyn Munro, b. at Hanover, MA., 13 Sept. 1755; d. at Knox, 25 March 1827, dau. of Shubael Munro and Mary Josselyn.

*(Joseph Waterman[6], Joseph Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Joseph Waterman[7], Joseph Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Waterman, Joseph,** (A122058; MSSR 16:687), b. at Marshfield, MA., Oct. 1738, d. at Waldo, ME., 15 Jan. 1818, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren; m. at Marshfield, 17 Oct. 1773, **Deborah Bryant Winslow***, b. at Marshfield, 5 April 1736, d. at North Haven, ME., 7 Oct. 1807, dau. of Snow Winslow and Deborah Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:13); m. Submit Sullard, b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 May 1750, d. 18 Aug. 1798, dau. of Joseph Sullard and Mehitable Ball.

*(Joseph Waterman[7], Thomas Waterman[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Joseph Waterman[6], Thomas Waterman[5], Anthony Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Deborah Bryant Winslow[6], Snow Winslow[5], Lydia Snow[4], Josiah[3] Warren, Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, Levi**, (A217051; S*W22321), b. at Mansfield, CT., 22 June 1760, d. at Machias, N.Y., 27 Dec. 1836, son of Daniel Waterman and Ann Ford, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, & 18:3:27); m. at Norwich, VT., __ Nov. or Dec. 1784, Hephzibah Clark, b. at Colrain, MA., 23 Oct. 1762, d. 24 July 1842, bur. Ellis Yard, Thetford, VT., dau. of George Clark and Alice (__) and sister of Ruth Clark m. Elijah Waterman.

*(Levi Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], James Ford[5], James Ford[4], Abigail Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Levi Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Levi Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, Luther L.**, (*W4379; A122179; CT. Men in Rev. p.245), bpt. at Norwich, CT., 25 March 1753, d. at Cazenovia, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1807, son of David Bassett Waterman and Anne Bartlett; m. at Franklin, CT., 1 Jan. 1776, **Phebe Barker***, b. at Norwich, 22 Aug. 1756, d. at Troy Twp., N.Y., 2 Feb. 1843, dau. of John Barker and Phebe Hyde, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:205).

**(Phebe Barker[7], John Barker[6], Hannah[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Waterman, Malachi**, (SAR 33474; MSSR 16:689), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1751, d. at Baldwin, ME., 12 Feb. 1824, son of Ephraim Waterman and Betty Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:115), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (1) Abigail Russell, m. (2) Mary Darker (MFIP Delano #758).

*(Malachi Waterman[6], Betty Delano[5], Samuel Delano[4], Elizabeth Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Malachi Waterman[6], Betty Delano[5], Samuel Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Malachi Warterman[7], Ephraim Waterman[6], Josiah Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Malachi Waterman[8], Ephraim Waterman[7], Josiah Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, Nathaniel,** (A122180; MSSR 16:689), b. at Marshfield, MA., 11 June 1742, d. at Scituate, MA., 27 May 1785, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. at Scituate, 14 June 1766, **Mercy Otis***, dau. of Joseph Otis and Mercy Little, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins and Richard Warren.

*(Nathaniel Waterman[7], Thomas Waterm3an6, Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Mercy Otis[6], Mercy Little[5], David Little[4], Ephraim Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Mercy Otis[6], Mercy Little[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Rebecca Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John [1]Alden)*

**Waterman, Noah,** (A122182), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 March 1754, d. at Minot, ME., 30 March 1838, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory

Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Halifax, MA., 4 April 1780, Esther Ellis, b. ca. 1759; d. at Auburn, ME., 24 Feb. 1830, dau. of Samuel Ellis and Lydia Lobdell.

*(Noah Waterman[6], Joseph Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Noah Waterman[7], Joseph Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Waterman, Perez**, (A122187), b. 19 June 1739, d. at Oakham, MA., 5 Feb. 1821, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. Abigail Coffin Hussey.

*(Perez Waterman[7], Perez Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Perez Waterman[6], Perez Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

**Waterman, Robert,** (A122189), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 May 1741, d. at Blandford, MA., after 9 March 1815, son of Isaac Waterman and Elizabeth Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Middletown, CT., 8 June 1762, Anna Savage, b. at Middletown, 1 Sept. 1744; d. at Blandford, 8 March 1815, dau. of John Savage and Anna Boardman.

*(Robert Waterman[6], Isaac Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Robert Waterman[7], Isaac Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, Samuel**, (A122193), b. at Bozrah, CT., 15 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Norwich, VT., 29 Aug. 1827, son of Daniel Waterman and Ann Ford, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:58, 18:1:150, 18:2:19, & 18:3:27); m. prob. at Mansfield, CT., 25 Feb. 1771, Sarah Woodward, b. at Mansfield, CT., 31 May 1747, d. at Norwich, 31 Oct. 1827, dau. of Deliverance Woodward and Abigail Jewell.

*(Samuel Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], James Ford[5], James Ford[4], Abigail Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Samuel Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Ichabod Bartlett[4], Benjamin Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Samuel Waterman[7], Ann Ford[6], Elizabeth Bartlett[5], Elizabeth Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waterman, Seth**, (A122195; MSSR 16:690; S*43238), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Feb. 1740/1, d. at Lyme, N.H., 1 Sept. 1824, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:612), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Plympton, MA., 11 Nov. 1762, Hannah Perkins, b. at Plympton, 30 June 1740, d. at Lyme, Jan. 1820, dau. of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett.

*(Seth Waterman[6], Samuel Waterman[5], Mary Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Seth Waterman[7], Samuel Waterman[6], Mary Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Seth Waterman[5], Mary Tomson[4], Thomas Tomson[3], Mary[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Seth Waterman[6], Mary Tomson[5], Mary Morton[4], Mary Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Waterman, Theophilus,** (A122198), b. at Halifax, MA., 7 May 1752; d. at Rome, N.Y., 11 March 1826, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Brookfield, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Lydia Chadwick, b. at Warren, MA., 12 Dec. 1755; d. at Rome, 6 April 1836.

*(Theophilus Waterman[6], Perez Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(Theophilus Waterman[7], Perez Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Waterman, William**, (A122204), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 Aug. 1749; d. at Halifax, 1 April 1809, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton through both parents (MF 17:136, 151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int.) at Halifax, 20 Nov. 1775 Deborah (Lobdell) Bryant, b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Boston, MA., 19 Jan. 1821.

*(William Waterman[6], John Waterman[5], Lydia Cushman[4], Eleazer Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*
*(William Waterman[6], Fear Sturtevant[5], Fear Cushman[4], Isaac Cushman[3], Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton)*

*(William Waterman[7], John Waterman[6], Lydia Cushman[5], Elizabeth Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(William Waterman[7], Fear Sturtevant[6], Fear Cushman[5], Rebecca Harlow[4], Rebecca Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waters, Asa**, (MSSR 16:693), b. at Stoughton, MA., 11 Feb. 1760, d. at Stoughton, 8 April 1845, son of Zebulon Waters and Alice Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:555); m. (1) at Stoughton, 10 Nov. 1785, Lydia Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith and Experience Talbot; m. (2) at Stoughton, 14 June 1810, **Mary (Lyon)* Smith**, b. at Stoughton, 26 March 1763, widow of Elijah Smith and dau. of Elhanan Lyon and Rebecca Belcher, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:151); m. (3) at Stoughton, 17 Nov. 1839, Susan Baker Shepard, dau. of Oliver Shepard and Susanna Baker.

*(Asa Waters[5], Alice[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
**(Mary (Lyon) Smith[7], Elhanan Lyon[6], Hannah Tilden[5], David Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Waters, Hezekiah**, (A122224), b. at Windham, CT., 15 Oct. 1740, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 22 May 1813, bur. West Lebanon, N.H., in Old Pine Tree Cem., son of Jacob Waters and Lydia Merry; m. 23 June 1763, **Mary Bliss***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1741, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Nov. 1816, dau. of Azariah Bliss and Mary Tilden, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:149).

**(Mary Bliss[6], Mary Tilden[5], Ebenezer Tilden[4], Hannah Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Watson, Elkanah,** (A122481), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1758; d. at Port Kent, N.Y., 5 Dec. 1842, son of Elkanah Watson and Patience Marston, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:66); m. at Norton, MA., 3 March 1789, Rachel Smith, b. at Norton, 20 Nov. 1766; d. at Port Kent, 26 Jan. 1845, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Wales) (Bass) Smith (MF 16:4:44). Rachel Smith is not a Mayflower descendant.

*(Elkanah Watson[6], Patience Marston[5], Elizabeth[4] Winslow, Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*

**Watson, John**, (A122580), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 23 May 1755, d. at Westerly, R.I., after 1782, son of John Watson and Isabel (__); m. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1764, **Desire Wheeler***, b. at Stonington, 25 Nov. 1748, dau. of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/ John Tilley (JHMF 1:486).

**(Desire Wheeler[v6], Mercy Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Watson, Marston,** (A122621), b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 May 1756, d. at Boston, MA., 7 Aug. 1800, son of Elkanah Watson and Patience Marston, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:62); m. at Manchester-by-the-Sea, MA., 30 March 1779, Lucy Lee, b. at Manchester-by-the-Sea, 28 April 1759, d. at Boston, 31 July 1840, dau. of John Lee.

(*Marston Watson[6], Patience Marston[5], Elizabeth Winslow[4], Isaac[3] Winslow, Josiah[2] Winslow, Edward[1] Winslow)*

**Wattles, Denison**, (Patriotic Index), b. at Lebanon, CT., 12 July 1754, d. at Lebanon, 18 July 1830, son of William Wattles and Abigail Denison; m. at Lebanon, 6 May 1790, **Elizabeth Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:338), and William Bradford (MF 22:301).

**(Elizabeth [5] Alden, John[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Elizabeth Alden[6], Elizabeth Ripley[5], Joshua Ripley[4], Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Waugh, Alexander**, (A122923), b. at Litchfield, CT., 1729, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 5 April 1810, son of John Waugh and Margaret Dodd; m. at Litchfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1766, **Elizabeth Throop***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Jan. 1747, d. at Hamilton, Sept. 1807, dau. of Joseph Throop and Deborah Buell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:249).

**(Elizabeth Throop[6], Joseph Throop[5], Deborah Church[4], Joseph Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Webb, Abner**, (*Conn. Men* 658; A123443), b. at Windham, CT., 26 June 1759, d. at Hampton, CT., 26 June 1848, son of Napthali Webb and Mary Mudge; m. at Windham, 2 Nov. 1780, **Prudence Baker***, b. at Windham, 4 Jan. 1755, dau. of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:134).

**(Prudence Baker[6], Prudence Jenkins[5], Lydia Howland[4], Joseph Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**Webb, Nathaniel**, (A123886), b. at Georgetown, MA., 20 April 1752, d. at Newcastle, ME., 25 Dec. 1832, son of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, a desc. of Pilgrims John /William Mullins (MF 16:4:168); m. 13 May 1780, Lydia Tukey Stanford.

*(Nathaniel Webb[6], Nathaniel Webb[5], Christopher Webb[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Webber, James**, (MSSR 16:759), b. at Gloucester, MA., 27 Aug. 1744, d. prob. at Westborough, MA., ca. 15 July 1779, son of James Webber and Patience Wallis; m. (1) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 6 May 1773, **Hannah Alden***, b. at Falmouth, 1 Dec. 1752, d. before 25 Dec. 1797, dau. of David Alden and Elizabeth Thorndike, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:185), and William Brewster. She m. (2) David Brown (see his sketch), a desc. of Pilgrm of Stephen Hopkins.

**(Hannah[5] Alden, David[4] Alden, Benjamin[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Hannah Alden[6], David Alden[5], Hannah[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Webster, Taylor,** (A121374), b. at Plainfield, N.J., 18 Jan. 1749, d. in Ross Co., Ohio, early in 1800, son of John Webster and Anna Taylor; m. at Plainfield, 22 Feb. 1769, **Hannah Jackson***, b. prob. at Queens Co., N.Y., 2 May 1744, d. in Ross Co., Ohio, dau. of John Jackson and Sarah Doty, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:79).

***(Hannah Jackson[5], Sarah[4] Doty, Joseph[3] Doty, Isaac[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Weed, James**, (A121460), b. at Brunswick, ME., 17 July 1753, d. at Knox, ME., 7 June 1824, son of Daniel Weed and Elizabeth Thompson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:48); m. at Harpswell, ME., 16 July 1777, Annah Williams, bpt. at Harpswell, 18 May 1760, d. at Knox, 22 Aug. 1855, dau. of Samuel Williams and Mercy Coombs.

*(James Weed[8], Elizabeth Thompson[7], Reliance Hinckley[6], Mary Freeman[5], Edmund Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Weeks, Joseph**, (A121562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Hardwick, 11 Dec. 1836, son of Thomas Weeks and Katherine Clark; m. at Hardwick, 10 May 1775, **Hannah Willis***, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Hannah Spooner, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:544; Delano #346).

**(Hannah Willis[6], Hannah Spooner[5], Rebecca Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Weld, Eleazer,** (A121935), b. at Roxbury, MA., 19 Feb. 1737, d. at Roxbury, MA., 16 May 1800, son of Joseph Weld and Martha Child; m. at Boston, MA., 31 March 1761, **Mary Hatch***, b. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1742, dau. of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, a desc of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:209), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:198) .

***(Mary Hatch[5], Jabez[4] Hatch, Josiah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

***(Mary Hatch[6], Jabez[5] Hatch, Desire Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**West, Benjamin**, (Quaker recs.), b. at West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1737, d. at Exeter, R.I., ca. 1782 (before 7 March 1791), son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #651); m. at Exeter, 7 Oct. 1759, Mary Eldred.

*(Benjamin West[5], Peter West[4], Francis West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**West, Ebenezer**, (A123108), b. poss. at North Kingston, R.I., before 1739, d. at Minerva, N.Y., 1822, son of William West and his 2nd wife Jane Tanner, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:99); m. at Newport, R.I., 23 Feb. 1760, Waite Carr.

*(Ebenezer West[4], William West[3], Susanna[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**West, Elisha, Dr.,** (A123115), b. at Tisbury, MA., 31 May 1714, d. at Rochester, MA., 8/9 Jan. 1790, son of Abner West and Jane Look; m. at Edgartown, MA., 23 June 1736, **Abigail Gibbs***, b. at Sandwich,

MA., 4 April 1717, d. at Plymouth, MA., 24 April 1779, dau. of Barnabas Gibbs and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren, (MF 18:3:2).

**(Abigail Gibbs[6], Abigail Smith[5], Abigail Skeefe/Skiffe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**West, Francis**, (A123117), b. at West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1735, d. at West Greenwich, R.I., 20 Sept. 1801, son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #650); m. at Exeter, R.I., 1 Oct. 1758, Eunice Fones.

*(Francis West[5], Peter West[4], Franicis West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**West, Hezekiah**, (A123127), b. poss. at Hopkinton, R.I., 13 Jan. 1754, d. at Burlington, CT., 15 Jan. 1806, son of Benjamin West and Elizabeth Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:296); m. at Farmington, CT., 20 Nov. 1777, Experience Davis, b. at Hopkinton, 30 March 1759, d at Lakeville (Livonia) N.Y., 13 Sept. 1839, dau. of John Davis and Bethia Rogers.

*(Hezekiah West[5], Benjamin West[4], William West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**West, John**, (P336064), b. at Westerly, R.I., ca. 1730, d. at Westerly betw. 1800 and 1810 census (he is not the John West that d. in Stonington, CT.), son of Francis West and Mary (Sheldon?), a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #658); m. at Westerly, 29 Dec. 1765, Amy Wilcox, b. at Stonington, CT?, ca. 1748/9, d. at Westerly, after 1810 census, dau. of Hezekiah Wilcox and (____) not Hannah Parker as listed in MF 3:261.

*(John West[5], Francis West[4], Francis West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**West, Joseph**, (A123182; S*W9157), b. at Newport, R.I., ca. 1766, d. at Minerva, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1847, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. (1) prob. at Litchfield, CT., ca. 1783, Ruth Munson, dau. of John Munson of Wallingford, CT.; m. (2) prob. in June at Granville, N.Y. ca. 1806, Sally Felch, b. ca. 1778; d. at Granville, 1861. He served as a substitute for Noah Bishop and William Graves.

*(Joseph West[5], Ebenezer West[4], William West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**West, Nathan**, (A123195; S*W19596), b. at Newport, R.I., 22 March 1763, d. at Minerva, N.Y. 1 April 1835, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. at Vershire, VT., 16 July 1787, Martha Titus, b. at Royalston, MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Minerva, 6 Dec. 1851, dau. of Leno Titus and Rosanna Morey.

*(Nathan West[5], Ebenezer West[4], William West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**West, Prince**, (A123205; MSSR 16:899), b. at Tolland, CT., 30 Oct. 1735, d. at Hartwick, N.Y. 4 June 1828, son of Christopher West and Amy Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m. at Tolland, 21 Oct. 1762, Hannah Gibbs, b. at Sandwich, MA., 20 Sept. 1743, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 5 Aug. 1811, dau. of Silvanus Gibbs and Bathsheba Pope.

*(Prince West[6], Amy Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**West, Samuel**, (A123208), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 March 1729/30, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1807, son of Sackfield West and Ruth Jenkins; m. (1) at Plymouth, MA., 7 March 1768, **Experience Howland***, b. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1747/8; d. at New Bedford, MA., 6 March 1789, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:13); m. (2) at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Jan. 1790, Louisa (Hathaway) Jenne, d. at Acushnet, MA., 18 March 1797, widow of Capt. Benjamin Jenny.

**(Experience[5] Howland, Consider[4] Howland, Thomas[3] Howland, Joseph[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**West, Timothy**, (A123223; S*16575, *New Hampshire Fams*., 318), b. at Rochester, MA., ca. 1750, d. at Charlestown, MA., 21 Feb. 1833, son of Rev. Thomas West and Drusilla Presbury, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:5); m. at Rochester, 28 Aug. 1768, Lois Dexter, b. at Rochester, 6 Dec. 1748, d. at Charlestown, 19 Nov. 1831, bur. Forest Hill Cem., dau. of Ephraim Dexter and Martha Clark.

*(Timothy West[6], Drusilla Presbury[5], Deborah Skeefe[4], Lydia Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**West, William**, (A123247), b. at North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1732, d. at Providence or Scituate, R.I., 1816, son of John West and Alice Sweet, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #654); m. in R.I., ca. 1649, Ellener/Eleanor Brown.

*(William West[5], John West[4], Francis West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Westgate, Joseph Earl**, (A123465), b. at Portsmouth, R. I., 10 June 1761, d. at Morristown, VT., after 1834, son of Earl Westgate and Elizabeth Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:325), George Soule (MFIP #265), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. (1) at Portsmouth, R.I., 22 May 1783, Rebecca Brownell, b. at Portsmouth, 19 Feb. 1765, d. at Plainfield, N.H., 11 July 1792, ae 27, dau. of Joseph Brownell and Rebeckah Tripp; m. (2) Lydia Westgate.

*(Joseph Earl Westgate[7], Earl Westgate[6], Elizabeth Earle[5], Mary Wilcox[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Joseph Earl Westgate[7], Elizabeth Gifford[6], Joseph Gifford[5], Mary Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Joseph Earl Westgate[7], Earl Westgate[6], Elizabeth Earle[5], Mary Wilcox[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Weston, Abner**, (*W25961; MSSR 15:908; A123483), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1760, d. at West Randolph, VT., 20 Sept. 1830, son of Edmund Weston and Mary Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:88), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:241), and George Soule (MFIP #242); m. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1786, **Huldah Washburn***, b. at Middleboro, 27 June 1766, d. at West Randolph, 16 April 1848, bur. with husband in South View Cem., dau. of Jonah/Josiah Washburn and Huldah Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:59), Francis Cooke (MF 12:283), Francis Eaton (MF 9:101), and Degory Priest (MF 8:153).

*(Abner Weston[6], Mary Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Abner Weston[6], Mary Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Abner Weston[6], Edmund Weston[5], Edmund Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Abner Weston[5], Mary Tinkham[4], Hannah[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Huldah Washburn[8], Jonah/Josiah Washburn[7], Elizabeth Leonard[6], Josiah Leonard[5], John Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Huldah Washburn[7], Jonah/Josiah Washburn[6], James Washburn[5], James Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Huldah Washburn[7], Huldah Sears[6], Phebe Bryant[5], Hannah[4] Eaton, Benjamin[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
**(Huldah Washburn[8], Huldah Sears[7], Phebe Bryant[6], Hannah Eaton[5], Mary Coombs[4], John Coombs[3], Sarah[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Weston, Arunah**, (A123485; MSSR 16:908), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 4 Feb. 1746, d. at Bristol, ME., 17 Jan. 1831, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:549, Delano MFIP #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. at Duxbury, 4 Feb. 1777, Sarah "Sally" Martin, b. at Nova Scotia, 18 April 1756, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 23 April 1758, d. prob. at Bristol, 21/24 Jan. 1844, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin, and sister of Rachel Martin that m. Arunah's brother Timothy Weston.

*(Arunah Weston[5], Eliphas Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Arunah Weston[5], Priscilla Peterson[4], Isaac Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, Asa**, (*W15470; MSSR 16:908), b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1755, d. at Duxbury, 19 Dec. 1831, ae 76, son of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #200); m. at Duxbury, 20 Nov. 1777**, Jane Brewster***, b. ca. 1759, d. at Duxbury, 21 March 1789, dau. of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:186); m. (2) at Duxbury, 13 Nov. 1793, **Abigail Kent***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 22 Dec. 1765, d. at Duxbury, 9 March 1851, dau. of Joseph Kent and Lydia Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:47).

*(Asa Weston[6], Simeon Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Jane[6] Brewster, Job[5] Brewster, Joshua[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*
**(Abigail Kent[6], Lydia Thomas[5], Lydia Waterman[4], Sarah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Weston, Benjamin**, (*W18320; A123486), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 Feb. 1747, d. at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N.Y., 7 May 1818, son of Joshua Weston and Lusanna/Lucy Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule

(MFIP #244); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 30 Aug. 1774, Mary Woodhouse, prob. the Mary Woodhouse, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Oct. 1750, bur. Harmony Cem., in New Lisbon, 17 Nov. 1842, dau. of William Woodhouse and Mary Walker.

*(Benjamin Weston[6], Joshua Weston[5], Benjamin Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, David**, (MSSR 16:909; S*37,520), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1836, son of David Weston and Susanna Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #215); m. at Middleboro, __ Jan. 177[9], **Keziah Eaton***, b. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1757, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:141), Francis Eaton (MF 9:61), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:70).

*(David Weston[5], David Weston[4], Rebecca Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Keziah Eaton[6], Barnabas Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Keziah[5] Eaton, Barnabas[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Keziah Eaton[5], Barnabas Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Weston, Edmund**, (A123490), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Feb. 1731, d. at Middleboro, 4 April 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susanna Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, **Mary Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1808, dau. of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:88), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:241).

*(Edmund Weston[5], Edmund Weston[4], Rebecca Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Mary Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Ephraim Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
*(Mary Tinkham[5], John Tinkham[4], Esther Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Mary Tinkham[4], Hannah[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Weston, Elijah**, (A215395), b. at Tolland, CT., 16 July 1756, d. at Wayne Co., PA., 27 May 1820, son of Jonathan Weston and Elizabeth Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:97), and George Soule (MFIP #233); m. (1) Jemima (___), unidentified; m. (2) at Tolland, 1 May 1792, Sarah Paine, b. at Bolton, CT., 8 Dec. 1759; m. (3) in 1808, Rachel Loveland Nicholson, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 6 Aug. 1762, d. at Wayne Co., 9 Feb. 1842, widow of Francis Nicholson.

*(Elijah Weston[6], Elizabeth Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Elijah[6] Weston, Jonathan[5] Weston, Zachariah[4] Weston, Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, Eliphas**, (MSSR 16:911), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 July 1741, d. at sea before 11 Nov. 1792, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. after int. at Weymouth, MA., 18 Sept. 1774, Deborah Nash, b. at Weymouth, 7 Jan. 1750, d. at Weymouth 4 Nov. 1839, dau. of Alexander Nash and Mary Tirrell.

*(Eliphas Weston[5], Eliphas Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Eliphas Weston[5], Priscilla Peterson[4], Isaac Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, Eliphaz/Eliphalet**, (S*18647), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 April 1765, d. after 1840 census, son of John Weston and Jenne/Jane Hammond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:546), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. int. filed at Dartmouth, 10 June 1785, Mary Hatch, but marr. may not have taken place; m. at New Bedford, MA., 3 Sept. 1789, Patience Randall, b. ca. 1770, dau. of Seth Randall and Hannah (Hafford) Booth; he may be the Eliphalet Weston who m. at New Bedford, 7 Jan. 1809, Sybil Russell of Rochester.

*(Eliphaz Weston[6], John Weston[5], Isaac Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Eliphaz Weston[8], Jenne/Jane Hammond[7], Jedidiah Hammond[6], Seth Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Eliphaz Weston[8], Jenne/Jane Hammond[7], Jedidiah Hammond[6], Seth Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Weston, Ezra**, (MSSR 16:912), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1743, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1822, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), George Soule (MF 3:328); m. (1) at Duxbury, 30 April 1767, Sylvia Church, d. at Duxbury, 31 May 1768; m. (2) at Duxbury, 25 Oct. 1770, **Salumeth Wadsworth***, dau. of John Wadsworth and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:12), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:213); m. (3) Priscilla (Cooper) Virgin, dau. of Richard Cooper and widow of John Virgin. Ezra Weston was one of the wealthiest ship builders in the area and known as "King Ceasar."

*(Ezra Weston[5], Eliphas Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Ezra Weston[5], Priscilla Peterson[4], Isaac Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Salumeth Wadsworth[5], Mary[4] Alden, Benjamin[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Salumeth Wadsworth[6], Mary Alden[5], Hannah Brewster[4], Wrestling Brewster[3], Love Brewster[2], William[1] Brewster)*

**Weston, Jabez**, (MSSR 16:912; RW S*30778), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Feb. 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1839, son of David Weston and Susannah Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #2015); m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1776, **Lydia Billington***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1758, d. at Plympton, 1 Sept. 1838, dau. of Seth Billington and Deborah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:241).

*(Jabez Weston[5], David Weston[4], Rebecca Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Lydia[6] Billington, Seth[5] Billington, Isaac[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Weston, Jacob**, (A123498), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 Jan. 1731, d. at Boscawen, or Brunswick, ME., 4 Nov. 1822, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #200); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1755, **Deborah Simmons***, b. at Duxbury, 12 Jan. 1732, d. at Boscawen, or Brunswick, ME., 7 Dec. 1832, dau. of Moses Simmons and Rachel Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Jacob Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Deborah Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Deborah Simmons[5], Moses Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
* (Deborah Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
* (Deborah Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Weston, James**, (A123499), b. at Plympton, MA., 31 Oct. 1723, d. at New Braintree, MA., 26 Oct. 1786, son of Zachariah Weston and Mehitable Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #234); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Feb. 1748/9, Abigail Dunham, b. 23 Nov. 1720, d. at New Braintree, dau. of Ebenezer Dunham and Abigail Smith.

*(James Weston[5], Zachariah Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, James**, (Pens. S*28940), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 June 1755, d. at AuSable, N.Y., son of James Weston and Abigail Dunham, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #370), and George Soule (MF 3:133); m. at New Braintree, MA., 12 Aug. 1784, Sally Wetherell, b. at New Braintree, 11 June 1765, d. at AuSable, 23 May 1840, prob. dau. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Delano.

*(James Weston[6], Hannah Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(James[6] Weston, James[5] Weston, Zachariah[4] Weston, Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, Jonathan**, (A123509), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 Nov. 1744, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Sept. 1829, son of Jonathan Weston and Elizabeth Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:97), and George Soule (MFIP #233); m. at Pittsfield, 11 Sept. 1779, Anna Gillett, d. at Pittsfield, 6 Jan. 1805.

*(Jonathan Weston[6], Elizabeth Bosworth[5], David Bosworth[4], David Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Jonathan[6] Weston, Jonathan[5] Weston, Zachariah[4] Weston, Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, Joseph**, (A123516; MSSR 16:916), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Jan. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 21 Nov. 1813, son of Thomas Weston and Mary Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:49), and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. Rebecca Thomas, b. 4 Sept. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1825, parents unidentified.

*(Joseph Weston[6], Mary Southworth[5], Constant Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Weston[6], Mary Southworth[5], Rebecca Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joseph Weston[6], Thomas Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, Micah,** (SAR 24536; MSSR 16:917), b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Duxbury, 4 Aug. 1816, ae 80, son of Abner Weston and Sarah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:548), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:157), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96); m. at Duxbury, 3 Dec. 1761, **Bethiah Oldham***, b. prob. at Marshfield, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1818, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:62).

*(Micah Weston[5], Abner Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Micah Weston[5], Sarah[4] Standish, Myles[3] Standish, Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Micah Weston[5], Sarah Standish[4], Experience Sherman[3], Desire[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Micah Weston[5], Sarah[4] Standish, Myles[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Bethiah Oldham[5], Caleb Oldham[4], Mercy Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Weston, Samuel**, (A123525), b. at Duxbury, MA., 11/14 March 1754, d. at Warren, ME., 12 March 1829, son of Elnathan Weston and Jemima Bisbee, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:51); m. at Duxbury, 24 March 1778, **Abigail Bisbee***, bpt. at Duxbury, 31 Aug. 1755, d. at Warren, 11 April 1817, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #447).

*(Samuel Weston[6], Elnathan Weston[5], Elizabeth Southworth[4], Mary Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Abigail Bisbee[5], Sarah[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, Simeon**, (A123526; MSSR 16:919), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Sept. 1728, d. at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MF 3:310); m. Honor Hunt, b. at Duxbury, 15 Aug. 1739, d. at Duxbury, 15 Jan. 1820, dau. of Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge.

*(Simeon Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, Timothy**, (MSSR 16:920), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1749, died at sea at the Bay of Fundy about 1783, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:549; Delano #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. Rachel Martin, b. poss. at Nova Scotia, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 18 Oct. 1761, d. at East Machias, ME., 17 Dec. 1840, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin.

*(Timothy Weston[5], Eliphas Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Timothy Weston[5], Priscilla Peterson[4], Isaac Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Weston, Warren**, (A206018; MSSR 16:20), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Aug. 1738, d. at Duxbury after 27 Nov. 1799, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:5549) and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. (1) at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1767, **Mary Bosworth*** dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and Lydia Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:76), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:262), and Myles Standish; m. (2) at Duxbury, Feb. 1780, Martha (Chandler) Weston, widow of Thomas Weston.

*(Warren Weston[5], Eliphas Weston[4], Deborah Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Warren Weston[5], Priscilla Peterson[4], Isaac Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mary Bosworth[5], Lydia[4] Samson, David[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson*
**Mary Bosworth[6], Lydia Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Mary Bosworth[6], Lydia Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Weston, William**, (A123529), b. at Plympton, MA., 14 May 1732, d. at Plymouth, MA., 27 June 1820, son of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #245); m. at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1753, **Mary Weston***, b. at Plymouth or Boston, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Plymouth, 28 July 1805, dau. of Thomas Weston and Prudence Conant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249).

*(William Weston[5], Benjamin Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Mary Weston[7], Prudence Conant[6], Elizabeth Washburn[5], Thomas Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Weston, William**, (*W22555; MSSR 16:920-21; A123530), b. prob. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Aug. 1758, d. at Brunswick, ME., 25 May 1939, son of Jacob Weston and Deborah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:93), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:405), George Soule (MF 3:311), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 8 March 1781, **Elizabeth Samson***, b. at Duxbury, 10 June 1762, d. at Brunswick, 21 Aug. 1843, dau. of Chapin/Chaffin Samson and Elizabeth "Betty" Clift, a desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:3:342), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:285).

*William Weston[6], Jacob Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*William Weston[5], Deborah Simmons[4], Rachel[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
*William Weston[6], Deborah Simmons[5], Rachel Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Elizabeth Samson[5], Chapin/Chaffin[4] Samson, David[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Elizabeth Samson[6], Chapin/Chaffin Samson[5], David Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Elizabeth Samson[7], Elizabeth "Betty" Clift[6], Judith Church[5], Nathaniel Church[4], Nathaniel Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Weston, Zabdiel/Zebdial**, (MSSR 16:921), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 Oct. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 16 July 1805, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #200); m. at Duxbury, 22 Feb. 1769, **Hannah Curtis***, bpt. at Duxbury, 4 May 1740, prob. d. at Duxbury after 31 Dec. 1792 and bef. 16 Aug. 1798, dau. of Sylvanus Curtis and Dorothy Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:560), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97); m. (2) at Plymouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1798, Lydia Churchill, who d. at Duxbury 6/7 June 1814.

*(Zabdiel Weston[5], Mercy Peterson[4], Benjamin Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Hannah Curtis[5], Dorothy Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Hannah Curtis[5], Dorothy Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Weston, Zachariah,** (A123535), b. at Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1762, d. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1819, son of Zachariah Weston and Rebecca Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:183), George Soule (MFIP Soule #236), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1794, Huldah Butler.

*(Zachariah Weston[6], Rebecca Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Zachariah Weston[6], Rebecca[5] Standish, Moses[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Zachariah Weston[6], Zachariah Weston[5], Zachariah Weston[4], Rebecca[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Zachariah Weston[6], Rebecca Standish[5], Rachel[4] Cobb, Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Wheaton, James**, (S*21568; A123718), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 March 1747/8, d. at Pomfret, CT., 21 Jan. 1834, son of James Wheaton and Sarah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:111); m. at Roxbury, MA., 20 Jan. 1771, Sarah Child, b. 19 May 1746, d. at Pomfret, 21 Nov., 1809, dau. of Edward Child.

*(James Wheaton[6], Sarah Pratt[5], Henry Pratt[4], Aaron Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Wheeler, John**, (A123933), b. at Pomfret, CT., 13 July 1740, d. at Pomfret, 28 Dec. 1797, son of Josiah Wheeler and Anna Grosvenor, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:97); m. at Canterbury, 15 Nov. 1764, **Lydia Adams***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 June 1746, d. at Canterbury, 2 Feb. 1795, dau. of John Adams and Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171).

*(John Wheeler, Josiah wheeler, Obadiah Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)*
**(Lydia Adams, Abigail Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stepen Hopkins)*

**Wheeler, Joshua,** (A210057), bpt. at Haddam, CT., 28 July 1751, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1802, son of Moses Wheeler and Susanna Arnold; m. at East Haddam, CT, 4 May 1774, **Rebecca Snow***, bpt. at Haddam Neck, 12 May 1751, d. unknown, dau. of Henry Snow and Rebecca Berry, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:263).

**(Rebecca Snow[6], Henry Snow[5], Ebenezer Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Wheeler, Thomas**, (A124049), b. at Stonington, CT., 12 Oct. 1744, d. at Stonington, 8 June 1810, son of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:486 ; m. (1)

at Stonington, 17 Jan. 1765, Lucy Prentice, b. 22 March 1746, d. at Stonington, 9 Jan. 1792; m. (2) ? Mary Swan.

*(Thomas Wheeler[6], Mercy Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Wheeler, Wareham**, (MSSR 16:957), b. at Concord, MA., 30 April 1740, d. 6 Feb. 1779, [estate inventory taken 16 March 1779], son of William Wheeler and Mercy Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Resolved White (MF 13:77); m. Mary (__) unidentified who d. 17 July 1766

*(Wareham Wheeler[6], Mercy Willard[5], Mary Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Whilldin/Wheldon/Weldon, James, Sr.,** (A121989; P317665), b. at Cape May, N.J., 1714, d. at Cape May, N.J., 5 Nov. 1780, son of Joseph Whilldin and Mary Wilmon, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:556); m. at Cape May, N.J., ca. 1736, Jane Hand, b. at Cape May, about 1719, d. at Cape May, 8 Nov. 1760, dau. of John Hand and Mercy Crowell; m. (2) at Cape May, 20 July 1761, Jane Izard; m. (3) at Cape May, 13 Jan. 1766, Susannah (__) Hand.

*(James Whilldin, Sr.[5], Joseph Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Whilldin/Wheldon/Weldon, James, Jr.**, (A121990; P317666), b. at Cape may, N.J., 20 Aug. 1742, d. at Claremont, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1826, son of James Whilldin, Sr. and Jane Hand, a desc.. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:557); m. at Cape May, 8 Dec. 1774, Rhoda Milford, b. at Cape May, 1755, d. at Cape May, 9 Sept. 1801.

*(James Whilldin, Jr.[6], James Whilldin, Sr.[5], Joseph Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Whilldin/Wheldon/Weldon, Matthew**, (A121995), b. at Cape May, N.J., about 1749, d. at Cape May, 16 July 1828, son of James Whilldin, Sr. and Jane Hand, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:558); m. at Cape May, 22 April 1771, Phebe Hildrith, b. 1753, d. at Cape May, 14 July 1828; m. (2) Ruhama Hand.

*(Matthew Whilldin[6], James Whilldin, Jr.[5], Joseph Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Whilldin/Wheldon/Weldon, Seth**, (A121997; P317667), b. at Cape May, N.J., 1750, d. at Cape May, 1778 [JHMF lists d. intestate before 7 April 1777 (source NJA), son of James Whilldin, Sr. and Jane Hand, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:557); m. at Maurice River, N.J., 4 Nov. 1776, Rebecca Goldin, b. at Maurice River.

*(Seth Whilldin[6], James Whilldin, Jr.[5], Joseph Whilldin[4], Hannah Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Whitaker, Richard**, (MSSR 17:21), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 6 June 1730, d. after 15 April 1790, son of Richard Whitaker and Ann Wood; m. at Rehoboth, **Patience Bowen***, b. at Rehoboth, 2 April 1734, d. after 15 April 1790, dau. of Peter Bowen and Susannah Kent, a desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:94).

**(Patience Bowen[6], Susannah Kent[5], Dorothy Brown[4], Lydia Howland[3], Elizabeth[2] Tilley, John[1] Tilley)*

**White, Benjamin**, (A124595), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Jan. 1724/5, d. at Marshfield, 8 Sept. 1783, son of Benjamin White and Faith Oakman, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Marshfield, 29 Dec. 1748, **Mercy Thomas***, b. at Marshfield, 27 June 1725, d. at Marshfield, 27 May 1808, dau. of Gideon Thomas and Abigail Baker, a desc. of Pligrim William Bradford (MF 22:409).

*(Benjamin White[5], Faith Oakman[4], Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Benjamin[5] White, Benjamin[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
**(Mercy Thomas[5], Abigail Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**White, Consider**, (S*W320; A124612), b. at Sharon, CT., 12 Aug. 1763, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1837, son of John White and Prudence Carrier; m. (1) **Sarah Washburn***, b. at Hartford, CT., 5 Dec. 1770, d. at Greenwich, 13 July 1818, dau. of Noah Washburn and Bathsheba Sexton, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), Francis Cooke (MF 12:266), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:40); m. (2) at Greenwich, 18 July 1819, Sarah Tefft, b. 18 March 1798, d. at Judsonia, AK., 6 Jan. 1881, dau. of William D. Tefft, Jr. and Elizabeth James.

**(Sarah Washburn[7], Noah Washburn[6], Edward Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
**(Sarah Washburn[7], Noah Washburn[6], Edward Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Sarah Washburn[6], Noah Washburn[5], Judith Rickard[4], Sarah[3] Eaton, Benjamin[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*

**White, Ebenezer**, (A124639), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 9 July 1763, d. at Dutchess Co. N.Y., 26 June 1815, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1789, Susanna Franklin.

*(Ebenezer White[6], Mercy[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Ebenezer[6] White, Elijah[5] White, Ebenezer[4] White, Jonathan[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
*(Ebenezer White[7], Marcy Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**White, Edward**, (A124647), b. at Attleboro, MA., 23 June 1719, d. at Attleboro, 30 Nov. 1784, son of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); m. Mehitable Priest, b. 18 May 1719, d. at Attleboro, 12 June 1788, dau. of Joseph Priest and Margaret Childs.

*(Edward White[6], Abigail Paine[5], Thomas Paine[4], Mary Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**White, John**, (A129985), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 May 1756, d. at Randolph, MA., 11 April 1796, son of John White and Ruth Thayer; m. at Braintree, 25 Oct. 1781, **Hannah Thayer***, b. at Braintree, 16 July 1762, d. at Braintree, 6 Jan. 1788, dau. of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland; a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:283).

**(Hannah Thayer, Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*
**(Hannah Thayer, Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruh Alden, John Alden)*

**White, John M**., (A124955), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1757, d. at Locke, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1844, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1780, Lydia Myrick.

*(John M. White[6], Mercy[5] Hopkins, Nathaniel[4] Hopkins, Stephen[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(John M.[6] White, Elijah[5] White, Ebenezer[4] White, Jonathan[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*
*(John M. White[7], Marcy Hopkins[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**White, John**, (A124865), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Feb. 1729, d. at Hopkinton, N.H., 3 April 1812, son of Thomas White and Hope Jenkins, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:76), and William White (MF 13:68); m. at Freetown, MA., 20 Sept. 1765, Mercy Hathaway, dau. of Meletiah Hathaway and Anna Hoskins.

*(John White[5], Thomas White[4], Martha[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(John[6] White, Thomas[5] White, John[4] White, Samuel[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**White, John,** (A124926), b. at Norton, MA., 19 July 1758, d. at Mansfield, 9 March 1847, son of Job White and Susanna Staples, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:194), and Myles Standish (MF 14:111); m. (1) at Mansfield, 19 April 1780, Lucy Tucker; m. (2) at Norton, 22 June 1784, **Bethiah Braman***, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:180); m. (3) after (int.) at Mansfield, 26 Dec. 1807, Sarah Richardson.

*(John White[6], Susanna Staples[5], Hannah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah Alden[2], John[1] Alden)*
*(John White[6], Susanna Staples[5], Hannah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Bethiah Braman[7], Bethiah Washburn[6], Ichabod Washburn[5], Lydia[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**White, John**, (A124929; MSSR 17:96; S*80192), b. at Brookfeld, MA., 7 April 1738, d. at Blandford, MA., after Sept. 1796, son of John White and Thankful Goss, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:88);

m. at Brandford, 4 Sept. 1760, Sarah Carnahan/Cannon, b. at Blandford, May 1735 (calc.), d. at Argyle, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1812, ae 76y, 10m., dau. of Samuel Carnahan and Lydia Davis.

*(John White[6], Thankful Goss[5], Judith Hayward[4], Anna[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**White, Justus**, (A125250), b. at Rochester, MA., 10 April 1751, d. at Rochester, 15 April 1816, son of Justus White and Jane Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:400), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:77) and William White (MF 13:64); m. at Rochester, 8 March 1784, Content Clark, dau. of John Clark (A022438) and Thankful Wing.

*(Justus White[6], Jane Sherman[5], Sarah Baker[4], Sarah[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Justus White[5], Justus White[4], Martha[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
*(Justus[6] White, Justus[5] White, John[4] White, Samuel[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**White, Silas**, (Pens. *W22608), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Oct. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 9 Jan. 1835, son of Benjamin White and Betty (Pratt) White, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and Degory Priest (MF 8:81); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1778, **Bethiah Washburn***, b. prob. at Middleboro, ca. 1757, d. at Middleboro, 2 Jan. 1851, dau. of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:214).

*(Silas White[8], Betty Pratt[7], Jerusha Conant[6], Elizabeth Washburn[5], Thomas Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Silas White[7], Betty Pratt[6], Samuel Pratt[5], Samuel Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
**(Bethiah Washburn[6], Judah Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**White, Vassel**, (*W22597), b. at Blandford, MA., 7 Jan. 1761 {Billington lists birth date as 1777], d. at Litchfield, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1830, ae 69, bur. Norwich Corners Cem. in Frankfort, N.Y., son of John White and Mary/Polly Wadsworth; m. at Blandford, 7 June 1791**, Mary Kingsley***, b. at Becket, MA., 20 March 1775, d. at Litchfield 10 Feb. 1846, dau. of Amos Kingsley and Mary Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:382).

**(Mary Kingsley[7], Amos Kingsley[6], Amos Kingsley[5], Sarah Sabin[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Whiting, Amasa**, (P-319254; MSSR 17:56), b. at Hingham, MA., 24 Aug. 1749, d. at Hingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1818, son of Daniel Whiting and Jael Damon; m. at Scituate, MA. 23 May 1773, **Lydia Jacob***, dau. of Joseph Jacob and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:2).

**(Lydia Jacobs[7], Mary Foster[6], Jemima Turner[5], Jonathan Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Whitman, Amos,** (A124901; MSSR 17:185), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Feb. 1738, d. at Bridgewater, 12 Nov. 1791, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:96); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1764, **Anna Washburn***, dau. of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:96), and Francis Cooke, (MF 12:25).

*(Amos Whitman[5], Jemima[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Anna Washburn[7], Eleazer Washburn[6], Noah Washburn[5], Samuel Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Anna Washburn[6], Anna[5] Alden, Ebenezer[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Whitman, Benjamin,** (A124903), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Feb. 1732, d. at East Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:92); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1757, **Mary Latham***, dau. of Charles Latham and Susanna Woodward, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103).

*(Benjamin Whitman[5], Jemima[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Mary Latham[6], Charles Latham[5], Chilton Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Whitman, David,** (A205511; S*16578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Feb. 1762, d. at Orford, N.H., 10 Nov. 1854, son of Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. ca 1790, Abigail Howard.

*(David Whitman[6], Samuel Whitman[5], Elizabeth Cary[4], Mary[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Whitman, Eleazer,** (A124909), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1755, d. at Abington, MA., 5 Dec. 1846, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Feb. 1778, Mary Woodbridge Brown.

*(Eleazer Whitman[6], Abigail[5] Alden, Daniel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Whitman, Ephraim**, (A124910), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Oct. 1758, d. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1838, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Dec 1781, Mehitable Brown.

*(Ephraim Whitman[6], Abigail[5] Alden, Daniel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Whitman, John**, (A124921; MSSR 17:189), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 March 1735, d. at East Bridgewater, 20/26 July 1842, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:139); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1764**, Lydia Snow***, b. at Bridgewater, 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 25 April 1771, dau. of David Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1773, Abigail Whitman.

*(John Whitman[5], Elizabeth Cary[4], Mary[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Lydia Snow[5], David Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lydia Snow[5], David Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Whitman, Peter,** (A124931; MSSR 17:191), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1730, d. at East bridgewater, 3 Dec. 1801, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:89); m (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 18 June 1752, Susanna Keith; m. (2) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 31 Aug. 1775, Sarah Wright.

*(Peter Whitman[5], Jemima[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Whitman, Samuel**, (A124935), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Cummington, MA., 5 Feb 1824, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 27 July 1757, Elizabeth Bonney, dau. of Ebenezer Bonney and Elizabeth Parris; m. (2) at Halifax, MA., 7 Nov. 1776, Sarah (Curtis) Waterman, dau. of Elisha Curtiis and Sarah Chittenden.

*(Samuel Whitman[5], Elizabeth Cary[4], Mary[3] Standish, Josiah[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Whitman, Simeon**, (A124939; MSSR 17:192), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Sept. 1728, d. at East Bridgewater, 31 Oct. 1811, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:3:88); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 March 1749/50, **Martha Snow***, dau. of Isaac Snow and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:186), and Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 6 Nov 1783, Sara (Vinal) Byram.

*(Simeon Whitman[5], Jemima[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Martha Snow[5], Isaac Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*
**(Martha Snow[5], Isaac Snow[4], Hopestill[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Whitman, Thomas,** (A124944), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Oct. 1702, d. at East Bridgewater, 15 Dec. 1788, son of Nicholas Whitman and Sarah Vining; m. at East Parish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1727, **Jemima Alden***, dau. of Isaac Alden and Mehitable Allen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:333).

**(Jemima[4] Alden, Isaac[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Whitney, David,** (A125067), b. at Biddeford, ME., b 8 April 1732, d. at Standish, ME., aft. 1790, son of Nathan Whitney and Lydia Young; m. (1) at Gorham, ME., **Hannah Brown*,** b. at Eastham, MA., 24 May 1731, dau. of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (2) Abigail Knight; m. (3) Rebecca Edgecom; m. (4) Lydia Moore.

**(Hannah Brown[6], Jesse Brown[5], Ruth Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Whitney, Nathan**, (A125204), b. at Stow, MA., 6 March 1723, d. at Conway, MA., 28 Oct. 1801, son of Nathan Whitney and Mary Holman, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:87); m. at Holden, MA., 22 Jan. 1752, Tabitha Barnett [Priest silver book lists Barnett] or Bennett, b. at Lancaster, MA., 27 Oct. 1724, dau. of Samuel Bennett and Tabatha (__).

*(Nathan Whitney[6], Mary Holman[5], Jeremiah Holman[4], Mercy Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**Wicker, Lemuel,** (A031846; MSSR 17:293), b. at Leicester, MA., 8 July 1761, d. at Orwell, VT., 25 March 1835, son of Jacob Wicker and Abiel Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Saratoga, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1784, Lucy Pendleton.

*(Lemuel Wicker[7], Abiel Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Hannah Latham[4], Susannah Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Lemuel Wicker[7], Abiel Washburn[6], Joseph Washburn[5], Joseph Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Wight, Nathaniel**, (  ), b. at Wrentham, MA., 30 Aug. 1753, d. at Barnard, VT., 11 Oct. 1852, son of Benoni Wight and Sarah Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrm Henry Samson (MF 20:3:199); m. at Wrentham, 9 March 1775, Mehetabel Fuller, who d. at Barnard, Feb. 1822.

*(Nathaniel Wight[5], Sarah Thayer[4], Elizabeth[3] Samson, Stephen[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Wilcox, Joel**, (A126390), b. at Hebron, CT., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 13 March 1830, son of Ebenezer Wilcox and Elizabeth Dewey; m. 15 Jan. 1774, **Lydia Smith*,** a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188).

**(Lydia Smith[6], Mercy Snow[5], Stephen Snow[4], Joseph Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Lydia Smith[6], Joshua Smith[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Wilcox, Joseph**, (A126412), b. at Westerly, R.I., 27 Aug. 1730, d. at Charlestown, R.I., 8 May 1804, son of Edward Wilcox and Dinah Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #696); m. at Charlestown, R.I., 28 July 1748, Mary Burdick, dau. of Peter Burdick and Desire Reynolds.

*(Joseph Wilcox[5], Dinah Barber[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Wilcox, Samuel**, (  ), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Sept. 1739, d. at Westport, MA., 20 June 1805, son of Jeremiah Wilcox and Judith Briggs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:105); m. at Dartmouth, 24 Jan. 1761, Comfort Seabury.

*(Samuel Wilcox[6], Judith Briggs[5], Elizabeth Fobes[4], Martha Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Wilcox, Thomas**, (A126443; *W26046), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Aug. 1757, d. at Tiverton, 26 May 1843, son of William Wilcox and Elizabeth Horswell, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:333) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Newport, R.I., 8 June 1782, Keziah Bennett, b. at Newport, 25 Feb. 1760, d. at Newport, 12 Oct. 1846, dau. of Robert Bennett and Hannah (__).

*(Thomas Wilcox[7], William Wilcox[6], Josiah Wilcox[5], Edward Wilcox[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Thomas Wilcox[7], William Wilcox[6], Josiah Wilcox[5], Edward Wilcox[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Wild, John**, (A126465), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 June 1751, d. Randolph, MA., 31 Aug. 1831, son of Jonathan Wild and Hannah Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:40); m. Jemima Spear.

*(John Wild[6], Hannah Bass[5], Samuel Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2]Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Wild, Samuel,** (A126470; MSSR 17:331), b. at Norton, MA., 28 June 1732, d. at Taunton, MA., after 1790, son of John Wild and Abigail Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:28); m. (1) at Norton, 17 July 1750, **Lydia Wetherell***, dau. of Simeon Wetherell and Lydia Makepeace, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:355); m. (2) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (__).

*(Samuel Wild[5], Abigail Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Lydia Wetherell[6], Lydia Makepeace[5], Abigail Tisdale[4], Anna[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Wilder, James**, (S*30214; A208321), b. at Lancaster, MA., 5 May 1763, d. at Sterling, MA., 16 June 1842, ae 79, son of James Wilder and Mercy Wilder, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:98); m. at Princeton, MA., 24 May 1785, Sarah/Sally Mirick, b. at Princeton, 14 Aug. 1763, d. at Sterling, MA., 13 May 1836, ae 73, bur. Chocksett Burial Ground with husband, parents unknown. [James Wilder also served as substitute for Ebenezer Wilder].

*(James Wilder[7], James Wilder[6], Martha Wheeler[5], Josiah Wheeler[4], Elizabeth[3] White, Resolved[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Wilkinson, Benjamin,** (A125638), b. Cumberland, R.I., 1 Nov. 1745, d. Cumberland, 25 March 1818, son of Jeremiah Wilkinson and Amey Whipple, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80); m. at Cumberland, 12 April 1770, Hannah Staples, dau. of Joseph Staples and Hannah Bartlett.

*(Benjamin Wilkinson[7], Amey Whipple[6], Elizabeth Sprague[5], Anthony Sprague[4], Elizabeth Bartlett[3], Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Willard, Humphrey**, (A125709), b. at Rutland, MA., 29 Nov. 1757, d. at Bethany, N.Y., 23 Oct. 1846, son of Josiah Willard and Dinah Howe; m. 1780, **Hannah Wetherell***, b. 2 May 1757, dau. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:552; Delano #370), and Edward Doty (MF 11:81).

**(Hannah Wetherell, Hannah Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Hannah Wetherell[6], Hannah Delano[5], Jonathan Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Williams, Abiel**, (A125857), b. ca. 1740, d. at Raynham, MA., 10 Feb. 1830, son of Abiel Williams and Mehitable Williams; m. at Taunton, MA., 16 Nov. 1758, **Zerviah Staples***, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:197), and Myles Standish (MF 14:112).

**(Zerviah Staples[5], Hannah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Zerviah Staples[5], Hannah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Williams, Asher**, (A210602), b. at (prob.) Burlington, N.J., before 1755, d. at Crawford Co., PA., bef. 12 Nov. 1819, son of John Williams and Rebecca Christopher; m. at Chester Twp., N.J., 10 Nov. 1763, **Mary Beck***, b. at Chesterfield, N.J., ca. 1744, d. (prob.) at Crawford Co., PA., betw. 8 Feb. 1827 and 15 Dec. 1828, dau. of Raworth Beck and Hannah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:155).

**(Mary Beck[6], Hannah Gibbs[5], Isaac Gibbs[4], Hannah Dickinson[3], Elizabeth[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Williams, David,** (A125966; SAR 97320), b. at Dighton, MA., 24 Oct. 1746, d. at Dighton, 28 Jan. 1846, son of Gershom Williams and Abigail Waldron, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF19:351); m. 1 Jan. 1771, Lois Webster, b. 1746, d. 3 Feb. 1789.

*(David Williams[7], Gershom Williams[6], Abigail Makepeace[5], Abigail Tisdale[4], Annah[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Williams, Edmund**, (A210971), b. at Taunton, MA., 4 Dec. 1710, d. at Raynham, 3 Dec. 1796, son of Nathaniel Williams and Lydia King, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers, (MF 19:1:477); m. (1) at Raynham, 6 Nov. 1737, Lydia Crane, b. 4 Aug. 1719, d. at Raynham, 14 May 1781, dau. of Henry Crane; m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Aug. 1781, Mary (__) Harvey; m. (3) at Berkley, MA., 29 May 1790, Abiah (Crane Babbett) (Holloway) Atwood, dau. of Gershom Crane and Susanna Whitmarsh.

*(Edmund[5] Williams, Nathaniel[4] Williams, Elizabeth[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Williams, Ephraim**, (A12607), b. 31 May 1756, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1804, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 23 Dec. 1786, Hepsibah Phelps, b. 13 May 1765, d. at Stonington, 16 April 1837, dau. of Charles Phelps and Hannah Denison.

*(Ephraim Williams[6], William Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Williams, George,** (A212130), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 Nov. 1751, d. at Waterford, CT., 30 June 1830, son of George Williams and Eunice Avery, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:487); m.

at North Stonington, 3 Dec. 1778, Nancy Hewitt, b. 5 June 1760, d. at Stonington, 28 Aug. 1844, dau. of Isreal Hewitt and Tabitha Wheaton.
*(George Williams[6], George Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire Howland[2], John[1] Howland)*

**Williams, Isaac**, (A126130), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 March 1758, d. at Stonington, 10 Oct. 1844, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 3 Dec. 1780 Phebe Williams, b. at New London, CT., 1 Dec. 1761, d. at Stonington, 12 Aug. 1822, dau. of Warham Williams and Rebecca Satterlee.
*(Isaac Williams[6], William Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Williams, Jacob**, (A126151; R11586), b. at Easton, MA., 6 Jan. 1760, d. at Embden, ME., 12 July 1814, son of Ebenezer Williams and Anna Keith; m. at Easton, 12 Aug. 1779, **Joanna Williams***, b. at Weston, MA., 4 Feb. 1764, d. at Embden, 8 Oct. 1844, dau. of Daniel Williams and Rhoda Lathrop, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:275).
**(Joanna Williams[8], Rhoda Lothrop[7], Rhoda Willis[6], Mary Kingsley[5], Mary Washburn[4], Elizabeth Mitchell[3], Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Williams, John,** (A126207), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 Dec. 1744, d. at Stonington, 13 Sept. 1813, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, a desc., of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at North Stonington, 29 Sept. 1765, **Keturah Randall***, b. at Stonington, 2 Sept. 1748, d. at Stonington, 2 March 1810, dau of John Randall and Mary Holmes, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:254).
*(John Williams[6], William Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Keturah Randall[6], Mary Holmes[5], Fear Sturgis[4], Temperance Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Williams, Joseph W**., (S*793560), b. at Poquetanuck (Norwich), CT., 14 March 1753; d. at Norwich, CT., 23 Oct. 1800; son of Joseph Williams and Eunice Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:158); m. at Norwich, 30 May 1778, Abigail Coit, dau. of William Coit and Sarah Lathrop.
*(Joseph Williams[6], Joseph Williams[5], John Williams[4], Mary[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Edward[1] Fuller)*

**Williams, Joshua**, (A126492; S*38470), b. at Taunton, MA., 1747, d. at Great Pond, ME., after 4 March 1833, son of John Williams and Elizabeth Caswell, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 May 1771, Bethia Clark, b. at Abington, MA., 25 Oct. 1751, d. at Great Pond, ME., 1 April 1815, dau. of Benjamin Clark and Bethia Shaw.
*(Joshua Williams[7], John Williams[6], Abigail Makepeace[5], Abigail Tisdale[4], Annah[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Williams, Lemuel**, (A126509; SAR P-320953; SAR 82909), b. at Dighton, MA., 3 Aug. 1742, d. at Granville, N.Y., 31 Oct. 1833, son of Gershom Williams and Abigail Waldron, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. (1) at Dighton, April 1769, Molly Jones, b. at Dighton; m. (2) at Dighton, March 1774, Abigail Briggs, b. at Dighton, 10 Aug. 1742, d. at Granville, 23 May 1815, dau. of Matthew Briggs and Mary Pitts.
*(Lemuel Williams[7], Gershom Williams[6], Abigail Makepeace[5], Abigail Tisdale[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Williams, Robert**, (A126597), b. at Stonington, CT., 15 May 1755, d. at Mystic, CT., 5 Oct. 1834, son of Robert Williams and Rebecca Mumford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:488); m. at Stonington, 11 Feb. 1780, **Abigail Chesebrough***, b. at Stonington, 20 July 1757, d. at East Hartford, CT., 29 May 1806, dau. of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:498).
*(Robert Williams[6], Robert Williams[5], Desire Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
**(Abigail Chesebrough[6], Anna Stanton[5], Thankful Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Williams, William**, (A126719; S*19513; MSSR 17:488), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Nov. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Williams and Mercy Canedy, a desc. of Francis Billington (MF 21:2:114), Francis Eaton

(MF 9:52), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61); m. at Taunton, 7 March 1771, Hephzibah Sampson, b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Aug. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1826, dau. of Benjamin Sampson and Mary Williamson.

*(William Williams[7], Mercy Canedy[6], Elizabeth Eaton[5], Samuel Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(William Williams[6], Mercy Canedy[5], Elizabeth[4] Eaton, Samuel[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(William Williams[6], Mercy Canedy[5], Elizabeth Eaton[4], Elizabeth[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Williams, William**, (A126713), b. at Groton, CT., 6 Feb. 1740, d. at Ledyard, CT., 18 Nov. 1814, son of William Williams and Margaret Cooke; m. at Groton, ca. 1779, as her 2nd husband, **Prudence Stanton***, b. at Groton, CT., 7 Nov. 1754, d. at Ledyard, 23 Sept. 1823, dau. of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:171) and widow of Roger Fanning. (see his sketch).

*(Prudence Stanton[5], Prudence Chesebrough[4], Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Willington, Josiah**, (MSSR 17:498), b. prob. at Norton, MA., ca. 1746; m. at Norton, 21 Aug. 1772, **Zilpah Delano***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 May 1745, dau. of David Delano and Abigail Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:565 ), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:37).

*(Zilpah Delano[5], David Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Zilpah Delano[5], David Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty}*

**Willis, Edmund**, (Pens. S*16024), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1753, d. after 1835, son of Silas Willis and Sarah Hayward; m. at Hardwick, MA., 23 Feb. 1777, **Mercy Fuller***, b. at Kingston, MA., 6 July 1747, d. after 22 Jan. 1778, dau. of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:200), James Chilton (MF 15:118), Francis Eaton (MF 9:82), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:57).

*(Mercy Fuller[6], Jabez Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Mercy Fuller[6], Mercy Gray[5], John Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Mercy Fuller[5], Jabez Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Mercy[5] Fuller, Jabez[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Willis, Solomon,** (*CT. Men in Rev. War*, p. 411; A127022), b. at Tolland, CT.,14 Oct. 1731, d. at Tolland, 10 Dec. 1807, son of Joshua Willis and Milllicent Yeomans, m. at Tolland, 24 Feb. 1763, **Elizabeth Lothrop***, b. at Tolland, 22 April 1740, d. at Tolland 25 May 1823, dau. of John Lothrop and Ann Thacher, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:534).

*(Elizabeth Lothrop[5], Ann Thacher[4], Lydia Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Willmarth, Shubael**, (A127155), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 5 June 1739, d. at North Adams, MA., 30 Oct. 1809, son of John Wilmarth and Dorothy Ormsbee; m. at Swansea, MA., 10 Feb. 1763, **Mary Bosworth***, b. at Rehoboth, 8 May 1743, d. at Cheshire, MA., 2 Oct. 1790, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Patience Wheaton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:272).

*(Mary Bosworth[5], Joseph Bosworth[4], Jabez Bosworth[3], Hannah[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Winchester, Benjamin**, (A128331), b. at Brookline, MA., 4 Jan. 1760, d. at Harvard, MA., 24 Aug. 1845, son of Elkanan Winchester and Sarah Belcher; m. at South Brimfield, MA., 5 Jan. 1792, **Abiah Alden***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 April 1767, dau. of Josiah Alden and Bathsheba Jones, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:148).

*(Abiah[6] Alden, Josiah[5] Alden, Samuel[4] Alden, Joseph[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Winegar, John,** (A128447), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1743, d. at Lee, MA., 14 or 17 March 1798; m. at Amenia, 28 June 1764, **Elizabeth Doty*,** b. at Wareham, MA., 10 March 1743, d. at Fabius, N.Y., ca. 1813, dau. of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edwrad Doty (MF 11:3:179).

*(Elizabeth[5] Doty, Samuel[4] Doty, John[3] Doty, Joseph[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Wing, James**, (A128562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 18 Nov. 1733, d. at Hardwick, 8 Jan. 1791, son of John Wing and Mary Knowles; m. at Harwich, MA., 27 Oct. 1759, **Ruth Sears***, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 10 Dec. 1740, dau. of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:394).

*(Ruth Sears[6], Ruth Sears[5], Ruth Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Winslow, Barnabas**, (A128796; MSSR 17:628), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 1 March 1745, d. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 or 12 Dec. 1812, son of Barnabas Winslow and Mercy Glass, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:16); m. at New Gloucester, 13 June 1776, **Deborah Bradford***, b. at Kingston, MA., 18 Aug. 1752, d. 13 March 1833, dau. of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:22) and William Bradford (MF 22:517).

*(Barnabas Winslow[6], Barnabas Winslow[5], Mercy Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
*(Deborah[5] Bradford, Ezekiel[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Deborah Bradford[6], Ezekiel Bradford[5], Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Winslow, John,** (A128833; MSSR 17:635), b. at Boston, MA., 29 Sept., 1753, d. at Boston, 29 Nov. 1819, son of John Winslow and Eliza Mason, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:74); m. at Boston, 19 May 1782, Ann Gardner.

*(John Winslow[7], John Winslow[6], John Winslow[5], John Winslow[4], John Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Winslow, Jonathan**, (A128835), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1752, d. at Charlton, MA., 7 March 1826, son of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:386); m. 3 Jan. 1773, Sibyl Potter, b. ca. 1755, d. 26 Dec. 1777; m. (2) at Leicester, MA. 22 April 1779, Phebe Newell, b. at Leicester, 5 Feb. 1759, d. at Charlton, 5 Dec. 1833, dau. of John Newell and (__) Fosdick.

*(Jonathan Winslow[5], Patience Paine[4], Susanna Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Winslow, Nathan,** (A12884; MSSR 17:638), b. at Harwich, MA., 14 March 1736, d. at Brewster 31 Dec. 1820, son of Kenelm Winslow and Zerviah Ryder; m. at Harwich, 16 Sep 1760, **Eunice Mayo***, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).

*(Eunice Mayo[6], Abigail Merrick[5], Benjamin Merrick[4], Abigail[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Eunice Mayo[6], Joseph Mayo[5], Hannah Freeman[4], Mercy Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Winslow, Nathaniel,** (A128846), b. prob. at South Scituate, MA., 6 Oct. 1741, d. at Scituate, 27 Aug. 1808, son of Oliver Winslow and Agatha Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:13); m. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, **Sarah Hatch*,** b. at Pembroke, 9 June 1747, dau. of Isaac Winslow and Sarah Humphrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:230).

*(Nathaniel Winslow[6], Oliver Winslow[5], Lydia Snow[4], Josiah Snow[3], Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Sarah Hatch[5], Isaac Hatch[4], Isaac Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Winslow, Stephen**, (A128855; P-322697), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 Aug. 1747, d. at Windsor, Ohio, 11/12 Feb. 1839, son of John Winslow and Bethiah Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:403,404); m. at Tisbury, MA., 26 Oct. 1772 after int. at Rochester, 8 June 1772, **Elizabeth West***, b. at Tisbury, 24 April 1744, d. at Windsor, 11 Oct. 1816, dau. of Elisha West and Abigail Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:15).

*(Stephen Winslow, Bethiah Sherman, Sarah Baker, Sarah Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)*
**(Elizabeth West, Abigail Gibbs, Abigail Smith, Abigail Skeffe, Lydia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Winsor, John**, (*MSSR* 17:645), b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1756, d. at Duxbury, 3 Sept. 1839, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1778, Nancy Thomas, d. at Duxbury, 12 April 1832.

*(John Winsor[7], Rhoda Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(John Winsor[6], Rhoda Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Winsor, Joshua**, (A128873), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1749, d. at Duxbury, 27 June 1827, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 2 Sept. 1773, Olive Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 28 Dec. 1752, dau. of Nehemiah Thomas and Abiah Thomas; m. (2) her sister Ruth Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 14

June 1755; m. (3) **Deborah Fish***, dau. of Lemuel Fish and Joanna Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:258) and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Joshua Winsor[7], Rhoda Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Joshua Winsor[6], Rhoda Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Deborah Fish[6], Joanna[5] Doty, Samuel[4]Doty, Elisha[3] Doty, John[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Deborah Fish[7], Joanna Doty[6], Samuel Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, Jacob[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
**(Deborah Fish[7], Joanna Doty[6], Samuel Doty[5], Elisha Doty[4], Elizabeth Cooke[3], Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Winsor, Nathaniel,** (P-322719), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Duxbury, 17/18 Oct. 1839/40, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #810); m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1768, **Olive Soule***, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:99), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:486), George Soule (MFIP #437), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Nathaniel Winsor[7], Rhoda Delano[6], Hopestill Peterson[5], Jonathan Peterson[4], John Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Nathaniel Soule[7], Rhoda Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Olive[5] Soule, Joseph[4] Soule, Joshua[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Olive Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Olive Soule[5], Mercy Fullerton[4], Ruth[3] Samson, Caleb[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Olive Soule[6], Mercy Fullerton[5], Ruth Samson[4], Mercy[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Winsor, Peter**, (A128874), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1761, d. at Kingston, MA., 19 April 1845, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:69; Delano #199), and George Soule (MF 3:308); m. at Duxbury, 27 Oct. 1783, **Deborah Delano***, b. 11 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 12 Jan. 1785, dau. of Cornelius Delano and Sarah Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:558; Delano #199), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:91), George Soule (MF 3:320), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:437), Myles Standish, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. (2) at Kingston, 31 Oct. 1786, **Charlotte Delano***, dau. of Joshua Delano and Mary Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (Delano #205).

*(Peter Winsor[7], Rhoda Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Peter Winsor[6], Rhoda Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Deborah Delano[6], Cornelius Delano[5], Amaziah Delano[4], Jonathan Delano[3], Rebecca[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Delano[7], Cornelius Delano[6], Ruth Sampson[5], Abraham Sampson[4], Lorah Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Deborah Delano[6], Cornelius Delano[5], Amaziah Delano[4], Hannah[3] Doty, Thomas[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*
**(Deborah Delano, Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*
**(Deborah Delano[6], Cornelius Delano[5], Ruth[4] Samson, Penelope[3] Samson, James[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*
**(Deborah Delano[7], Cornelius Delano[6], Ruth Sampson[5], Abraham Sampson[4], Lorah[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
**(Deborah Delano[7], Sarah Peterson[6], Joseph Peterson[5], Sarah Jones[4], Patience Little[3], Anna[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*
**(Charlotte Delano[7], Joshua Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Winsor, Samuel**, (MSSR 17:645), b. prob. at Boston, MA., 14 May 1725, d. at Duxbury 22 May 1770, son of William Winsor; m. at Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1745/6, **Rhoda Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 4 July 1728, d. prob. at Duxbury, 1 June 1799, dau. of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John /William Mullins (Delano #199), and George Soule (MFIP #207).

**(Rhoda Delano[6], Joshua Delano[5], Martha Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Rhoda Delano[5], Hopestill Peterson[4], Jonathan Peterson[3], Mary[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)insor,*

**Winter, Francis,** (A128935), b. at Boston, MA., 2/3 Dec. 1740/4, d. at Bath, ME., 20 Dec. 1825/6, son of William Winter and Abigail Gatcomb; m. at Duxbury, 27 Oct. 1768, **Abigail Alden***, b. at Duxbury, 23 April 1750, d. at Bath, 19 April 1825/6, dau. of Samuel Alden and Sarah Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:635).

**(Abigail[4] Alden, Samuel[3] Alden, David[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Winter, Juvenal**, (Pens. *W2217), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1762, d. at Mina, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1841, son of Samuel Winter and Martha Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:172), Francis

Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47); m. at Cherry Valley, N.Y., ca. 1780, Amelia Heath, b. at Otsego Co., N.Y. about 1764-7, d. after 26 March 1855.

*(Juvenal Winter[7], Martha Raymond[6], Elizabeth Fuller[5], Mercy Eaton[4], Martha[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*
*(Juvenal Winter[6], Martha Raymond[5], Elizabeth Fuller[4], Mercy[3] Eaton, Samuel[2] Eaton, Francis[1] Eaton)*
*(Juvenal Winter,[6] Martha Raymond[5], Elizabeth[4] Fuller, Samuel[3] Fuller, Samuel[2] Fuller, Samuel[1] Fuller)*

**Wiswall, Ebenezer**, (A126953; MSSR 17:663), b. at Dorchester, MA., 10 June 1722, d. at Dorchester, 19 March 1809, son of Ebenezer Wiswall and Ann Copen; m. at Hingham, MA., 10 Oct. 1748, **Irene Lane***, b. at Hingham, 6 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Worcester, MA., 31 Dec. 1792, dau. of Peter Lane and Welthea Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:12), William Bradford (MF 22:380), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:310).

*(Irene Lane[6], Welthea Bradford[5], Hannah Rogers[4], Elizabeth Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Irene Lane[5], Welthea[4] Bradford, Samuel[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*
*(Irene Lane[6], Welthea Bradford[5], Hannah[4] Rogers, John[3] Rogers, John[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Witherel, Simeon**, (P-322990), bpt. at Norton, MA., 15 April 1753, d. at Grand Isle, VT., 9 Feb. 1832, son of Simeon Witherel and Sarah (Samson) Walker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF 14: 70).

*(Simeon Witherel[6], Sarah Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Simeon Witherel[6], Sarah Samson[5], Isaac Samson[4], Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Witter, Asa**, (A127252), b. at Preston, CT., 1 Oct. 1744, d. at Canterbury, CT., 7 Oct. 1792, son of Ebenezer Witter and Elizabeth Brown; m. at Preston, 10 Oct. 1765, **Joanna Kinne***, b. at Preston, 25 June 1749, dau. of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:503).

*(Joanna Kinne[6], Sarah Denison[5], George Denison[4], Mercy Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Witter, William**, (A127277), b. at Preston, CT., 24 May 1707, d. at Preston, 9 Sept. 1798, son of Ebenezer Witter and Dorothy Morgan; m. (1) Mary Douglass; m. (2) Zerviah Smith; m. (3) **Hannah Freeman***, b. at Preston, 23/24 Feb. 1713/4, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Hannah Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:175); m. (4) Elizabeth Bishop Lathrop; m. (5) Elizabeth (poss. Avery) Draper.

*(Hannah Freeman[6], Hannah[5] Brewster, Daniel[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Wolcott, Giles**, (A127413; S*44106), b. at Middletown, CT., 16 July 1734, d. at Geneseo, N.Y., 4/8 June 1819, son of Peter Wolcott and Susanna (Hamlin) Cornwell; m. 18 July 1799, **Sybil Alden***, b. at Norwich, CT., 13 Aug. 1752, d. 9 Oct. 1805, bur. Shaftsbury, VT., dau. of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:3:368), and James Chilton (MF 15:112).

*(Sybil[5] Alden, Seth[4] Alden, Jonathan[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Sybil Alden[7], Seth Alden[6], Elizabeth Arnold[5], Elizabeth Gray[4], Mary Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*
*(Sybil[5] Alden, Lydia[4] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Jonathan[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Wood, Consider**, (A127741), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1760, d. at LeRaysville, PA., 25 Feb. 1822, son of Josiah Wood and Mary (Sproat/Sprout) Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:227; JHMF 1:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:164); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1785, Mary Adams, b. at Pomfret, CT., 3 June 1766, d. at LeRaysville, 1817, dau. of Richard Adams and Rebecca Thayer.

*(Consider Wood[5], Josiah Wood[4], Susanna[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Consider Wood[6], Mary Sproat[5], Experience Hawes[4], Desire Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Consider Wood[5], Mary Sproat[4], Ebenezer Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Wood, Edmond**, (A127769), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 Nov. 1721, d. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1805, son of David Wood and Joanna Tilson; m. at Middleboro, 20 June 1744, **Patience Tinkham***, bpt. at Middleboro, 11 April 1714, d. at Middleboro, 9 April 1791, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Patience Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101).

**(Patience Tinkham[5], Ebenezer Tinkham[4], Ebenezer Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Wood, Ebenezer**, (A127767), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 Oct. 1729, d. at New York, N.Y., 18 April 1810, son of Jabez Wood and Mercy Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:273); m. (1) 1754, Christiana Tremper, m. (2) Margaret Hubbard.
*(Ebenezer Wood[6], Mercy Fuller[5], Mary Hallett[4], Elizabeth Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Wood, Elnathan**, (MSSR 17:733), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Aug. 1745, d. at Middleboro, 17 Sept. 1808, son of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlour, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:177); m. at Middleboro, 18 May 1779, Sarah Hayford, b. at Middleboro 23 April 1757, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 5/6 Jan. 1835, dau. of John Hayford and Sarah Conant.
*(Elnathan Wood[6], Ephraim Wood[5], Mary[4] Billington, Isaac[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Wood, Jason**, (S*W16794, A216400), b. at Brookfield, MA., Feb. 1758 (calc. ae at death), d. at Italy, N.Y., 23 Oct. 1828, son of Joseph Wood and Dorothy Ainsworth; m. at Bernardston, MA., 2 May 1781, **Sarah Hale***, b. at Portland, CT., 1760, bpt. at Mddletown, CT., 14 Feb. 1762, d. at Italy, N.Y., 28 April 1841, dau. of Joseph Hale and Abigail Slate, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Billington (MF 21:1:175).
**(Sarah Hale[7], Abigail Slate[6], Mary Sabin[5], Israel Sabin/Sabean[4], Mary[3] Billington, Francis[2] Billington, John[1] Billington)*

**Wood, Lemuel**, (P-328427; MSSR 17:757), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15/16 Oct. 1739, d. at Booneville, N.Y., 4 July 1808, son of Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:232); m. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1765, Rebecca Tupper.
*(Lemuel Wood[5], Hannah[4] Aden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Wood, Nathaniel,** (A128102), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. at Woodstock, VT., 25 June 1803, son of Deacon Samuel and Eliza (Smith) Wood; m. (1) **Martha Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, 23 Aug. 1720, d. at Middleboro, 20 March 1744, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Staples) Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown, (MF 7:119); m. (2) Mary Winslow, b. at Middleboro, 8 April 1721; d. 25 June 1803, dau. of John and Mary (Slade) Winslow.
**(Martha Tinkham[5], Samuel Tinkham[4], Peter Tinkham[3], Mary[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Wood, Samuel**, (A128150; S*33951; MSSR 767, 770), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 Dec. 1750, d. at Shutesbury, MA., 17 June 1830, son of Samuel Wood and Joanna Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:228), Degory Priest (MF 8:76), and George Soule (MF 3:148, MFIP #280); m. at Middleboro, 23 May 1776, Abiah Pierce, b. at Middleboro, 24 Dec. 1756, d. at Prescott, MA., 12 Dec. 1822, bur. Quabbin Park Cem. in Ware, MA., dau. of John Pierce and Sarah Rounsville.
*(Samuel Wood[5], Samuel Wood[4], Susanna[3] Howland, Isaac[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*
*(Samuel Wood[7], Joanna Cobb[6], Joanna Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*
*(Samuel Wood[6], Joanna Cobb[5], John Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Wood, Silas**, (A128207), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 May 1729, d. at Middleboro, 21 Oct. 1806, son of Ebenezer Wood and Lydia Lovell; m. at Middleboro, 4 Nov. 1752, **Priscilla Cobb***, b. at Middleboro, 15 March 1730/1, d. at Middleboro, 19 Aug. 1788, dau. of James Cobb and Thankful Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:282), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #295).
**(Priscilla Cobb[5], James Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
**(Priscilla Cobb[5], Thankful Thomas[4], Lydia[3] Howland, John[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Wood, Thomas**, (P-323779; BT #27.60-4), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Feb. 1731/2, d. 22 Oct. 1817, son of Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:231); m. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1753, **Sarah Thomas***, a desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:79), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).
*(Thomas Wood[5], Hannah[4] Alden, John[3] Alden, Joseph[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
**(Sarah Thomas [6], William Thomas[5], Sarah Pratt[4], Samuel Pratt[3], Mary[2] Priest, Degory[1] Priest)*

**(Sarah Thomas[5], Hannah Turner[4], Hannah Hatch[3], Mary[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Wood, William**, (A128251), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 Oct. 1755, d. at Westport, MA., 17 Aug. 1827, son of William Wood and Deborah Rogers; m. at Dartmouth, 28 May 1778, **Anna Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #459).

**(Anna[5] Soule, Wesson[4] Soule, Nathaniel[3] Soule, Nathaniel[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Woodard, Asa**, (A129234), b. at Canterbury, CT., 15 Feb. 1760, d. at Homer Licking Co., Ohio, 30 Aug. 1837, son of Joseph Woodward and Mary Bradford; a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:194); m. (1) unknown; m. (2) Ruth Joy.

*(Asa Woodard[6], Mary[5] Bradford, James[4] Bradford, Thomas[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Woodruff, Gedor**, (S*W26102; A128640; TAG 70:52-3), b. at Farmington, CT., 20 July 1761, d. at Homer, N.Y., 16 June 1842, bur. at McLean, N.Y., son of Zebulon Woodruff and Sarah Judd; m. (1) at CT., 1787, Corinna North, b. at Avon, CT., bpt. 11 May 1766, d. at Farmington, 6 Dec. 1788, dau. of David North and Sarah Fuller ; m. (2) at Saybrook (now Westbrook, CT.), 22 Oct. 1798, **Sarah Ingham***, b. at Saybrook, bpt. 7 Sept. 1766, d. at McLean, N.Y., 9 Jan. 1845, dau. of Jonathan Ingham and Elizabeth Chalker, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:381).

**(Sarah Ingham[6], Elizabeth Chalker[5], Jemima Grinnell[4], Lydia Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John! Alden)*

**Woodward, Stephen,** (A129753), b. at Spencer, MA., 21 Aug. 1754, d. prob after 1810, son of Abel Woodward and Elizabeth Tucker, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:314); m. at Keene, N.H., 7 June 1778 (VR 99), Jemima Newton, b. at Holden, MA., 10 May 1751 (VR 67), d. unknown, dau. of Elnathan Newton and Jemima Joslin.

*(Stephen Woodward[7], Elizabeth Tucker[6], Mary Warren[5], Rebecca Church[4], Caleb Church[3], Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] Warren)*

**Woodworth, John**, (MSSR 17:874), b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Williamsfield, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1828, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Sarah Ingraham.

*(John Woodworth[7], Ebenezer Woodworth[6], Rebecca Smalley[45], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Woodworth, Sylvanus**, (A130134; CT Men), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 Jan. 1748, d. at Dorchester, N.H., 8 Feb. 1798, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Tamasin (Nevins) Calf, prob. dau. of Thomas Nevins and Bridget Snow.

*(Sylvanus Woodworth[7], Ebenezer Woodworth[6], Rebecca Smalley[45], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Woodworth, William**, (A130137), b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 Feb. 1752 d. at Bloomfield, N.J., 13 Feb. 1813, son of Benjamin Woodworth and Mercy Swift; m. at Lebanon, CT., 28 Oct. 1773, **Lydia Bacon*** b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 Aug. 1752, d. 1813, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:293).

**(Lydia Bacon[6], Lydia Lothrop[5], Experience Gorham[4], James Gorham[3], Desire[2] Howland, John[1] Howland)*

**Worthington, Eliphat/Eliphalet**, (Pens. *W2310), b. ca. 1766, d. at New Haven, CT., 11 Aug. 1825, son of William Worthington and Sarah Rogers; m. at Stoughton, MA., 13 Feb. 1797, **Melatiah (Packard) Bliss***, b. at Stoughton, 21 July 1773, d. at Manorville, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1852, widow of Elijah Bliss and dau. of Benjamin Packard and Azenath Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:140), and James Chilton (MF 15:65).

**(Melatiah Packard[5], Azenath[4] Bradford, Elisha[3] Bradford, Joseph[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**(Melatiah Packard[8], Benjamin Packard[7], Hannah Manley[6], Hannah Leonard[5], Isaac Leonard[4], Sarah Chandler[3], Isabella[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Wright, Adam**, (A130676), b. at Plympton, MA., 27 Sept. 1724, d. at Plympton, 3 or 31 May 1774, son of John Wright and Mary Lucas, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:482), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #259); m. (1) at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1754, Ruth Sampson; m. (2) at Plympton, 1 June 1773,) **Sarah**

**(Standish) Tinkham*,** a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:424), George Soule (MFIP #300), and Myles Standish (MF 14:107).

*(Adam Wright[5], John Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Adam Wright[5], John Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Sarah Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Sarah Standish[5], Moses Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*
*(Sarah Standish[5], Rachel Cobb[4], Rachel[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**Wright, Amaziah**, (A130682), b. at Windham, CT., 11 Feb. 1739, d. at Salisbury, CT., after 16 Feb. 1796, son of Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington; m. at Mansfield, CT., 1 April 1762, **Zerviah Fitch*** b. at Windham, 9 March 1741, d. at Salisbury, ca. 1797, dau. of Eleazer Fitch and Zerviah Wales, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:235).

*(Zerviah Fitch[6], Eleazer Fitch[5], Ebenezer Fitch[4], Alice[3] Bradford, William[2] Bradford, William[1] Bradford)*

**Wright, Ebenezer**, (A130749), b. at Stamford, CT., 14 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Rome, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1808, son of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:106); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 Nov. 1768, Grace Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Jan. 1748/9, d. prob. at Rome, N.Y., 14 July 1821, dau. of Benjamin Butler and Thankful Sage.

*(Ebenezer Wright[5], Hannah Allyn[4], Mary[3] Doty, Edward[2] Doty, Edward[1] Doty)*

**Wright, Isaac**, (A135188), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 Sept. 1736, d. at Plympton, 29 Oct. 1796, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:491), and George Soule (MFIP #275); m. at Plympton, 2 July 1761, Faith Chandler, dau. of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring.

*(Isaac Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Isaac Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*

**Wright, Joseph**, (A130908; MSSR 17:942,943), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 June 1721, d. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:490), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #273); m. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Nov. 1748, **Sarah Brewster***, b. at Duxbury, 11 Feb. 1727, d. at Plymouth, 15 Jan. 1812, dau. of Joshua Brewster and Deborah Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:185).

*(Joseph Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Sarah[3] Soule, John[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*
*(Joseph Wright[5], Isaac Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Sarah[5] Brewster, Joshua[4] Brewster, William[3] Brewster, Love[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

**Wright, Perez**, (Pens. *W11022), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1751, d. at Fletcher, VT., 29 July 1833, son of James Wright and Elizabeth Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:498); m. at Plympton, 23 Oct. 1778, **Sarah Rickard***, b. at Plympton, 9 Oct. 1749, dau. of Eleazer Rickard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:260); m. (2) Lucy Dunbar.

*(Perez Wright[5], James Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francs[1] Cooke)*
*(Sarah Rickard[5], Eleazer Rickard[4], Rebecca Snow[3], Rebecca[2] Brown, Peter[1] Brown)*

**Wright, Samuel**, (P-325297), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Oct. 1728, d. at Plympton, 22 Dec. 1814, son of Samuel Wright and Ann Tilson, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:493); m. at Plympton, 1 Sept. 1752, **Abigail Standish***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102).

*(Samuel Wright[5], Samuel Wright[4], Adam Wright[3], Hester[2] Cooke, Francis[1] Cooke)*
*(Abigail Standish[5], Zachariah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*
*(Abigail[5] Standish, Zachariah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**Wright, Solomon**, (A131012), b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 Oct. 1747, d. at Conneaut, Ohio, after 18 March 1818, son of Preserved Wright and Phebe Smalley, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:272); m (1) 1770, Eunice Dewey, b. 1745, d. at MA., 14 Oct. 1776; m. (2) Ruth (Willliams) McCall.

*(Solomon Wright[6], Phebe Smalley[5], Rebecca Snow[4], John Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Wyman, Francis**, (A212650), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 8 Aug. 1728, d. betw. 6 March 1797 and 31 May 1799, son of Francis Wyman and Jane Pomeroy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 4 Dec. 1755, **Sarah Blethen***, b. poss. at Swansea, MA., ca. 1732, d. ca. 1820, dau. of John Blethen and Hannah Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:205).

**(Sarah Blethen[5], Hannah Keen[4], Hannah Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Wyman, William**, (S*19173; A129123), b. at Georgetown, ME., 5 Sept. 1762, d. at Phippsburg, ME., 3 Oct. 1857, son of Francis Wyman and Sarah Blethen, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:206); m. at Georgetown, 21 Aug. 1788, Mary Percy/Pearcy/Pircey, b. at Georgetown, 17 Dec. 1764, d. at Phippsburg, 27 Feb. 1844, dau. of Thomas Pearcy and Martha Gilmore.

*(William Wyman[6], Sarah Blethen[5], Hannah Keen[4], Hannah Sprout[3], Elizabeth[2] Samson, Henry[1] Samson)*

**Yates/Yeates, George James**, (A129428; Pens. *W26500), b. at Bristol, ME., 23 April 1748, d. at Bristol, 16 Jan. 1821, son of James Yates and Jeanne McNair; m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 Nov. 1772, **Nancy Richards***, b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 March 1752, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87),(Delano DFIP #745)

**(Nancy Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Benjamin Simmons[4], Mercy Pabodie[3], Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**(Nancy Richards[6], Hannah Simmons[5], Priscilla Delano[4], Elizabeth[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

**(Nancy Richards[7], Hannah Simmons[6], Priscilla Delano[5], Elizabeth Standish[4], Sarah Alden[3], Priscilla[2] Mullins, William[1] Mullins)*

**York, William Ring,** (A129670), b. at Falmouth, ME., 2 March 1757 or 1758, d. at Falmouth, 16 Jan. 1848, son of Joseph York and Susanna Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:206), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:477), and Myles Standish (MF 14:117), m. (1) at North Yarmouth, ME., 25 Jan. 1781, Mary Drinkwater, b. 31 May 1761, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87), and George Soule (MFIP #229); m. (2) at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1819, Mary (Sanborn) Rideout.

*(William Ring York[6], Susanna Ring[5], Zerviah Standish[4], Ebenezer Standish[3], Sarah[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

*(William Ring York[6], Susanna Ring[5], Zerviah[4] Standish, Ebenezer[3] Standish, Alexander[2] Standish, Myles[1] Standish)*

*(William Ring York[5], Susanna Ring[4], Andrew Ring[4], Eleazer Ring[3], Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**(Mary Drinkwater[6], Joseph Drinkwater[5], Joseph Drinkwater[4], Elizabeth Haskell[3], Patience[2] Soule, George[1] Soule)*

**(Mary Drinkwater[8], Joseph Drinkwater[7], Jennet/Jane Latham[6], Thomas Latham[5], James Latham[4], Susanna Winslow[3], Mary[2] Chilton, James[1] Chilton)*

**Young, Elkanah**, (A129775), b. at Eastham, MA., 1745, d. at Trenton, ME., 4 Dec. 1832, bur. Forest Hill Cem., at Lamoine Center, ME., son of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:261); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 March 1769, Rebeckah Higgins, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 6 April 1774; m. (2) at Eastham, 5 Oct. 1775, Mary Lewis, b. ca. 1756, d. at Hancock Co., ME., 1 Aug. 1825, ae 69. [Inscribed on gravestone "one of the Boston Tea Party."]

*(Elkanah Young[7], Mercy Mayo[6], Thomas Mayo[5], Thomas Mayo[4], Hannah Prence[3], Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Elkanah Young[6], Mercy Mayo[5], Elizabeth Higgins[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Young, Ezekiel**, (A129778), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 June 1731, d. at Scituate, 10 Feb. 1814, son of Joseph Young and Lydia Barrell, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:2:37) and William White (MF 13:164); m. 1775, **Lusanna White***, b. at Marshfield, MA, 26 Oct. 1735, d. at Scituate, MA, 28-30 June 1825, dau of Lemuel White and Anna Scott, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:135).

(*Ezekiel Young[7], Lydia Barrell[6], William Barrell[5], Lydia Turner[4], Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster)*

*(Ezekiel Young[5], Joseph Young[4], Sarah[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*

**(Lusanna[6] White, Lemuel[5] White, Cornelius[4] White, Daniel[3] White, Peregrine[2] White, William[1] White)*

**Young, Heman**, (A129796), b. at Eastham, MA., 24 May 1744, d. at Chatham, MA., after 1790, son of Elisha Young and Bethiah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Septhen Hopkins (MF 6:259) also see (MF 6:22); m. 27 Feb. 1766, **Phebe Godfrey***, b. at Chatham, 10 March 1748, dau. of Joshua Godfrey and Phebe Gould, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:421).

*(Heman Young[6], Bethiah Smith[5], Bethiah Snow[4], Stephen Snow[3], Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
*(Heman Young[6], Bethia Smith[5], John Smith[4], Mary[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*
**(Phebe Godfrey[6], Joshua Godfrey[5], Deborah Cooke[4], Deborah[3] Hopkins, Giles[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] Hopkins)*

**Young, James**, (A130017), bpt. at Haddam Neck, CT., 3 Nov. 1745, d. at Lee, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1813, son of Samuel Young and Rebecca Brainard, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:265); m. 12 April 1770, Hannah Fuller, b. at Barnstable, MA., 12 April 1749, d. at Lee Center, N.Y., 29 June 1830, dau. of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Arnold.

*(James Young[6], Samuel Young[5], Mary Higgins[4], Hannah[3] Rogers, Joseph[2] Rogers, Thomas[1] Rogers)*

**Young, Robert**, (A130208), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 July 1754, d. at Bridgewater, 19 May 1839, son of John Young and Eunice Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:23); m. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1776, Mary/Molly Kingman, b. 1754, d. at East Bridgewater, 24 Dec. 1831, dau. of David Kingman and Abigail Hall.

*(Robert Young[6], Eunice Bass[5], Jonathan Bass[4], Samuel Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*

**Younglove, John,** (A130313), b. at Killingly, CT., 11 Dec. 1756, d. at Lebanon, N.Y., 13 July 1840, son of John Younglove and Abigail Bloss; m. at Killingly, 17 Dec. 1778, **Thankful Copeland***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 17 April 1760, d. at Lebanon, 26 Sept. 1839, dau. of William Copeland and Sarah/Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:176).

**(Thankful Copeland[6], William Copeland[5], William Copeland[4], Mary Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John[1] Alden)*